UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

10. 1. 67

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 16
AUTHORS: A to Z

By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
and
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
with the assistance of
MARY I. BEARD, SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, and MARGIE D. KIRBY
Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued September 1966

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1966

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price $1.75

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1–18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A–Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the sections of the Parasite-Subject Catalogues:

Parasites (subdivided by taxonomic groups)
Hosts
Subject Headings
Treatment

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as useful tools to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double-columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed, or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites within hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1966-09_supplement-16-a-z

Abhandl. u. Verhandl. Naturwissensch. Ver. Hamburg.-- Abhandlungen und Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg. Hamburg.

Abstr. Papers 52. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 19-23, 1963).-- Abstracts of Papers to be Presented at the 52nd Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association. Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma, August 19-23, 1963. Manhattan, Kansas.

Acta Biol., Acta Univ. Szeged.-- Acta Biologica. Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Szeged.

Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków.-- Acta Hydrobiologica. Polska Akademia Nauk, Zakład Biologii Wód. Kraków.

Acta Med. Polona.-- Acta Medica Polona. Warsaw.

Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959).-- Actas y Trabajos del Primer Congreso Sudamericano de Zoologia. (La Plata, 12-24 Octubre 1959). La Plata.

Aerospace Med.-- Aerospace Med. Saint Paul.

Agros, Lisbon.-- Agros. Associaçao dos Estudantes de Agronomia. Lisbon.

Am. Zool.-- American Zoologist. American Society of Zoologists. Utica, New York.

An. Cient., Dept. Publicaciones, Univ. Agrar., Lima.-- Anales Cientificos. Departamento de Publicaciones de la Universidad Agraria. Lima, Peru.

An. Edafol. y Abrogiol.-- Anales de Edafologia y Abrogiologia. Madrid.

An. Inst. Nac. Microbiol.-- Anales del Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia. Ministerio de Asistencia Social y Salud Publica, Argentina. Buenos Aires.

An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique.-- Anais dos Serviços de Veterinária. Província de Moçambique. Moçambique. [formerly An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique]

Anésthésie et Analgésie.-- Anésthésie et Analgésie. Paris.

Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe).-- Animal Health, Production and Pasture. Worden, Alastair N.; Sellers, Kenneth C.; and Tribe, Derek. London.

Animals for Research (Lane-Petter).-- Animals for Research. Principles of Breeding and Management. Edited by W. Lane-Petter. London and New York.

Ann. Chir. Infant.--Annales de Chirurgie Infantile. Paris.

Ann. Inst. Pasteur Lille.-- Annales de l'Institut Pasteur de Lille. Paris.

Ann. Rep. Director, Pan Am. San. Bureau.-- Annual Report of the Director of the Pan American Sanitary Bureau. Washington, D. C.

Ann. Rep. Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock.-- Annual Report. Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock. Brisbane.

Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy.-- Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. Detroit; Ann Arbor.

Arch. Med. Int., Parma.-- Archivio di Medicina Interna. Parma.

Arq. Trab. Fac. Med. Porto.-- Arquivo de Trabalhos da Faculdade de Medicina do Porto. Porto.

Astarte.-- Astarte. Short Papers published by the Zoological Department, Tromsö Museum. Tromsö, Norway.

Atti Gior. Fitopat., Ist. Patol. Veg. Univ. (Bologna, Mar. 30-31).-- Atti. Giornate Fitopatologiche. Istituto Patologia Vegetale Università di Bologna. 30-31 Marzo. 1962. Bologna.

Atti Soc. Ital. Cardiol.-- Atti della Società Italiana di Cardiologia. Roma.

Avicultor.-- El Avicultor. Revista Tecnica de Informacion Avicola. Barcelona.

Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med.-- Beiträge zur Tropischen und Subtropischen Landwirtschaft und Tropenveterinärmedizin. Karl-Marx-Universität. Leipzig.

Ber. 63. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Berlin, 1960).-- Bericht ueber die 63. Zusammenkunft. Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft in Berlin. Berlin.

Biblioth. Gynaec.-- Bibliotheca Gynaecologica. Supplementum ad Gynaecologia. Basel; New York.

Biken J.-- Biken Journal. Journal of the Research Institute for Microbial Diseases. Published Quarterly by the Research Institute for Microbial Diseases. Osaka University. Osaka, Japan.
English text. [Changed to Biken Journal]

Biochem. Pharmacol.-- Biochemical Pharmacology. Oxford.

Biol. Beitr.-- Biologische Beiträge. Jena.

Biol. i Khimioterap. Vet. Preparaty, 3. Ed.-- Biologicheskie i Khimioterapevticheskie Veterinarnye Preparaty [Biological and Chemiotherapeutic Veterinary Preparations] (Биологические и Химиотерапевтические Ветеринарные Препараты). Moskva.

Biol. Nauki, Tashkent. Gosudarstv. Univ. im. V. I. Lenin.— Biologicheskie Nauki, Tashkentskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet im. V. I. Lenina [Biological Sciences, Tashkent State University in honor of V. I. Lenin] (Биологические Науки, Ташкентский Государственный Университет им. В. И. Ленина). Tashkent.

Biol. Vopr. Ovtsevodstva i Bolezni Ovets.-- Biologicheskie Voprosy Ovtsevodstva i Bolezni Ovets [Biological Questions on Sheep Raising and Sheep Diseases] (Биологические Вопросы Овцеводства и Болезни Овец). Frunze.

Biotypologie.-- Biotypologie. Societé de Biotypologie. Paris.

Biul. Inform., Warszawa.-- Biuletyn Informacyjny. Ministerstwo Zdrowia Centralna Składnica Farmaceutyczna "Cefarm". Warszawa.

Bol. Patol. Vet. y Entom. Agric.-- Boletín de Patología Vegetal y Entomología Agrícola, Ministerio de Agricultura. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas. Madrid.

Bol. Tecn., Min. Agric., Serv. Invest. y Promoción Agrar., Lima.-- Boletin Tecnico. Ministerio de Agricultura. Servicio de Investigación y Promoción Agraria. Lima.

Brit. J. Cancer.-- The British Journal of Cancer. London.

Brit. Poultry Sc.-- British Poultry Science. London.

Bul. i Shken. Bujq.--Buletini i Shkencave Bujqesore. Tiranë.

Bull. Inst. Recherches Scient. Congo.-- Bulletin de l'Institut de Recherches Scientifiques au Congo. Brazzaville.

Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica.-- Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica. Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, China.

Bull. Korea FAO Ass.-- Bulletin of Korea FAO Association. Seoul.

Bull. et Mém. École Nat. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar.-- Bulletins et Mémoires de l'École Nationale de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Dakar. Paris.

Bull. et Mém. École Prép. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar.-- Bulletins et Mémoires de l'École Préparatoire de Médecine et Pharmacie de Dakar. Institut des Hautes Études de Dakar. Paris.

Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar.-- Bulletins et Mémoires de la Faculté Mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Dakar. Université de Dakar. Paris.

Bull. N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Sc. Serv.-- Bulletin. New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Science Services. Sydney.

Bull. Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Div. Plant Indust. .-- Bulletin. Queensland Department of Primary Industries. Division of Plant Industry. Brisbane.

Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.-- Bulletin of the University of Nebraska State Museum. Lincoln, Nebraska.

CIBA Symposium.-- CIBA Symposium. Basle, Switzerland.

Cahiers Biol. Marine.-- Cahiers de Biologie Marine. Station Biologique de Roscoff. Paris.

Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol.-- Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology. Ottawa.

Ceskoslov. Hyg.-- Ceskoslovenskà Hygiena. Praha.

Ceskoslov. Psychiat.-- Ceskoslovenská Psychiatrie. Praha.

Chagyō Gijutsu Kenkyū.-- Chagyō Gijutsu Kenkyū. Study of Tea. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Kanaya.

Chinese Med. J., Taipei.-- The Chinese Medical Journal. Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China.

Cinemicrog. Cell Biol.-- Cinemicrography in Cell Biology. Edited by George G. Rose. New York; London.

Clemson Coll. Agric. Research.-- Clemson College Agricultural Research. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Clemson, South Carolina.

Clin. Proc. Children's Hosp., Washington.-- Clinical Proceedings of the Children's Hospital. Washington, D. C.

Clin. Radiol.-- Clinical Radiology. The Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists. Edinburgh and London.

Cocoricos.-- Cocoricos. Paris.

Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961).-- Comptes Rendus du 86. Congrès National des Sociétés Savantes (Montpellier, 1961). Paris.

Comun. Inst. Trop. Invest. Cient., Univ. el Salvador.-- Comunicaciones. Instituto Tropical de Investigaciones Cientificas. Universidad de El Salvador. San Salvador.

Cor et Vasa.-- Cor et Vasa. International Journal of Cardiology. Prague.

Correspondentiebl. Nederl. Malacol. Ver.-- Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging. De Bilt, Netherlands.

Current Therap. Research.-- Current Therapeutic Research. Clinical and Experimental. New York.

Developments Indust. Microbiol.-- Developments in Industrial Microbiology. Washington, D. C.

Drugs, Parasites and Hosts.-- Drugs, Parasites and Hosts. Biological Council. Coordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Boston.

Dusenia.-- Dusenia. Publicatio Periodica de Scientia Naturali. Curitiba, Parana, Brasil.

Egészségtudomány.-- Egészségtudomány. Budapest.

Egg and Poultry Producer.-- The Egg and Poultry Producer. Melbourne.

Eleveur, Montreal.-- L'Éleveur. Montreal.

Entom. Mimeo Ser., Utah State Univ. Exten. Serv.-- Entomologo Mimeo Series. Utah State University Extension Service. Logan, Utah.

Equine Med. and Surg.--Equine Medicine and Surgery. Santa Barbara, California.

Essays Nat. Sc. Honor Captain Allan Hancock.-- Essays in the Natural Sciences in Honor of Captain Allan Hancock. On the Occasion of his Birthday, July 26, 1955. Los Angeles, California.

Estudos, Ensaios e Doc., Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa .-- Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar. Lisboa.

Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health.-- Experimental Report of Taiwan Provincial Institute of Animal Health. Taiwan.

Faunist. Markmeid.-- Faunistilisi Märkmeid. Loodusuurijate Selts. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Tartu.

Folia Entom. Mexicana.-- Folia Entomologica Mexicana. Mexico, D. F.

Folia Med. Neerland.-- Folia Medica Neerlandica. Haarlem.

Folia Med., Sofia.-- Folia Medica. Academia Medica I. P. Pavlov (Plovdiv, Bulgaria). Sofia.

Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice.-- Folia Veterinaria Editor Facultas Medicinae Veterinariae Košice. Bratislave. [Formerly Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov.]

Gayana.-- Gayana. Instituto Central de Biología. Universidad de Concepción. Concepción, Chile.

Gior. Ig. e Med. Prevent.-- Giornale di Igiene e Medicina Preventiva. Genova.

HNO.-- HNO. Wegweiser für die Fachärztliche Praxis. Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenärzte. Heidelberg.

Hakuai Igaku.-- Hakuai Igaku. Osaka.

Hühnerbrief.-- Der Hühnerbrief. Frankfurt am Main.

Hyg. Lande.-- Hygiene auf dem Lande. Berlin.

Igiena, Bucuresti.-- Igiena. Revistă de Igienă şi Sănătate Publică a Societătii Ştiinţelor Medicale din Republica Populară Romînă. Bucuresti.

Indian Forester.--The Indian Forester. Dehra Dun.

Indian J. Chem.-- Indian Journal of Chemistry. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India. New Delhi.

Indian J. Microbiol.-- Indian Journal of Microbiology. Association of Microbiologists of India. Calcutta.

Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol.-- The Indian Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Bombay.

Indian J. Pub. Health.-- Indian Journal of Public Health. Calcutta.

Indian Livestock.-- Indian Livestock. New Delhi.

Indonesian Abstr.-- Indonesian Abstracts. Abstracts on Current Scientific Indonesian Literature. Council for Sciences of Indonesia. Bogor.

Internat. J. Radiation Biol.-- International Journal of Radiation Biology and Related Studies in Physics, Chemistry and Medicine. London.

Interstate Antelope Conf. Tr.--Interstate Antelope Conference Transactions. Interstate Antelope Conference. Reno, Nevada.

Invest. Zool. Chilenas.-- Investigaciones Zoológicas Chilenas. Santiago de Chile.

Iowa State J. Sc.-- Iowa State Journal of Science. Ames. [Formerly Iowa State Coll. J. Sc.]

Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad.-- Izvestiia Gosudarstvennogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Ozernogo i Rechnogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva [Bulletin of the State Scientific-Investigation Institute of Lake and Pond Fisheries] (Известия Государственного Научно-Исследовательского Института Озерного и Речного Рыбного Хозяйства). Leningrad.

Izvest. Nauchnoizsled. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni.-- Izvestiia na Nauchnoisledovatelskiia Institut po Biologiia i Patologiia na Razmnozhavaneto na Selskostopanskite Zhivotni (Bulletin of the Scientific Research Institute of Reproduction Biology and Pathology of Livestock) (Известия на Научноизследователския Институт по Биология и Патология на Размножаването на Селскостопанските Животни). Sofiia

Izvest. Tikhookean. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ryb. Khoziaistva i Okeanograf.-- Izvestiia Tikhookeanskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii [Bulletin of the Pacific Ocean Institute of Fish Culture and Oceanography] (Известия Тихоокеанского Научно-Исследовательского Института Рыбного Хозяйства и Океанографии). Vladivostok.

J. Agric. South Australia.-- Journal of Agriculture. South Australia. Adelaide.

J. Apicult. Research.--Journal of Apicultural Research. London.

J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass.-- Journal of the Arab Veterinary Medical Association. Cairo.

J. Ceylon Pub. Health Ass.-- Journal of the Ceylon Public Health Association. Ceylon.

J. Entom. Soc. Queensland.-- Journal of the Entomological Society of Queensland. Brisbane.

J. Lipid Research.-- Journal of Lipid Research. New York.

J. Med. Entom.-- Journal of Medical Entomology. Entomology Department, Bishop Museum. Honolulu, Hawaii.

J. Urol. et Néphrol.-- Journal d'Urologie et de Néphrologie. Paris.

Jönköpings Läns Hushållnings. Tidskr.-- Jönköpings Läns Hushållningssällskaps Tidskrift. Jönköping.

Jui Kai [not available]

Khigiena, Sofiia.-- Khigiena. Sofiia.

Kisérletes Orvost.-- Kisérletes Orvostudomány. Budapest.

Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Azerbaidzhan.-- Kolkhozno-Sovkhoznoe Proizvodstvo Azerbaidzhana [Collective and State Farm Production of Azerbaidzhan] (Колхозно-Совхозно Производство Азербайджана). Baku.

Korean J. Vet. Research.-- Korean Journal of Veterinary Research. Seoul, Korea.

Korean J. Zool.-- Korean Journal of Zoology. Zoological Society of Korea. Seoul.

Lab. Animal Care.-- Laboratory Animal Care. Maryland.

Leaflet Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst.-- Leaflet. Agricultural Extension Service. Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Blacksburg, Virginia.

Leaflet North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv.-- Leaflet. North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service. Raleigh.

Lehrb. Schafzucht (Doehner).-- Lehrbuch der Schafzucht. Editor: Herbert Doehner. Hamburg und Berlin.

Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C.-- Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademijos Darbai. Serija C [Works of the Academy of Science of the Lithuanian SSR. Series C]. Vilnius.

Life Sc.-- Life Sciences. An International Medium for the Rapid Publication of Preliminary Communications in the Life Sciences. New York; Oxford; London; Paris.

Lucrăr. Ştiinţ., Inst. Agronom. Timişoara.-- Lucrări Ştiinţifice. Institutul Agronomic Timişoara. Bucureşti.

M. and B. Vet. Rev.-- M. and B. Veterinary Review. May and Baker, Ltd. Dagenham, England.

Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN.-- Materiali Sesiï Viddilennia Tvarinnitstva Ukraïns'ka Akademiia Sil's'kogospodars'kikh Nauk [Material from the Session of the Animal Husbandry Section of the Ukrainian Academy of Agricultural Science] (Матеріали Сесii Відділення Тваринництва Українська Академія Сільськогосподарських Наук). Kiev.

Med. History.-- Medical History. London

Med. Sachverständ.-- Der Medizinische Sachverständige. Berlin.

Mededel. Lab. Fytopath.-- Mededeling. Laboratorium voor Fytopathologie. Wageningen, Nederland.

Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo.-- Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo. [Monthly Report. Meguro Parasitology Museum]. Tokyo.

Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Manizales, Oct., 1962) .-- Memorias. IV. Congreso Nacional de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Manizales, Octubre, 1962. Republica de Colombia. Manizales.

Mem. Symposium Patol. Aviar, Col. Ofic. Vet. (Tarragona, Apr. 11-16, 1961).- Memoria Symposium de Patologia Aviar, Colegio Oficial de Veterinarios (Tarragona, April 11-15, 1961). Tarragona.

Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.-- Merkblätter über Angewandte Parasitenkunde und Schädlingsbekämpfung. [Jena ?].

Minerva Gastroenterol.-- Minerva Gastroenterologica. Torino.

Mitt. Inst. Auslandsbezieh.-- Mitteilungen. Institut für Auslandsbeziehungen. Stuttgart.

N. Rev. Franç. Hématol.-- Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie. Paris.

N. Zealand J. Med. Lab. Tech.-- The New Zealand Journal of Medical Laboratory Technology. [Wellington]

Nippon Kusachi Kenkyu Kaishi (J. Japan. Soc. Grassland Sc.) .-- Nippon Kusachi Kenkyu Kaishi. Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science. Aoba, Chiba, Japan.

Ochsner Clin. Rep.-- Ochsner Clinical Reports. Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation. New Orleans, Louisiana.

Parvex Papers.-- Parvex Papers. [n. p.]

Path. Vet.-- Pathologia Veterinaria. International Journal of Veterinary Pathology. Internationale Zeitschrift für Veterinärpathologie. Basel and New York.

Pediat. Akush. i Ginek.— Pediatriia Akusherstvo i Ginekologiia. [Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology] (Педiатрія Акушерство і Гінекологія). Kiiv.

Pediat. Calabria.-- La Pediatria in Calabria. Cosenza.

Pediat. Ecuator.-- Pediatria Ecuatoriana. Quito.

Pediat. Panam.-- Pediatria Panamericana. Buenos Aires.

Pediatria, Barcelona.-- Pediatria. Barcelona.

Pediatria, Santiago.-- Pediatria. Santiago, Chile.

Philippine J. Surg., Obst. and Gynec.-- Philippine Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. Manila.

Philippine J. Surg. and Surg. Specialties.-- Philippine Journal of Surgery and Surgical Specialties. Manila.

Plzen. Lék. Sborn.-- Plzenský Lékarský Sborník. Lékarské Fakulty University Karlovy se Sídlem v Plzni. Praha.

Poultry Rev.-- The Poultry Review. Published quarterly by May and Baker Ltd. Bismuth, Dagenham, England.

Problems North.-- Problems of the North. Ottawa. [English translation of Problemy Severa]

[Proc.] 5. Ann. Meet. Desert Bighorn Council (Hermosilla, Mexico, Apr. 4-7, 1961).-- [Proceedings] Fifth Annual Meeting Desert Bighorn Council (Hermosilla, Mexico, Apr. 4-7, 1961).

Proc. 32. Ann. Session N. Hampshire Acad. Sc. (Hanover, Apr. 18, 1952).-- Proceedings of the New Hampshire Academy of Science for 1952 and 1953. 32nd Annual Session held at Hanover, New Hampshire, Apr. 18, 1952. Durham, New Hampshire.

Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960).-- Proceedings of the 1st Annual Veterinary Congress. Held at Dar El Hekma on the 16th to 21st April. 1960. Cairo.

Proc. 3. Australas. Conf. Radiobiol. (Sydney, Aug. 15-18, 1960).-- Proceedings of the Third Australasian Conference on Radiobiology held at the University, Sydney, 15-18 August, 1960. London.

Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9, 1962).-- Proceedings of the Forty-Ninth Indian Science Congress Association, (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9, 1962). Calcutta.

Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960).-- Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Trichinellosis (Warsaw, September 12-13, 1960). Polish Parasitological Society. Warszawa.

Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958).-- Proceedings of the Sixth International Congresses on Tropical Medicine and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958). Lisbon, Portugal.

Proc. N. Zealand Weed Control Conf.-- Proceedings of the New Zealand Weed Control Conference. Wellington.

Proc. Pakistan Acad. Sc.-- Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Science. Karachi.

Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957).-- Proceedings of the Third Scientific Conference on Infectious and Invasive Diseases of Farm Animals. March 5-7, 1957. [Transl. of Mater. 3. Nauchn. Konf. Infekts. i Invaz. Zabolev. Sel'skokoh. Zhivotn. (5-7 Mar., 1957). Jerusalem.

Proc. Sym. Cryptobiot. Stages Biol. Systems,5.Biol. Conf., Oholo.-- Proceedings of the Symposium on Cryptobiotic Stages in Biological Systems, 5th Biology Conference, Oholo, 1960. Amsterdam; London; New York; Princeton.

Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961).-- Programa General y Resumenes de los Trabajos. II Congreso Latinoamericano y I Nacional de Microbiologia (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, 10-17 Diciembre, 1961). Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica.

Psychiat. et Neurol.-- Psychiatria et Neurologia. Basel.

Pub. Health Lab.-- The Public Health Laboratory. Burlington, Vermont.

Publication. Chesapeake Biol. Lab.-- Publication. Chesapeake Biological Laboratory. Department of Research and Education. Board of Natural Resources. State of Maryland. Solomons Island, Maryland.

Publication, Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric.-- Publication. Wallaceville Animal Research Station. Department of Agriculture, New Zealand. Wellington.

Publications Organ. Europ. and Med. Plant Protect.-- Publications. Organisation European and Mediterranean Plant Protection. Paris.

Publikasjoner Norges Vet.-Høgskole, Oslo.-- Publikasjoner fra Norges Veterinaerhøgskole. Oslo.

Puglia Chir.-- Puglia Chirurgica. Bari.

Quart. Rev. Pediat.-- Quarterly Review of Pediatrics. New York, N. Y.

Quarter Horse J.-- The Quarter Horse Journal. Amarillo, Texas.

Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol.-- Raboty po Eksperimental'noi Parazitologii [Works on Experimental Parasitology] (Работы по Экспериментальной Паразитологии). Moskva; Leningrad.

Radioisotopes and Radiation Entom. (Bombay, Dec. 5-9, 1960).-- Radioisotopes and Radiation in Entomology. Symposium at Bombay, December 5-9, 1960. International Atomic Energy Agency. Vienna.

Recherches Scient. Agric.-- Les Recherches Scientifiques en Agriculture. Ministere de l'Agriculture. Administration de la Richerche Agronomique. Bruxelles.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust. Malawi.-- Report (Annual) Department of Veterinary Services and Animal Industry Malawi. [Zomba?]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus.-- Report (Annual) of the Department of Veterinary Services, Republic of Cyprus. Department of Agriculture. Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Nicosia.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. and Tsetse Control Serv. North. Rhodesia.-- Report (Annual) of the Department of Veterinary and Tsetse Control Services Northern Rhodesia. [Formerly Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. Serv. North. Rhodesia]. Lusaka.

Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research.-- Report East African Institute for Medical Research. East Africa High Commission. Mwanza, Kenya.

Rep. Expanded Program Techn. Assistance, FAO, UN.-- Report. Expanded Program of Technical Assistance. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome.

Rep. (Ann.) Pref. Univ. Mie.-- Annual Report of the Prefectural University of Mie. Otanicho, Tsu, Mie Prefecture, Japan.

Rep. 34. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Cameron Pass, Colorado, Aug. 11-15, 1963).-- Report of the thirty-fourth Rocky Mountain Conference of Entomologists. Cameron Pass, Colorado. August 11-15. 1963. [Fort Collins ?, Colorado]

Rep. Ser. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station.-- Report Series. Agricultural Experiment Station. Division of Agriculture Fayetteville.

Rep. Waite Agric. Research Inst. South Australia, Adelaide. -- Report of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute of South Australia. Adelaide.

Research Bull. Chinju Agric. Coll.-- The Research Bulletin of Chinju Agricultural College. Chinju, Korea.

Research Circular Ohio Agric. Exper. Station.-- Research Circular. Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Wooster, Ohio.

Research Rep. Animal Production Div. An Foras Talúntais, Dublin.-- Research Report. Animal Production Division. An Foras Talúntais. (The Agriculture Institute). Dublin.

Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico.-- Revista de Paludismo y Medicina Tropical. Mexico, D. F.

Rev. Salud Pub. Boliviana.-- Revista de Salud Publica Boliviana. La Paz, Bolivia.

Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc.-- Revista Venezolana de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Caracas, Venezuela.

Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet.-- Revista de Zootehnie şi Medicină Veterinară. Consiliului Superior al Agriculturii, Republica Populară Romînă. Bucharest.

Roczniki Państwow. Zakł. Hig.-- Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny. Warszawa.

Sanfujinka Chiryo (Obst. and Gynec. Therapy).-- Sanfujinka Chiryo. Obstetrical and Gynecological Therapy. Osaka.

Sang Mool Hak.-- Sang Mool Hak. [Biology]. Pyong Yang, North Korea.

Sborn. Česk. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Živoč. Výroba.-- Sborník Československé Akademie Zemědělských Věd, Živočišná Výroba. Praha.

Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk.-- Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. Belorusskii Institut Epidemiologii, Mikrobiologii i Gigieny. [Collection of Scientific Works of the Belorussian Institute of Epidemiology, Microbiology and Hygiene] (Сборник Научных Трудов. Белорусский Институт Эпидемиологии, Микробиологии и Гигиены). Minsk.

Scient. Bull., South Africa Dept. Agric. Tech. Serv.-- Scientific Bulletin. Republic of South Africa Department of Agricultural Technical Services. Pretoria.

Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1).-- Scientific Proceedings of the 100th Annual Meeting of the American Veterinary Medical Association, New York City, July 28-Aug. 1, 1963.

Scient. Rep. Ist. Sup. San.-- Scientific Reports of the Istituto Superiore de Sanità, Rome. Amsterdam.

Selec. Avic.-- Selecciones Avicolas. Lima, Peru.

Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Belorussii.-- Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Belorussii [Agricultural Economy of Belorussia] (Сельское Хозяйство Белоруссии). Minsk.

Selskostopanska Nauka.-- Selskostopanska Nauka [Rural Economic Science] (Селскостопанска Наука). Sofiia.

Soobshch. Gruzinsk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR.-- Soobshcheniia Gruzinskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR [Communications of the Georgian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the SSSR] (Сообщения Грузинского Филиала Академии Наук СССР). Tbilisi.

Southwest. Nat.-- The Southwestern Naturalist. Lubbock, Texas.

Special Scient. Rep. (1) Florida State Bd. Conserv. Marine Lab.-- Special Scientific Report (1) Florida State Board of Conservation Marine Laboratory. St. Petersburg.

Stockmen's Handb., WSU Stockman's Short Course.-- Stockmen's Handbook. WSU Stockman's Short Course. Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Washington State University. Pullman, Washington.

Svinet.-- Svinet. Finlands Svinavelsförenings Meddelanden. Tammerfors.

Symposia Zool. Soc. London.-- Symposia of the Zoological Society of London. London.

Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol.-- Symposium of the British Society for Parasitology. Philadelphia.

Tech. Bull. Georgia Agric. Exper. Station.-- Technical Bulletin. Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations. University of Georgia, College of Agriculture. Athens, Georgia.

Tech. Commun., Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control. Curepe, Trinidad. -- Technical Communication. Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. Curepe, Trinidad. Farnham Royal, England.

Tech. Paper, Univ. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station.-- Technical Paper, University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Tech. Progress Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.-- Technical Progress Report. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. College of Tropical Agriculture. University of Hawaii. Honolulu. Hawaii.

Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico.-- Tecnica Pecuaria en Mexico. Mexico, D. F.

Teheran Coll. Vet. Med.-- Teheran College of Veterinary Medicine. Papers-News. Teheran, Iran.

Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina.-- Tezisy Dokladov Vsesoiuznyĭ Institut Gel'mintologii im. Akademika K. I. Skrjabina [Proceedings of the All-Union Institute of Helminthology in honor of Academian K. I. Skrjabin] (Тезисы Докладов Всесоюзный Институт Гельминтологии им. Академика К. И. Скрябина). Moskva.

Tidskr. Lantmän och Andelsfolk.-- Tidskrift för Lantmän och Andelsfolk. Borgå.

Tolvmandsbladet.-- Tolvmandsbladet. Tidsskrift for de Større Gårde i Danmark. København.

Tottori Nogaku Kaiho (Tr. Tottori Soc. Agric. Sc.).-- Tottori Nogaku Kaiho. Transactions of the Tottori Society of Agricultural Science. Tottori, Japan.

Toxicon.-- Toxicon. An International Journal Devoted to the Exchange of Knowledge on the Toxins Derived from the Tissued of Plants and Animals. Oxford; London; New York; Paris.

Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960).-- Toxoplasmose. Göttinger Symposion. 18.-19. November, 1960. Stuttgart.

Triangle, Bâle.-- Triangle. Journal Sandoz des Sciences Médicales. Bâle, Suisse.

Triangulo.-- Triangulo. Revista Sandoz de Ciencias Médicas. Basilea, Suiza.

Trudy Murmansk. Morsk. Biol. Inst.-- Trudy Murmanskogo Morskogo Biologicheskogo Instituta [Works of the Murmansk Marine Biological Institute] (Труды Мурманского Морского Биологического Института). Moskva; Leningrad.

Trudy Oksko-Meshchersk. Kompleks. Eksped. Biol.-Pochv. Fak., Issled. Prirod. Uslov. Sel'sk. Khoz. Meshchersk. Nizmen.-- Trudy Oksko-Meshcherskoi Kompleksnoi Ekspeditsii Biologo-Pochvennogo Fakulteta. Issledovanie Prirodnykh Usloviĭ Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva Meshcherskoĭ Nizmennosti. [Works of the Oka-Meshchera Composite Ekspedition of the Biology-Soil Faculty. Investigating Natural Conditions of Agriculture in Meshchera Valley. Moscow University] (Труды Окско-Мещерскои Комплексной Экспедиции Биолого-Почвенного Факултета. Исследование Природных Условий Сельского Хозяйства Мещерской Низменности).

Trudy Zool. Inst. Azerbaidzhansk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR.-- Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Azerbaidzhanskii Filial Akademiia Nauk SSSR [Works of the Zoological Institute, Azerbaidzhan Branch of the Academy of Sciences of SSSR] (Труды Зоологического Института Азербайджанский Филиал Академия Наук СССР). Baku.

Utah Farm and Home Sc.-- Utah Farm and Home Science. Agricultural Experiment Station. Utah State University. Logan.

Vakblad Biol.-- Vakblad voor Biologen. Hilversum.

Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960).-- Verhandlungen 11. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie. Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960. Wien.

Vet. Lab. Prakt. (Orlov).-- Veterinarnaia Laboratornaia Praktika. Sostavitel Rukovodstva, Dotsent F. M. Orlov. [Veterinary Laboratory Practice. Compiler of the Textbook, Docent F. M. Orlov] (Ветеринарная Лабораторная Практика. Составитель Руководства Доцент Ф. М. Орлов). Moskva.

Waterfowl Tomorrow (Linduska).-- Waterfowl Tomorrow. The United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife. Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington, D. C. Edited by Joseph P. Linduska.

Wissensch. Techn. Fortschr. Landwirtsch.-- WTF. Wissenschaftlich Technischer Fortschritt für die Landwirtschaft. Berlin.

Zákl. Vet. Prevence (Stumpf).-- Základy Veterinární Prevence. A Kolektiv, edited by MVDr. Jan Stumpf. Praze.

Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst.-- Zapiski Voronezhskogo Sel'skokhoziaistvennogo Instituta. [Reports of the Voronezh Agricultural Institute] (Записки Воронежского Сельскохозяйственного Института). Voronezh.

Zhivot. Mir Golodnoi Step.-- Zhivotnyi Mir Golodnoi Stepi. Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii [Animal World of Golodnoi Steppe. Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology] (Животный Мир Голодной Степи. Академия Наук Узбекской ССР. Институт Зоологии и Паразитологии). Tashkent.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

Col^{u}.--Columbia, South Carolina. University of South Carolina Library.

Col^{un}.--College Park, Maryland. University of Maryland Library.

F^{c}.--Libraries, Colorado State University. Fort Collins, Colorado.

Lac^{h}.-- Hancock Library of Biology and Oceanography, Alan Hancock Foundation, University Southern California, Los Angeles.

Lib. BPL.-- Library of the Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. [Formerly: Lib. Zool. Div.; Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.]

Lac^{s}.-- University of Southern California Library. Los Angeles, California

Lau^{p}.-- Patuxent Wildlife Research Center Library, Laurel, Maryland.

Abad, M. B.; and San Andres, A.
1960 a.-- Glaucarubin in intestinal amoebiasis in Filipino children < Philippine J. Pediat., v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 240-244. [W^{m}.]

Abad, M. B.; and San Andres, A.
1961 a.-- Glaucarubin in intestinal amoebiasis in Filipino children < MD J., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 174-178. [W^{m}.]

Abalos, Jorge W.
1962 a.-- The egg-sac in the identification of species of Latrodectus (black-widow spiders) < Psyche, v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 268-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abasov, Kh. D.
1958 b.-- Проблема ликвидации тениаринхоза в Азербайджанской ССР [Problem of taeniarhynchosis liquidation in Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 3-4. [Lib. BPL]

Abbatucci, S.
1932 a.-- La prophylaxie de la bilharziose < Ann. Hyg. Pub. Indust. et Soc., n. s., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 267-272. [W^{m}.]

Abdalla, Ahmed; Badran, Ahmed; and Galal, Saad.
1964 a.-- Effect of bilharziasis on the mental power and scholastic achievement of school children < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (3), pp. 135-146. [W^{m}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed.
1961 a.-- The fight against schistosomiasis in Egypt < CIBA Symposium, v. 9 (3), pp. 102-108, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1961 a.-- The efficacy of N-(2'chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide in the treatment of taeniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (5), pp. 379-381. [W^{m}.]

Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.
1962 a.-- Bilharzial ulcer of the urinary bladder. A clinical and pathological study < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 301-327, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abdel Fattah, Mostafa Mohamed.
1959 a.-- Filariasis of the eye. 2 case reports < Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 52, Session 56, pp. 425-428, pls. [W^{m}.]

Abdel Gawad, Ahmed Fathi Ibrahim.
1964 a.-- Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen als Versuchstiere für die Prüfung von Wurmmitteln bei Befall mit Strongyloides papillosus und Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 55 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Abd-El-Ghaffar, Mohamad. See El-Ghaffar, Mohamad Abd.

Abdel Ghani, Ahmed Fouad. [See also Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmineim; and Abdel Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.]

Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.
1962 a.-- Can we rely on molluscicides for control of fascioliasis in Egypt? < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.
1963 a.-- On sodium pentachlorophenate and dinitrophenol as molluscacides in the prevention of fascioliasis in Egypt < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 333-342. [W^{a}.]

Abd El-Latif, K.
1963 a.-- On the possibility of the congenital transmission of Trypanosoma of El-Debab < J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 287-292. [W^{a}.]

Abd El-Latif, K.
1963 b.-- Berenil in the treatment of trypanosomiasis "El-Debab". III. A study on the efficacy of Berenil in the treatment of dogs experimentally infected with El-Debab < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 293-300. [W^{a}.]

Abdel Mageed, Soheir M. See Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.; and El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.

Abdel Malek, Aziz T. See Zaky, Aziz; and Abdel Malek, Aziz T.

Abdel-Malek, Emile T. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D.]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1959 e.-- Natural and experimental infection of some bulinid snails in the Sudan with Schistosoma haematobium < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 43-52. [BPL]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.; Ash, Lawrence Robert; Lee, Hong-Fang; and Little, Maurice D.
1961 a.--Heterobilharzia infection in the dog and other mammals in Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., pp. 619-623, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abdel Razzak, Muhammad. See Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.
1964 a.-- The pulmonary circulation time and radiocardiographic pattern in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 20-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad; and Ata, Abdel Hamid Aly.
1963 a.-- The absorption and hepatic uptake of orally ingested radioactive vitamin B_{12} in hepato-splenic bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 319-321. [W^{a}.]

Abdou, A. H. [Ph.D., Parasitol. Dept. High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria] [See also Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din.]

Abdou, A. H.
1962 a.-- Common diseases in laboratory animals and some methods of their control < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass. v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.
1962 a.-- Egyptian rodents and their public health importance < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 403-431, pls. [W^{a}.]

Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, Mamud K.
1963 a.-- The life-cycle of Subulura suctoria (Mol., 1860) Rail. and Henry, 1912 in the domestic fowl < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 45-49, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Abdou, A. H.; el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, A. F.
1962 a.-- Intradermal diagnosis of Fasciola infection < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 262-267. [W^{a}.]

Abdou, Ahmed Ezzat H.
1962 a.-- Cysticercosis, a public health problem in Egypt < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960). pp. 333-344, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abd Rabbo, Hassan. [Lecturer in Trop. Med., Univ. Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and Abd Rabbo, Hassan.

Abdulcader, M. H. M.
1961 a.-- A review of the problem of filariasis in Ceylon < J. Ceylon Pub. Health Ass., n. s., v. 2, Dec., pp. 101-124, map. [W^{m}.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.
1964 a.-- The clinical manifestations of low-grade Wuchereria bancrofti infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 72-74. [W^{a}.]

Abe, Shinichi.
1938 a.-- [Experimental studies on the modes of infection of Wuchereria bancrofti] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi (3085), May 8, pp. 1486-1491 (pp. 4-9). [W^{m}.]

Abelanet, R. *See* Delarue, J.; Pinaudeau, Y.; Chomette, G.; and Abelanet, R.

Abelmann, Ernest E. *See* Federici, Ernest E.; Abelmann, Walter H.; and Neva, Franklin A.

Abente Haedo, Fernando; Rodriguez Devincenzi, Artigas M.; Osimani, Juan Jose; and Mescia, Walter.

[1961 a].-- Un brote epidemico, en Florida, de distomatosis humana por *Fasciola hepatica* [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 45 (5-6), 1960, pp. 319-329, illus. [Issued Mar. 13] [W^{m}.]

Abonnenc, Emile. *See* Larivière, Michel; and Abonnenc, Emile.

Abou Akkada, A. R.; Eadie, J. Margaret; and Howard, B. H.

1963 a.--The biochemistry of rumen protozoa. 7. The carbohydrases of *Polyplastron multivesiculatum* (Dogiel & Fedorowa) < Biochem. J., v. 89 (2), Nov., pp. 268-272. [W^{a}.]

Abou Akkada, A. R.; and El-Shazly, K.

1964 a.-- Effect of absence of ciliate protozoa from the rumen on microbial activity and growth of lambs < Applied Microbiol., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 384-390. [W^{a}.]

Abou-Daoud, Kamal. [Previously published as Daoud, Kamal Abou.]

Abou-Daoud, Kamal; and Schwabe, Calvin W.

1964 a.-- Epidemiology of echinococcosis in the Middle East. III. A study of hydatid disease patients from the city of Beirut < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), pp. 681-685. [W^{a}.]

Abou-Gareeb, Aly Heidar.

1958 a.-- An epidemiological approach to the control of bilharziasis in Egypt < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 280-294. [W^{m}.]

Aboul-Wafa, M. H. *See* Fikry, M. Essam; and Aboul-Wafa, M. H.

Abraham, Rajender; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.

1964 a.-- Cytochemistry of chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas gallinae* [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Abraham, Rajender; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.

1964 b.-- Structure of *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 608-619, pls. [W^{a}.]

Abrosov, V. N.; Bauer, O. N.; Bikkulov, R. I.; and Pavlova, I. A.

1963 a.-- Новые наблюдения над эргазилозом пеляди в озерах Ленинградского экономического района (Weitere Beobachtungen über Ergasilose der Peledmaräne (*Coregonus peled*) in den Seen des Leningraden ökonomischen Gebictes) [Russian text; German summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 100-105. [W^{c}.]

Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Khalafallah, A. S.

1961 a.-- Studies on the urinary excretion of certain tryptophan metabolites in bilharziasis and its possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt < Brit. J. Cancer, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 479-482. [W^{m}.]

Abuladze, K. I. [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Abuladze, K. I.]

Abuladze, K. I.

1961 a.-- Современное воззрение на возбудителей эхинококкозов [Recent view on the causative agent of echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 40, pp. 10-13. [W^{a}.]

Abuladze, K. I.

1962 a.--Species composition of Echinococcus [Transl. of 1957 b] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Aburel, E.; et al.

1963 a.-- Cercetari imunobiologice şi terapeutice în tricomoniaza vaginala (Immunobiologic and therapeutic investigations in vaginal trichomoniasis) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-152. [W^{a}.]

Abushkevich, P. V.; et al.

1963 a.-- О природных очагах туляремии в Хабаровском крае (Natural tularemia foci in the Khabarovsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 48-51. [W^{a}.]

Accart, Robert.

1961 b.-- Crénothérapie par les eaux chlorurées magnésiennes et traitement de l'amibiase intestinale chronique < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 760-764. [W^{m}.]

Acers, Thomas E.

1964 a.-- Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis: A double blind therapeutic study < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 58-62. [W^{a}.]

Acevedo Olvera, Alfonso.

1961 a.-- Amebic panorama < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 4 (3), July-Aug., pp. 235-251. [W^{m}.]

Acha, Pedro N.; and Aguilar, Francisco J.

1964 a.-- Studies on cysticercosis in Central America and Panama < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 48-53. [W^{a}.]

Acharya, P. T. *See* Amin, S. P.; Sayed, B. A.; and Acharya, P. T.

Acosta y Lara, F. *See* di Bello, Raul; Etorena, O.; Acosta y Lara, F.; and Horjales, J.

Acra, A. N. [Dept. Trop. Health, Schools Pub. Health and Med., Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] *See* Schwabe, Calvin W.; Koussa, Mtanios; and Acra, A. N.

Acuña Cedeño, Amado. *See* Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.

Adamo, F. *See* Medda, Antonio; and Adamo, F.

Adamovich, V. L.

1961 a.-- Ландшафтно-географическое размещение иксодовых клещей в Волынском Полесье (Landscape-geographical distribution of ticks in Volynskoye Polessye) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (5), Mar. [i. e. May], pp. 676-685, map. [W^{a}.]

Adamovich, V. L.

1964 a.-- Эктопаразиты водяной крысы в Волынском Полесье (Ectoparasites of the water rat (*Arvicola terrestris* L.) in Volinskoje Polesje) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (4), pp. 845-848. [W^{a}.]

Adams, Alfred Robert Davies; and Seaton, D. R.

1963 a.-- [Case report of Department of clinical tropical medicine] [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Adams, Raymond E. *See* Spaeth, George Link; Adams, Raymond E.; and Soffe, Alvin M.

Adams, Winston E. *See* Hawking, Frank; Adams, Winston E.; and Worms, Michael J.

Adamson, D. H.

1959 a.-- A method of concentrating hydatid hooklets < J. N. Zealand Ass. Bacteriol., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Adamson, D. H.

1965 a.-- A further note on the concentration of hydatid hooklets < N. Zealand J. Med. Lab. Technol., v. 19 (1), Mar., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Adani, A. *See* Boger, N.; Rightblat, B.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Adani, A.

Adenis, L. *See* Warembourg, H.; Clay, A.; Niquet, G.; and Adenis, L.

Adiwinata, R. Tandjung.
1955 a.--Tjatjing jang berparasit pada hewan menjusui dan unggas di Indonesia [Indonesian text; French, Spanish and English summaries] < Hemera Zoa, v. 62 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 229-247. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Adiwinata, R. Tandjung.
1963 a.--Report on research activities in parasitology in Indonesia < Hemera Zoa, v. 68 (1), Feb., 59-62. [W^{a}.]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.). [Clemson Coll., Clemson, South Carolina] [*See also* Hair, Jakie A.; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Pansky, Carol Ann; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.).]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.)
1963 b.--Residues in cattle tissues following backline and spray applications of Neguvon [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 157, 174. [W^{a}.]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.).
1964 a.-- Horn fly control in South Carolina [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 151, 175. [W^{a}.]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); Kropf, Donald H.; and Woods, Sam G.
1963 a.--Residue deposition of Co-Ral in the tissues of back-line-treated cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 759-761. [W^{a}.]

Adler, Saul; and Foner, Ann.
1964 a.-- Presence of anti-toxin in the milk of mice immunised against *Plasmodium vinckei* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., May 19] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 42.[W^{a}

Adysheva, M. M. *See* Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M.

Aedtner, K. *See* Ahrens, G.; and Aedtner, K.

Aehnelt, E.; and Hahn, J.
1962 a.-- Verbreitung der Trichomonadenseuche durch einen behandelten Besamungsbullen (Gutachten) [Russian and English summaries] < Zuchthyg. Fortpflanz. u. Besam. Haustiere, v. 6 (3), pp. 146-153. [W^{a}.]

Aellen, Villy.
1963 a.-- Les nyctéribiidés de la Suisse, diptères parasites de chauves-souris < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v. 86, pp. 143-154. [W^{a}.]

Afanas'ev, L. A. *See* Krasov, V. M.; Vibe, P. P.; Afanas'ev, L. A.; and Kotsova, L. B.

Afanas'eva, O. V.
[1957 a].-- Продолжительность сохранения чумного микроба в организме клещей *Ixodes crenulatus* Koch 1884 [Duration of survival of plague microbe in *Ixodes crenulatus* Koch 1884] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 9-10. [W^{m}.]

Afanas'eva, O. V.
[1957 b].-- Экологоческие особенности иксодовых клещей. Сообщение 1. *Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl. 1929 [Ecological peculiarities of ixodid ticks. Communication 1. *Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl. 1929] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 19-29. [W^{m}.]

Afanas'eva, O. V.
[1957 c].-- Экологические особенности иксодовых клещей. сообщение 2. *Dermacentor daghestanicus* Olen. 1929 [Ecological peculiarities of ixodid ticks. Communication 2. *Dermacentor daghestanicus* Olen. 1929] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 31-34. [W^{m}.]

Afnan, M.; and Mirzaians, A.
1963 a.-- *Dispharynx nasuta* infestation in chicken in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 3-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aftosmis, James. *See* Nielsen, Svend W.; and Aftosmis, James.

Agache, Pierre. *See* Huriez, Claude; Agache, Pierre; Bombart-Thoreaux, Monique; and Lelièvre, Gaston.

Agapova, A. I.
1963 a.-- *Philometra leucisci*--новый вид нематоды у рыб Казахстана [*Philometra leucisci*--a new species of nematode of *Leuciscus idus* in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 137-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agarwal, S. M. [*See also* Arora, Shakuntala; and Agarwal, S. M.]

Agarwal, S. M.
[1960 b].-- Studies on new species of the genus Echinoparyphium (Dietz, 1909) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 322-329, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^{a}.]

Agarwal, S. M.
1963 a.-- Further observations on the life history of *Clinostomum giganticum* Agarwal, 1955, '59 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 85-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aggarwal, T. D.
1964 a.-- Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5389), v. 1, Apr.18, p. 1045. [W^{a}.]

Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; and Aravena, Luisa C.
1960 b.-- Studies on the metabolism of *Echinococcus granulosus*. V. The phosphopentose isomerase of hydatid cyst scolices < Enzymologia, v. 22 (1), Dec.31, pp. 281-294. [W^{m}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1963 a.-- I. Three new trematodes of the family Echinostomatidae Poche, 1926 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 127-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1963 b.-- II. On three trematodes from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch) from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 138-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1964 a.-- On a trematode, *Helicometra indica* n. sp. from the intestine of the gurnard fish, *Trigla gurnardus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 216-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1964 b.-- A trematode, *Prosotocus mastacembeli* n. sp. (subfamily Prosotocinae Yamaguti, 1958 from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.) from Lucknow < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 219-222, pl. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1964 c.-- On a new trematode, *Lyperosomum stunkardi* sp. nov., from the intestine of a bird, *Acridotheres tristis* (myna) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Agrinskii, N. I.
1963 a.-- Исследование патогенных простейших [Investigation of the pathogenicity of Protozoa] [Russian text] < Vet. Lab. Prakt. (Orlov), v. 2, pp. 241-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrinskii, N. I.
1963 b.-- Исследование паразитических насекомых [Investigation of parasitic insects] [Russian text] < Vet. Lab. Prakt. (Orlov), v. 2, pp. 281-315, illus. [W^a.]

de Aguiar, Francisco António.
1955 a.-- Um caso de triquinose diagnosticado na autopsia < Gaz. Med. Portug., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-125, illus; Anatomia patologica, pp. 133-139. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J. [Dept. Preventive Med., Med. School, San Carlos Univ., Guatemala] [See also Acha, Pedro N.; and Aguilar, Francisco J.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1959 b.-- Enfermedad de Robles (estado actual de la oncocercosis en Guatemala) < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 287-298. [BPL]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1961 a.-- Amibiasis. Diagnostico de laboratorio < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 119-128, illus. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.; Bernhard, Jose A.; Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth; and Labbe C., Federico.
1961 a.-- Eosinofilia en la enfermedad de Robles (Oncocercosis) < Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 55-57. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Jose Portilla. See Portilla Aguilar, Jose.

Aguilera, M. V. Federico Carbajal. See Carbajal Aguilera, M. V. Federico.

Agustin, Cesar C. See Tongson, Mario S.; and Agustin, Cesar C.

Ah, Hyong-Sun.
1964 a.-- A new parasitic mite Ichoronyssus coreanus from the Korean pipistrelle (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 241-246, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun.
1964 b.-- Zumptiella coreaensis, a new species of nasal mite from the Korean squirrel, Sciurus vulgaris coreae Sowerby, 1921 < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 403-408, illus. [W^a.]

Ahlers, Dorina. See Döbel, Dorina (Ahlers).

Ahlqvist, Johan; and Borgmästars, Harry
1961 a.-- A method for getting rid of Trichosomoides crassicauda in laboratory rats < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 39 (3), pp. 297-301, illus. [W^m.]

Ahlqvist, Johan; Rytömaa, Tapio; and Borgmästars, Harry.
1962 a.-- Blood eosinophilia caused by a common parasite in laboratory rats < Acta Haematol., Basel, v. 28 (5), pp. 306-312. [W^m.]

Ahluwalia, S. S. [Dept. Parasitol., U.P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura, U.P., India] [See also Pande, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1963 a.-- The kidney-worm of swine--a stealthy slayer < Indian Livestock, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41, illus. [W^a.]

Ahmad, Nazir; Keeling, J. E. D.; and Wahid, Abdul.
1964 a.-- A clinical trial of two bephenium hydroxynaphthoate preparations against hookworm and roundworm in West Pakistan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 693-697. [W^a.]

Ahmad, R.
1962 a.--Some aspects of parasites of East Pakistan < Agric. Pakistan, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 109-114. [W^a.]

Ahmed, S. [See also Hassan, Z.; and Ahmed, S.]

Ahmed, S.
1960 a.-- Filariasis < Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 697-703, illus. [W^m.]

Ahrens, G.; and Aedtner, K.
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zum Rinderfinnenproblem < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (14), July 15, pp. 525-528. [W^m.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Antonovych, Tatiana T.
1964 a.-- Electron microscopic observations of Plasmodium berghei and the Kupffer cell in the liver of rats < J. Parasitol., v. 120 (8), Oct., pp. 620-629, pls. [W^a.]

Airola, G. See Lanzo, A.; Airola, G.; and Tresca, G.

Aiupov, Kh. V.
1958 a.-- Опыты по экспериментальной химиотерапии дикроцелиоза овец [Experience in experimental chemotherapy of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 10-12. [Lib. BPL]

Aiupov, Kh. V.; et al.
1963 a.-- Ветеринарно-гельминтологическая оценка круглогодового стойлового содержания овец (Veterinary and helminthological evaluation of the all-year round sheep nursing system) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 49-52. [W^a.] [For English abstract see 1964 a]

Aiupov, Kh. V.; et al.
1964 a.-- Veterinary and helminthological evaluation of the all-year round sheep nursing system [English abstract of 1963 a] < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^a.]

Ajose, Oladele A.
1959 a.-- The experience of sanitary education in the fight against diseases in tropical regions < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 6, pp. 548-553. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Akasawa, Sasao. See Oshima, Yasuo; and Akasawa, Sasao.

Akat, Kemal; Sipahioğlu, Ahmet; and Berber, Rafet.
1963 a.-- Iç Anadolu vilâyetlerindeki tavuk hastaliklarina toplu bir bakiş (A look at the poultry diseases in the provinces of Central Anatolia) [Turkish and English texts] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 94-106. [BPL]

Akatov, V. A.
1962 a.-- Патологоанатомические изменения в половых органах при трихомонозе у быков [Pathological and anatomical changes in the genitals of bulls during trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 57-63. [W^c.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
[1949 a].-- Новый вид моногенетических сосальщиков с жабер амурского сазана и ареал его распространения [New species of monogenetic fluke from the gills of Amur carp and the area of its distribution] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 232-234, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a (microfilm)]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1958 a.-- Трематоды рыб бассейна реки Амура в эколого-зоо-географическом освещении [Trematodes of fish of the Amur river basin in the ecologo-zoo-geographical light] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 8-9. [Lib. BPL]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1962 b.-- Обнаружение в Амурской рыбе тропической нематоды семейства Pingidae Hsü, 1933 [On the occurrence of Pingis sinensis Hsü, 1933, emend. in Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii from the Amur river] [Russian text] < Izvest. Tikhookean. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ryb. Khoziaistva i Okeanograf., v. 48, pp. 212-214, pl. [W^c.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1963 a.-- Allocreadium maculati nov. sp.--новый вид трематоды от амурской рыбы [Allocreadium maculati nov. sp.--new species of trematode from Amur fish] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 250-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akhtar, S. A.
1962 c.-- Free-living nematodes inhabiting Lahore soils < Agric. Pakistan, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 64-80. [W^{a}.]

Akhtar, S. A.
1963 a.-- Density of nematode populations in Lahore soils < Agric. Pakistan, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Akhumian, K. S.
1958 b.-- К гельминтофауне домашних кур Армянской ССР [On the helminth fauna of domestic chickens of Armenian SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 9-10. [Lib. BPL]

Akhumian, K. S.
1963 a.-- Выявление промежуточных хозяев возбудителя райетиноза кур--Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata var. sibirica Fedjushin, 1953 (Cestoda: Davaineidae) [On the finding of the intermediate host of Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata var. sibirica Fedjushin, 1953 (Cestoda: Davaineidae)] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 36 (5), pp. 299-302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akhunbaev, I. K.
1963 a.-- Ликвидировать эхинококкоз и эндемический зоб как массовые заболевания среди людей и сельскохозяйственных животных [To liquidate echinococcosis and endemic goiter as mass disease among people and livestock] [Russian text; Kirgizii summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 5 (3), pp. 5-9. [W^{a}.]

Akhunbaeva, N. I.
1963 a.-- Редкая локализация эхинококка [Rare location of Echinococcus] [Russian text; Kirgizii summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 5 (3), pp. 89-91. [W^{a}.]

Akiba, Kazuo; et al.
1963 a.-- Field trials for the prevention of Leucocytozoon caulleryi infection in chickens by the use of pyrimethamine, sulfisomezole, sulfadimethoxine and furazolidone < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 3 (4), Winter, pp. 188-197. [W^{a}.]

Akimov, I. A. [Kiev Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A.

Akin, Benjamin A. [Col. Nelson Swift Morris Research Foundation, Miami Beach, Florida] See de Yakimac, Alexis A.; and Akin, Benjamin A.

Akinshina, G. T.
1963 a.-- Культивирование токсоплазм в культурах тканей (The cultivation of Toxcplasmae in tissue cultures) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 344-346. [W^{a}.]

Akinshina, G. T.
1963 b.-- Рост токсоплазм в культурах тканей (Growth of Toxoplasma in tissue cultures) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 5-15. [W^{a}.]

Akinshina, G. T.
1964 a.-- Размножение токсопласм в культурах тканей (Multiplication of Toxoplasma in tissue culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (1), pp. 131-132, pl. [W^{a}.]

Akkada, A. R. Abou. See Abou Akkada, A. R.

Akkary, S.
1960 a.-- Chronic intussusception secondary to bilharzioma of the caecum < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 575-579, illus. [W^{m}.]

Akkary, S.; and Badawi, Hussein S.
1962 a.-- The results of porta-caval shunt operation in the treatment of bleeding gastro oesophageal varices secondary to bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. (Preliminary report) < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 238-247, illus. [W^{m}.]

Akkary, S.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Nomeir, A. M.
1962 a.-- Porto-systemic encephalopathy after shunt operation in bilharzial liver fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Akulova, N. S.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Kutashova, A. N.; and Kazakov, N. A.
1963 a.-- Применение хлортетрациклина при анаплазмозе овец (Efficiency of chlortetracycline in the case of sheep anaplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

Akusba, Z. V. See Khorava, G. V.; Kislenko, N. S. Kurmaziia, N. M.; and Akusba, Z. V.

Alagić, Duško. -[Dir. Vet. Station, Sarajevo] See Boko, Frano; Barušić, Slobodan; and Alagić, Duško.

Alam, K. S. See Khaleque, K. A.; and Alam, K. S.

Albert, Adrien.
1963 a.-- Correlations between microbiological morphology and the chemistry of biocides < Advances Applied Microbiol. (Umbreit), v. 5, pp. 1-50. [W^{a}.]

Albornoz-Plata, Alberto.
1959 c.-- Experiencia clinica con el yoduro de dithiazanina, en Bogota < Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota, v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-94. [W^{m}.]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla. [See also Al-Saffar, A. S.; Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and Shaheen, A. S.]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1960 b.-- The pathogenicity of exoerythrocytic forms of malaria parasites < Mihan al-Tibbiyah, v. 8 (3), Sept. pp. 210-221. [W^{m}.]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1961 c.-- Eyelid lesions in chicks infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 55 (1), July, pp. 351-354, pl. [W^{a}.]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1964 a.-- The incidence of blood parasites in wild and domestic birds of Columbus, Ohio < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 148-151. [W^{a}.]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; Babero, Bert Bell; and El-Hashimi, M.
1964 a.-- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with an Opisthorchis tenuicollis infection < Vet. Rec. (4470), v. 76 (4), Jan. 25, illus., pp. 116-118, 119. [W^{a}.]

Aldecoa, Eladio P. (jr.). [M.D., Dept. Pharm. Coll. Med. Univ. East Ramon, Magsaysay Mem. Med. Center, Quezon City, Philippines] See Guevara, Romulo; Bunag, Ruben D.; and Aldecoa, Eladio P. (jr.).

Aleksandriuk, S. P.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о регуляции тонуса у плероцеркоидов ленточного гельминта Ligula intestinalis (On the regulation of tonicity in plerocercoides of the tape-worm Ligula intestinalis) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 157 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 1249-1252. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandrowicz, Janina. See Dymowska, Zofia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.

Alekseenko, F. M.
1962 a.-- Вогнища акарапідозу (кліщовоі хвороби) бджіл на Украіні і заходи по іх ліквідаціі [Focus of Acarapis woodi, a mite disease of bees in the Ukraine and measures for its control] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 64-69. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Alekseenko, N. D. See Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Alekseenko, N. D.; and Borodin, V. S.

Alekseev, A. N.
1964 a.-- О чувствительности к инсектицидам преимагинальных фаз развития блох (Aphaniptera) (On the susceptibility of preimaginal stages of fleas (Aphaniptera) to insecticides) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (2), pp. 301-307, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alekseev, A. N.
1964 b.-- Действие инсектицидов на блох в зависимости от их половых и возрастных особенностей (The effect of insecticides on fleas depending upon their sexual and age particularities) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-61. [W^{a}.]

Alekseev, V. K.; and Mikulin, Mitrofanov Alekseevich.
[1957 a].-- Сезонная динамика заблошивленности больших песчанок в Прииилийских песках [Seasonal dynamics of the flea population of *Rhombomys opimus* in the sands of the Ili river region] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 53-60. [W^{m}.]

Alekseev, V. M.
1963 a.-- О тератологической модификации *Metorchis pinquinicola* Skrjabin, 1913 (On teratological modification of *Metorchis pinquinicola* Skrjabin, 1913) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), p. 1871, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alencar, Alexandre.
1960 a.-- O sistema nervoso autônomo do coração na infestação experimental do camundongo albino pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 50 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-102, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alera, L. Ara. *See* Ara Alera, L.

Alexander, Claude Gordon.
1963 a.-- Tetraphyllidean and diphyllidean cestodes of New Zealand selachians < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 3 (12), June 7, pp. 117-142, pls. [W^{a}.]

Alfonso, Ricardo L. *See* Tolentino, Paulino D.; Alfonso, Ricardo L.; Crisostomo, Carlos; and Francisco, Edgardo.

Alho, Cleber J. R.; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1964 a.-- *Podocnemitrema papillosus* g. n., sp. n. e nova organização da sistemática da família Microscaphidiidae Travassos, 1922 (Trematoda, Paramphistomoidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (1), June, pp. 17-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Abbashar. *See* Yagi, Ali I.; and Ali, Abbashar.

Ali, S. R. [Dept. Trop. Health, School of Pub. Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] *See* Schwabe, Calvin W.; Luttermoser, George William; Koussa, Mtanios; and Ali, S. R.

Ali, Sálim.
1964 a.-- The BNHS/WHO bird migration study project--4. Activities from 13-9-1963 to 23-3-64 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 61 (1), Apr., pp. 99-107. [W^{a}.]

Alibasoglu, Mehmet; Kradel, David C.; and Dunne, H. W.
1961 a.-- Cerebral nematodiasis in Pennsylvania deer (*Odocoileus virgineanus*) < Cornell Vet., v. 51 (3), July, pp. 431-441, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett. [*See also* Horio, Shigeru Richard; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1963 b.-- Morphological and biological differences between the infective larvae of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* and those of *Anafilaroides rostratus* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (7), Nov., pp. 1179-1183, pl. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1963 c.-- Incapability of vertebrates to serve as paratenic host for infective larvae of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett; and McCarthy, Dennis D.
1964 a.-- On the incidence and distribution of the rat lungworm *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the Cook Islands, with observations made in New Zealand and western Samoa < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (4), July, pp. 605-611. [W^{a}.]

Aliev, Ali A.
1959 b.-- Выявление сроков развития и выживаемости личинок диктиокаулюсов у овец во внешней среде [Exposure of the development period and the survival rate of Dictyocaulus larvae of sheep *in vitro*] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 3-7. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Aliev, Ali A.
1963 a.-- Һәшәрат вә кәнәләрлә мубаризәдә хлорофосдан кениш истифадә етмәли [Chlorophos in the control of insects and ticks] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Azerbaidzhan. (9), Sept., pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

Alieva, F. K. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, Baku] *See* Musaev, M. A.; Veisov, A. M.; and Alieva, F. K.

Alifanov, V. I.
1963 b.-- Дифференциальные признаки нимф *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. и *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch. (Differential characters of the nymphs of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. and *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (5), pp. 766-767, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alifanov, V. I.
1963 c.-- Дифференциальные признаки личинок *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. и *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch. (Differential characters of the larvae of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. and *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (8), pp. 1264-1266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ališauskaitė-Kiselienė, V.
1958 a.-- Некоторые данные по изучению эхиностоматидных трематод в Литовской ССР [Some data in the study of echinostomatid trematodes in the Lithuanian SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 6. [Lib. BPL]

Alkan, Walter J.; Kalmi, Benjamin; and Kalderon, Marco.
1961 a.-- The clinical syndrome of amebic abscess of the left lobe of the liver < Ann. Int. Med., v. 55 (5), Nov., pp. 800-813, illus. [W^{m}.]

Al-Khayal, Walid. *See* al-Khayal, Walid.

Allado, Fe P. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Rizal] *See* Tongson, Mario S.; and Allado, Fe P.

Allain, Dorothy S.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of the viability and pathogenicity of hemoflagellates after freezing and storage < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 604-607. [W^{a}.]

Allan, Barbara. *See* Brain, (*Lord*); and Allan, Barbara.

Allan, W. S. [M.Agr.Sc., Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted, England] *See* Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; Harbour, H. E.; and Allan, W. S.

Allee, M. C.
1964 a.-- Response of the face fly to apholate [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 146, 174. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne. [U.S.D.A., Agric. Research Serv., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., University Park, New Mexico] [*See also* Samson, Kay S.; Allen, Rex Wayne; and Schad, Gerhard A.]

Allen, Rex Wayne.
1962 b.--Extent and sources of parasitism in pronghorn antelope [Report before 13. Ann. Meet., Dec. 4-6, Boise, Idaho] < Interstate Antelope Conf. Tr., pp. 48-51. [F^{c}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne.
[1962 c].-- Methods of examining bighorn sheep for parasites < [Proc.] 5. Ann. Meet. Desert Bighorn Council (Hermosilla, Mexico, Apr. 4-7, 1961), pp. 75-79. [Lib. BPL]

Alley, D. A. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Mission, Texas] *See* Hightower, B. G.; and Alley, D. A.

Allibone, E. C.; Goldie, W.; and Marmion, B. P.
1964 a .-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia and progressive vaccinia in siblings < Arch. Dis. Childhood (203), v. 39, Feb., pp. 26-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alling, David W. [National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Jacobs, Richard L.; Alling, David W.; and Cantrell, William F.

Allman, S. L. [Chief Entom.]
1961 a.-- Medical and veterinary pests < 15. Ann. Rep. Entom. Br., Div. Sc. Serv., N. South Wales Dept. Agric. (1960-1961), pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M. [*See also* Beck, D. Elden; Allred, Dorald M.; and Brinton, Elias P.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1963 a.--Mites from pocket mice at the Nevada test site (Acarina) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 231-233. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden.
1953 b.-- A new species of Acomatacarus (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Utah < Great Basin Nat., v. 13 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 87-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden.
1962 a.-- Ecological distribution of mites on lizards at the Nevada Atomic Test Site < Herpetologica, v. 18 (1), Apr. 9, pp. 47-51. [W^{s}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden.
1964 a.-- Mites on reptiles at the Nevada Atomic Test Site < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 266-268. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Goates, Morris A.
1964 a.-- Mites from wood rats at the Nevada nuclear test site < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 171.[W^{a}]

Almeev, Kh. Sh.
1963 a.-- Zur Frage der Ausbreitung von Balantidien im Darm der Schweine < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 18 (7), Apr. 1, p. 250, pl. [W^{a}.]

Almeida, Walderer.
1961 a.-- Ação amebicida da Aminosidina < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 947-954 (pp. 119-126). [W^{m}.]

de Almeida Franco, Luís Tomás. *See* Franco, Luís Tomás de Almeida.

Aloian, M. T.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне нутрии в Армянской ССР [On the helminth fauna of coypu in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 55-64. [W^{a}.]

Alonso, Jose Luis Jambrina. *See* Jambrina Alonso, Jose Luis.

Alonso V., Patricia.
1961 a.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 122. [W^{m}.]

Alperin, A. L.; and Bevins, N. F.
1963 a.-- Babesiosis in a California dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1328-1330, illus. [W^{a}.]

Al-Rabii, H. A. *See* al-Rabii, H. A.

Al-Saffar, A. S.; Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and Shaheen, A. S.
1962 a.-- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. III. The dog as a reservoir for human nematode infections < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 4 (3-4), Oct., pp. 1-17, pls. [W^{a}.]

Altmann, Hermann J. *See* Benton, Allen Haydon; and Altmann, Hermann J.

Alvaradi-Cerdas, E. [Dept. Lab. Salud Pública, San José, Costa Rica] *See* Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; *and* Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A.; *and* Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Soto Vargas, J. B.

Alvarado Arreguin, Xavier.
1961 a.-- Oncocercosis < Rev. San. Mil. Mexico, v. 14 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 68-77. [W^{m}.]

Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo.
[1960 a].-- Conceitos atuais da isosporose humana < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 18 (1), 1958, pp. 145-148. [W^{m}.]

Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo.
[1960 b].-- Estudo da ação terapêutica da ditiazanina na estrongiloidose e na tricocefalose humana < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 18 (1), 1958, pp. 123-131. [W^{m}.]

Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; de Britto e Silva, Manoel; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
[1960 a].-- Emprêgo de ondas ultra-sônicas no preparo do antígeno para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas mediante fixação do complemento. Nota prévia < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 19 (1), 1959, pp. 5-8. [W^{m}.]

Alvarez, Daniel Moreno. *See* Moreno Alvarez, Daniel.

Alvarez B., Victor; Thiermann I., Erica; and Niedmann, Guillermo.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis canina. Primer caso para Chile, con aislamiento del parasito. Canine toxoplasmosis: First case in Chile, with isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Zooiatria, v. 4 (3-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 75-79. [W^{a}.]

Alves da Cruz, António.
1962 b.--Trichinellosis in Portugal < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 94-95. [W^{a}.]

Alves Meira, Domingos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidíase pelo pamoato de pirvinio < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 1135-1138 (pp. 103-106). [W^{m}.]

Alves Meira, João.
1959 b.-- Quadro clínico da esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 247-357. [W^{a}.]

Alwar, V. S. [Madras Vet. Coll., Madras] *See* Rao, S. Rammohan; Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Alwar, V. S.

Aly Ata, Abdel Hamid. *See* Ata, Abdel Hamid Aly.

Amador, Guillermo Hernandez. *See* Hernandez Amador, Guillermo.

Amanzhulov, S. A.^{2} *See* Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; Amanzhulov, S. A.^{2}; and Postricheva, O. V.

Amaral, Ney Kramer. *See* Kramer Amaral, Ney.

do Amaral, Vicente. [*See also* Birgel, Eduardo H.; de Carvalho Pereira, P.; and do Amaral, Vicente.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1962 a.--*Sternostoma augei* n. sp. (Acarine: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) e identificação das espécies *Rhinoecius bisetosus* Strandtmann, 1952 e *Rhinoecius grandis* Strandtmann, 1952 [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 69-81, pls. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.

1962 b.--*Neonyssus camargoi* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita do jacu (Cracidae: Penelope sp.) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 145-151, pls. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente.

1962 c.--*Rallinyssoides trappi* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita da saracura-sanã (*Ortygonax nigricans* (Vieillot)) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 185-191, pls. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente; Amaro, Rubens G.; and Birgel, Eduardo H.

1964 a.-- Sôbre a presença de *Isospora felis* Wenyon, 1923 (Protozoa: Eimeriidae Poche, 1913) em *Canis familiaris*, em São Paulo [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 31 (3), July-Sept., pp. 101-102, pl. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente; and Birgel, Eduardo H.

1964 a.-- Nota sôbre a presença de *Cnemidocoptes pilae* Lavoipierre e Griffiths, 1951 (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) em *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Aves: Psittacidae) no Brasil [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 53-55, pls. [W^a.]

Amaro, A.

1963 a.-- Sôbre *Opalina elongata* Carini, 1937 (Mastigophora, Opalinina), entozoário de anuro [Report given May 29] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 1-4, pl. [W^c.]

Amaro, A.

1963 b.-- Lista provisória dos opalinídeos do Brasil e considerações sôbre a sua posição sistemática (Protozoa, Mastigophora) [Report read March 27] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (2), May 31, pp. 1-5. [Lib. BPL]

Amaro, A.

1964 a.-- *Cepedea marginata* sp. n., entozoário de *Hyla similis* Cochran (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (1), June, pp. 5-10, illus. [W^a.]

Amaro, Rubens G. *See* do Amaral, Vicente; Amaro, Rubens G.; and Birgel, Eduardo H.

Amato Neto, Vicente. [*See also* Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; de Britto e Silva, Manoel; and Amato Neto, Vicente; *and* Alves Meira, Domingos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.

1961 a.-- Resultados obtidos com o diclorofen no tratamento das teníases [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 271-275 (pp. 83-87). [W^m.]

Ambartsumian, G. G. *See* Marutian, E. M.; and Ambartsumian, G. G.

Ambroise-Thomas, P. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Lyon] *See* Coudert, Jean; Michel-Brun, J.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.

Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.

1964 a.-- An exo-antigen of *Anaplasma marginale* in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (109), Nov., pp. 1642-1647, illus. [W^a.]

Ames, Edward R.

1964 a.-- Subclinical infections of gastrointestinal parasites in cattle < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 9 (2), Fall, pp. 2-4. [W^a.]

Amin, Nasih. [Kasr El Aini Fac. Med., Cairo Univ., Egypt] *See* Bibawi, Ernest; and Amin, Nasih.

Amin, S. P.; Sayed, B. A.; and Acharya, P. T.

1962 a.-- Non symptomatic intestinal parasitism in Baroda. A survey with particular reference to *E. histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 50 (3), May, pp. 348-353. [W^m.]

Amini, F.

1963 a.--Giardiasis and steatorrhoea < J. Trop. Med. & Hyg., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 190-192. [W^a.]

Amoureux, Louis.

1959 a.-- Un cas tératologique remarquable chez *Hirudo medicinalis* L. < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (1), pp. 99-101, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

Amparo Aldrete. *See* Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco; and Amparo Aldrete; *and* Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco; Arias Arias, S.; and Amparo Aldrete.

Amstutz, H. E.

1964 a.-- Calf diseases < Vet. Scope, v. 9 (2), pp. 2-9, 23-24, illus. [W^a.]

Anadón Pintó, Ramón.

1961 a.--Parasitologia aviar: Inmunidad y vacunacion en la coccidiosis < Mem. Symposium Patol. Aviar, Col. Ofic. Vet., (Tarragona, Apr. 11-15, 1961), pp. 153-161. [W^a.]

Anand, B. R.

1959 a.-- Ascariasis. A case report of a family showing heavy infestation of all the members < Indian Practitioner, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 763-767. [W^m.]

Anand, B. R.

1960 a.-- Important intestinal parasites in India. Their pathogenicity and diagnosis < Antiseptic, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 109-115; (3), Mar., pp. 197-203. [W^m.]

Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N.

1963 a.-- On the life-history of *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809), a nematode of dogs in India < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 58 (3), Sect. B, Sept., pp. 137-147, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Anantaraman, Sita.

1963 a.-- Larval cestodes in marine invertebrates and fishes with a discussion of the life cycles of the Tetraphyllidea and the Trypanorhyncha < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 309-314, illus. [W^a.]

Anantaraman, Sita.

1963 b.-- On the larva of Echinobothrium Beneden 1849 (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) in marine gastropods and a decapod of Madras < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 315-319, illus. [W^a.]

Ananthapadmanabhan, K.

1962 a.-- An outbreak of anthrax among sheep and goats with particular reference to its possible transmission by ticks < Indian Vet. J., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 677-678. [W^a.]

Anast, Basil P. *See* Carroll, Michael E.; Anast, Basil P.; and Birch, Carroll LaFleur.

Anastasatu, C.; Röhrich, I.; and Ene, V.

1961 a.-- Chisturi hidatice uscate cu membrană încarcerată (Dry hydatid cyst with encapsuled membrane) [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Med. Int., Bucurest, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 1287-1291. [W^m.]

Anastasov, M. *See* Serafimov, Koča; Anastasov, M.; Nedelkovski, J.; and Serafimova, E.

Ančev, N.; and Pinkas, A.

1961 a.-- Нашият опит в диагностиката и лечението на перфориралите белодробни эхинококови кисти [Our experience with the diagnosis and treatment of perforated pulmonary echinococcal cysts] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 14 (2-3), pp. 141-143. [W^m.]

Anchev, H. *See* Ančev, N.

Anchondo, Salvador Velazquez. *See* Velazquez Anchondo, Salvador.

Ancona, Nicola. *See* Conte, Michele; Ancona, Nicola; and Trotta, Renato; *and* Conte, Michele; Ancona, Nicola; and Vestita, Gioacchino.

An der Lan, Hannes. *See* an der Lan, Hannes.

Andersen, A. C. *See* Johnson, R. M.2; Andersen, A. C.; and Gee, W.

Andersen, A.-M.; and Karlog, O.
1964 a.--Elimination of parathion in cows after oral and dermal administration < Acta. Vet. Scand., v. 4 (2), pp. 156-169. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron L.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1962 b.--*Trichomonas ovis* from the cecum of the domestic sheep [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, A. A. [Ear, Nose and Throat Clinic, Badulla, Ceylon] *See* De Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Anderson, A. A.

Anderson, C. R. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] *See* Singh, K. R. P.; Pavri, Khorshed; and Anderson, C. R.

Anderson, Everett. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts] [*See also* Dumont, James N.; and Anderson, Everett]

Anderson, Everett.
1964 a.-- Cytoplasmic microtubules and specialized micropinocytotic regions of the plasmalemma of *Tritrichomonas muris* [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, J. L.
[1963 a].-- Cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*)--its occurrence and attempted eradication in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea < Papua and N. Guinea Agric. J., v. 15 (3-4), Dec. 1962-Mar. 1963, pp. 91-104, map. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, J. L.; and Catley, A.
1961 a.-- Screw worm in New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Austral Vet. J., v. 37 (5), May, p. 201. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, K. P.
1964 a.-- Symposium on calf diseases. II.--Respiratory diseases < Vet. Rec. (4513), v. 76 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1348-1351. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.; et al.
1965 a.-- Inhibited development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4523), v. 77 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Robert I. [Dept. Serology, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Buck, Alfred A.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Anderson, Robert I.; and Shaffa, Ehsanollah.]

Anderson, Robert I.
1963 a.--VII. Current and potential value of immunodiagnostic tests employing whole organisms < Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (22), (Proc. Internat. Panel Workshop, Univ. Maryland, College Park, Nov. 19-20, 1962), July, pp. 97-112. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Robert I.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.
1963 b.-- Cross absorption studies performed with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Trichinella spiralis* antigens in sera from patients with trichinosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 323-329. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Robert I.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.
1963 c.-- Artificial immunization to *Schistosoma mansoni* produced in rats by cercarial antigen and inhibited by reacting the antigen in vitro with immune serum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-0] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Reserach Found., Toronto, Ontario] [*See also* Schad, Gerhard A.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1959 e.-- Possible steps in the evolution of filarial life cycles < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 444-449. [BPL]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1963 a.-- The incidence, development, and experimental transmission of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Dougherty (Metastrongyloidea: Protostrongylidae) of the meninges of the white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*) in Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 775-792, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1963 b.-- Further studies on the taxonomy of metastrongyles (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) of Mustelidae in Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 801-809, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1963 c.-- Studies on *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Dougherty, 1945 of *Odocoileus virginianus* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1964 a.-- *Gnathostoma miyazakii* n. sp. from the otter (*Lutra c. canadensis*) with comments on *G. sociale* (Leidy, 1858) of mink (*Mustela vison*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (2), Mar., pp. 249-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1964 b.-- *Oxysomatium inglisi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Cosmocercidae) from the bullfrog (*Rana catesbeiana*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (2), Mar., pp. 255-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1964 c.-- Neurologic disease in moose infected experimentally with *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* from white-tailed deer < Path. Vet., v. 1 (4), pp. 289-322, illus. [W^{m}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1963 a.-- Ophthalmic myiasis in amphibians in Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 1169-1170. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, W. Robert. [Mt. Sinai Hosp., Minneapolis, Minnesota] *See* Huneycutt, Harry C.; Anderson, W. Robert; and Hendry, Wilson S.

Andersson, Anna-Stina Garry. *See* Garry-Andersson, Anna-Stina.

Andersson, Per; and Garry-Andersson, Anna-Stina.
1963 a.-- Eläinten toksoplasmoosista suomessa. The occurrence of animal toxoplasmosis in Finland [Finnish text; English summary] < Finsk. Vet. Tidskr., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 159-166. [W^{a}.]

de Andrade, Wilson Junqueira. *See* Junqueira de Andrade, Wilson.

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1963 a.-- Asymptomatic schistosomiasis studied by needle biopsy of the liver < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 854-858, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1964 a.-- Mild prolonged schistosomiasis in mice: Alterations in host response with time and the development of portal fibrosis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 53-57, pls. [W^a.]

de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias.
1961 a.-- Ancilostomose na criança [English summary] < Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 32 (2), pp. 35-50 (pp. 1-16). [W^m.]

de Andrade da Silva, Mario
1959 a.-- Some aspects of trypanosomiasis in Africa < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 9-30. [W^m.]

de Andrade da Silva, Mario A. [Méd. Chef, Santa Isabel, Fernando Poo, Guinée espagnole] See Vaucel, Marcel A.; Waddy, B. B.; de Andrade da Silva, Mario A.; and Pons, V. E.

Andrássy, István.
1962 a.-- Neue Nematoden-Arten aus Ungarn I. Zehn neue Arten der Unterklasse Secernentea (Phasmidia) < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 1-23, illus. [WH^m.] [W^a.]

Andrássy, István.
1962 b.-- Nematoden aus dem Ufergrundwasser der Donau von Bratislava bis Budapest. (Danubialia Hungarica, XVII.) < Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. Bd. 27 (Donauforschung), v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 91-117, pls. [Ka^n.]

Andrássy, István.
1963 a.-- The zoological results of Gy. Topál's collectings in south Argentina. 2. Nematoda. Neue and einige seltene Nematoden-Arten aus Argentien < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 55, pp. 243-273, illus. [W^a.]

Andrássy, Istvan.
1964 a.-- Süsswasser-Nematoden aus den grossen Gebirgsgegenden Ostafrikas < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 10 (1-2), pp. 1-59, illus., pls. [W^a.]

André, L. See Charmot, Guy; Rigaud, J.-L.; André, L.; and Fouchet, M.

André, Maurice F.; and Besseige, Henri.
1961 a.-- Vers un nouveau concept de la maladie amibienne < Presse Méd., v. 69 (23), May 13, pp. 1023-1024; English and Spanish summaries, supplement, p. 2. [W^m.]

Andres, A. San. See San Andres, A.

Andrews, J. C. [Div. Animal Health, McMaster Lab., C.S.I. R.O., Glebe, N.S.W., Australia] See Boray, J. C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.

Andrews, J. R. H.
1963 a.-- New trichostrongylids from the red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.) in New Zealand < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 3 (23), Oct. 11, pp. 239-246, pls. [W^a.]

Andrews, John Scott. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Beltsville, Maryland] See Stewart, Thomas Bonner, Hale, O. M.; and Andrews, John Scott.

Andrieux, M. See Bailenger, Jean; Andrieux, M.; and Pautrizel, Raymond.

Androsov, N. S.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о хирургическом лечении альвеококкоза печени [On the question of surgical treatment of alveococcosis of the liver] [Russian text; Kirgizii summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 5 (3), pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S.
1958 a.-- Некоторые экологические черты гельминтофауны ящериц [Some ecological features of the helminth fauna of lizards] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 6-7. [Lib. BPL]

Anfinson, T. A. (jr.). [Univ. Miami School Med., Coral Gables, Florida] See Beck, J. Walter; and Anfinson, T. A. (jr.).

Angel Bravo, Miguel.
1953 a.-- Parasitosis intestinales en la Huacana y Chirumuco, Mich. < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 118-120. [W^m.]

Angelov, Georgi.
1963 a.-- Относно патогенните свойства на трихомонадите, трихомононосителството и клиничните прояви на трихомоноза у кокошките (On the pathogenic properties of trichomonads, Trichomonas carriage and the clinical manifestations of trichomoniasis in hens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 8, pp. 189-194. [Lib. BPL]

Angelov, Georgi; and Liutskanov, Dimitur.
1962 a.-- Стронгилоидоза по агнетата (Strongyloidosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 57 [i. e. 59] (7), pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Angelov, St.
1959 a.-- Untersuchungen ueber die Toxoplasmose in Bulgarien < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 2, Communications, pp. 743-745. [W^a.]

Angelovski, Toma; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Tomčova, D.
1963 a.-- Piroplazmoza ovace u SR Makedoniji (Piroplasmosis of sheep in SR Macedonia) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), pp. 861-867. [W^a.]

d'Anglejan, G. See Boyer, Jacques; and d'Anglejan, G.

Angrisani, Vincenzo.
1961 c.-- Considerazioni, premesse e dati statistici sulle parassitosi intestinali, enteriti, enterocoliti e coliti nella Somalia sotto amministrazione italiana < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 66 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 685-704, map. [W^m.]

Angrisani, Vincenzo.
1961 d.-- La nosologia della Provincia Orientale della Tripolitania con speciale riferimento alla amebiasi e ad altre infestioni protozoarie < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 66 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 833-848. [W^m.]

Angrisani, Vincenzo.
1962 b.-- Le parassitosi intestinali nella Somalia gia' sotto amministrazione italiana. 4. Flagellosi (giardiasi, trichomoniasi, Chilomastix, etc.) [English summary] < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 67 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-94. [W^m.]

Anguiano Téllez, Alfonso. See Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; and Anguiano Téllez, Alfonso.

Anh, Tran. See Tran Anh.

Anklesaria, C. See Patel, L. R.; Usgaonkar, R. S.; Anklesaria, C.; and Nihalani, R. K.

Annereaux, Ralph F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B.
1963 a.-- Infestation of horses with chigger mites. Chiggers alien to horses cause severe dermatitis < Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 52 (3), pp. 163-165, illus. [W^a.]

Ansari, Jamil A.
1963 a.-- Studies on *Setaria cervi* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) Part I. Morphology of the microfilaria < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 245-248, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]

Anten, J. F. G.; and Zuidema, P. J.
1964 a.-- Hookworm infection in Dutch servicemen returning from West New Guinea < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 216-224. [W^a.]

Antezana, René Soria. See Soria Antezana, René.

Anthony, Darrell W. [Entom. Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Roby, Thomas O.; Anthony, Darrell W.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, Allie A.]

Anthony, Darrell W.; Madden, Philip A.; and Gates, Daniel W.
1964 a.-- Anaplasma marginale Theiler observed in the gut and excreta of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Dermacentor venustus Marx) < Am. J. Vet. Research (108), v. 25, Sept., pp. 1464-1472, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anthony, Darrell W.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1964 a.-- The experimental transmission of bovine anaplasmosis by three species of North American ticks [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 141, 173. [W^{a}.]

Anthony, Harry A.; Kelley, D. C.; Nelson, Dallas L.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.
1962 a.--Suppressing Eperythrozoon infection in swine < Vet. Med., v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 702-703. [W^{a}.]

Antia, F. P.; et al.
1961 a.-- The incidence of bacteria and parasites in dysenteric and non-dysenteric diarrhoea. A study in 800 cases. (Preliminary report) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 723-739. [W^{m}.]

Antia, F. P.; and Mitha, K. H. A.
1957 a.-- Bismuth arsenic chloroquine compound (Neoviasept) for the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 578-582. [W^{m}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1963 a.-- Современное состояние вопроса о лечении животных при гельминтозах (Present condition of animals' treatment in the case of helminthiasis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 20-22. [W^{a}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Zolotarev, N. A.; and Saliaev, V. A.
1964 a.-- Паразитология и инвазионные болезни сельскохозяйственных животных. [Parasitology and invasive diseases of livestock] [Russian text] 495 pp., illus., pls. 3. ed., rev. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

di Antonio, E. See Rampichini, L.; Nardi, Eriberto; and di Antonio, E.

Antonovych, Tatiana T. [Dept. Path., Georgetown Univ. Med. School., Washington, D. C.] See Aikawa, Masamichi; and Antonovych, Tatiana T.

Anwar, M.
1963 a.-- Mechanical transmission of malaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1964 a.-- The distribution of lipids and glycogen in some female oxyuroids < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 555-566, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Anzalone, A. See Osimani, Juan Jose; Grumberg, J.; Anzalone, A.; and Varela, J. C.

Apap, C. See Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R.

Aparicio Garrido, Jose.
1961 a.-- La disproteinemia de la anquilostomiasis < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 576-583. [W^{m}.]

Apazidi, L. Kh. See Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; Laptev, V. I.; and Apazidi, L. Kh.

Apodaca, Sotero A. See Roberts, Irwin H.; Hanosh, George J.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.

Appasov, R. N.
1962 c.-- О локализации Balantidium coli в тканях кишечника свиней (On the localization of Balantidium coli in the intestinal tissues of swine) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 46-52. [W^{a}.]

Appasov, R. N.
1962 d.-- Амебная дизентерия свиней в Казахстане (Amoebic dysentery of swine in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Appasov, R. N.
1963 b.-- К фауне кишечных простейших кабана (Sus scrofa L.) на юго-востоке Казахстана (Contribution to the fauna of intestinal Protozoa of a wild boar (Sus scrofa L.) on the south-east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Appleton, P. J. See Ashby, B. Sterry; Appleton, P. J.; and Dawson, Ian.

Ara Alera, L.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.
1963 a.-- Evaluacion antihelmintica del 0-0-dimethyl, 0, p-(dimethyl sulfamoyl) phenylphosphoro--= thioate (Famophos) en ovinos < An. Cient. Dept. Pub. Univ. Agrar., Lima, v. 1 (2), July-Sept., pp. 148-166. [W^{a}.]

Arabehety, Julian T. See Villamil, Carlos F.; Dolcini, Horacio A.; Arabehety, Julian T.; and Stapler, Norberto M.

Aragaki, M.[Ass. Pl. Pathol., Hawaii Ag. Exp. Sta., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] See Holtzmann, O. V.; and Aragaki, M.

Arakawa, Akira.
1962 a.--Blood pictures of rats and rabbits experimentally infected with the lung fluke Paragonimus ohirai (Miyazaki, 1939) [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 277-290, pl. [W^{a}.]

Arambulo, Primo V.
1963 a.-- Fasciola gigantica in a rabbit < U. P. Veterinarian, Quezon City, v. 8 (1-2), June-Sept., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Aran, Santos.
1961 a.-- La hidatidosis < Cultivador Moderno, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 167-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aranda Villamayor, Carlos.
1963 a.-- La ciproheptadina en el control de reacciones secundarias a la terapeutica antioncocercosa con dietilcarbamacina < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 76-80. [W^{m}.]

Aranda Villamayor, Carlos.
1963 b.-- Estudio epidemiologico de la oncocercosis en una area piloto en el estado de Oaxaca < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-69. [W^{m}.]

Aranhas Rêgo, A. See Rêgo, A. Aranhas.

Araújo, Benedito S.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da tricocefalíase < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 27-28. [W^{m}.]

Araujo Flores, Hugo.
[1961 a].-- Elementos de veterinaria. 188 pp., illus. La Paz. [Issued July 11] [W^{a}.]

de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar Dórea. See Dórea de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar

Araullo, T. P. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Araullo, T. P.; and Cabalteja, Ernesto F.

Areán, Victor M. [Dept. Pathol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Crandall, Catherine A.; and Areán, Victor M.; and Hunter, George William III; Crandall, Richard B.; and Areán, Victor M.]

Arean, Victor M.
1958 a.-- Ascaridic granuloma. An experimental study < Arch. Path., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 427-438, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arena, Jay M.
1963 a.-- Report from the Duke university poison control center. Rotènone and Ryania < North Carolina Med. J., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 388-389. [W^{m}.]

Arestov, I. G.
1964 a.-- Действие хлорофоса на организм свиней при заболевании чесоткой [Effect of chlorophos on swine during treatment for scabies] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Arfaa, Fereydun. [See also Gaud, Jean; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Zeini, Ahmad.]

Arfaa, Fereydun.
1962 a.-- A study on Paramphistomum microbothrium in Khuzistan S. W. Iran < Ann. Parasitol., v. 37 (4), July-Sept., pp. 549-555, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arias, S. Arias. See Arias Arias, S.

Arias Arias, S. See Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco; Arias Arias, S.; and Amparo Aldrete.

Ariel, Roberto. See Rosenvasser, Eliseo B.; Ariel, Roberto; and Medel, Manuel.

Arifdzhanov, K. A.; and Bokov, V. F.
1963 a.-- Азидин при пироплазмозе и франсаиеллозе крупного рогатого скота (Azidin as a treatment in the case of piroplasmosis [and francaiellosis] in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Ariğ, Rahmi.
1964 a.-- Akciğer kil kurtlari tedavisinde yenilikler < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 34 (4-5), May-June, pp. 265-267. [W^{a}.]

Ariizumi, Makoto.
1963 a.-- Cerebral schistosomiasis japonica: Report of one operated case and fifty clinical cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 40-45, pl. [W^{a}.]

Armengaud, M. [See also Hocquet, Paul; Larivière, Michel; and Armengaud, M.]

Armengaud, M.; et al.
[1963 a].-- Considérations cliniques sur les bilharzioses au Sénégal < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 10, 1962, pp. 180-184. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^{m}.]

Armengaud, M.; Larivière, Michel; Hocquet, Paul; and Camain, Robert.
1962 a.-- A propos de deux foyers de bilharziose au Sénégal. Considerations cliniques et anatomiques [Read before 3. Journées Méd. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 77-83. [W^{m}.]

Armour, J.
1964 a.-- A controlled anthelmintic trial with Haloxon against Ostertagia ostertagi in calves < Vet. Rec. (4513), v. 76 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1364-1365, 1366. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, J. A.; Brown, K. N.; and Valentine, R. C.
1964 a.-- The ingestion of protein molecules by blood forms of Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 291-292. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, J. A.; and Hawking, Frank.
1964 a.-- Electron microscope sections of filarial worms [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Arnao de McGregor, Margarita. [Fac. Zootec. Dept. San. Animal Univ. Agraria] See Ara Alera, L.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita; and Cacho Lopez, W. N.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita; and Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.

Arnastauskene, T. See Arnastauskienė, T.

Arnastauskienė, T.
1962 a.-- Зараженность кокцидиями крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР (Infection of cattle with coccidiae in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 79-85, map. [W^{a}.]

Arnastauskienė, T.
1962 b.-- Распространение кокцидиоза овец в Литовской ССР (The distribution of ovine coccidiosis in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 87-92. [W^{a}.]

Arnastauskienė, T.
1962 c.-- К вопросу о зараженности свиней гельминтами и кокцидиями (On swine infection by helminths and coccidiae in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 179-185. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, Jesse C. See Kagan, Irving George; Negron, Henry; Arnold, Jesse C.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.

Arnold, M.; and Berger, M.
1961 a.-- Die Behandlung der Trichomonaden-Affektionen mit einem Nitroimidazol-Präparat [English and French summaries] < Gynaecologia, v. 152 (4), pp. 238-247. [W^{m}.]

Arnol'di, Lev Vladimirovich; et al.
1964 a.-- Определитель обитающих в почве личинок насекомых [Keys to soil-inhabiting insect larvae] [Russian text] 919 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Aron, J. J.
1961 a.-- Le traitement de la toxoplasmose oculaire [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 20, v. 194 (7), July, pp. 631-633. [W^{m}.]

Arons, Walter L. [Stanford Univ. Med. Center, Palo Alto, California] See Gholz, Lawrence M.; and Arons, Walter L.

Arora, Shakuntala; and Agarwal, S. M.
1960 a.-- Studies on some intra-specific variations in Paradistomum orientalis Narain and Das collected from the gall-bladder of Calotes versicolor Daud: Part I. (Dicrocoeliidae: Trematoda) < Bull. Zool. Soc., Coll. Sc., Nagpur, v. 3, Jan., pp. 43-52, illus., pl. [Lac^{h}.]

Arquié, Émile. See Le Gac, Paul; and Arquié, Émile.

Arrasco S., M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] See Grados B., Oscar; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Arrasco S., M.

Arreguin, Xavier Alvarado. See Alvarado Arreguin, Xavier.

Arriegada, C. See Poblete, R.; Valladares, H.; Arriegada, C.; and Gallina, R.

Arrivee, J. C. M. L'. See L'Arrivee, J. C. M.

Arru, Efisio; and Deiana, Salvatore.
[1963 a].-- Sull'andamento stagionale della paramfistomosi intestinale (Paramphistomum cervi) dei caprini e degli ovini in Sardegna [Title only; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

Arru, Efisio; and Giordano, Annibale.
[1963 a].-- Stefanostomosi sottocutanea in Mullidi (Mullus barbatus e Mullus surmuletus) del mare Mediterraneo [Italian text; French and English summary] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 415-416. [W^{a}.]

Arslanova, A. Kh.
1963 a.-- Диагностическая ценность различных эхинококковых аллергенов (The diagnostic value of different Echinococcus allergens) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Artemichev, M. A.; and Frolov, B. A.
1964 a.-- ДДВФ--новое средство в борьбе с куриным клещом (DDVF is a new method of poultry mite control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 99-100. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, B. W. [See also Camp, H. B.; Buttram, J. R.; Hays, Kirby Lee; and Arthur, B. W.]

Arthur, B. W.
1962 a.--Metabolism of systemic and other recent insecticides in animals < Radioisotopes and Radiation Entom. (Bombay, Dec. 5-9, 1960), pp. 65-82. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay. [Dept. Zool., Univ. London King's Coll.] [See also Sutton, Evelyn; and Arthur, Don Ramsay]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1962 c.-- Some ticks from Mwingi-Garissa region of Kenya < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (57), v. 5, Sept., pp. 541-543. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1962 d.-- Leach's types of Ixodes ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (49), v. 5, Jan., pp. 27-31. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1963 a.--British ticks, 213 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Artigas, Jorge J. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] See Silva Campos, Roberto; Artigas, Jorge J.; and Galdames, Marina.

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Zerpa, Manoel Gallardo.
1961 a.--Plagiorchis rangeli n. sp., parasito de Leptodactylus occellatus (L.) (Trematoda. Plagiorchiidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] < An. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 25-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Artiukh, E. S.
1958 a.-- К нахождению у уток новой трематоды [On the discovery of a new trematode of ducks] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 7-8. [Lib. BPL]

Arundel, J. H.
1962 a.-- The absorption of metabolism of phenothiazine [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (5), May, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1950 c.-- Présentation de documents relatifs a l'azoospermie par cysticercose chez Microtus arvalis Pallas < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 75, pp. 195-197. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Arvy, Lucie.
[1953 c].-- Présentation de documents relatifs a trois cercaires parasites de Columbella rustica L. (Gastéropode Prosobranche) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 77, pp. 217-220. [Issued March 15] [W^{a}.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1963 a.-- Données sur le parasitisme protélien de Nectonema (nématomorphe), chez les crustacés < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 887-892, pl. [W^{a}.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1963 b.-- L'infestation cercarienne chez Gibbula umbilicalis Da Costa < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 783-791, pls. [W^{a}.]

Arzola, Ramon Casanova. See Casanova Arzola, Ramon.

Asada, Junichi. [See also Hirasawa, Ichizo; and Asada, Junichi.]

Asada, Junichi.
1926 m.-- [On a new species of Echinostoma and its development] [Japanese text] < Nippon Byorigakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 16, pp. 293-294. [W^{m}.] [For German summary, see 1926 l]

Asai, Kazuo. See Ozaki, Kaoru; and Asai, Kazuo.

Asakawa, Y. [Shizuoka Prefect. Inst. Health] See Mochizuki, Hisashi; Asakawa, Y.; and Noguchi, Masateru.

Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; and Yamamoto, Reiko.
1963 a.-- Effects of metronidazole and piperanitrozole on Entamoeba histolytica and Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro and in vivo < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 243-249. [W^{a}.]

Asano, Takuzo. See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Ueki, Goro; and Asano, Takuzo.

Asdrubali, C. See Latini, A.; and Asdrubali, C.

Asenjo, Alfonso. See Gallina, R.; and Asenjo, Alfonso.

Ash, Lawrence Robert. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ., School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Beaver, Paul Chester; Yoshida, Yukio; and Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Ash, Lawrence Robert.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Little, Maurice D.
1964 a.-- Brugia beaveri sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the raccoon (Procyon lotor) in Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 119-123, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ashby, B. Sterry; Appleton, P. J.; and Dawson, Ian.
1964 a.-- Eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract caused by herring parasite Eustoma rotundatum < Brit. Med. J., (5391), May 2, pp. 1141-1145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashcroft, M. T. See Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J. P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and Baker, J. R.

Ashizawa, Hirozo.
1963 a.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. I. Pathological changes of liver of goat invaded by Fasciola sp. [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 9 (1), Dec., pp. 1-44, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo.
1964 a.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. II. Pathological changes of liver of sheep invaded by Fasciola sp. [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 9 (2), pp. 143-191, pls. [W^{a}.]

Asim, S. M.
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasitic effects of Argulus sp. (fish-louse) on freshwater fishes < West Pakistan J. Agric. Research, v. 1 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 97-102. [W^{a}.]

Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1963 a.-- On intestinal protozoa in the urban and bushland population in Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 108-120. [W^{a}.]

Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1963 b.-- The detection under field conditions of helminthic infections by the Schüffner-Laarman method < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 249-256, pls. [W^{a}.]

Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1963 c.-- On the distribution of intestinal helminths in the urban and bushland population in Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 257-267. [W^{a}.]

Aspinall, K. W. [Dir.]
1962 b.-- Annual report of the department of veterinary services and animal industry < Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust. Malawi, 62 pp. [W^{a}.]

Ass, M. Ia.
1962 a.-- К анатомии и морфологии Anoplura pinnipediorum (Zur Kentniss der Anatomie und Morphologie der Robbenläuse) [Russian text; German summary] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 55-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ass, M. Ia.
1963 a.-- К анатомии и морфологии Anoplura pinnipediorum (Zur Anatomie und Morphologie der Anoplura pinnipediorum) [Russian text; German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 5-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Astill, Keith John Dreghorn. [1923-] [President, Austral. Vet. Ass., 1964-65] [For biography and port. see Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (7), July 1964, pp. 245-246.] [W^{a}.]

Ata, Abdel Hamid Aly. See Abd El Razzak, Muhammad; and Ata, Abdel Hamid Aly.

Atalla, Wagih. See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Reid, Thomas P. (jr.); and Atalla, Wagih.

Atanasiu, Maria. See Radacovici, Ecaterina; and Atanasiu, Maria.

Atchley, Floyd Owen. [Technol. Br., Commun. Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Phoenix, Arizona] See Becker, Elery Ronald; and Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wanner, R. G.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.

Atlavinytė, O.
1958 a.-- Промежуточные хозяева возбудителя метастронгилеза свиней в Литовской ССР [Intermediate host of the causative agent of swine metastrongylosis in the Lithuanian SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 8. [Lib. BPL]

Atmowisastro, Sanubari.
1963 a.-- Some effects of ultraviolet (2537) irradiation on the eggs of Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) fed to oribatid mites, Galumna virginiensis < Commun. Vet., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Vasilev, Ivan D.
1964 a.-- New species of Proctophyllodes from Bulgaria (Sarcoptiformes, Analgoidea) < Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 4 (13), Sept., pp. 273-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aubin, M.; Michelet, J.; and Bailenger, Jean.
1960 a.-- La distomatose en Charente < Ouest Méd., v. 13 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 868-869. [W^{m}.]

Aubrey, J. N.
1964 a.-- Treatment of canine dirofilariasis in northern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 161-162; discussion (11), Nov., p. 391. [W^{a}.]

Audi, S. See Richter, S.; and Audi, S.

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1950 c.-- A survey of Jarak Island, Straits of Malacca. The parasites < Bull. (23) Raffles Mus., Singapore, Dec., pp. 251-256. [W^{a}.]

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1952 d.-- Trombiculid mites infesting bats in Malaya, with descriptions of three new species < Bull. (24) Raffles Mus., Aug., pp. 132-159, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1959 b.-- The epidemiology of scrub typhus < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 625-630. [Lib. BPL]

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1962 a.--The social aspects of disease: Man contrasted with other animals < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 155-158. [W^{a}.]

Audy, Jack Ralph; and Traub, Robert.
1950 a.-- Trombicula sylvestris sp. nov. (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Malaya < Bull. (23) Raffles Mus., Singapore, Dec., pp. 325-327, pls. [W^{a}.]

Augškalns, J.
1964 a.-- Veterinārā farmakoterapija. 286 pp. Riga, Latvia. [W^{a}.]

Auguadra, Pietro.
1958 a.-- Caso di leishmaniosi nel cane in Somalia < Profilassi, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 42-43, pl. [W^{m}.]

Auguadra, Pietro.
1963 a.-- Sull'impiego dell'Anaplasma centrale nella profilassi della anaplasmosi bovina nel Congo [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 86 (8), Aug., pp. 419-425. [W^{a}.]

Auguadra, Pietro.
1963 b.-- Contributo alla profilassi ed alla terapia del delle tripanosi in Somalia e nel Congo con l'impiego dell'antrycide, del naganol e del berenil [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 86 (9), Sept., pp. 467-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Augustin, R.; Connolly, R. C.; and Goto, N.
1963 a.-- Human and animal serum patterns in relation to disease [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Augustine, Donald Leslie.
1959 b.-- Studies on the biology and control of schistosome-bearing snails < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 53-57. [BPL]

Auphan, D. See Carayon, A.; and Auphan, D.; and Carayon, A.; Auphan, D.; and Blanc, J. F.

Austin, C. R.
1964 a.-- Gametogenesis and fertilization in the mesozoan Dicyema aegira < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 597-600, illus. [W^{a}.]

Avalishvili, S. D. See Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; and Kamalova, A. G.

Avdos'ev, B. S.; and Voznyi, N. E.
1963 a.-- Ликвидация дактилогироза в вырастном пруду (Elimination of dactylogyrosis in nursery ponds) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Avessalomov, I. S.
1961 a.-- Пастбища надо окультуривать [Pastures must be cultivated to control tick vectors] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Tadzhikistan., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Avlavidov, T.; and Nenov, Stefan.
1961 a.-- Огнищност на трихинелозата във Варненски Район (Foci of trichinellosis in the district of Varni) [Bulgarian text] < Khigiena, Sofii͡a, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-9. [W^{m}.]

Avtonomovene, I. See Avtonomovienė, I.

Avtonomovienė, I.
1962 a.-- Случай местного фасциолеза человека в Литовской ССР (A local case of human fascioliasis in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 195-196. [W^{a}.]

Awachie, J. B. E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Liverpool] [See also Chubb, James C.; Awachie, J. B. E.; and Kennedy, C. R.]

Awachie, J. B. E.
1963 a.-- On the development and life history of *Metechinorhynchus truttae* (Schrank 1788) Petrochenko 1956 (Acanthocephala) [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^a.]

Ax, Peter.
1963 a.-- Die Ausbildung eines Schwanzfadens in der interstitiellen Sandfauna und die Verwertbarkeit von Lebensformcharakteren für die Verwandtschaftsforschung < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 171 (1-4), July-Aug., pp. 51-76, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ayala, Alejandro; and Román, Jessé.
1963 b.--Distribution and host range of the burrowing nematode in Puerto Rican soils < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 47 (1), pp. 28-37. [W^a.]

Ayala, Alejandro; Román, Jessé; and Tarjan, Armen C.
1963 a.-- Comparison of four methods for isolating nematodes from soil samples < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 219-225. [W^a.]

Aycardi, J.
1963 a.-- Problèmes actuels de recherches sur les coccidioses aviaires [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 139 (10), Oct., pp. 831-846. [W^a.]

Ayllon, César R. Marchinares. *See* Marchinares Ayllon, César R.

Ayres, Samuel (*jr.*); and Ayres, Samuel III.
1961 a.-- Demodectic eruptions (demodicidosis) in the human < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 83 (5), May, pp. 816-827, illus. [W^m.]

Ayres, Samuel III. *See* Ayres, Samuel (*jr.*); and Ayres, Samuel III.

Azar, Joseph E.
1964 a.-- An unsuccessful trial on production of parasitic pharyngitis (halzoun) in human volunteers < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 582-583.[W^a.]

Azhinov, S. A.
1958 a.-- К вопросу использования иммунологических реакций в дифференциальной диагностике тениид у собак и вызываемых ими гельминтозов [On the question of the use of immunological reaction in the differential diagnosis of taenids of dogs and the helminthiases caused by them] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 4-6. [Lib. BPL]

Azimov, D.
1962 a.-- Гельминтофауна овец Сурхан-Дарьинской области Узбекской ССР [Helminth fauna of sheep in Surkhan-Darya oblast of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 3-6. [W^a.]

Aziz, Sedki. *See* Fayez, Mansour; and Aziz, Sedki.

Azoulay, Cl. *See* Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; and Azoulay, Cl.

Ba, H. *See* Senghor, G.; Ba, H.; and Sy, A.

Ba, Tierno. [1935-]
1962 a.-- Essais de traitement de la fasciolose et de la dicrocoeliose hépato-biliaires du mouton. Thèse vet. (Lyon). 50 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Babenko, L. V. *See* Rubina, M. A.; and Babenko, L. V.

Babenskas, Marionas A.
1958 b.-- Анализ некоторых методов оздоровления сельскохозяйственных животных от фасциолеза в условиях Литовской ССР [Analysis of somes methods of improving sanitation of agricultural animals from fascioliasis in conditions of Lithuanian SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 12-13. [Lib. BPL]

Babero, Bert Bell. [Coll. Med., Univ. Baghdad, Iraq] *See* Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; Babero, Bert Bell; and El-Hashimi, M.; *and* Al-Saffar, A. S.; Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and Shaheen, A. S.; *and* Fattah, F. N.; Babero, Bert Bell; Karaghouli, A. A.; and Shaheen, A. S.

Babić, B. [Trav. Clin. Neurochir. Univ. Belgrade] *See* Eftimović, G.; Perišić, M.; and Babić, B.

Babitch, B. *See* Babić, B.

Babos, Sándor.
1964 a.-- Revision des subgenus Pholeoixodes Schulze, 1942 (Acaroidea: Ixodidae) < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 10 (3-4), pp. 269-307, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Babos, Sándor; Körmöczy, György; and Lehoczki, Zoltán.
1964 a.-- Összehasonlító vizsgálatok a Devermin A (Chinoin) és a Yomesan (Bayer) ebek galandférgessége elleni hatásáról, különös tekintettel az echinococcosisra [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 472-474. [W^a.]

Bacelar da Silva, Plinio.
1946 a.-- Estrongiloidíase; sintomatologia e tratamento < Publicações Med., v. 17 (7), Feb., pp. 49; 51-52. [W^m.]

Bacha, William J. (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- Effect of salt solutions on the establishment of infections of the trematode *Zygocotyle lunata* in white rats < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 546-548. [W^a.]

Bachelier, G.
1963 a.-- La vie animale dans les sols. 279 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Bachinskii, V. P.
1963 a.-- Применение солей пиперазина в целях химиопрофилактики аскаридиоза кур (The use of piperazine salts in chemo-prophylaxis of ascaridiosis of poultry) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 21-30. [W^a.]

Bachverov, G. *See* Buchvarov, Georgi K.

Bachy, R. *See* Granville, A.; Fievez, L.; and Bachy, R.

Bačíková, Dana; Betina, Vladimír; and Nemec, Pavel.
1964 a.-- Antinematodal activity of the antibiotic cyanein < Naturwissensch., v. 51 (18), Sept., p. 445. [W^a.]

Backhouse, Thomas Clive.
1962 a.--*Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *vigilax* in relation to the transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 117. [W^a.]

Badanin, N. V.
1964 a.-- Специфические особенности гельминтозов овец Узбекистана (Specific peculiarities of sheep helminthosis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

Badawi, Hussein S. [Dept. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [*See also* Akkary, S.; and Badawi, Hussein S.; *and* Akkary, S.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Nomeir, A. M.]

Badawi, Hussein S.; et al.
1961 a.-- Mechanism of pulmonary hypertension in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 523-536, illus. [W^m.]

Badawi, Hussein S.; Fikry, M. Essam; and Zaher, Rafik A.
1962 a.-- The effect of certain drugs on the portal pressure in schistosomal (bilharzial) hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 468-481. [W^m.]

Badawi, Hussein S.; and Nomeir, A. M.
1962 a.-- Hepatic blood flow in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 220-229, illus. [W^m.]

Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, A. M.; and Zaher, Rafik A.

1962 a.-- Evaluation of portal hypertension in hepatic schistosomiasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 208-219. [W^m.]

Bădescu, C.

1963 a.-- Ecologia şi fenologia căpuşelor din genul Ixodes in contiţiile Republicii Populare Romîne. (Comunicare preliminară) (The ecology and phenology of the Melophagus ovinus Ixodes type in the conditions of R. P. R.) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 54-60. [W^a.]

Baer, Jean Georges.

1961 d.--Aspects ecologiques de la repartition des parasites chez leurs hôtes < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 671-686. [W^a.]

Baeva, O. M. See Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M.

Baeza, Florencio. See Link, Adolfo; Topelberg, Santiago; Baeza, Florencio; and Cassorla, Eduardo.

Baeza, José del Carmen Silva. See Silva Baeza, José del Carmen.

Bafort, J. See Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.

Bagby, John R. (jr.).

1963 a.-- Comparative parasitemias and tissue infectivity of several strains of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909, in young CFW mice [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov.6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

Bagdon, R. E.; and Zbinden, G.

1964 a.-- Toxicity and tissue distribution of the schistosomicide TWSb (RO 4-1544/6) in rats < Toxicol. and Applied Pharmacol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 214-219. [W^a.]

Bagirov, D. M.

1963 a.-- Симптоматические средства при лечении тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Symptomatic means during treatment of bovine theileriasis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 19 (9), pp. 89-92. [W^a.]

Baiandina, D. G. See Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Baiandina, D. G.; and Fedorova, S. N.

Baianov, M. G.; and Osipov, A. N.

1961 a.-- Диагностика гетеракидоза и аскаридиоза кур [Diagnosis of heterakiasis and ascariasis in chickens] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Sibiri, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Bailenger, Jean. [Angoulême] [See also Aubin, M.; Michelet, J.; and Bailenger, Jean.]

Bailenger, Jean; Andrieux, M.; and Pautrizel, Raymond.

1962 a.-- Valeur comparée de quelques méthodes d'analyses en coprologie parasitaire humaine [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 20 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 689-696, illus. [W^m.]

Bailey, J. W.

1963 a.-- Veterinary handbook for cattlemen. 3. ed., 439 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Diamond, D. L.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.

1963 a.-- Prevalence and epidemiology of Spirocerca lupi in an endemic rural area near Auburn, Alabama [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 49. [W^a.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.

1964 a.-- Observations on the epidemiology of Spirocerca lupi in the southeastern United States < Auburn Vet., v. 20 (3), Spring, pp. 124-128, illus. [W^a.]

Baillière. See Henderson, G. N.; and Stratton, John, 1963 a.

Bail'ozov, Dimitur.

1963 a.-- Негувонът като ефикасно средство за лекуване на аргулозата и други паразитни заболявания по рибите (Neguvon, an effective drug against argulosis and other diseases of the fish) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (2), pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

Bail'ozov, Dimitur; and Iankov, Georgi.

1962 a.--Използуване на малахитовото зелено при лекуване на ихтиофтириозата по пъстървите (The use of the malachite green in the treatment of ichthyophthiriasis in trout) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (12), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Bain, Granville C. [Dept. Microbiol., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tennessee] See Samuels, Robert; Bain, Granville C.; and Phillips, Lloyd G.

Baird, D. M. [Georgia Exper. Station, Experiment, Georgia] [See also Bizzell, W. E.; Ciordia, Honorico; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C.]

Baird, D. M.; et al.

1964 a.--Various effects of a systemic insecticide in a mineral supplement used for horn fly control in beef cattle [Abstract of report before South. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5] < J. Animal Sc., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 302. [W^a.]

Baisden, Louis Almer. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Rose, Joseph E.; Baisden, Louis Almer; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.

Bak, Ungbok; and Lee, Hisuk.

1962 a.-- Studies on the infection rate of Dirofilaria immitis in Chinju area by use of blood test and intracutaneous test [Korean text; English summary] < Research Bull., Chinju Agric. Coll. (1), pp. 54-58, illus. [W^a.]

Bak, Ungbok; and Lee, Hisuk.

1962 b.-- Histopathological studies on the filariasis in dogs. Especially, on the pathological changes of right ventricle, pulmonary arteries and lungs [Korean text; English summary] < Research Bull., Chinju Agric. Coll. (1), pp. 58-60, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, Durwood L. See French, Frank E.; Raun, Earle Spangler; and Baker, Durwood L.

Baker, J. R. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Bertram, D. S.; Varma, M. G. Raja; and Baker, J. R.; and Bray, R. S.; Burgess, Robert William; and Baker, J. R.; and Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J. P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and Baker, J. R.]

Baker, J. R.

1963 e.--The transmission of Haemoproteus sp. of English wood-pigeons by Ornithomyia avicularia < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 461-465, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, E. J.

1963 a.--Phoresy of Bruelia varia (Burm.) (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) by Ornithomyia avicularia L. (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 99, 4. s., v.24, Apr.-May, p. 95. [W^a.]

Balamuth, William. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Corliss, John Ozro; and Balamuth, William; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Balamuth, William.]

Balamuth, William; and Kawakami, Thomas G.

1963 a.-- Nutritional requirements of Entamoeba invadens [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 61. [W^a.]

Balan, J.; Ebringer, L.; and Nemec, Pavel.

1964 a.-- Trypacidin a new antiprotozoal antibiotic < Naturwissensch., v. 51 (9), May, p. 227. [W^a.]

Balashov, Iu. S.

1963 b.-- Разрушение эритроцитов позвоночных в пищеварительном тракте кровососущих членистоногих (Destruction of erythrocytes of vertebrates in the digestive tube of blood-sucking arthropods) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 151 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1470-1473. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, Iu. S.

1963 c.-- Строение покровов аргасовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Argasidae) (On the structure of integuments of argasid ticks (Parasitiformes, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (2), pp. 351-363, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, Iu. S.

1963 d.-- The integument structure in argasid ticks (Parasitiformes, Argasidae) [Transl. of 1963 c] < Entom. Rev., v. 42 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 192-198, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, Iu. S.

1964 b.-- Survival of vertebrate leucocytes in blood sucking insects and ticks [Translation of 1963] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 153 (1-6), May-June, 1588-1591, pl. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, Iu. S.

1964 a.-- Количество крови, поглощаемой иксодовыми клещами (Acarina, Ixodidae) во время питания (The amount of blood taken up by ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) during feeding) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 418-423. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A.

1964 a.-- Водный баланс и критическая температура эпикутикулы у аргасовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Argasidae) (Water balance and critical temperature of the epicuticle in argasid ticks (Parasitiformes, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (4), pp. 823-834. [W^{a}.]

Balasingam, E.

1963 b.-- On the two genera Arthrocephalus Ortlepp, 1925 and Placoconus Webster, 1956 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 919-921. [W^{a}.]

Balasingam, E.

1963 c.-- Redescription of Cyclodontostomum purvisi Adams, 1933, a hookworm parasite of Malayan giant rats < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (7), Nov., pp. 1237-1239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balasingam, E.

1964 a.-- Studies on the life cycle and developmental morphology of Placoconus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925) Webster, 1956 (Ancylostomidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 869-902, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Balasingam, E.

1964 b.-- On the pathology of Placoconus lotoris infections in raccoons (Procyon lotor) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 903-905, pl. [W^{a}.]

Balasingam, E.

1964 c.-- Comparative studies on the effects of temperature on free-living stages of Placoconus lotoris, Dochmoides stenocephala, and Ancylostoma caninum < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 907-918. [W^{a}.]

Balchev, G.

1961 a.-- Към въпроса за эхинококозата на костите и хирурги чното и лечение [On the problem of echinococcosis of the bone and its surgical therapy] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 14 (2-3), pp. 327-329. [W^{m}.]

Balconi, I. Raúl; and Bressani, Ricardo.

1964 a.-- Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1080-1084. [W^{a}.]

Baldry, D. A. T.

1964 a.-- Observations on a close association between Glossina tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. II. Ecology and trypanosome infection rates in G. tachinoides < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 32-44, pl. [W^{a}.]

Balis, J.

1963 a.--Recherches sur les facteurs nécessaires à la culture "in vitro" de Trypanosoma evansi < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (2), pp. 151-157. [W^{a}.]

Balis, J.

[1965 a].-- Utilisation de T. evansi pour la recherche des hydrolases sanguines responsable de la formation de glucose à partir de différents diholosides et du glycogène [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop. (1964), n. s., v. 17 (2), pp. 233-237. [Issued 1. trimestre, 1965] [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles] [See also Hajian, Ahmad; and Ball, Gordon Harold.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.

1962 a.--Further studies on gregarines in Hawaiian marine Crustacea [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.

1964 a.-- In vitro culture of the mosquito phase of avian malaria < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 3-10. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Chao, Jowett.

1959 b.-- Stages of in vitro cultivation of the mosquito phase of Plasmodium relictum < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 21-25. [Lib. BPL]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Pringle, G.

1964 a.-- A plasmodium from Chamaeleo fischeri [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Ball, P. A. J. [Dept. Med., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] See Gilles, H. M.; and Ball, P. A. J.

Ball, S. J. [Vet. Research Station, May and Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex] [See also Warren, E. W.; and Ball, S. J.; and Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Fagg, Joan R.]

Ball, S. J.

1964 a.-- Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 487-499. [W^{a}.]

Ball, S. J.; and Parnell, E. W.

1963 a.-- Anti-coccidial activity of halogenonitrobenzamides < Nature, London (4893), v. 199, Aug. 10, p. 612. [W^{a}.]

Ball, S. J.; and Warren, E. W.

1963 b.-- The effect of long-term medication with sulphaquinoxaline and amprolium upon serial infections of Eimeria adenoeides and E. meleagrimitis in turkeys < British Vet. J., v. 119 (12), Dec., pp. 549-558. [W^{a}.]

Ballabriga Vidaller, Luis.

1963 a.-- Coccidios: Ciclo evolutivo y profilaxis < Neosan Avicola (51), July, pp. 13-17, illus. [W^{d}.]

Ballantyne, E. E. [Director]

1962 a.-- Report of the veterinary services branch < Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv. Br. Prov. Alberta (1962), 77 pp. [W^{a}.]

Balló, Tibor; et al.

1961 a.-- Klinikai megfigyelések a magyarországi Entamoeba histolytica törzsek pathológiai szerepéről (Clinical observation on the pathological role of Entamoeba histolytica strains in Hungary) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 303-306; Russian, German and English summaries, pp. 1-2. [W^{m}.]

Balmer, Eric; and Cairns, Eldon James.

1963 a.--Relation of physiological age of root-knot larvae to infectivity [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 280. [W^{a}.]

Balter, R. S.
1963 a.-- Observations concerning the mallophagan infestation of young chicks of *Numenius arquata* < Entomologist, London (1203), v. 96, Aug., pp. 186-188. [W^{a}.]

Balwani, J. H. *See* Mutalik, G. S.; Balwani, J. H.; Pai, V. R.; and Joglekar, G. V.

Bamji, D. D. [*See also* Chhabra, R. H.; and Bamji, D. D.]

Bamji, D. D.; Desai, M. M.; and Mudur, A. N.
1958 a.-- Some aspects of human amoebiasis with particular reference to treatment with two new 4,7-phenanthrolinequinone derivatives < Current Med. Pract., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 323-338. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. D.
1963 a.-- Filariasis [Proc. 133. Clin. Meet., June 7, 1963] < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., p. 162. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K. [*See also* Bang, Frederik Barry; Saha, T. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; *and* Chowdhury, A. B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Basu, S. P.; *and* Chowdhury, A. B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Lahari, B.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.
1959 a.-- Filariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 27. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1961 a.-- Autoinfection in strongyloidiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 27. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1961 b.-- Single dose therapy of pyrvinium pamoate in enterobiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), July, p. 125. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1963 a.-- Growth of hookworm larvae in presence of fungi < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.;and Chowdhury, A. B.
1963 b.-- Observations on the hatching of *Enterobius vermicularis* eggs in vitro < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 111-112. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.;and Chowdhury, A. B.
1963 c.-- Preliminary observation on the development of hookworm eggs in the absence of oxygen < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 153-154. [W^{m}.]

Bang, Frederik Barry; Saha, T. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A.K.
1962 a.-- Reactions of eosinophils with helminthic larvae in tropical eosinophilia < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 152-153. [W^{m}.]

Banik, D. C. [*See also* Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Banik, D. C.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; and Banik, D. C.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Banik, D. C.; and Mondal, L. N.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Sen, Arun; and Banik, D. C.]

Banik, D. C.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1961 a.-- On a new Coccidium *Eimeria pavonina* n. sp., from peacock, *Pavo cristatus* Linn. < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]

Banik, D. C.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1962 a.-- On a new coccidium, *Isospora bellericae* n. sp. from capeground crane, *Belleria* [i. e. *Bellerica*] *regulorum* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 10, illus. [W^{m}.]

Banik, D. C.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1964 a.-- On a new coccidium, *Eimeria mandali* n. sp. from the Indian peacock < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 27. [W^{m}.]

Bánki, György. [*See also* Pomóthy, Rudolf; Bánki, György; Osztroluczky, Zsuzsanna; and Kovács, Ervin]

Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; and Zoltai, Nandor.
1963 a.-- Present status of human strongyloidosis in Hungary [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 39-50. [W^{a}.]

Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; Zoltai, Nandor; and Vilimszky, Z.
1963 a.-- Eradication of endemic strongyloidosis in infant and mental hygienic homes in Hungary [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 51-58. [W^{a}.]

Bankov, Dimit'r. *See* Stefański, Witold; Bankov, Dimit'r; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzislaw.

Banks, J. Alan W.; and Korthals, A.
1962 a.-- La eficiencia antihelmintica de la fenotiazina y del bephenium en la oveja < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, (148), v. 24, Nov., pp. 514-520. [W^{a}.]

Bannister, G. L. [Canada Dept. Agric., An. Dis. Res. Inst., Hull, Quebec] *See* Robertson, A.; Bannister, G. L.; Ruckerbauer, G. M.; and Boulanger, P.

Bannova, E. A.
1958 a.-- Санитарно-гельминтологическое состояние открытых водоемов г. Ташкента [Sanitary-helminthological condition of Otkryt reservoir in Tashkent] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 13. [Lib. BPL]

Bao, O. *See* Koate, P.; Bao, O.; Bourgeade, A.; and Diouf, D.

Baquir, Hikmat. [Chief, Bilharzia Sect., Inst. Endemic Dis.] [*See also* Torrico M., Rafael Angel; Baquir, Hikmat; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.]

Baquir, Hikmat; and de Morais, Tito.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological aspects of bilharziasis in Iraq < Mihan al-Tibbiyah, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 73-90. [W^{m}.]

Barbachano, Arturo Erosa. *See* Erosa Barbachano, Arturo.

Barber, H. J.; and Berg, S. S.
1962 a.--Structure and activity of antiprotozoal drugs < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 165-179. [W^{a}.]

Barchenko, I. P.
1958 a.-- Пищевые продукты холодной кулинарной обработки как фактор передачи аскаридоза и энтеробиоза [Food products in cold culinary processing as factors in transmission of ascariasis and enterobiasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 14-16. [Lib. BPL]

Bard, J. [*See also* Mvogo, L.; and Bard, J.]

Bard, J.; and Mvogo, L.
1963 a.-- Note d'information sur l'*Astatoreochromis alluaudi* poisson molluscophage utilisable dans la prophylaxie de la bilharziose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-120. [W^{a}.]

Baricalla, A.; and Giaccardi, P.
1961 a.-- Influenza della vitamina A sull'attività terapeutica del lisozima nella tricomoniasi vaginale < Minerva Ginec., v. 13 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 458-460. [W^{m}.]

Barker, Douglas Cameron. *See* Svihla, G.; and Barker, Douglas Cameron.

Barker, P. S.; and Morrison, Frank O.
1964 a.-- Breakdown of DDT to DDD in mouse tissue < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (2), Mar., pp. 324-325. [W^{a}.]

Barner, R. D.
1963 a.--Protozoal diseases. Dourine < Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1, pp. 205-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barnes, Allan M.; and Kartman, Leo.
1960 a.-- Control of plague vectors on diurnal rodents in the Sierra Nevada of California by use of insecticide bait-boxes < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 58 (3), Sept. pp. 347-355. [W^{m}.]

Barnett, B. D. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Coll., Clemson, South Carolina] See Stephens, J. Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Holtman, Dudley Frank; and Stephens, J. Fred; Taylor, R. O.; and Barnett, B. D.

Barnett, Stephan F. [Lab. Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See also Martin, H. M.; Barnett, Stephan F.; and Vidler, Brenda O.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1963 a.-- Eperythrozoon parvum in pigs in Kenya < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 185-195. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1964 a.--The preservation of Babesia bigemina, Anaplasma centrale and A. marginale by deep freezing < Vet. Rec. (4467), v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 4-7, 8. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1964 b.-- Parasites of game in relation to domestic stock [Abstract of report before Conf. Land Manage. Probl. Areas Containing Game, Lake Manyara, Tanganyika, Feb. 20-22, 1961] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Parsons, B. T.
1963 a.--The control of ticks on fodder and bedding using methyl bromide < Vet Rec. (4460), v. 75 (46), Nov., pp. 1213-1214, 1215. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Rodrigues, C.
1964 a.--The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenzidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya < Vet. Rec. (4469), v. 76 (3), Jan., pp. 81-82, 83. [W^{a}.]

Barnley, G. R.
1962 a.--Recent observations on the ecology of the Simulium vectors of onchocerciasis in Uganda [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 122. [W^{a}.]

Barnley, G. R.
1963 a.--Observations on the development of Onchocerca volvulus Leukart in Simulium damnosum Theob. and Simulium neavei Roub. [Proc. 431. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Kampala, Uganda, Sept. 16-18] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (2), Nov., pp. 70P-71P. [W^{a}.]

Baron, Robert Richard; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1963 a.-- Further studies on substituted benzamides for the prevention of coccidiosis in chickens < Abstr. Papers 52. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Okla., Aug. 19-23), p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Baron, Robert Richard; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1963 a.-- Efficacy of 2-chloro-4-nitrobenzamide for prevention and control of coccidiosis in chickens [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Barr, M.; and Hamilton, J.
1965 a.-- Lice in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4531), v. 77 (13), Mar. 27, p. 377. [W^{a}.]

Barrera, Alfredo; and Traub, Robert.
1963 a.-- Notas sobre sifonapteros. X. Descripción de Strepsylla machadoi nov. sp. (Siph. Hystrichops., Neops.) < Ciencia, México, v. 22 (6), Dec. 3, pp. 191-196, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, C. C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Kerrville, Texas] See Chamberlain, William F.; and Barrett, C. C.

Barrett, Marjorie G. [Vet. School, Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Brisbane] See Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; and Barrett, Marjorie G.

Barrick, E. R. [North Carolina State Coll., Univ. North Carolina, Raleigh] See Wilder, W. A. (jr.); Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barrick, E. R.

de Barros Coelho, R. [Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil] [See also Magalhães, Aggeu (filho); Menezes, Humberto; and de Barros Coelho, R.]

de Barros Coelho, R.
1963 a.-- Quelques aspects anatomopathologiques du foie de la bilharziose à S. mansoni < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (7), July, p. 343. [W^{m}.]

Barrow, James Howell (jr.); and Miller, Harold C.
1964 a.-- A fluorescent waterfowl Leucocytozoon antibody in rabbits [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 124-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Bartel, Monroe H.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1964 a.-- Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni sp. n. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from the hare in Kansas, with notes on Raillietina of North American mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 448-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barton-Browne, L. B.
1964 a.-- Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < Nature, London (4937), v. 202, June 13, pp. 1137-1138. [W^{a}.]

Bartoszewski, Adam. [See also Krupicz, Józef; Bartoszewski, Adam; and Modzelewska, Irena; and Sikorski, Radzisław; and Bartoszewski, Adam.]

Bartoszewski, Adam.
1961 a.--Podsumowanie obrad poświęconych chorobie rzęsistkowej u ludzi (Symposium concerning trichomonadosis in man) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 960-961. [W^{a}.]

Bartoszewski, Adam; and Radomański, Tadeusz.
1962 a.-- Leczenie rzęsistkowicy u kobiet (Treatment of trichomonadosis in women) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 263-271.[W^{a}.]

Baruah, R. D.; and Roy, S. Dutta.
1963 a.-- Amoebic vaginitis (Review of the literature and report of a case) < Current Med. Pract., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 513-519, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1962 c.--Další poznatky o helmintofauně koně Převalského (Equus przewalskii Poliakow, 1881) (Further knowledge on the helminthofauna of the Przewalsky horse (Equus przewalskii Poliakov 1881))[English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 25, n. s., v. 11 (4), pp. 380-381. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1963 a.-- Vývojové cykly některých hlístic z čeledi Trichonematidae Witenberg 1925 v laboratorních a terénních podmínkách [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 23-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1963 b.-- Parasitische Würmer der Pferde in der Tschechoslowakei [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 59-66. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1963 c.-- Ein Beitrag zur Systematik des Genus Oxyspirura Drasche in Stossich, 1897 (Nematoda, Thelaziidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 545-559, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Groschaft, Jindřich.
1963 a.-- Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (Linstow, 1890) Hartwich, 1960 (Nematoda, Subulascarididae) in Czechoslovakia, and its development [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 67-78, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; Groschaft, Jindřich; and Otčenášek, Miloš.
1963 a.-- Helmintofauna ocasatých obojživelníku z území Československa [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 43-59, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Kornalík, František.
1963 a.-- On some interesting parasites of snakes (Ophidia) Bitis gabonica A. Dum., Vipera russelli Shaw and Python molurus bivittatus Schl. < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 61-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barušić, Slobodan. [Vet. Insp., Freezing and Slaughtering Plant, Sarajevo] See Boko, Frano; Barušić, Slobodan; and Alagić, Duško.

Basir, Mohammad Abdul. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh (U.P.) India] See Khan, Shahid Hasan; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.

Basnuevo, Jose G.
1956 i.-- Un nuevo tratamiento de la clonorchiasis < Arch. Hosp. Univ., Habana, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 337-344. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Figares, Enrique; and Gutiérrez Estarlí, Esteban.
1959 a.-- Diagnóstico y tratamiento del absceso hepatico amibiano y las ulceraciones intestinales por Endamoeba histolytica < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 471-488, pl.; discussion pp. 548-549. [W^{m}.]

Bass, Gary K.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1963 a.-- Infection of newborn mice with Trichinella [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illlnois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Bass, Gary K.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1963 b.-- Resistance to reinfection of mice infected at birth with Trichinella [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Bassi, Roberto.
1963 a.-- Jaundiced verminous cachexy or pus of the stags caused by Distoma magnum [Transl. of 1875 b] < Southeast. Vet., v. 14 (4), Fall, pp. 103-112. [W^{a}.]

Basso, Nilda. See Galofré, Enrique; de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.; Basso, Nilda; and Calzetta Resio, Eduardo.

Basson, P. A.; Zumpt, Fritz; and Bauristhene, E.
1963 a.-- Is there a species hybridization in the genus Gedoelstia ? (Diptera: Oestridae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 348-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bastos, Waldemar de Araújo Dórea. See Dórea de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar

Basu, P. C. [National Inst. Commun. Dis., Delhi] See Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Wattal, B. L.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Singh, Naunihal.

Basu, S. P. See Chowdhury, A. B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Basu, S. P.

Basu, U. P. [Bengal Immun. Res. Inst., Calcutta] See Ghosh, Binay Kumar; and Basu, U. P.

Batarova, N. A.
1963 a.-- Развитие возбудителя пароксизмального (клещевого) риккетсиоза и риккетсий волынской лихорадки в платяных вшах (The development of the causative agent of paroxysmal (tick) rickettsiosis and wolhynica Rickettsia in body lice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 311-313. [W^{a}.]

Batista, Djalma; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and Moraes, Mário A. P.
1960 a.-- Epidemiologia da mansonelose em localidade do interior do Amazonas [English summary] < Rev. Asoc. Med. Brasil, v. 6 (3), June, pp. 176-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Batista, João A. (jr.). [See also Costa, Hélio Martins A.; Batista, João A. (jr.); and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]

Batista, João A. (jr.); Costa, Hélio Martins A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1962 a.-- Endo e ectoparasitos de Canis familiaris em Belo Horizonte. II. Distribuição de helmintos en cães por grupos etários e sexos [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 113-126. [W^{a}.]

Batko, Bronisław.
1962 b.-- W sprawie żółtaczki i uszkodzenia wątroby w lambliazie (Icterus and liver lesions in lambliasis) < Przegl. Lekar., 2. s., v. 18 (9), pp. 378-382; English summary, p. 388. [W^{m}.]

Batsura, Iu. D.
1958 b.-- К вопросу о биологическом тупике гельминта при парагонимозе с преимущественно мозговой локализацией [On the question of the "biological blind alley" of helminths in paragonimiasis primarily located in the brain] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 16-18. [Lib. BPL]

Batte, Edward Guy. [See also Bruce, Wesley Gordon; and Batte, Edward Guy]

Batte, Edward Guy.
1963 a.--Metazoal diseases. External parasites of horses < Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1, pp. 245-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Batson, M. St.C. [Min. Health, Labor and Housing, British Guiana] See Reyes, W. L.; Krusé, C. W.; and Batson, M. St.C.

Battesti, M. R. See Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Battesti, M. R.; and Michel-Brun, J.

Bauer, Helmuth.
1959 c.-- Trichomonasis urogenitalis < Medizinische, Stuttgart (31-32), Aug. 8, pp. 1401-1406. [W^{m}.]

Bauer, Helmuth.
1961 a.-- Zur modernen Chemotherapie der urogenitalen Trichomoniasis < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1208-1225. [W^{m}.]

Bauer, O.; and Keller, H.
1961 a.-- Behandlung der Trichomonasis der Frau mit Clont < Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 56 (24), June 16, p. 1051. [W^{m}.]

Bauer, O. N. [See also Abrosov, V. N.; Bauer, O. N.; Bikkulov, R. I.; and Pavlova, I. A.]

Bauer, O. N.
[1949 a].-- Паразиты рыб реки Енисея [Parasites of the fish of Yenisei river] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 97-156, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^{a}(microfilm)]

Bauer, O. N.
[1949 b].-- Паразиты рыб реки Лены [Parasites of fish in the Lena river] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 157-174, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^{a}(microfilm)]

Bauer, O. N.
1961 b.-- Влияние паразитарных заболеваний на качество рыбной продукции и на численность промысловых рыб в пресноводных водоемах (Influence of parasite diseases on the quality of fish production and on the population of game fishes in freshwaters) [Russian text] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 808-809. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, O. N.
1961 c.-- Wpływ chorób pasożytniczych na jakość i liczebność ryb użytkowych w zbiornikach słodkowodnych (Influence of parasite diseases on the quality of fish production and on the population of game fishes) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, O. N.; and Bogdanova, E. A.
1963 a.-- Протозойные и грибковые заболевания при выращивании лососевых (Protozoan and fungus diseases at salmon rearing) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 7-14. [W^{c}.]

Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N.
[1949 a].-- Паразиты рыб озера Таймыр [Fish parasites of Taimyr lake] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 186-194. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^{a}(microfilm)]

Bauer, O. N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P.
[1949 a].-- К познанию паразитов рыб реки Анадырь [On the knowledge of parasites of fishes of the Anadyr river] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 175-176. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^{a}(microfilm)]

Bauer, O. N.; and Shul'man, S. S.
[1949 a].-- К вопросу экологической классификации паразитов рыб [On the question of the ecological classification of parasites of fish] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 239-243. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^{a}(microfilm)]

Baugh, Sanjib Chandra.
1958 a.--Contributions to our knowledge of digenetic trematodes. III. < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 28 (3), pp. 205-226, illus., pls. [Ur.]

Baumhover, A. H.
1963 b.-- Influence of aeration during gamma irradiation of screw-worm pupae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 628-631. [W^{a}.]

Bauristhene, E. See Basson, P. A.; Zumpt, Fritz; and Bauristhene, E.

Baxter, J. T. [School Vet. Med., Trinity Coll., Dublin] [See also Hatch, Charles; and Baxter, J. T.]

Baxter, J. T. [Dir.]
1964 a.-- Forecasting outbreaks of acute fascioliasis < Irish Vet. J., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Bayadal, K. See Gökberk, C.; and Bayadal, K.

Bayona, Ileana G. [School of Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; and Rivera, Gisela A.

Bazylska, Danuta. See Umiński, Jerzy; Toś-Luty, Sabina; Stroczyńska, Maria; and Bazylska, Danuta.

Beal, A. M.
1963 a.-- External parasites of poultry < Queensland Agric. J., v. 89 (12), Dec., pp. 744-749, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beames, Calvin G. (jr.)
1964 a.-- Phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides with special reference to the fatty acids and aldehydes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 387-396. [W^{a}.]

Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.).
1964 a.-- A study of the neutral lipids and phospholipids of the acanthocephala Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus and Mcniliformis dubius < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 401-412. [W^{a}.]

Beare, A. See Browning, T. O.; and Beare, A.

Bearup, A. J. See Haydon, G. A. M.; and Bearup, A. J.

Beattie, C. P.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Practitioner, London (1115), v. 186, May, pp. 651-654. [W^{m}.]

Beattie, C. P.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Practitioner, London (1145), v. 191, Nov., pp. 599-604, illus. [W^{m}.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1962 b.--Description du mâle d'Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann, 1906, parasite de chiroptères < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (1), Sept. 18, pp. 127-131, illus. [I^{c}.] [W^{a}.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1962 c.--Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) nobilis dobyi, subsp. nova, siphonaptère nouveau en provenance des Pyrénées-Orientales < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (2-3), Nov. 26, pp. 235-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1963 a.--Ectoparasites des chiroptères de l'ouest de la France. 1re partie: Ixodoïdés--cimicides et nyctéribiidés < Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, v. 36 (3-4), pp. 315-338. [Issued March 13] [W^{a}.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Chabaud, Alain-G.
1963 a.-- Infestation spontanée de puces par le spiruride Mastophorus muris (Gmelin) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 931-933, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio.
1961 a.-- Notas de ixodologia. VIII. Lista e chave para os representatantes da fauna ixodológica brasileira < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 59 (2), July, pp. 115-130, pls. [W^{m}.]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio.
1961 b.-- Notas de ixodologia. IX. O complexo ovale do gênero Amblyomma [Portuguese text; English summary] < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 59 (2), July, pp. 131-148, pls. [W^{m}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Kmetec, Emil; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Bueding, Ernest; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Hood, Marion W.; and Welty, Robert F.; Ludden, Theodore E.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1959 d.-- The exudates in amebic colitis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 419-434, illus.; discussion pp. 468-470. [W^{m}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1963 a.-- Control des los helmintos transmitidos por el suelo < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., an. 42, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 30-53. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1963 b.-- Ascaris strangled in a shoe eyelet [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1964 a.-- Ascaris strangled in a shoe-eyelet < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 295-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D.
1963 a.-- Development of Spirometra and Paragonimus eggs in Harada-Mori cultures [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D.
1964 a.-- Development of Spirometra and Paragonimus eggs in Harada-Mori cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 664-666. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; and Little, Maurice D.
1963 a.-- The genital girdle in relation to estrus in Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; and Little, Maurice D.
1964 a.-- The genital girdle in relation to estrus and mating in Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 128-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; and Rosen, Leon.
1964 a.-- Memorandum on the first report of Angiostrongylus in man, by Nomura and Lin, 1945 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 589-590. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Yoshida, Yukio; and Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1964 a.-- Mating of Ancylostoma caninum in relation to blood loss in the host < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 286-293. [W^{a}.]

Bečejac, Štefica. [See also Lui, Ante; Kralj, Nada; Krvavica, S.; and Bečejac, Štefica.]

Bečejac, Štefica; and Krvavica, S.
1964 a.-- On the presence and localization of alkaline phosphatase activity in the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.) < Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 34 (3-4), pp. 56-59, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bečejac, Štefica; Lui, Ante; Krvavica, S.; and Kralj, Nada.
1964 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase and butyrocholinesterase activity in the lancet fluke (Dicrocoelium lanceatum Rudolphi) < Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 34 (3-4), pp. 87-89, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bechara, Joaquin Soler. See Soler Bechara, Joaquin.

Beck, Arthur L. (jr.).
1965 a.-- Animal scabies affecting man < Arch. Dermat., v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Beck, Clifford C.
1964 a.-- Sheep scabies. Many causes of itching and fleece-loss < Shepherd, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

Beck, D. Elden. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] [See also Brinton, Elias P.; and Beck, D. Elden; and Mohr, Carl O.; Beck, D. Elden; and Brinton, Elias P.]

Beck, D. Elden; Allred, Dorald M.; and Brinton, Elias P.
1963 a.--Ticks of the Nevada test site < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 4 (1), Oct., 11 pp., maps. [W^{a}.]

Beck, J. Swanson; and Walker, P. J.
1964 a.-- Antigenicity of trypanosome nuclei. Evidence that DNA is not coupled to histone in these protozoa < Nature, London (4954), v. 204, Oct. 10, pp. 194-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beck, J. Walter.
1961 a.-- El parasitismo entre los Indios Seminolas en la Florida de EE. UU. < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 39. [W^{m}.]

Beck, J. Walter; and Anfinson, T. A. (jr.).
1961 a.-- Algunos aspectos inmunologicos de la triquinosis en los cerdos < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 38. [W^{m}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald. [1896-1962] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., 1963, pp. 960-961] [W^{a}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald; and Atchley, Floyd Owen.
1962 a.--Trypanosoma lewisi infection in rats treated with both 6-mercaptopurine and salicylate [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1963 a.-- Lamanema chavezi gen. n., sp. n. and Nematodirus lamae sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the alpaca, Lama pacos, and the vicuña, Vicugna vicugna, in Peru < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1023-1027, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1964 a.-- Revised check list of internal and external parasites of domestic animals in the United States and possessions and in Canada < Am. J. Vet. Research (108), v. 25, Sept., pp. 1380-1416. [W^{a}.]

Beckman, Harry Alfred.
1964 a.-- Search for clinical evidence of an exoerythrocytic stage in mice exposed to Plasmodium gallinaceum infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 115 (2), Feb., pp. 559-560. [W^{a}.]

Beckman, Harry Alfred.
1964 b.-- Effect of skin temperature on infectibility of Plasmodium gallinaceum sporozoites in the chick < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 117 (1), Oct., pp. 135-137. [W^{a}.]

Becquet, René. [See also Pirame, Yves; and Becquet, René]

Becquet, René.
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 15. See 1960 c.

Becquet, René.
1960 c.-- Duodénite parasitaire a ankylostomes < J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 78 (10), Oct., pp. 501-506. [W^{m}.]

Becquet, René; Gasteau-Strobel, Therese; and Happi, C.
1961 a.-- Paludisme et filarioses dans la région de Bafang (pays Bamiléké--Cameroun) < J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 196-202. [W^{m}.]

Bedell, David M.; and Oglesby, William Thomas.
1961 a.-- Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 139 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 349-351. [W^{a}.]

Bedhavanich, Anek. See Namatra, Banchongsak; Laosunthorn, Malai; Bedhavanich, Anek; and Lopansri, Thawat.

Bedoya, J. M.; and Fernandez-Ortega, J. M.
1961 a.-- Die orale Behandlung der Trichomoniasis urogenitalis der Frau mit Metronidazol (8823 R. P.) [English and Spanish summaries] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 574-578. [W^{m}.]

Beer, J^{2}.
1964 a.-- Besteht bei der Haltung der Rinder in Offenställen eine besondere Gefahr hinsichtlich des Auftretens parasitärer Erkrankungen? < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (10), May 15, pp. 373-378. [W^{a}.]

Beers, Charles Dale.
1963 b.--Lack of evidence for encystment in the parasitic amoeba Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz) < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 495-501, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beers, Charles Dale.
1964 a.-- Cytochemical observations on the interphase nucleus of the parasitic ameba Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 630-633, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1963 b.-- Cheyletiella parasitivorax (Acarina: Trombidoidea) as a parasitic mite in Britain < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 651-652. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1964 a.-- Veterinary entomology < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 175-180. [W^{a}.]

Begg, Neil C.
1961 a.-- The campaign against hydatid disease: An experiment in social medicine < N. Zealand Med. J., v. 60 (346), June, pp. 229-234. [W^{m}.]

Behin, Reza. [School Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Lotze, John Calvin; Shalkop, William Tuckey; Leek, Robert Gordon; and Behin, Reza.

Behrens, Heinrich.
1962 c.-- Practical experience of combined treatment of sheep for liver fluke and gastro-intestinal nematodes with Hetol and phenothiazine S "Hoechst" < Blue Book (5), pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinrich.
1965 a.-- Parasitäre Krankheiten < Lehrb. Schafzucht (Doehner), pp. 233-247, pls. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinz; and Horn, M.

1963 a.-- Verträglichkeitsprüfungen mit Hetolin bei Schafen (Compatibility trials with Hetolin in sheep) < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (14), July 15, pp. 384-388. [W^{a}.]

Beier, A.

1963 a.-- Die Taenia saginata-Infektion und ihre Behandlung mit Acranil und Yomesan [English summary] < München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 2075-2083, illus. [W^{m}.]

Beil, Elizabeth A. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Colorado Sc. Med., Denver, Colo.] See Samuels, Robert; and Beil, Elizabeth A.

Beiler, J. M. See Moss, J. N.; Carley, John (jr.); Beiler, J. M.; and Martin, Gustav J.

Beisova, T. K. See Gubaidulin, N. A.; and Beisova, T. K.

Bek, A. [Parasitol. Dept., Afula Lab.] See Zuker, A.; Korkash, G.; Elhadif, R.; and Bek, A.

Bekker, E. G.

1960 a.-- К эволюции онтогенеза у клещей (On the evolution of ontogenesis in mites) [Russian text] < Nauch. Dokl. Vysshei Shkoly (4), pp. 19-26, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Bekker, P. M.

1963 b.-- The history of dipping. Part IV < East African Veld, v. 7 (5), pp. 71-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Belavady, Bhavani. See Srikantia, S. G.; and Belavady, Bhavani.

Belding, David Lawrence. [Prof. Bacteriol. and Exper. Path., emeritus, Boston Univ. School Med.] See Brown, Harold William; and Belding, David Lawrence.

Belen'kiĭ, I. E. See Filippovich, A. N.; and Belen'kiĭ, I. E.

Bel'fer, I. M. See Dubovyi, S. Z.; Bel'fer, I. M.; and Kucheruk, N. Kh.

Beliak, B. S.

1962 a.-- О применении феноформ-форте (The use of phenoform-forte) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (12), Dec., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Belinisova, L. K. See Shevchenko, N. N.; and Belinisova, L. K.

Belkin, John N. See Ramalingam, Shivaji; and Belkin, John N.

Bell, Dion R.

1963 a.-- A new method for counting Schistosoma mansoni eggs in faeces, with special reference to therapeutic trials [French summary] < Bull. World Health Org., v. 29 (4), pp. 525-530. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Dion R.

1964 a.-- Diet and therapy in bilharzia < Lancet, London (7334), Mar. 21, pp. 643-644. [W^{a}.]

Bell, E. John; Kohls, Glen Milton; Stoenner, Herbert G.; and Lackman, David Buell.

1963 a.-- Non pathogenic rickettsias related to the spotted fever group isolated from ticks, Dermacentor variabilis and Dermacentor andersoni from Eastern Montana < J. Immunol., v. 90 (5), May, pp. 770-781. [W^{a}.]

Bell, John Frederick; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).

1964 a.-- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. II. Intersex grooming relationships < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 340-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bell, John Frederick; Jellison, William Livingston; and Glesne, Lillian.

1964 a.-- Detection of Toxoplasma microti in living voles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 335-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Rurel R.

1964 a.-- Anthelmintic toxicity in ruminants < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 111, Art. 2, pp. 662-664. [W^{a}.]

Bell, S.

1963 b.-- Trial of ampicillin in balantidial dysentery < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 309-310. [W^{a}.]

Belli, L.; di Francesco, U.; Galmarini, D.; and Lombardi, C.

1961 a.-- L'accertamento dell'echinococcosi del fegato mediante flebografia epatica selettiva < Minerva Chir., v. 16 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 1103-1108, illus. [W^{m}.]

di Bello, Raul; Etorena, O.; Acosta y Lara, F.; and Horjales, J.

1958 a.-- Evolucion de un caso de equinococosis cardiaca [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 43 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 150-161, illus. [W^{m}.]

di Bello, Rául; Rimini, R.; and Roca Estevez, A.

1958 a.-- Quiste hidatico de la cara posterior del ventriculo izquierdo con onda Q patologica < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 43 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 59-66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Belmar, Roberto.

1963 a.-- Dipylidium caninum en niños. Communicación de 13 casos y tratamiento con un derivado de la salicilamida [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Belogurov, O. I. [See also Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurcv, O. I.]

Belogurov, O. I.; and Leonov, V. A.

1963 a.-- Два новых вида трематод от шилохвости (Anas acuta) Камчатки [Two new species of trematode from Anas acuta in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 212-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Belokobylenko, V. T.

1962 a.-- Гельминтофауна домашней водоплавающей птицы Алма-Атинской области (Helminthofauna of domestic waterfowl of the Alma-Ata region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 197-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.

1958 b.-- О строении яиц цестод отряда циклоримид, [sic] паразитирующих у куликов [On the structure of eggs of the cestode order Cyclophyllidea, parasitic in sandpipers] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 19. [Lib. BPL]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.

1963 a.-- Паразитофауна птиц Судзухинского заповедника (Приморье) IV. Ленточные черви(Cestoidea) [Parasitic fauna of birds in the Sudzukhinsk reserve (Primorye) IV. Cestoidea] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 144-163, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.

1963 b.-- Гельминтофауна куликов районов низовья Амура в период перелета и гнездования I. Trematoda [Helminth fauna of sandpipers in the lower region of the Amur in the period of flight and nidification. I. Trematoda] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 164-195, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Belous, E. V.

1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна дальневосточной пресноводной черепахи Amyda sinensis (Helminthfauna of fresh-water turtles Amyda sinensis of the Far East) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 79-88, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Belous, E. V.

1963 b.-- [Capillaria lagodowskii [n.sp.] [nomen nudum]] (In Roitman, V. A., 1963 a) [Russian text] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, p. 407. [W^{a}.]

Belova, E. M.; and Karapet'ian, A. B.
1963 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение лептомонадных культур, выделенных из москитов Phlebotomus caucasicus (Experimental studies of leptomonad cultures isolated from Phlebotomus caucasicus) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 305-306. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1963 a.-- Длина дня как фактор, определяющий задержку яйцекладки у самок Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. (Day length as a factor determining the delay of egg-laying of females of Dermacentor marginatus (Sulz.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 521-526. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1964 a.-- Динамика газообмена во время развития иксодовых клещей. I. Динамика газообмена на личиночной и нимфальной фазах клещей Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. и Ixodes ricinus (L.) (Acarina, Ixodidae) (Dynamics of gas exchange during the development of ixodid ticks. I. Dynamics of gas exchange at the larval and nymphal stages of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. and Ixodes ricinus (L.) (Acarina, Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (3), pp. 568-576. [W^{a}.]

Beltran, H. Fernando A. See Beltran H., Fernando A.

Beltran H., Fernando A. See Stoopen R., Miguel; and Beltran H., Fernando A.

Bemrick, William Joseph.
1963 b.-- The effect of bile flow on Giardia duodenalis race simoni in the intestine of a laboratory strain of Rattus norvegicus < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 956-959. [W^{a}.]

Bemrick, William Joseph.
1963 c.-- Observations on dogs infected with Giardia < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1031-1032. [W^{a}.]

Benazet, F.
1961 a.-- Relations entre la fixation tissulaire et la durée d'action des trypanocides (Relationship of the fixation of trypanocides in certain tissues to the duration of their action) [French and English abstracts of report before 1. Internat. Pharmacol. Meet., Stockholm, Aug. 22-25] < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Aug., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Benbrook, Edward Antony; and Sloss, Margaret W.
1962 a.-- Coccidial oocysts (Eimeria leuckarti) from North American donkeys (Asinus asinus) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 140 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 817-818, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bendell, J. F.; and Lisk, R. D.
1957 a.-- Dispharynx nasuta in Hungarian partridge in Ontario < J. Wildlife Management, v. 21 (2), Apr., p. 238. [W^{a}.]

Beneventano, N. B. See Lanari Zubiaur, F. J. B.; de Sanchez, V.; and Beneventano, N. B.

Bénex, Jacqueline; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard Andre.
[1964 a].-- Incidence des facteurs externes sur la longévité et la vitalité des miracidiums de Schistosoma mansoni [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 987-992. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Benjamin, Maxine. [Coll. Vet. Med., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] See Faulkner, L. C.; Carroll, E. J.; and Benjamin, Maxine.

Benjamini, Eliezer. [Kaiser Foundation Research Inst., Lab. Med. Entom., and Allergy Research Div., Dept. Allergy, Kaiser Foundation Hosp., San Francisco, California] See Larrivee, Denis H.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Feingold, Ben F.; and Shimizu, Meikyo.

Benjamini, Eliezer; Feingold, Ben J.; and Kartman, Leo.
1963 a.-- The physiological and biochemical role of the host's skin in the induction of flea-bite hypersensitivity. I. Preliminary studies with guinea pig skin following exposure to bites of cat fleas < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Benkiran. See Lahbabi, H.; and Benkiran.

Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 a.--Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus < Am. J. Vet. Research (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 450-455. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 b.--Differences in the susceptibility of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size < Am. J. Vet. Research (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 456-460. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 c.-- Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-µ, purified) < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 909-913. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1961 c.-- See Bennett, Gordon Fraser, 1962 b.

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1962 b.-- On the biology of Cephenemyia phobifera (Diptera: Oestridae), the pharyngeal bot of the white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 40 (7), Nov., pp. 1195-1210. [W^{a}.] [Correction for 1961 c, as published in supplement 14]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1962 d.-- Les mallophages du paon congolais (Afropavo congensis Chapin) < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (27), Dec., pp. 17-24, pls. [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1962 e.-- Anoplura < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Afrika, Tervuren, 8. reeks, Zool. Wetensch. (107), p. 478. (Resultats Scientifiques. Mission Zoologique de l'I.R.S.A.C. en Afrique Orientale (P. Basilewsky et N. Leleup, 1957, partie 3). [W^{a}.]

Benson, Oscar L.; and Wingo, Curtis W.
1963 a.-- Investigations of the face fly in Missouri < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 251-258. [W^{a}.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; and Altmann, Hermann J.
1964 a.-- A study of fleas found on Peromyscus in New York < J. Mamm., v. 45 (1), Feb., pp. 31-36. [W^{a}.]

Bentz, M. [See also Macario, Ch.; and Bentz, M.]

Bentz, M.; and Macario, Ch.
1963 a.--Le traitement systématique des individus porteurs d'hyper-bêta-2-macroglobulinémies (A. I. E. qualitatives) en zone d'endémie trypanique [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 416-421. [W^{a}.]

Berber, Rafet. See Akat, Kemal; Sipahioğlu, Ahmet; and Berber, Rafet.

Berberian, Dicran Abraham. [See also Rizk, Emile; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham.
1947 a.-- Treatment and prophylaxis of malaria with Aralen < J. Palestine Arab Med. Ass., v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 143-151. [W^{m}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham.
1965 a.-- Treatment of trichinosis [Letter to editor] < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 73 (1), Jan., p. 147. [W^{a}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Freele, H.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapeutic effect of antischistosomal drugs in experimentally induced Schistosoma mansoni infections in Swiss mice and Syrian hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 435-440. [W^{a}.]

Berdyev, Kh. B. *See* Matveichuk, V. I.; Kanchenkov, D. D.; Berdyev, Kh. B.; and Kalmykhov, E. S.[2]

Berendiaeva, E. L. *See* Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L.

Bereslavich, T. N.
1963 a.-- Случай стронгилоидоза в Ростовской области по материалам клиники Ростовского института медицинской паразитологии (Case-reports of strongyloidiasis in the Rostov regions according to the data furnished by the clinic of the Rostov institute of medical parasitology) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 488-489. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.
1962 d.-- Пути распространения трихинелл в природе (The spreading ways of *Trichinella spiralis* in nature)[Russian text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 140-148. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.
1962 e.-- Развитие личинок *Trichinella spiralis* в мышцах (The development of larvae *Trichinella spiralis* in muscles) [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 297-301, pls. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.
1963 a.-- Новое в изучении миграции и инкапсуляции личинок трихинелл в организме хозяина (Advances in the study of migration and incapsulation of Trichinella larvae in the host organism) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-176, pls. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.
1963 b.-- Трихинеллез человека и животных [Trichinosis of man and animals] [Russian text] 30 pp., illus. Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich; and Fel'man, I. A.
1958 a.-- Изучение очага трихинеллеза в Ленинградской области [Study on the nidus of trichinosis in Leningrad oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 19-20. [Lib. BPL]

Berg, Paul; and Shomer, Robert R.
1963 a.-- Otocariasis in the dog and cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (11), Dec., pp. 1224-1226. [W^{a}.]

Berg, S. S. [Res. Lab., May & Baker, Ltd., Dagenham] *See* Barber, H. J.; and Berg, S. S.

Bergamaschi, Piero.
1961 a.-- Comportamento delle prove sierologiche per la toxoplasmosi in gravidanze patologiche [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 66 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-154. [W^{m}.]

Berger, H. [American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, New Jersey] *See* Wood, Irwin B.; Berger, H.; and Pankavich, John A.; *and* Wood, Irwin B.; Pankavich, John A.; and Berger, H.

Berger, M. *See* Arnold, M.; and Berger, M.

Bergeson, Glenn B.
1963 a.--Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint < Phytopathology, v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 1164-1166. [W^{a}.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1963 c.-- Trypanosomes of the African lemurs, *Perodicticus potto ibeanus* and *Galago demidovi thomasi* < J. Protozool., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 133-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1963 d.-- An African bat trypanosome in *Stricticimex brevispinosus* Usinger, 1959 < J. Protozool., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 135-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1964 a.-- *Trypanosoma mochli*, a trypanosome from an African lizard < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 451-452, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berghen, Paul.
1964 a.-- Some Lymnaeidae as intermediate hosts of *Fasciola hepatica* in Belgium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 118-124. [W^{a}.]

Bergner, John F. (*jr*.).
1964 a.-- Intestinal parasites in an aborigine village in southeast Taiwan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 78-81. [W^{a}.]

Bergstrom, R. C. *See* Honess, Ralph F.; and Bergstrom, R. C.

de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E. *See* Galofré, Enqique; de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.; Basso, Nilda; and Calzetta Resio, Eduardo.

Berla, Herbert Franzoni. *See* Gaud, Jean; and Berla, Herbert Franzoni.

Berland, Bjørn.
1961 c.-- Copepod *Ommatokoita elongata* (Grant) in the eyes of the Greenland shark--a possible cause of mutual dependence [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4790), v. 191, Aug. 19, pp. 829-830. [W^{a}.]

Berland, Bjørn.
1964 a.-- *Phocascaris cystophorae* sp. nov. (Nematoda) from the hooded seal, with an emendation of the genus < Årbok Univ. Bergen (1963), (17), pp. 3-21, illus., pl. [Published separately Feb., 1964] [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Artur.
1963 c.-- Előfordul-e a *Diphyllobothrium latum* és a *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. hazánkban? (Do Diphyllobothrium *latum* and *Hyalomma aegyptium* L. occur in Hungary?) [Letter to editor] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (4), Apr., p. 178. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Artur.
1964 a.-- A májmétely köztigazdái (Vectors of liver fluke) [Letter to editor] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (7), July, p. 304. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean. [*See also* Juminer, Bertène; and Bernard, Jean.]

Bernard, Jean.
1963 a.-- Etudes sur la faune parasitaire de Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 5-64, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1963 b.-- Notules helminthologiques--V. < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 65-74. [W^{a}.]

Bernhard, Jose A. *See* Aguilar, Francisco J.; Bernhard, Jose A.; Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth; and Labbe C., Federico.

Berns, Robert E.
1964 a.-- Tick control < All-Pets, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 44-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernstein, Jay. [M.D., New York] *See* Kalderon, Albert E.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; and Bernstein, Jay.

Berntzen, Allen K.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1963 a.-- In vitro cultivation of Spirometra from procercoid to young adult [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Berov, V. [Sofia, Bulgaria] *See* Popchristov, P.; and Berov, V.

Berrie, J. R. H. [Min. Health, Kaduna, N. Nigeria] *See* Fendall, N. R. E.; Southgate, B. A.; and Berrie, J.R.H.

Berson, Jean Pierre. [1936-]
1962 b.-- Contribution à l'étude de *Trypanosoma congolense*. (Sa biologie et sa chimio-résistance au Moranyl et à l'Antrycide Pro-salt). Thèse vét. (Lyon). 80 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Berson, Jean-Pierre.
1963 b.--Mobilité électrophorétique et polarité négative acquises par Trypanosoma congolense rendu chimiorésistant au Moranyl (Suramine sodique) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (1), pp. 37-40. [W^{a}.]

Berson, Jean-Pierre.
1963 a.--Préparation expérimentale d'une souche de Trypanosoma congolense (Broden) chimiorésistance au Moranyl (Suramine sodique) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (1), pp. 33-36. [W^{a}.]

Berson, Paul. [Dept. Pathol., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Yeshiva Univ., New York] See Zaiman, Herman; Scardino, Vito; Berson, Paul; and Stern, Robert C.

Bert, J. See Collomb, H.; Bert, J.; Mattern, Paul; and Hocquet, Paul.

Berthier, X. See Niemann, N.; Manciaux, M.;and Berthier, X.

Bertholds, Marcelo. See Villella, John Baptist; Oliver-González, José; and Bertholds, Marcelo.

Bertke, Eldridge Melvin.
1963 a.-- Renal function during the course of Eimeria tenella infection < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 937-942. [W^{a}.]

Bertolino, Pietro.
1955 b.-- Osservazioni cliniche e parassitologiche su alcuni casi di infestazione naturale da Isospora felis nei gatti [English summary] < Profilassi, v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp.57-75, pl. [W^{m}.]

Bertorello, Mario C. See Marchese, Migule J.; Bertorello, Mario C.; and Sanmillán, Julio.

Bertram, D. S.
1959 b.-- Some factors affecting microfilarial density and pathogenicity in experimental epidemiology of an animal filarioid infection < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 437-443. [BPL]

Bertram, D. S.
1962 a.-- Rickettsial infections and ticks [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 179-197, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bertram, D. S.
1964 a.-- I. Entomological and parasitological aspects of vector chemosterilization < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 296-317. [W^{a}.]

Bertram, D. S.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Msangi, A. S.
1964 a.-- Transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt to chicks by Aedes aegypti (L.) sterilised by an alkylating agent, thiotepa < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 51-57. [W^{a}.]

Bertram, D. S.; Varma, M. G. Raja; and Baker, J. R.
1964 a.-- Interactions of double infections of arthropod-borne virus and malaria parasites in mosquitoes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 289. [W^{a}.]

Bertrand, P.^{2}; Pouyet, M.; and Riedweg, M.
1961 a.-- Hépatectomie gauche réglée pour kyste hydatique du foie < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 570-574, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bertucci, B. See Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi; Pennisi, L.; and Bertucci, B.

Besch, Everett Dickman.
1964 a.--The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of Cooperia punctata (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. < Am. J. Vet. Research (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 535-537. [W^{a}.]

Besprozvannyi, B. K.; et al.
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз норок [Toxoplasmosis of minks] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Besseige, Henri. See André, Maurice F.; and Besseige, Henri.

Bessonov, A. S.
1962 b.-- О трихинеллезе в Ульяновской области [On trichinosis in Ul'ianovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 154-157. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1962 c.-- О возможности использования реакции преципитации Асколи-Валенти для диагностики трихинеллеза свиней (Предварительное сообщение) [On the possible use of Askol-Valent precipitation reaction for the diagnosis of swine trichinosis (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 193-197. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1962 d.-- К вопросу об аллергической диагностике трихинеллеза свиней [On the question of allergic diagnosis of swine trichinosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 198-209. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1962 e.-- Аллергическая диагностика экспериментального трихинеллеза у песцов [Allergic diagnosis of experimental trichinosis of polar foxes] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 210-216. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1964 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность различных методов диагностики трихинеллеза свиней (Comparative efficiency of various methods of hog trichinellosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Best, W. C.; and Sablan, R. G.
1964 a.-- Cymothoidism (sea louse dermatitis) < Arch. Dermat., v. 90 (2), Aug., pp. 177-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Betina, Vladimír. See Bačiková, Dana; Betina, Vladimír; and Nemec, Pavel.

Betke, P. [See also Danailov, I.; Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Blum, H.; and Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Danailov, I.; and Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P.]

Betke, P.; Danailov, I.; and Gräfner, G.
1963 b.-- Vorkommen, Morphologie und Biologie der Feder- und Federspulmilben der Enten < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 18 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 216-221, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bettini, Sergio.
1960 c.-- Indagine sui casi di latrodectismo verificatisi negli anni dal 1938 al 1953 in alcune province d'Italia - Nota III - provincia di Roma [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 307-317. [W^{a}.]

Bettini, Sergio.
1963 a.-- Indagine sui casi di latrodectismo verificatisi negli anni dal 1938 al 1958 in alcune province d'Italia. V. Nota riassuntiva (A study on latrodectismus in some provinces of Italy from 1938 to 1958. V. Summarizing note) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 31-43. [W^{a}.]

Bettini, Sergio.
1963 b.-- Considerazioni su di un fenomeno epidemico di latrodectismo in Italia [Italian text; English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 105-118. [W^{a}.]

Bettini, Sergio; and Toschi-Frontali, N.
1960 a.-- Biochemical and toxicological aspects of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus venom < Verhandl. XI. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Vien, Aug. 17-25), v. 3, pp. 115-121. [W^{a}.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1963 b.--A new strigeid, Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense n. sp., (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae), from the grey heron, Ardea cinerea L. in Southern Rhodesia, with an experimental demonstration of part of the life cycle < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 291-308, pls. [W^{a}.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1964 a.-- Studies on the Cestoda of British freshwater birds < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 142 (2), Mar., pp. 307-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bevins, N. F. See Alperin, A. L.; and Bevins, N. F.

Beye, Henry K.
1961 a.-- Helminthic disease and anthelminthic drugs < Clin. Proc. Children's Hosp., Washington, D. C., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 127-132. [W^{m}.]

Bezerra Coutinho, Aluisio.
1961 a.-- Bilharzian liver fibrosis < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 28, n. s., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 887-898, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bèzes, H. [See also Carayon, A.; Bèzes, H.; and Camain, Robert]

Bèzes, H.
[1963 a].-- L'échinococcose osseuse < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 10, 1962, pp. 41-46. [Issued Nov. 5], pp. 41-46. [W^{m}.]

Bezjak, Branko; Košutić, Zvonimir; and Hirtzler, Raoul.
1962 a.-- Bilharcijaza < Liječ. Vjesnik, v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 901-909, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1961 b.-- Adaptacja owczego szczepu Strongyloides papillosus do królików (Adaptation of sheep strain of Strongyloides papillosus to rabbits) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 253-256. [W^{a}.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1961 c.-- Wpływ owczego szczepu Strongyloides papillosus po 5 lub 7 seryjnych pasażach przez króliki na owce i kozy (The effect of a sheep strain of Strongyloides papillosus after 5 or 7 serial passages through rabbits on sheep and goats) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 257-259. [W^{a}.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1962 a.-- Investigations on the sheep strain of Strongyloides papillosus. II. Adaptability to abnormal hosts and changes in virulence after serial passages in rabbits (Badania nad owczym szczepem Strongyloides papillosus. II. Adaptacja do niewłaściwych żywicieli i zmiany wirulentności po seryjnych pasażach u królików) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (21), pp. 321-346. [W^{a}.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Turner, James Henry.
1961 a.-- Zmiany patologiczne krwi owiec i kóz, zarażonych eksperymentalnie szczepem owczym Strongyloides papillosus po 5 lub 7 seryjnych pasażach przez króliki (Pathological changes of blood of sheep and goats experimentally infected with a sheep strain of Strongyloides papillosus after 5 to 7 serial passages through rabbits) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 261-265. [W^{a}.]

Bezukladnikova, N. A. [See also Rementsova, M. M.; Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Senotrusova, V. N.]

Bezukladnikova, N. A.
1963 a.-- К фауне вшей (Siphunculata) грызунов Целиноградской области (Contribuiton to the fauna of lice (Siphunculata) of rodents in the Tzelinograd region) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L.
1964 a.-- Новый вид гамазового клеща Haemogamasus bifurcatus sp. n. с Тянь-Шаня (A new species of gamasid mite, Haemogamasus bifurcatus sp. n., from the Tian-Shan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (1), pp. 136-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhagiratharao, B.
1963 a.-- Chemotherapy in filariasis the specific filaricidal chemotherapeutic drug D.E.C., its use in combination with synergists. (Report on clinical trial conducted at Mandapeta filaria control unit) < Pakistan Med. J., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 17-34. [W^{m}.]

Bhagwat, A. W. See Bose, B. C.; Saifi, A. Q.; Vijayvargiya, R.; and Bhagwat, A. W.

Bhaibulaya, Manoon. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Bhardwaj, Onkar N.
1963 a.-- The morphology of a new trematode Mehraformis jabalpurensis, n. g., n. sp. (Microphallidae Trematoda) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 33 (2), Sect. B, pp. 245-250, illus. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Bhardwaj, Onkar N.
1963 b.-- Morphological studies and taxonomic discussion of a new trematode Pseudoartyfechinostomum larueiformis n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 33 (2), Sect. B, pp. 303-313, illus., pls. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Bhardwaj, Onkar N.
1963 c.-- Morphology and taxonomy of three new species belonging to the subfamily Prosotocinae Yamaguti, 1958 (fam. Lecithodendriidae: Trematoda) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 33 (3), Sect. B, pp. 345-354, illus., pl. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Bhaskara Reddy, D. See Reddy, D. Bhaskara.

Bhatia, B. B. [Parasitol. Unit, Livestock Research Station, Mathura (U.P.)] [See also Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P.
1959 a.-- An opisthorchid trematode from the domestic cat (Felis catus domesticus) with a report on three other helminths < Indian Vet. J., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 528-631, pl. [W^{m}.]

Bhatt, V. S.; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1964 a.-- Four new species of Myxosporidia from the Indian fresh water fish Ophicephalus punctatus Bloch < J. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 314-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharji, L. M. See Seal, S. C.; and Bhattacharji, L. M.

Bhattacharya, B. K. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] [See also Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.]

Bhattacharya, B. K.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1965 a.-- Chemotherapeutic properties of some new quaternary ammonium compounds; their cesticidal action against Hymenolepis nana < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 240-244. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C. [See also Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.

1961 a.-- Dracontiasis [Proc. 117. Clin. Meet., July 7] < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 163-164. [W^m.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, A. B.

1962 a.-- Effect of carbohydrate depletion of the insect vector on the development of filarial embryos < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 106-107. [W^m.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, A. B.

1963 a.-- Carbohydrate in the filarial embryos (W. bancrofti) growing inside the mosquitoes (C. fatigans) kept on carbohydrate free diet < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 5-6. [W^m.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Chowdhury, A. B.

1964 a.-- Experimental transmission of filarial infection (Wuchereria bancrofti) in steroid treated Aedes egypti < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 5-6. [W^m.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Sen Gupta, P. C.

1963 a.-- Histochemical study of filarial lymphoedema of the scrotum < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 96-100. [W^m.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Sen Gupta, P. C.

1964 a.-- Tissue mast cells in filarial elephantiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco. [See also Briceño, Carlos E.; Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Martinez, Bertha.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.

1960 b.-- Parasitosis en pediatria. 109 pp., illus. Mexico. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Piña, Azelia; and Suarez, Arnulfo.

1961 a.-- Eosinofilia elevada con manifestaciones viscerales. Estudios serologicos con extractos antigenos de helmintos < Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 26 (6), June 30, pp. 244-248. [W^m.]

Bianchi, E.; and Bisiani, M.

1961 a.-- Ulteriore contributo clinico-radiologico nello studio della patologia del diaframma < Friuli Med., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 307-320, illus. [W^m.]

Bibawi, Ernest; and Amin, Nasih.

1964 a.-- Masked sideropenia in hepatic fibrosis associated with bilharziasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 287-290. [W^a.]

Bibikov, D. I.; Petrov, V. S.; and Khrustselevskii, V. P.

1963 a.-- О некоторых эколого-географических закономерностях природной очаговости чумы (On some ecologico-geographical regularities in the natural nidality of the plague) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (9), pp. 1306-1316. [W^a.]

Bibikova, V. A. [Sredn. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Alma-Ata] [See also Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P.]

Bibikova, V. A.

[1957 a].-- О влиянии истребления сурок на численность их эктопаразитов [On the influence of the extermination of marmots on the quantity of their ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 61-64. [W^m.]

Bibikova, V. A.

[1957 b].-- К биологии блох сурков [On the biology of marmot fleas] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 49-51. [W^m.]

Bibikova, V. A.; et al.

1963 a.-- О биологии блох рода Xenopsylla в пустыне Сары-Ишикотрау (Contribution to the biology of fleas of the genus Xenopsylla in the desert Sary-Ishikotrau) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (7), pp. 1045-1051. [W^a.]

Bibikova, V. A.; and Murzakhmetova, K.

[1957 a].-- Испытание ДДТ и ГХЦГ в борьбе с эктопаразитами большой песчанки [Experience with DDT and GKhTsG in the control of ectoparasites of Rhombomys opimus] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 73-77. [W^m.]

Bibikova, V. A.; and Sakharova, V. V.

[1957 a].-- Заражающая способность блох Oropsylla silantiewi и влияние на нее повторных кровососаний и температуры содержания [Infestation capacity of the flea Oropsylla silantiewi and the effect of its repeated bloodsucking and temperature maintenance] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 41-48. [W^m.]

Bieber, Loran L.; and Newburgh, Robert W.

1963 a.-- The incorporation of dimethylaminoethanol and dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol into Phormia regina phospholipids < J. Lipid Research, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 397-401. [W^a.]

Bigalke, R. D.

1964 a.-- A description of some stages in the life cycle of an Eimeria sp. found in the impala, Aepyceros melampus (Lichtenstein, 1812) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 315-322, illus. [W^a.]

Bigland, C. H.; Howell, J.; and DaMassa, A. J.

1963 a.-- Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens < Avian Dis., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 471-480. [W^a.]

Bikkulov, R. I. See Abrosov, V. N.; Bauer, O. N.; Bikkulov, R. I.; and Pavlova, I. A.

Bilbey, D. L. J. [Dept. Anatomy, Fac. Med. Sc., King's Coll., Univ. London, England] See Cox, F. E. G.; Bilbey, D. L. J.; and Nicol, T.

Bills, C. B. [Bur. Animal Health, Div. Animal Indust., California Dept. Agric., Sacramento] See Annereaux, Ralph F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B.

Bils, R. F. See Martin, Walter Edwin; and Bils, R. F.

Bilski-Pasquier, G. See Marchal, Georges; Bilski-Pasquier, G.; Perles, S.; and Gentilini, Marc.

Binet, P. [Chef Trav. Fac. Pharm., Paris]. See Cavier, Raymond; and Binet, P.

Bingham, G. A.; and Rabstein, M. M.

1963 a.-- A study of the effectiveness of thiabendazole in the rhesus monkey [Abstract of report before 14. Ann. Meet. Animal Care Panel] < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (4), Part 1, Aug., p. 541. [W^a.]

Bingham, Thomas W. See Russell, Homer T. (jr.); and Bingham, Thomas W.

Binhar, A. See Cwilich, Rachel; and Binhar, A.

Binkhorst, C. D.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasma-infectie en toxoplasmose van het oog [Toxoplasma infection and toxoplasmosis of the eye] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 107 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1781-1790, illus. [W^m.]

Bintari Rukmono. See Lie Jan Kiet; and Bintari Rukmono.

Birch, Carroll LaFleur. See Carroll, Michael E.; Anast, Basil P.; and Birch, Carroll LaFleur.

Bird, Alan F.

1964 a.-- Embedding and staining small nematodes for electron microscopy < Nature, London (4951), v. 203, Sept. 19, pp. 1300-1301. [W^a.]

Bird, Richard G. [See also Shaw, J. J.; and Bird, Richard G.; and Wood, K. O.; and Bird, Richard G.]

Bird, Richard G.; Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.

1964 a.-- Electron micrographs of serial sections through a trypanosome [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]

Birgel, Eduardo H. [Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. São Paulo] [See also do Amaral, Vicente; Amaro, Rubens G.; and Birgel, Eduardo H.; and do Amaral, Vicente; and Birgel, Eduardo H.]

Birgel, Eduardo H.; de Carvalho Pereira, P.; and do Amaral, Vicente.

1964 a.-- Sôbre o uso do iodeto de ditiazanina como anti-helmíntico em medicina veterinária. II. Observações clínicas sôbre sua eficácia na remoção de Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) em ovinos (On the use of dithiazanine iodide as an anthelmintic. II. Clinical observations on the efficacy in removing Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) from sheep) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 45-51. [W^a.]

Birnbaum, H. [Univ. Frauenklin. Greifswald] See Kraussold, E.; and Birnbaum, H.

Biró, István. See Strausz, Imre; Molnár, Antal; Biró, István; and Tényi, Mária.

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.

1963 a.--Helminty hrabavej hydiny a ich výskyt vo vel'kochovoch a v malochovoch (Los helmintos de las aves de corral y la existencia de los mismos en las grandes producciones y en las producciones de menor importancia) [Russian, German and Spanish summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 225-230. [W^a.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.

1963 b.--Predbežná zpráva o štúdiu epizootológie Heterakis gallinarum (Schrank, 1788) a Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) u kury domácej (Vorläufiger Bericht über das Studium der Epizootologie von Heterakis gallinarum (Schrank, 1788) und Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) beim Haushuhn) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 231-236. [W^a.]

Bisgard, G. E.; and Lewis, R. E.

1964 a.-- Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 501-507, illus. [W^a.]

Bishop, Ann.

1959 d.-- The production of drug resistance in clones of Plasmodium gallinaceum < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 86-90. [Lib. BPL]

Bishop, Ann.

1962 b.--Chemotherapy and drug resistance in protozoal infections < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 98-115.[W^a]

Bishop, Ann.

1963 a.-- Some recent developments in the problem of drug resistance in malaria [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^a.]

Bisiani, M. See Bianchi, E.; and Bisiani, M.

Biswal, G.; Panda, S. N.; and Misra, D. B.

1962 a.-- The diagnosis of cysticercosis in goats and sheep by haemagglutination test [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 436. [Ba^u.]

Biswas, P. K.; and Chakravarty, Girindra Kumar.

1963 a.-- The systematic studies of the zoo-parasitic oxyuroid nematodes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 411-428, illus. [W^a.]

Bitton, Miriam. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel] See Zuckerman, Avivah; Spira, Dan; and Bitton, Miriam.

Biziulevičius, S. See Biziuliavichius, S. K.

Biziuliavichius, S. K.

1958 a.-- К вопросу развития и сохранения жизнеспособности яиц аскариды и власоглава [On the question of the development and the duration of the survival of ascarid and whipworm eggs] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 21. [Lib. BPL]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.

1962 a.-- Динамика аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза по данным копрологического обследования населения (Dynamics of human ascariasis and trichocephaliasis according to coprological investigations) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 137-145. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.

1962 b.-- Исследование влияния интенсивности солнечной радиации на жизнеспособность яиц Ascaris lumbricoides и Trichocephalus trichiurus (Investigations into the effect of sun radiation intenseness on the vitality of of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichocephalus trichiurus eggs) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 147-160. [W^a.]

Bizzell, W. E.; Ciordia, Honorico; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C.

1964 a.-- Effects of weaning time on parasitism of lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 971-973. [W^a.]

Björkman, Nils; and Thorsell, Walborg.

1964 a.-- On the fine structure and resorptive function of the cuticle of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. < Exper. Cell Research, v. 33 (1-2), Jan., pp. 319-329, illus. [W^a.]

Black, W. J. M.

1964 a.-- The development of a preventive routine against nematodiriasis disease of lambs. II. Administration of bephenium compounds at 14-day intervals < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (8), Aug., pp. 374-377. [W^a.]

Blackie, E. J. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sc. Hyg. & Trop. Med.] See Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, E. J.

Blackmore, D. K.

1963 b.-- The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (Vulpes vulpes) < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 73 (4), Oct., pp. 391-409. [W^a.]

Blackmore, D. K.

1964 a.--A survey of disease in British wild foxes (Vulpes vulpes) < Vet. Rec. (4485), v. 76 (19), May 9, pp. 527-533. [W^a.]

Blackwelder, Richard Eliot.

1963 a.-- Classification of the animal kingdom, 94 pp. [W^s.]

Blagoveshchenskii, Dmitrii Ivanovich.

1964 a.-- Отряд Mallophaga--пухоеды [Order Mallophaga] [Russian text] < Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad (84), pp. 309-323, illus. (Opredelitel Nasekomykh Evropeiskoi Chasti SSSR; Nizshie, Drevnekrylye, s Nepolnym Prevrashcheniem, v. 1) [W^a.]

Blagoveshchenskii, Dmitrii Ivanovich.

1964 b.-- Отряд Anoplura (Siphunculata)--вши [Order Anoplura (Siphunculata)] [Russian text] < Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad (84), pp. 324-334, illus. (Opredelitel Nasekomykh Evropeiskoi Chasti SSSR; Nizshie, Drevnekrylye, s Nepolnym Prevrashcheniem, v. 1) [W^a.]

Blake, C. D.

1964 a.--Importance of osmotic potential as a component of the total potential of the soil water on the movement of nematodes [Reprint of 1961] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

Blake, J. D. *See* Hanson, William L.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Blake, J. D.

Blanc, François.
1959 a.-- Les aspects cliniques de l'amibiase < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 489-523. [W^m.]

Blanc, François.
1961 b.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase hepatique < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 8 (10), May 31, pp. 203-204. [W^m.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul.
1959 k.-- Conservation des rickettsies du typhus murin dans les déjections de puces (*X. cheopis*) < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 753-757. [Lib. BPL]

Blanc, J. F. *See* Carayon, A.; Auphan, D.; and Blanc, J. F.

Blanc-Garin, J. *See* Giudicelli, P.; Charmot, Guy; Blanc-Garin, J.; and Furcy, C.

Blaškovič, Dionýz.
1963 a.-- Arborvirus encephalitides in Europe < Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 26 (3-4), pp. 121-136, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Blattner, Russell John.
1964 a.-- Repeated congenital infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 452-455. [W^m.]

Blažek, Karel.
1960 a.-- Die Pneumocystis-Pneumonie beim Feldhasen (*Lepus europaeus* Pallas) < Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 101 (3-4), Sept. 15, pp. 484-489, illus. [W^m.]

Blažek, Karel.
1964 a.-- Onemocnění housat vyvolané klíšťaty (Goslings' diseasing due to ticks) < Veterinářství, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 494-497, illus. [W^a.]

Blazey, Douglas A.; Smith, Paul G.; Gentile, A. G.; and Miyagawa, S. T.
1964 a.-- Nematode resistance in the common bean < J. Heredity, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 20-22, illus. [W^a.]

Bleifeld, W.; and Effert, S.
1964 a.-- Nachweis von Echinokokkuszysten der Leber mit dem Ultraschall-Echoverfahren < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr. v. 89 (51), Dec. 18, pp. 2418-2422, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Blinstrub, Richard. *See* Tarshis, I. Barry; and Blinstrub, Richard.

Block, B. C.
1964 a.-- Afferent stimuli which elicit proboscis extensions in blow flies [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 134, 162. [W^a.]

Blom, N. Oker. *See* Oker-Blom, N.

Blood, Benjamin D.; Lelijveld, Jan L.; and Lord, Rexford, D. (*jr.*).
1963 a.-- Nota preliminar sobre equinococosis en el zorro gris pampeano *Dusicyon gymnocercus* < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., an. 42, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 127-131. [W^a.]

Blood, Donald A.
1963 a.-- Parasites from California bighorn sheep in southern British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 913-918. [W^a.]

Bloom, James R.
1963 a.--Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, *Anguina tritici* < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 938-940. [W^a.]

Bloom, James R.
1964 a.-- Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode < Phytopathology, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

Blount, William Percy.
1963 b.-- The current status of poultry disease problems in Great Britain and Europe < Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1), pp. 296-305. [W^a.]

Blumenfeld, Norma. *See* Leyrisse, Miguel; Paz, Alfredo; Blumenfeld, Norma; and Roche, Marcel.

Blunt, Floyd M. [Sybille Game & Fish Exper. Unit, Wheatland, Wyoming] *See* Howe, Duane L.; Hepworth, William G.; Blunt, Floyd M.; and Thomas, George M.

Bobke, J. D.
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Problematik der Lungenwurmbehandlung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (8), Aug. 1, p. 414. [W^a.]

Bocalandro, Alberico G. *See* de Cerineo, José María; Bocalandro, Alberico G.; and Pizarro, Ismael C.

Bocanegra, José; et al.
1961 a.-- Experiências terapêuticas com a isopropilnoradrenalina nos bloqueios aurículo-ventriculares da miocardite chagásica [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 131-138. [W^m.]

Boccardelli, V.; and Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro.
1956 a.-- Il cuore nell'anchilostomiasi: Studio clinico, radiologico ed elettrocardiografico [Proc. 17 Cong. Chianciano, May 30-31, 1955] < Atti Soc. Ital. Cardiol. v. 1, pp. 354-355. [Issued June] [W^m.]

Boch, Josef.
1963 c.-- *Eimeria schönbuchi* n. sp. aus dem Rothirsch (*Cervus elephus* L.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 216-218, illus. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef.
1963 d.-- Problèmes d'actualité en parasitologie vétérinaire < Cahiers Bleus Vét. (6), pp. 3-9, illus. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef.
1964 a.-- Magendarmwurmerkrankungen der Rinder--Ursache, Vorbeuge und Bekämpfung < Tierzücht., v. 16 (14), July 20, pp. 525-527, illus. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; and Nürnberg, Heinz.
1962 a.-- Lungenwürmer der Schafe < Met.-Med. Nachr., (2), pp. 101-107, illus. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; and Janitschke, K.
1964 a.-- Beiträge zur Toxoplasmose des Schweines. I. Ergebnisse künstlicher Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Schweinen [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 161-167. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; and Janitschke, K.
1964 b.-- Beiträge zur Toxoplasmose des Schweines. II. Untersuchungen von Schlachtschweinen auf Toxoplasma-Infektionen < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (12), June 15, pp. 244-247. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; and Wiesenhütter, E.
1963 b.-- Beitrag zur Klärung der Pathogenität der Schweinekokzidien < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 18 (5), May 1, pp. 223-225. [W^a.]

Bochdalek, Roman; and Nowacki, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Novoscabin--preparat toksyczny dla kotów (Novoscabin--preparation toxic to cats) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 612-614. [W^a.]

Bocian, Jerzy; Prażanowski, Mirosław; Wawrzyńska, Jadwiga; and Stasik, Mirosław.
1961 a.-- Przypadek dyskastlozy o obrazie anemii Addison-Biermera w przebiegu lambliozy (A case of discastlosis with symptoms of Addison-Biermer's anemia in the course of lambliosis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (3), pp. 579-585. [W^a.]

Bock, Marianne.
1961 a.-- Ergebnisse experimenteller Versuche mit 1-(Hydroxyaethyl)-2-methyl-5-nitroimidazol an Trichomonas vaginalis and Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 587-590. [W^m.]

Bocquet, Charles.
[1953 b].-- Copépodes semi-parasites et parasites des échinodermes de la région de Roscoff. Description de Lichomolgus asterinae n. sp. < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 77, pp. 495-504, illus. [Issued March 15] [W^a.]

Bodenstein, Otelia F. See Fales, John House; Bodenstein, Otelia F.; Mills, G. D. (jr.); and Wessel, L. H.

Bodian, Martin. See Marshall, W. C.; Weston, H. F.; and Bodian, Martin.

Bodnar, Sándor; and Marjay, Károlyné.
1963 a.-- Családi trichinellózis kapesán szerzett laboratoriumi és járványügyi megfigyelések. (Laboratory and epidemiological studies in regard to a case of familial trichinellosis) < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 104 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1752-1755. [W^m.]

Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Laffont, Hugo E.
1963 a.-- Aislamiento del Toxoplasma gondii en perro [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 44 (6), pp. 443-445. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José. [See also Pires, Antonio; and Boero, Juan José.]

Boero, Juan Jose.
1960 a.-- Jornadas de lucha contra la garrapata < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, 3. época, v. 2 (6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 241-243. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Rodríguez, Alberto.
1963 a.-- Parasitismo gastrointestinal del elefante asiatico Elephas maximus. Cobboldia elephantis (Diptera-Cuterebridae) y Equinurbia sipunculiformis (Nematoda-Strongylidae) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 197-201, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Rodriguez, Alberto.
1964 a.-- Parasitosis en el mono langur (Pygathrix obscura). Enteritis nodular por Oesophagostomum aculeatum (Nematoda--Strongylidae) y pediculosis por Pedicinus obtusus (Anoplura--Hoplopleuridae) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-60, pls.[W^a.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1962 b.-- Опыт зоогеографического анализа гельминтофауны овцы Казахстана (An attempt of zoogeographical analysis of the helminthofauna of sheep in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 69-91, map. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1962 c.-- Гельминтофаунистическое районирование Казахстана--основа перспективного плана борьбы с гельминтозами (Helminthofaunistic division of Kazakhstan into districts as a basis for the helminthiasis control) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 92-96. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1963 a.-- Факторы формирования гельминтофауны копытных животных Казахстана (Factors determining the formation of the helminth fauna of the ungulates from Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 95-108. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; and Sulimov, A. D.
1963 a.-- Новая легочная нематода марала (A new lung nematode of Cervus elaphus L.) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; and Sulimov, A. D.
1963 b.-- Skrjabinocaulus sofievi gen. et sp. nov.--новая нематода из легких косули (Skrjabinocaulus sofievi sp. et gen. nov., a new nematode from the lungs of Capreolus capreolus L.) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 109-114, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Bogdanova, E. A. [See also Bauer, O. N.; and Bogdanova, E. A.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1961 c.-- Паразитофауна некоторых промысловых видов рыб Волги до образования Сталинградского водохранилища [The parasitic fauna of some commercial species of fish in the Volga prior to the establishment of the Stalingrad reservoir] [Report before the All-Union Conference on Biological Principles of Fish-Culture in Reservoirs, Leningrad, Nov. 24-29, 1958] [Russian text] < Trudy Soveshch. Ikhtiol. Kom. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 169-177. [W^a.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна лососевых из рек Южного Сахалина (Parasite fauna of salmonid fishes from the rivers of south Sakhalin) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 15-47, illus., pls. [W^c.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1963 b.-- Изменения паразитофауны дальневосточных лососей в период нерестовой миграции (Alterations of parasite fauna of Pacific salmon during its spawning migrations) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 58-63. [W^c.]

Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A.
1963 a.-- Инфузории семейства Urceolariidae, паразитирующие на молоди лососевых (Infusoria fam. Urceolariidae, infecting the fingerlings of the salmonid fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 48-57, illus. [W^c.]

Boger, N.; Rightblat, B.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Adani, A.
1964 a.-- A case of Ixodes tick in man [Hebrew and English texts] < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 16-17; 30-29. [BPL]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1963 b.-- Histochemical studies on Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 989-997, pls. [W^a.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
1959 a.-- Patologia < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 359-424, pls. [W^a.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
1959 b.-- Diagnóstico de laboratório punçao-biopsia do fígado < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 553-560. [W^a.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
1959 c.-- A esplenoportografia transparietal no diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansoni hépato-esplênica < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 561-563. [W^a.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K. [See also Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Paramonov, B. B. and Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Sonin, M. D.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1958 d.-- Тонкая структура кутикулы и гиподермы некоторых представителей аскаридат [Fine structures of the cuticle and hypodermis of some representatives of Ascaridata] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 22-23. [Lib. BPL]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о строении кутикулы и гиподермы стронгилят, паразитирующих в трахее и бронхах млекопитающих (On the structure of the cuticle and hypoderme of nematodes of the sub-order Strongylata parasitizing in the trachea and bronchi of mammals) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 89-94, illus. [W^a.]

Bogomolova, N. A. See Pavlova, L. I.; and Bogomolova, N. A.

Bohár, Anna. See Nonay, Tibor; and Bohár, Anna.

Bohnhardt, H. See Lamina, Josef; and Bohnhardt, H.

Bohrod, Milton George.
1961 a.-- Trichinosis. With special reference to the allergic component < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 67-71, illus. [W^m.]

Boichev, G.
1960 a.-- Състояние и организация на борбата с хелминтозите в България (Status and organization of the measures against helminthiasis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khigiena, Epidem. i Mikrobiol., v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 23-30. [W^m.]

Boingeanu-Dranga, A. See Dranga-Boingeanu, A.

Boissière, H.; Cagnat, R.; and Martin, E.
1961 a.-- Distomatose hépatique familiale < Presse Méd., v. 69 (43), Oct. 14, pp. 1842-1844; English and Spanish summaries, supplement, p. 2. [W^m.]

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph.
1965 a.-- The prophylactic activity of disophenol against experimental syngamiasis in turkeys < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 377-378. [W^a.]

Boixadós, J. R.
1961 a.-- Hidatidosis raqui-medular < Acta Neurochir., v. 9 (2), pp. 157-170, illus. [W^m.]

Bojanowicz, K.; Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Żydowicz, L.
1962 a.-- Rzadki przypadek obecności glisty ludzkiej (Ascaris lumbricoides) w drogach moczowych (Rare case of Ascaris lumbricoides presence in the urinary tract) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 535-538. [W^a.]

Bojarski, Zbigniew. [See also Waleszkowski, Jerzy; and Bojarski, Zbigniew.]

Bojarski, Zbigniew; and Waleszkowski, Jerzy.
1963 a.-- Wągrzyca mózgu (Cysticercosis of the brain) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 571-578. [W^a.]

Bojinca, D. See Manicatide, E. T.; and Bojincă, D.

Bok, J. See Duyzings, A. J. M.; Daamen, C.B.F.; Bok, J.; and Reefmaker, J.

Boko, Frano; Barušić, Slobodan; and Alagić, Duško.
1962 a.-- Kako objasniti razlike u pojavi sekundarne ehinokokoze kod pojedinih vrsta medudomaćina (How to explain differences in the occurence of secondary echinococcosis in some hosts?) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 11 (1), pp. 53-60, illus. [W^a.]

Bokov, V. F. See Arifdzhanov, K. A.; and Bokov, V. F.

Bolot, F.
1961 a.-- Un cas de kyste hydatique de l'utérus. Maladies "kystiques" non hydatiques < Maroc Med., (428), v. 40, Jan., pp. 62-63. [W^m.]

Bombart-Thoreaux, Monique. See Huriez, Claude; Agache, Pierre; Bombart-Thoreaux, Monique; and Lelièvre, Gaston.

Bommer, Wolfgang.
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen an Pneumocystis carinii [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 192 (3), Apr., pp. 300-308, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1958 b.-- О видовой самостоятельности мониезия альба, цестоды крупного рогатого скота [On the validity of Moniezia alba, cestode of cattle] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologiests, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 23-24. [Lib. BPL]

Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1962 a.-- К гельминтофауне овец Семипалатинской области (Contribution to the helminthofauna of sheep in the Semipalatinsk region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 121-124. [W^a.]

Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1963 a.-- Ценурозные инвазии домашних и диких животных (К девастации ценуроза церебрального в СССР) (Coenurus invasion in domestic and wild animals (To the devastation of coenurosis cerebralis in the USSR)) [Russian text] 356 pp., illus., pls. Alma-Ata. [W^a.]

Bondi, Carlo.
1963 a.-- Note sulla spermiogenesi in Branchiobdella pentodonta Whitman (Notes on the spermiogenesis of Branchiobdella pentodonta Whitman) < Riv. Biol., Perugia, v. 56 (2), Apr.-June, Italian text, pp. 129-152; English text, pp. 153-160, pls. [W^a.]

Bondi, Carlo.
1963 b.-- Indagini al microscopio elettronico sull'origine e sviluppo della struttura nastriforme della coda dello spermio di Branchiobdella pentodonta Whitman [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 48, pp. 1-12, illus. [W^a.]

Bone, J. F.
1964 a.-- Scabies in sheep: A continuing problem < Modern Vet. Pract., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 47, 50-51. [W^a.]

Bonertz, H. E. See Ruwitch, J.; Bonertz, H. E.; and Carlson, R. F

del Bono, Giancarlo. [See also Casarosa, Lisimaco; and del Bono, Giancarlo.]

del Bono, Giancarlo.
1958 b.-- Infestione da Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1803) nella cavia < Profilassi, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 37-41, illus. [W^m.]

Bonomo, G. M. See de Tullio, A.; and Bonomo, G. M.

Bonomolo, A.
1961 a.-- Moderne vedute in tema di echinococcosi < Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 17 (12), June 30, pp. 413-416. [W^m.]

von Bonsdorff, Bertel.
1959 b.-- Vitamin B_{12} deficiency in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 541-551. [BPL]

Boock, Olando José; and Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.
1961 a.--Contrôl de nematódes em culturas de batata doce < Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 36 (2), June, pp. 85-91. [W^a.]

Booz, K. H.
1961 a.-- Zum Problem der Trichomoniasis < Med. Welt (35), Sept. 2, pp. 1779-1781. [W^m.]

Bora, L. R. See Sharma, P. K.; Bora, L. R.; and Pathak, J.N.

Boray, J. C.
1964 a.-- Studies on the ecology of Lymnaea tomentosa, the intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica. I. History, geographical distribution, and environment < Austral. J. Zool., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 217-230, pls. [W^a.]

Boray, J. C.
1964 b.-- Studies on the ecology of Lymnaea tomentosa, the intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica. II. The sexual behaviour of Lymnaea tomentosa < Austral J. Zool., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 231-237. [W^a.]

Boray, J. C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.
1965 a.-- Tests on the anthelmintic efficiency of "Hilomid" against immature and mature Fasciola hepatica in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4524), v. 77 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 175-177. [W^a.]

Bordier, J.; and Turpin, M.
1963 a.-- Action du thiabendazole sur les strongles et le petite douve du mouton < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 221-225; discussion, (6), July, p. 277; (7-8), Oct., p. 310. [W^a.]

Bordjochki, A. For some previous entries see: Bordjoski, A.

Bordjochki, A. [Inst. Research Med. et Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Belgrade, Yougoslavie] See Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Zharko; and Savin, Zharko; Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko; and Tomanocitch, B.; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.

Borgarenko, L. F. See Shumilo, R. P.; and Borgarenko, L. F.

Borgmästars, Harry. See Ahlqvist, Johan; and Borgmästars, Harry; and Ahlqvist, Johan; Rytömaa, Tapio; and Borgmästars, Harry.

Borisova, L. N. See Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Borisova, L. N.

Borne, G.
1964 a.-- Un cas de kyste hydatique cérébral intraventriculaire < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-32, pls. [W^a.]

Borners, G. See Innes, James Robert Maitland; Zeman, W.; Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Borners, G.

Boroda, Cyril.
1959 a.-- An investigation into the incidence of onchocerciasis in a community exposed to infection < East African Med. J., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 610-612. [W^m.]

Borodin, V. S. See Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Alekseenko, N. D.; and Borodin, V. S.

Borodkina, T. V. See Shil'nikov, V. I.; and Borodkina, T. V.

Borowicz, Krystyna. [See also Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda; Borowicz, Krystyna; and Dzieciątkowska, Wanda.]

Borowicz, Krystyna; and Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda.
1962 a.-- Obraz morfologiczny toksoplazmozy doświadczalnej u białych myszy (The morphological properties of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Med. Dośw. i Mikrobiol., v. 14 (2), pp. 151-158, pls. [W^m.]

Borras, J. A.
1960 a.-- El tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatidico pulmonar en la actualidad < Med. Espan. (254), an. 23, v. 43, May, pp. 419-425. [W^m.]

Borshosh, A. V.; and Illesh, V. V.
1962 a.-- Оздоровление водоемов от ихтиофтириоза рыб (Sanitation of water reservoirs from ichthyophthiriouses of fish) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (11), Nov., p. 50. [W^a.]

Bosch-Sala, A.
1956 a.-- Ascaridiasis de las vias biliares. Aportación de un caso con diagnóstico radiológico y curado con la intervención < Pediatria, Barcelona, 2. época, (68), v. 17, Oct.-Dec., pp. 182-193, illus. [W^m.]

Boschkow, D. See Bozhkov, D. K.

Bose, B. C.; Saifi, A. Q.; Vijayvargiya, R.; and Bhagwat, A. W.
1961 a.-- Pharmacological study of Carica papaya seeds with special reference to its anthelmintic action < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 888-892, illus. [W^m.]

Boskhkov, D. See Bozhkov, D. K.

Bosman, C. J.; Thorold, P. W.; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon
1961 a.-- Investigation into and the development of hexachlorophene as an anthelmintic < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 227-233. [W^a.]

Boswell, T. E.
1963 a.--A method for separation and sterilization of Pratylenchus brachyurus from mixed populations of nematodes [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 280. [W^a.]

Botafogo Gonçalves, N. See de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan; and Botafogo Gonçalves, N.

Botero, H. See Strout, Richard G.; Botero, H.; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.

Botero Ramos, David.
1961 b.-- Tratamiento de amibiasis intestinal con furoato de entamide. (Resumen preliminar) < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 123. [W^m.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1964 a.-- Treatment of acute and chronic intestinal amoebiasis with entamide furoate < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 419-421. [W^a.]

Botman, Th. P. J.; and Ruys, P. J.
1963 a.-- Amoebic appendicitis in a newborn infant < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 221-224, illus. [W^a.]

Botros, Anis.
1963 a.-- New organic phosphorous insecticide for control of cattle grub in Egypt < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 111-116. [W^a.]

Botti, Luciano. See Pellegrini, Natale; and Botti, Luciano.

Boué, André.
1953 a.-- L'anesthésie dans la chirurgie des kystes hydatiques du poumon < Anesthésie et Analgésie, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 390-396, [W^m.]

Bouisset, Louis; and Ruffie, Jacques.
1960 a.-- L'adaptation biologique du parasite à l'hote < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 7 (5), Mar. 1-15, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^m.]

Boulanger, P. [Canada Dept. Agric., An. Dis. Res. Inst., Hull, Quebec] See Robertson, A.; Bannister, G. L.; Ruckerbauer, G. M.; and Boulanger, P.

Bour, H.; Roman, M.; and Schaison, G.
1962 a.-- Bilharziose urinaire à Schistosoma haematobium accompagnée d'une splénomégalie importante guérie par le seul traitement médical. (A propos d'un cas) < Presse Méd., v. 70 (46), Oct. 27, pp. 2140-2142, illus.; English and Spanish summaries, supplement, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

Bourassa, Harvey J. [M. D., Waterville, Maine] See Winslow, Donald J.; Pomerleau, Ovid F.; and Bourassa, Harvey J.

Bourel, Michel; et al.
1960 a.-- Études cliniques sur la distomatose hépatique par Fasciola hepatica. (A propos de 10 observations) < Ouest Méd., v. 13 (13), July 10, pp. 529-536. [W^m.]

Bourgeade, A. See Koate, P.; Bao, O.; Bourgeade, A.; and Diouf, D.

Bourgeon, R.; Catalano, H.; Guntz, M.; and Mouiel, J.
1961 a.-- Les lésions bilaires extra-hépatiques au cours du kyste hydatique du foie. Constatations anatomocliniques. Déductions thérapeutiques < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 15 (13-14), July, pp. 861-876, illus. [W^m.]

Bourgeon, R.; Guntz, M.; and Voglimacci, J. P.
1961 a.-- Les hypertensions portales du kyste hydatique du foie < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 87 (4-5), pp. 128-139, illus. [W^m.]

Bourgoin, P. See LeCannelier, R.; Bourgoin, P.; and Diop, B.

Bourns, T. K. R.
1963 b.-- Larval trematodes parasitizing Lymnaea stagnalis appressa Say in Ontario with emphasis on multiple infections < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 937-941. [W^a.]

Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo. See Mello, Nilva R.; Mello, Alexandre; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luís Florêncio; and Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R.; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luis Florêncio.

Bouvier, Georges.
1946 b.-- Sur les myiases des mammifères de la Suisse < Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (126. Jahresversamml. 6-9 Sept. 1946, Zürich), p. 154. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1950 c.-- Ensaio de tratamento do bicho-do-pé < Publicações Méd. (175), v. 20, Feb., pp. 15-17, illus., pl. [W^m.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1963 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des mallophages des oiseaux sauvages de la Suisse, plus spécialement de la Suisse occidentale < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 36 (1-2), June 30, pp. 63-72. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1963 b.-- La lutte contre le varron du bétail par la méthode transcutanée, sur le plan pratique [French text; English, German and Italian summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 106 (6), June, pp. 339-345. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A.
1954 a.-- Monographie de maladies du lièvre en Suisse, 69 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges; and Hörning, Bernd.
1963 a.--Parasitologische Untersuchungen am Steinwild der Schweiz, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kolonein am Mont Pleureur und am Piz Albris [German text; French and English summaries] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 70 (4), Dec., 611-676. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles] [See also Telford, Sam R. (jr.); and Bovee, Eugene C.]

Bovee, Eugene C.
1962 b.--An isosporan coccidian, Isospora dirumpens, from the Florida diamondback rattlesnake, Crotalus adamanteus [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W^a.]

Bovien, Prosper Louis. [1894-1963] [For port. and necrology see Årsskr. K. Vet.- og Landbohøjskole, 1964, pp. 251-254. [W^a.]

Bowles, William T. See Rosenthal, Martin G.; and Bowles, William T.

Bowman, I. B. R. [Dept. Biol. Chem., Univ. Aberdeen] [See also Grant, P. T.; and Bowman, I. B. R.]

Bowman, I. B. R.
1964 a.-- Comments on cultivation of erythrocytic stages [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Bowman, I. B. R.; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and von Brand, Theodor.
1963 a.-- CO_2 fixation studies with the culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 9 (2). June, pp. 105-114. [W^a.]

Box, Coy O. See Smith, Henry J.; Graves, C. H.; Box, Coy O.; and Cochran, James H.

Boyer, Jacques; and d'Anglejan, G.
1961 a.-- Problèmes prophylactiques posés par quelques maladies parasitaires < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2105-2106, 2109-2110, 2113. [W^m.]

Boyes, J. W.
1964 a.-- Somatic chromosomes of higher Diptera. VIII. Karyotypes of species of Oestridae, Hypodermatidae, and Cuterebridae < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (4), July, pp. 599-604, pl. [W^a.]

Boyt, W. T.
1964 a.-- Trypanosomiasis--tsetse fly disease < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 61 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 88-90, illus. [W^a.]

Bozděch, Václav. [See also Černý, Luděk; Fuchs, Vladimír; Jira, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav; and Fuchs, Vladimír; Jíra, Jindřich; Bozdech, Vaclav; and Jírovec, Otto; and Fuchs, Vladimír; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich; Bozdéch, Václav; and Heyberger, Karel]

Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; and Martinek, Václav.
1961 a.-- Komplementfixačni reakce při toxoplazmóze. II. sdělení. Výsledky sériového vyšetřování osob zdravých a nemocných (Complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmosis. II.) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 100 (27-28), July 7, pp. 872-880. [W^m.]

Bozděch, Václav; Jírová, Jiřina; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1961 a.-- Komplementfixačni reakce při toxoplazmóze. IV. Přirozený hemolyzin a jeho vztah k fenoménu prozony (Complement fixing test in toxoplasmosis. IV. Communication: Natural hemolysin and its relation to prozone phenomenon) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 261-267. [W^m.]

Bozeman, W. F. See Carter, G. R.; Stone, William M. (jr.); and Bozeman, W. F.

Bozhkov, Dimo K.
1964 a.--Haematoloechus odeningi nov. sp. (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae) aus der Lunge von Rana ridibunda Pall. in Bulgarien < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 17 (2), pp. 187-189, illus. [W^a.]

Bozicevich, John.
1959 a.-- The serology of amoebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 385-395. [W^m.]

Bozicevich, John.
1962 a.--The bentonite flocculation test for trichinellosis: Comparison with the complement fixation test < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 275-280. [W^a.]

Božilov, N. See Bozhilov, N.

Bradfield, Robert B.; Dias T., César; and Collazos Ph., Carlos.
1963 a.-- Valores de hierro plasmático en escolares parasitados de la Hoya Amazónica [English summary] < Arch. Venezol. Nutricion, v. 13 (1), pp. 85-92. [W^a.]

Brading, Alison F.; and Caldwell, P. C.
1964 a.-- The effect of ions on the resting potentials of muscle cells in Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract of report before Meet. Physiol. Soc., Oxford, June 6] < J. Physiol., v. 173 (2), Sept., p. 36P. [W^a.]

Bradley, David J. See Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, David J.

Bradley, David J.
1963 a.-- A quantitative approach to Bilharzia < East African Med. J., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 240-249. [W^m.]

Bradley, David J.
1964 a.-- A simple and rapid method for counting schistosome eggs in urine [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 291. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1963 a.-- Growth of Histomonas meleagridis (Smith, 1895) in avian embryos [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov.6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 62. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.

1964 a.-- Germ-free turkeys may offer solution to blackhead riddle < Turkey World, v. 39 (5), May, p. 18, illus. [W^a.]

Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Ewing, Ruth Evelyn; and Sanger, Stuart.

1963 a.-- Loiasis: Recovery of adult Loa loa < Arizona Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 141-142, illus. [W^m.]

Brahm, Carolyn. [Univ. South. California, University Park, Los Angeles] See Mohr, John Luther; Geiger, S. R.; and Brahm, Carolyn.

Brain, (Lord); and Allan, Barbara.

1964 a.-- Encephalitis due to infection with Toxocara canis < Lancet, London (7347), v. 1, June 20, pp. 1355-1357. [W^a.]

Brambell, M. R. [Dept. Parasitol., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] [See also Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Charleston, W. A. G.]

Brambell, M. R.

1963 b.-- Effects of the age of infestation and of the immunity of the host on the distribution of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the small intestine of rats [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^a.]

Brambell, M. R.; Charleston, W. A. G.; and Tothill, P.

1964 a.-- Abomasal bleeding caused by immature stages of Haemonchus contortus in sheep showing 'age resistance' < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (3), July, pp. 338-345. [W^a.]

Branch, Karl W. (sr.). See Street, M. Wayne (jr.); and Branch, Karl W. (sr.).

von Brand, Theodor. [National Inst. Health, U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Bowman, I. B. R.; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and von Brand, Theodor.]

von Brand, Theodor; McMahon, Patricia; Gibbs, Evaline; and Higgins, Harriet.

1964 a.-- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis. II. Hexose leakage and absorption; tissue glucose and polysaccharides < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 410-429. [W^a.]

Brandão, Celso S. Haberbeck. See Haberbeck Brandão, Celso S.

Brander, G. C.

1963 a.-- La sarna del ganado vacuno < Bol. Agric., Medellin (520), Oct., pp. 9239-9240. [W^a.]

Brander, G. C.

1963 b.-- Surface spraying for parasite control in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., p. 408. [W^a.]

Brandt, Herman. [Unidad Patol., Escuela de Med., UNAM, Hospital General, México, D. F.] See Gonzalez Mendoza, Amado; Gonzalez Licea, Agustin; and Brandt, Herman.

Brangham, A. N.

1962 a.--Further note on ant vectors in the life-cycle of a trematode < Entom. Month. Mag. (1180-1183), v. 98, 4. s. (273-276), v. 23, Sept.-Dec., pp. 241-242. [W^a.]

Brannon, David H.

1963 a.-- Cattle grub control in Washington < Stockmen's Handb., WSU Stockman's Short Course, pp. M51-M52. [W^a.]

Brant, Theresino Caldeira.

1959 a.-- Importância médico-social da doença de Chagas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 87-94. [W^m.]

Branton, Cecil. See High, Joe W. (jr.); McDowell, R. E.; Branton, Cecil; and Hollon, B. F.

Brass, W.

1964 a.-- Zur Behandlung des Dermatobialarvenbefalles und der Myiasis des Hundes mittels eines Phosphorsäureesters [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (13), July 1, pp. 356-358, illus. [W^a.]

Bratanov, V. [See also Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V.]

Bratanov, V.

1963 a.-- Изпитване на препарата neguvon срещу парамфистоматозата по говедата (Test of the preparation neguvon against paramphistomatosis in cattle) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (7), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Braun, Frederick C. (jr.).

1961 a.-- Visceral larva migrans < Quart. Rev. Pediat., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-9. [W^m.]

Braun, John L. [Inst. Agric. Med., Dept. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., Coll. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City] See McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Braun, John L.

Bravo, Miguel Angel. See Angel Bravo, Miguel.

Bravo-Becherelle, M. A. See Roch, Eustaquio; and Bravo-Becherelle, M. A.

Bray, R. S.

1959 d.-- Studies on malaria in chimpanzees. VII. The use of the chimpanzee in malaria research < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 82-85. [Lib. BPL]

Bray, R. S.

1960 d.-- Observations on the cytology and morphology of the mammalian malaria parasites. I. A process of apparent plasmotomy in the preerythrocytic phase of Laverania falciparum < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 267-276, pls. [W^a.]

Bray, R. S.

1963 b.-- The malaria parasites of anthropoid apes < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 888-891. [W^a.]

Bray, R. S.; Burgess, Robert William; and Baker, J. R.

1963 a.-- Studies on malaria in chimpanzees. X. The presumed second generation of the tissue phase of Plasmodium ovale < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, illus. [W^a.]

Bray, R. S.; and Gunders, A. E.

1963 a.-- Studies on malaria in chimpanzees. XI. The early forms of the pre-erythrocytic phase of Laverania falcipara < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18, illus. [W^a.]

Bray, R. S.; and Lainson, Ralph.

1964 a.-- The growth of some parasitic protozoa in tissue culture [Title only of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 20] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Breen, Harold. [Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] See Ryff, J. F.; Breen, Harold; and Thomas, George M.

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich; and Diadechko, V. N.

1964 a.-- Об искусственном заражении крупного рогатого скота яйцами подкожного овода Hypoderma bovis DeGeer (On artificial infestation of cattle with the eggs of the warble-fly Hypoderma bovis DeGeer) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 474-479, illus. [W^a.]

Bregadze, I. L.

1958 b.-- Пределы радикальности при операциях по поводу альвеолярного эхинококка печени [Limits of radicalness in operating for alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 24. [Lib. BPL]

Brehm, H.; Lamina, J.; and Manakas, K.

1961 a.-- Diagnose und Therapie der Trichomoniasis bei Mann und Frau < Arch. Gynäk., v. 195, pp. 79-83. [W^m.]

Breijer, H. B. G.; Julius, H. W.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1961 a.-- Ontsmetting van rauwe sla [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Amsterdam, Dec. 12, 1959] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 105 (21), May 27, pp. 1069-1070. [W^{m}.]

Bremner, K. C. [CSIRO Yeerongpilly, Q'ld., Australia] *See* Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*); and Bremner, K. C.

Brener, Zigmar.
1959 a.-- Esquistossomose experimental < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 473-506. [W^{a}.]

Brenes, A. F. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Costa Rica, San José, Costa Rica] *See* Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; and Brenes, A. F.

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1961 a.-- Situacion taxonomica del genero Lagochilascaris < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 46. [W^{m}.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1961 b.-- Descripcion de *Eumegacetes macroorchis* n. sp. parasito de la cloaca de *Crotophaga sulcirostris* Swainson y *Leucochloridium costarricensis* n. sp. del intestino delgado de *Gymnostinops montezuma* (Lesson) < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 49. [W^{m}.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1961 c.-- Hallazgos de *Platynosomum illiciens* (Braun, 1901) Kossack, 1910 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) en la vesicula biliar de un Falconidae (*Leucopternes semiplumbea*) < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 50. [W^{m}.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1961 d.-- Descripcion de dos nuevas especies del genero Cyclocoelum Brandes, 1892 (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) parasitos de sacos aereos de *Momotus momota conexus* Thayer & Bangs y *Jacana spinosa spinosa* L. < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 51. [W^{m}.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1961 e.-- Algunos nematodos parasitos de *Gallus gallus domesticus* L. < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 54. [W^{m}.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1961 f.-- Hallazgos de dos especies nuevas del genero Tanaisia Skrjabin, 1924 (Trematoda: Eucotylidae) en aves silvestres de Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 55. [W^{m}]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; and Brenes, A. F.
1961 a.-- Lagochilascariasis humana en Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 35. [W^{m}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Jones, Eleanor K.
1964 a.-- Four new chiggers from Argentina (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 698-702, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1961 a.-- An introductory appraisal of the disease relations of chiggers and other Acarina of the American tropics < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 146. [W^{m}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1964 a.-- A new species of Euschoengastia of potential veterinary importance (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 311-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brenner, Abraham J.
1961 a.-- Trials and tribulations in the treatment of intestinal parasitic disease < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 36 (5), Nov., pp. 570-581. [W^{m}.]

Bresciani, José; and Lützen, Jörgen.
1961 a.--*Gonophysema gullmarensis* (Copepoda parasitica)--an anatomical and biological study of an endoparasite living in the ascidian *Ascidiella aspersa*. II. Biology and development < Cahiers Biol. Marine, v. 2 (4), pp. 347-371, pls. [W^{c}.]

Bressani, Ricardo. [Dept. Animal Sc., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] *See* Balconi, I. Raúl; and Bressani, Ricardo.

Bret, J.; Le Minor, L.; and Senèze, J.
1955 a.-- Les échecs dans le traitement des vaginites à Trichomonas; intérét des cultures anaérobies et perspectives thérapeutiques < Bull. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 7 (2), pp. 153-155. [W^{m}.]

Breteanu, E.; et al.
1964 a.-- Observaţii epizootologice şi terapeutice privind dictiocauloza bovină (Epizootological and therapeutical remarks concerning the cattle dictyocaulosis in the Maramures district) [Roumanian text; French, Russian and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 76-79. [W^{a}.]

Brette, René.
1961 a.-- Traitement de l'amibiase < J. Méd. Lyon (992) v. 42, July, pp. 1095-1100. [W^{m}.]

Brette, René; Francois, B.; and Trillet, M.
1961 a.-- Hépatite amibienne à forme fébrile pure < Lyon Méd., an. 93, v. 205 (23), June 4, pp. 1339-1358. [W^{m}.]

Brewerton, H. V.; and McGrath, H. J. W.
1964 a.-- Analysis of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in fats < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 452-456. [W^{a}.]

Breza, Michal. [*See also* Jurášek, V.; and Breza, Michal]

Breza, Michal.
1956 a.-- Nový flotačný roztok k helmintoovoskopickej diagnostike [Abstract] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Breza, Michal.
1961 a.-- K epizootologickému horizontálnej migrácie dážďoviek (najmä *E. foetida*) pri metastrongylózach ošipaných (On the epizootological significance of horizontal migration of earthworms (especially *E. foetida*) at metastrongyloses of swine) < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 287-294. [W^{a}.]

Breza, Michal.
1962 b.-- Skúsenosti s novým flotačným roztokom pri helmintoovoskopickej diagnostike dikroceliózy oviec. Predbežná zpráva (Experiences with a new flotation solution at helminthoovoscopic diagnosis of dicrocoeliosis in sheep. (Preliminary report)) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (2), pp. 61-70. [W^{a}.]

Breza, Michal; and Murár, J.
1960 a.-- A možnosti použitia p-brómfenylizotiokyanátu (p-BrFITK) pri müllerióze oviec (On the possibility of p-bromphenylisothiocyanate (p-BrFITC) application at mülleriosis of sheep) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 251-260. [W^{a}.]

Briagov, St. *See* Georgiev, Blagoi; and Briagov, St.

Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I.
1964 a.-- Observations sur *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb (Mermithidae), nématode parasite des criquets au Québec < Phytoprotection, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.]

Briand, L. J.; and Welch, Harold Edward.
1963 a.--Use of rhabditoid nematode, DD 136, for control of mosquitoes [Abstract of report before 99. Ann. Meet., Belleville, Nov. 14-16, 1962] < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 93, p. 131. [W^{a}.]

Briceño, Carlos E.; Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Martinez, Bertha.
1961 a.-- Cisticercosis. Observaciones sobre 97 casos de autopsia < Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 26 (5), May 31, pp. 193-197. [W^{m}.]

Briceño Rossi, A. L.
1961 a.-- Nueva nomenclatura para el huésped intermediario del Schistosoma mansoni en Venezuela < Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 70 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 239-242. [W^{m}.]

Briggs, Norman Theodore.
1963 c.-- Increased host resistance to trichinosis induced by injections of 5-hydroxytryptophan, a serotonin precursor [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Brightenbeck, G. E. [D.V.M., Rahway, New Jersey] See Lohmeyer, C.; and Brightenbeck, G. E.

Bringi, N. V. [Research Lab., Hindustan Antibiotics Ltd., Pimpri, Poona] See Thirumalachar, M. J.; Bringi, N. V.; Deshmukh, P. V.; and Rahalkar, P. W.

Brinkhurst, R. O.; Chubb, James C.; and Kennedy, C. R.
1962 a.-- Occurrence of the genus Archigetes in Britain < Nature, London (4853), v. 196, Nov. 3, pp. 494-495, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brinton, Elias P. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Brigham Young Univ. Provo, Utah] [See also Beck, D. Elden; Allred, Donald M.; and Brinton, Elias P.; and Mohr, Carl O.; Beck, D. Elden; and Brinton, Elias P.]

Brinton, Elias P.; and Beck, D. Elden.
1963 a.-- Hard-bodied ticks of the western United States. Part 1. Pictorial key for the separation of the genera < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 2 (3), Mar., 28 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Brinton, Elias P.; and Beck, D. Elden.
1963 b.-- Hard-bodied ticks of the western United States. Parts II and III. Pictorial keys for the separation of genera in nymphal and larval stages < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 2 (3), pts. 2-3, Aug., pp. 1-21, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Brinton, Elias P.; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1963 a.-- New distributional and host data for the tick Dermacentor hunteri Bishopp < Great Basin Nat., v. 23 (3-4), Dec. 16, p. 166. [W^{a}.]

Brînzei, Aurelia. See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Filimon, Angela; Brînzei, Aurelia; and Gelber, Adriana

Briseño, Clemencia. See Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Rozillo Oro, Elías; Briseño, Clemencia; and Ramírez, Javier.

British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd. Poultry Advisory Department
1964 a.-- Common diseases of poultry. rev. Mar., 44 pp. Southwark. [W^{a}.]

de Britto e Silva, Manoel. See Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; de Britto e Silva, Manoel; and Amato Neto, Vicente.

Britton, Michael P. See Hodges, Clinton F.; Taylor, Donald P.; and Britton, Michael P.

Brmbolić, A. Janković. See Jankovic-Brmbolić, A.

Broberg, G.; and Ghafghasi, M.
1964 a.-- Observations on abdominal changes in sheep caused by Linguatula serrata [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 846-848. [W^{a}.]

Brock, William E.
1963 a.-- Anaplasmosis -- An up-to-date look at transmission, diagnosis, and immunization < Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1), pp. 258-261. [W^{a}.]

Brock, William E.; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Jones, E. Wynn.
1965 a.-- Autoantibody studies in bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 250-253. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1964 a.-- Wild animals as reservoirs of theilerial parasites pathogenic for cattle [Abstract of report before Conf. Land Manage. Probl. Areas Containing Game, Lake Manyara, Tanganyika, Feb. 20-22, 1961] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Vidler, Brenda O.
1963 a.--Some new host records for Hepatozoon species in Kenya [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4461), v. 75 (47), Nov., p. 1265. [W^{a}.]

Brodetti, Alberto.
1960 b.-- Su di un caso di rottura spontanea di milza echinococcica < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 195-200. [W^{m}.]

Brodu, C. See Sankalé, M.; and Brodu, C.

Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1959 b.-- Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 369-384; discussion pp. 399-400. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1960 b.-- Méthode de fixation (APV-fixateur) pour le diagnostic de l'amibiase au laboratoire < Triangle, J. Sandoz Sc. Med., v. 4 (8), Dec., pp. 326-335, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1961 a.-- Método de fijación (fijador APV) para el diagnóstico de la amebiasis en el laboratorio < Triangulo, Rev. Sandoz Cien. Med., v. 4 (8), Mar., pp. 328-337, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1964 a.-- Epidemiology of amebiasis in the US < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 188 (6), May 11, pp. 519-521. [W^{a}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; Gleason, Neva N.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.
1961 a.-- Intestinal parasites in a rural community of Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 33. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; Gleason, Neva; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.
1963 a.-- Intestinal parasites in a rural community of Costa Rica < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 47-56. [W^{a}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; Healy, George R.; and Melvin, Dorothy M.
1959 a.-- Staining Plasmodium berghei with fluorescein-labelled antibodies < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 59-60, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Reynolds, R. L.
1964 a.-- Teaching basic terminology and fundamentals of laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis by self-instructional materials [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Brooker, B. E.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1964 a.-- Acid phosphatase in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 293-294. [W^{a}.]

Brookes, John A.; and Mohr, John Luther.
1963 a.-- Bile pigments in opalinids < J. Protozool., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 138-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Frederick T. [National Heart Inst., National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Rubin, Ellis F.; and Brooks, Frederick T.

Brooks, Garnett R. (jr.).
1963 a.-- Intestinal helminths of the ground skink (Lygosoma laterale) [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 1-4, Roanoke] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 14 (4), Sept., p. 198. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Thomas Joseph (jr.)
1963 a.-- Essentials of medical parasitology. 358 pp., illus. New York. [W^m.]

Broome, A. W. J.
1962 a.--Mechanisms of anthelmintic action with particular reference to drugs affecting neuromuscular activity < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 43-61. [W^a.]

Broome, A. W. J.
1963 a.--The anthelmintic activity of methyridine (2(B-methoxyethyl) pyridine) against Capillaria obsignata in chickens < Vet. Rec. (4463), v. 75 (49), Dec., pp. 1326-1328. [W^a.]

Brottes, H. See Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Essomba, Etoundi; and Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.

Brown, Byron W. (jr.). [Dept. Biostatistics, Univ. Minn.] See Kim, Ke Chung; Brown, Byron W. (jr.); and Cook, Edwin F.

Brown, C. G. D. [Wellcome Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See Hulliger, Lotte; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Brown, C. G. D.; and Turner, Leslie.

Brown, Eleanor M.
1964 a.-- Remarks on some lesser known protozoan parasites [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 20] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Brown, F. G.
1963 b.-- The control of warble fly larvae by the use of the systemic insecticide 4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methyl phosphoramidate as a spring application < Allied Vet., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 169-171. [W^a.

Brown, Harold E. (jr.) [Lewis and Clark Coll., Portland, Ore] See Kozloff, Eugene N.; and Brown, Harold E. (jr.).

Brown, Harold William. [Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ.] [See also Huang, Wen-Hsien; and Brown, Harold William.]

Brown, Harold William; and Belding, David Lawrence.
1964 a.-- Basic clinical parasitology. 2. ed., 318 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

Brown, K. F. See Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Brown, K. F.

Brown, K. N. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Armstrong, J. A.; Brown, K. N.; and Valentine, R. C.; and Williamson, James; and Brown, K. N.]

Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James.
1964 a.-- The chemical composition of trypanosomes. IV. Location of antigens in subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 69-86, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, Larry N.
1963 a.-- Status of the roadrunner in Missouri < Condor, v. 65 (3), May-June, pp. 242-243. [W^s.]

Brown, P. R. M. See Page, K. W.; Brown, P. R. M.; and Flanagan, P.

Brown, Robert B. [Capt., M. C., U.S.N., Bethesda, Md.] See Osborne, David P.; Brown, Robert B.; and Dimmette, Robert M.

Brown, V. K.
1962 a.-- An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats < Vet. Rec. (4392), v. 74 (30), July 28, pp. 829-831. [W^a.]

Browne, Harry G. [Parasitol. Dept., U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo] [See also Schulert, Arthur R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy]

Browne, Harry G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.
1964 a.-- Biological disposition of some antimonyl antibilharzial drugs: Sodium antimony-2,3-meso-dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban) in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 558-571, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Browne, Harry G.; and Thomas, John I.
1964 a.-- A filter counting technique for helminth eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 485-490, illus. [W^a.]

Browning, Bruce M.; and Lauppe, Earl M.
1964 a.-- A deer study in a redwood-Douglas fir forest type < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 50 (3), July, pp. 132-147, illus. [W^a.]

Browning, T. O.; and Beare, A.
[1964 a].-- Studies on the ecology of animals inhabiting deserts < Rep. Waite Agric. Research Inst. South Australia, Adelaide (1962-63), p. 47. [W^a.]

Brownlie, W. M.
1964 a.--Toxic chemicals < Vet. Rec. (4471), v. 76 (5), Feb. 1, p.164. [W^a.]

Brubaker, Henry A.
1963 a.-- Laminosioptes cysticola (Acarina) an unusual avian parasite < Southeast Vet., v. 15 (1), Winter, pp. 7-9, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, John I. (jr.). [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Macomber, Peter B.; and Sandt, D. G.; Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Radke, Myron Glen; and Sleeman, H. Kenneth; Fife, Earl H. (jr.); and Bruce, John I. (jr.).

Bruce, Wesley Gordon.
1964 a.-- The history and biology of the horn fly, Haematobia irritans (Linnaeus); with comments on control < Tech. Bull. (157), North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, Wesley Gordon.
1964 b.-- The face fly in North Carolina < Exten. Folder North Carolina State Coll. Agric. (227), Sept., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, Wesley Gordon.
1964 c.-- Cattle grubs in North Carolina < Exten. Folder (221), North Carolina State Coll. Agric., Feb., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, Wesley Gordon.
1964 d.-- The horn fly in North Carolina < Exten. Folder (231) North Carolina State Coll. Agric., Oct., 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Bruce, Wesley Gordon.
1964 e.-- Insect pests of livestock in North Carolina < Exten. Circ. (456) North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv. Oct., 22 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, Wesley Gordon; and Batte, Edward Guy.
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis: Disease - vector relationships < Vet. Med., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 819-821. [W^a.]

van den Bruel, W. E.
1963 a.-- Le problème de la grande douve du foie Fasciola hepatica L. (trématode) poussait-il être résolu par la lutte contre Limnaea truncatula O. F. Müller (Mollusque gastéropode) dans les prairies et dans les cressonières? < Bull. Inst. Agronom. et Stations Recherches Gembloux, v. 31 (3), pp.418-442. [W^a.]

van den Bruel, W. E.; and Moens, R.
1964 a.-- Des possibilités d'utilisation de la cyanamide calcique pour la lutte contre la distomatose bovine par la destruction de Limnaea truncatula Müller, hôte intermédiaire de Fasciola hepatica L. [French text; Flemish, German and English summaries] < Parasitica, v. 20 (2), pp. 41-70. [W^a.]

Brugh, Max (jr.).
1963 a.-- Helminth parasites as vectors of virus and rickettsial diseases < Southeast. Vet., v. 15 (1), Winter, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A. [See also van Joost, K. S.; and Bruijning, C. F. A.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1964 a.-- The mechanism of the passage of the *Schistosoma mansoni* egg through the wall of the blood vessel < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 159-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1964 b.-- An abnormal *Schistosoma mansoni* egg < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 164-166, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1964 c.-- The circumoval precipitate reaction in experimental schistosomiasis. II. < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 256-262. [W^{a}.]

Bruins, H. W. [Quaker Oats Co. Research Lab., Decatur, Alabama, Barrington, Illinois] *See* Stuart, E. E.; Bruins, H. W.; and Ousterhout, L. E.

Brummer, Pekka. *See* Markkanen, Toivo K.; Brummer, Pekka; and Savola, Petter.

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Ho-Thi-Sang.
1961 b.-- Quelques aspects de la standardisation en parasitologie humaine < Biotypologie, v. 22 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 133-138. [Ch^{m}.]

Brun, J. Michel. *See* Michel-Brun, J.

Brunel, M.
1961 a.-- Hépatectomie gauche réglée pour kyste hydatique < Maroc. Méd.(435), v. 40, Aug., p. 818. [W^{m}.]

Brunetti, P. L. *See* Meduri, D.; and Brunetti, P. L.

Brunsdon, R. V.
1960 c.-- Studies on the epizootiology of Nematodirus infestation in sheep in New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 772-778. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1962 c.-- The effect of nutrition on age resistance of sheep to infestation with Nematodirus spp. [Reprint of 1962 b] < Publication (23) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1962 d.-- Age resistance of sheep to infestation with the nematodes, *Nematodirus filicollis* and *Nematodirus spathiger* [Reprint of 1962 a] < Publication (16), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1963 b.--The effect of infestation by nematodes of the family Trichostrongylidae upon the liveweight gain and wool production of young sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 144-148. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1963 c.--Nematodirus infestation in lambs: The importance of prepatent infestation in the stimulation of resistance < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (5), Oct., pp. 107-112. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1963 d.--The seasonal availability to grazing sheep of infective trichostrongyle larvae on pasture < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 86-89. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1963 e.-- Studies on the seasonal availability of the infective stages of *Nematodirus filicollis* and *N. spathiger* to sheep in New Zealand [Reprint of 1963 a] < Publication (39) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 253-264. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 a.-- The seasonal variations in the nematode egg counts of sheep: A comparison of the spring rise phenomenon in breeding and unmated ewes < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 b.-- The effect on the persistence and pattern of nematode infestation of the transfer of naturally infected sheep from pasture to pens < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 105-107. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 c.-- The effect of nutrition on the establishment and persistence of trichostrongyle infestation < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 108-111. [W^{a}.]

Bruto da Costa, A. *See* da Silva Leitão, José Luis; Cruz e Silva, J. A.; and Bruto da Costa, A.

Bryant, C. [Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra] [*See also* Shaw, J. J.; Voller, A.; and Bryant, C.; *and* Williams, J. P. G.; and Bryant, C.]

Bryant, C.; and Smith, M. J. H.
1963 a.-- Some aspects of intermediary metabolism in *Fasciola hepatica* and *Polycelis nigra* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 189-194. [W^{a}.]

Bryant, C.; Voller, A.; and Smith, M. J. H.
1964 a.-- The incorporation of radioactivity from [14C] glucose into the soluble metabolic intermediates of malaria parasites < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 515-519. [W^{a}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R. [*See also* Capron, André; Deblock, Stéphane; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1963 a.-- Hématozoaires de reptiles malgaches. I. *Trypanosoma therezieni* n. sp. parasite des caméléons < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 31 (2), pp. 133-141, pl. [Ch^{m}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1963 b.-- Hématozoaires de reptiles malgaches. II. *Hepatozoon chabaudi* n. sp. Parasite des caméléons de Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 31 (2), pp. 143-153, pl. [Ch^{m}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1963 c.--Contribution à la connaissance de la parasitologie des caméléons malgaches < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 149-334, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1963 d.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la parasitologie des caméléons malgaches (2^{e} partie) < Ann. Parasitol. v. 38 (4), July-Aug., pp. 525-739, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Dodin, A.
1963 a.-- Les helminthes parasites de l'homme en pratique histopathologique courante a Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 32 (1), pp. 15-36. [Ch^{m}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Dodin, A.
1963 b.-- Les helminthes parasites de l'homme en pratique histopathologique courante a Madagascar. II. *Cysticercus cellulosae*. A propos de 59 observations < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 32 (1), pp. 37-45. [Ch^{m}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Rajenison, S.
1963 a.-- Puces et rats d'un village forestier en zone d'endémie pesteuse. Versant est de Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 31 (2), pp. 155-164. [Ch^{m}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Sureau, Pierre.
1963 a.-- Encephalitozoon et Toxoplasma dans l'encéphale de la souris. Intérêt diagnostique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 31 (2), pp. 127-131. [W^{a}.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1962 g.-- The effect of nematodes of the families Rhabditidae and Diplogastridae on growth of carrot and onion seedlings [Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska, s. A., v. 10 (20), pp. 653-657. [W^{a}.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1963 b.-- Nicienie (Nematoda) Parku Miejskiego w Skierniewicach. I. Nicienie glebowe (Nematoden (Nematoda) des Stadtpark in Skierniewice. I. Erdnematoden) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] < Fragm. Faun., Warszawa, v. 10 (30), pp. 441-461, illus. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1963 c.--On the taxonomic status of Tylenchus filiformis Bütschli, 1873, and description of T. vulgaris sp. n. (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl.II, v. 11 (11), pp. 531-535, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1963 d.-- Tylenchus ditissimus sp. n., a new nematode from Poland (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 11 (11), pp. 537-540, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1964 a.-- Einige neue und seltene Nematoden aus der Überfamilie Dorylaimoidea. I. Unterfamilie Dorylaiminae (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) < Ann. Zool., Inst. Zool., Polska Akad. Nauk, v. 22 (1), pp. 1-22, illus., pl.[W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.; and Szczygiel, Adam.
1963 a.-- Studies on the nematodes of the genus Paratylenchus Micoletzky (Nematoda: Paratylenchinae) in Poland < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 613-625, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Brzheskii, V. V.
1963 a.-- Морфологическая характеристика тении: Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 и T. parenchymatosa Pushmenkov, 1945 (Morphological characteristics of Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 and Taenia parenchymatosa Pushmenkov, 1945) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 115-132, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Brzosko, Witold J. [See also Nowosławski, Adam; and Brzoski, Witold J.]

Brzosko, Witold J.; and Nowosławski, Adam.
1963 a.--Immunohistochemical studies on Pneumocystis pneumonia < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 11 (11), pp. 563-564, pl. [W^a.]

Brzosko, Witold .; Nowosławski, Adam; and Madalinski, K.
1964 a.-- Identification of immune complexes in lungs from Pneumocystis carinii cases in infants < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., s. Sc. Biol., v. 12 (3), pp. 137-142, pls. [W^a.]

Bubnov, V. D. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San.] [See also Poliakov, Anisit Aleksandrovich; and Bubnov, V. D.]

Bubnov, V. D.
1962 a.-- Влияние низких температур на яйца и личинки некоторых гельминтов [Influence of low temperature on eggs and larvae of some helminths] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 20, pp. 334-339. [W^a.]

Buchnev, K. N.; et al.
1964 a.-- Безноитиоз крупного рогатого скота в Прибалхашье (Besnoitiosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 59-63. [W^a.]

Buchvarov, Georgi K.
1960 a.-- Принос към фауната на трематодите на сребристата чайка (Larus argentatus L.) у нас (Contribution à l'étude de la faune des trématodes chez la mouette argentée en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmintol. Lab., v. 5, pp. 71-73. [W^m.]

Buchvarov, Georgi K.
1962 a.-- Хелминтофауна на безопашатите амфибии от Пловдивско (Helminthofauna of the acaudate amphibians from the district of Plovdiv) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 103-111. [W^m.]

Buchvarov, Georgi K.
1963 a.-- Един нов хелминт за жабите в България--Nematotaenia dispar (Cestoidea Rud., 1808) (A helminth new to frogs in Bulgariia--Nematotaenia dispar (Cestoidea Rud., 1808)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmintol. Lab., Sofiia, v. 8, pp. 143-144. [W^m.]

Buchvarov, Georgi K.
1963 b.-- Reighardia sternae (Pentastomida), намерена в сребристата чайка (Larus argentatus L.) у нас.(Reighardia sternae (Pentastomida) found in the silver sea-gull (Larus argentatus L.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 145-146. [W^m.]

Buchwalder, R. [See also Zeletski, Ch.; and Buchwalder, R.]

Buck, Alfred A.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Anderson, Robert I.; and Shaffa, Ehsanollah.
1964 a.-- Comparative studies of some immunologic screening tests for schistosomiasis in Ethiopia < Am. J. Hyg., v. 80 (1), July, pp. 75-90. [W^a.]

Buck, William B. See Weidenbach, Carl P.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Buck, William B.

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin. [See also Draper, J. W.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1959 a.-- A new genus, Brugia, for Wuchereria spp. of the Malayi group < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 385-391, pls. [BPL]

Buckner, R. G. See Ewing, S. A.; Buckner, R. G.; and Stringer, B. G.

Buda, A. See Dahnovici, Valentina; and Buda, A.

Budden, F. H.
1963 a.-- Comparative study of ocular onchocerciasis in savannah and rain forest < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 64-70. [W^a.]

Budden, F. H.
1963 b.-- The incidence of microfilariae in the eye and of ocular lesions in relation to the age and sex of persons living in communities where onchocerciasis is endemic < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 71-75. [W^a.]

Budzilovich, Gleb N.; Most, Harry; and Feigin, Irwin.
1964 a.-- Pathogenesis and latency of spinal cord schistosomiasis < Arch. Path., Chicago, v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 383-388, illus. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest. [Dept. Pathobiol., Sc. Hyg. & Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Kmetec, Emil; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Bueding, Ernest]

Bueding, Ernest.
1962 a.--Mode of action of anthelmintics < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 15-28. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest.
1962 b.-- Effects of benzylic diamines on Schistosoma mansoni < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 17-28. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest.
1962 c.-- Comparative biochemistry of parasitic helminths < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 4 (2-4), Oct., pp. 343-351. [W^m.]

Bueding, Ernest; et al.
1961 a.-- Biochemical effects of dithiazanine on the canine whipworm, Trichuris vulpis < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 5 (4), Feb., pp. 311-322. [W^a.]

Büeler, Rudolf.
1955 a.-- Erfahrungen mit "Aloxyn-Salbe (HH-144)" in der Behandlung der Oxyuriasis < Praxis, Bern, v. 44 (23), June 9, pp. 526-528. [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis.
1961 a.-- Hyperamylasemia and hyperactivity of salivary glands associated with megaesophagus < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 28, n. s., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 727-741, illus. [W^{m}.]

Büttner, Alice.
1959 a.-- La bilharziose en Mauritanie. Influence de l'économie traditionnelle sur le cycle épidémiologique et sur la résistance à l'infestation < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 168-176. [BPL]

Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; and Kamalova, A. G.
1958 a.-- Загрязнение яйцами геогельминтов Черноморского побережья Грузии [Contamination of geohelminth eggs on the Chernomorsk sea coast of Georgia] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 24-25. [Lib. BPL]

Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; Machavariani, A. S.; and Kvachadze, V. M.
1963 a.-- Лечение некатороза нафтаммоном (Naphthammon treatment of necatoriasis) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., p. 488. [W^{a}.]

Buiakova, T. G.; and Goncharova, A. A.
1964 a.-- Новые виды гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) (New species of mites (Parasitoformes, Gamasoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (5), pp. 768-771, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bull B., Federico. *See* Oyarce S., Roberto; Bull B., Federico; and Muñoz J., Julio.

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1953 b.-- An interesting blood parasite of a New Hampshire fish < Proc. 32. Ann. Session N. Hampshire Acad Sc. (Hanover, N. Hampshire, Apr. 18, 1952), v. 2 (3), pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

Bulycheva, N. A.
1958 a.-- К вопросу о дифиллоботриозе в Свердловской области [On the question of diphyllobothriasis in Sverdlovsk oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 25. [Lib. BPL]

Bumbalo, Thomas S.
1961 a.-- Parasitic infections in children < N. York State J. Med., v. 61 (11), June 1, pp. 1843-1849. [W^{m}.]

Bumbalo, Thomas S.; and Geist, Harold.
1964 a.-- The treatment of pinworm infection in a school for the mentally retarded < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 822-825. [W^{a}.]

Bump, Gardiner; and Bump, Janet W.
1964 a.-- A study and review of the black francolin and the gray francolin < Special Scient. Rep. (81), Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, 86 pp., illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.

Bump, Janet W. *See* Bump, Gardiner; and Bump, Janet W.

Bunag, Ruben D. [M.D., Dept. Pharm. Coll.Med. Univ. East Ramon, Magsaysay Mem. Med. Center, Quezon City, Philippines] *See* Guevara, Romulo; Bunag, Ruben D.; and Aldecoa, Eladio P. (*jr.*).

Bundy, Clarence E.; and Diggins, Ronald V.
1963 a.-- Swine production. 2. ed., 371 pp., illus. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey. [W^{a}.]

Bunnag, Tawan Surawongse; et al.
*1962 a.--Percutaneous splenic portography in amoebic liver abscess < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 450. [W^{a}.]

Buonomini, G.; and Mignani, E.
1960 a.-- Studi sulla biologia di *E. histolytica*. IV. Osservazioni sulla flora associata nelle colture [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan, v. 39 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-131. [W^{m}.]

Burdelev, T. E.
1958 b.-- К вопросу о применении ареколина при токсаскаридозе крупных хищников семейства кошачьих [On the question of the use of arecoline in toxascaridiosis of Felidae] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 26. [Lib. BPL]

Burden, G. S. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Orlando, Florida] *See* Smittle, B. J.; and Burden, G. S.

Burdzy, Krystyna.
1963 a.-- Some information about expeditions performed in natural antropozoonoses foci in Poland < Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 26 (3-4), pp. 137-166. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Newhouse, Verne F.; Pickens, Edgar G.; and Lackman, David Buell.
1962 a.-- Ecology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in western Montana. I. Isolation of *Rickettsia rickettsii* from wild mammals < Am. J. Hyg., v. 76 (3), Nov., pp. 293-301. [W^{c}.]

Burgess, John H.
1958 a.-- Case report [Hydatidosis] < McGill Med. J., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 109-113. [W^{m}.]

Burgess, N. R. H. *See* Grundy, John Hull; and Burgess, N. R. H.

Burgess, Robert William. [Liberian Inst. American Found. for Trop. Med., Harbel, Liberia] *See* Bray, R. S.; Burgess, Robert William; and Baker, J. R.

Buri, H.; Piekarski, Gerhard; and Scupin, Erika.
1964 a.-- Zur Frage der Ausscheidung von *Toxoplasma gondii* bei gesund erscheinenden Hunden. Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 9 (6), Oct., pp. 157-169. [W^{a}.]

Burke, Barbara A.; Krovetz, L. Jerome; and Good, Robert A.
1961 a.-- Occurrence of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in children with agammaglobulinemia < Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 28 (2), Aug., pp. 196-205, illus. [W^{m}.]

Burlachenko, T. A.
[1957 a].-- К вопросу о возможной передаче чумной инфекции клещами *Ornithodorus tartakovskyi*. Предварительное сообщение [On the question of the possible transmission of plague by the tick *Ornithodorus tartakovskyi*. Preliminary communication] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 35-39. [W^{m}.]

Burmeister, P. *See* Lange, B.; Meyer, J.; and Burmeister, P.

Burnett, G. F.; and Mataika, J. U.
1964 a.-- Mass administration of diethylcarbamazine citrate in preventing transmission of aperiodic human filariasis. II. Results of a blood survey made four years after drug administration < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 545-551. [W^{a}.]

Burns, Edward C. [Dept. Entom. Research, Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Franks, Richard E.; Burns, Edward C.; and England, N. C.]

Burns, Edward C.; and Wilson, Bobby H.
1963 a.-- Field resistance of horn flies to the organic phosphate insecticide ronnel < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 718. [W^{a}.]

Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.). [The Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome & Co., Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] [See also Hunt, George R.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Lillis, William G.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Phillips, A. P.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).]

Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).
1959 c.-- Differentiation of Entamoeba hartmanni from the dwarf strain of Entamoeba histolytica < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 360-368, illus.; discussion pp. 396-397. [W^{m}.]

Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.)
1963 a.-- Miniature sieves and transfer containers < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 968. [W^{a}.]

Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.)
1964 a.-- Identification of Entamoeba hartmanni trophozoites from nuclear structure < Am. J. Hyg., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 29-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Lillis, William G.
1964 a.-- The whipworm as a blood sucker < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 675-680, pl. [W^{a}.]

Burt, David Raitt Robertson; Denny, M.; and Thomasson, P.A.
1963 a.-- On Ditrypanocystis cirratuli gen. nov., sp. nov. a gregarine possessing undulating membranes [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^{a}.]

Burton, George J.
1963 c.-- Encapsulation of Wuchereria bancrofti in seven species of mosquitoes in British Guiana < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 870-876, pl. [W^{a}.]

Burton, George J.
1964 a.-- Attack on the vector of filariasis in British Guiana < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 137-143. [W^{a}.]

Burton, George J.
1964 b.-- The intake of microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti by Culex pipiens fatigans in British Guiana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 333-338. [W^{a}.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1963 b.-- A histochemical study of vitelline cells, egg capsules, and Mehlis' gland in the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus < J. Exper. Zool., v. 154 (2), Nov., pp. 247-254. [W^{a}.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1964 a.-- The ultrastructure of the integument of the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) < J. Morphol., v. 115 (3), Nov., pp. 305-317, pls. [W^{a}.]

Burukovskii, R. N.
1963 a.-- O заражении некоторых моллюсков немертиной Malacobdella (O. F. Müller) (On the infection of some molluscs with the nemertine Malacobdella (O. F. Müller)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (10), pp. 1576-1577. [W^{a}.]

Buša, Vladimir.
1963 a.--Príspevok k poznaniu epizootológie najvýznamnejších geohelmintov vodnej hydiny (Beitrag zur Epizootologie der bedeutendsten Geohelminthen des Wassergeflügels) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 267-274. [W^{a}.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1963 b.-- On philophthalmosis of water fowls in Slovakia (Czechoslovakia) [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 133-135. [W^{a}.]

Buša, Vladimir.
1964 a.-- Príspevok k poznaniu epizootológie najvýznamnejších biohelmintov vodnej hydiny (The epizootology of the most important biohelminths of water fowl) [English, French, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 37, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 441-450. [W^{a}.]

Busalaeva, N. N. See Rementsova, M. M.; Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Senotrusova, V. N. ; and Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N.; and Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M.

Bushman, John B. [Deseret Test Center, Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah] See Sidwell, Robert W.; Lundgren, David L.; Bushman, John B.; and Thorpe, Bert D.

Buşila, V. T.
1962 a.--On pathogenesis of trichinellosis in man < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 205-213. [W^{a}.]

Buşila, V. T.; et al.
1961 a.-- Particularităţile clinice şi biologice ale unui focar de trichinoza < Med. Int., Bucurest, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 227-236, illus. [W^{m}.]

Buşilă, V. T.; Ursoniu, C.; and Vasilescu, I.
1961 a.-- Cercetări capilaroscopice în trichinoza umană (Capillaroscopic investigations in human trichinosis) [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Med. Int., Bucurest, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 45-51. [W^{m}.]

Busvine, James R.
1964 a.-- Medical entomology in Britain < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 190-199. [W^{a}.]

Butenko, O. M.
1964 a.-- Об экологии клеща Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Trouessart, 1895) (Rhinonyssidae, Gamasoidea)--паразита водоплавающих птиц (On the ecology of the mite Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Trouessart, 1895) (Rhinonyssidae, Gamasoidea)--a parasite of the waterfowl) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), pp. 274-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Butler, M.
1961 a.-- Mulesing at lamb marking time < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 2 (6), June, pp. pp. 535-536. [W^{m}.]

Butler, R. See Craig, J.; Butler, R.; and Nairn, M. E.

Butler, R. W. [B.V.Sc., D.A.P.E., Animal Health Lab., Dept. Agric., West Australia] See Gardiner, M. R.; and Butler, R. W.; and Gardiner, M. R.; Butler, R. W.; and Gjurekovic, I.

Butler, T. H.
1964 a.-- Redescription of the parasitic isopod Holophryxus alaskensis Richardson, and a note on its synonymy < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 971-976, illus. [W^{a}.]

Butnariu, J. See Mihalca, E.; Mărgineanu, O.; Lustig, T.; and Butnariu, J.

Butori, P. See Goinard, Pierre; and Butori, P.

Buttle, Gladwin Albert Hurst; and Khayyal, M. T.
1963 a.--Antimony content of worms and the treatment of schistosomiasis [Title only of report before Brit. Pharmacol. Soc., Dublin, July 10-12] < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 21 (2), Oct., p. 217. [W^{a}.]

Buttram, J. R. See Camp, H. B.; Buttram, J. R.; Hays, Kirby Lee; and Arthur, B. W.

Butuzov, G.
1961 a.--Настойка белой чемерицы против подкожного овода [Tincture of Veratrum album for the control of northern cattle grub] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Sibiri, v. 6 (8), Aug., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Butyrina, Praskov'ia Sergeevna; and Selivanova, Avgusta Stepanovna.

1962 a.-- Болезни птицы и меры борьбы с ними [Diseases of poultry and measures for their control] [Russian text] 134 pp., illus. Omsk. [W^{a}.]

Bychvarov, G. *See* Buchvarov, Georgi K.

Bykhovskaia, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaia).

1962 b.-- Трематоды птиц фауны СССР (Trematodes of the birds of the fauna of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] 407 pp., illus., pls. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

Byram, James E.

1964 a.-- *Lipoptena* (*Lipoptenella*) *odocoilei*, a new species of ked-fly (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from white-tailed deer in Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 155-157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.

1963 a.-- The glypthelminths (Trematoda: Digenea), with a redescription of one species and the erection of a new genus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 521-536, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.

1963 b.-- Early developmental stages in the life history of *Dasymetra conferta* Nicoll, 1911 (Trematoda) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.

1963 c.-- Excretory system of *Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis* (Cheng, 1961) Byrd and Maples, 1963 (Trematoda) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Mitchell Agee.

1964 a.-- *Neosteganoderma glandulosa* gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda: Steganodermatidae) from an Atlantic fish < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 105-108, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.

1961 b.-- Presencia de trematodos parasitos en los conductos pancreaticos y hepaticos de marsupiales Centroamericanos < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 56. [W^{m}.]

Caballero de la Garza, Luis. *See* Portilla Aguilar, Jose; Flores Siller, Jose; and Caballero de la Garza, Luis.

Cabalteja, Ernesto F. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] *See* Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Araullo, T. P.; and Cabalteja, Ernesto F.

Cabanel, G.; Lacroix, R.; and Colonna, P.

1961 a.-- A propos d'un cas de balantidiose < Algérie Med., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 291-292, 295-296. [W^{m}.]

Cable, Raymond Millard. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [*See also* Nahhas, Fuad M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.]

Cable, Raymond Millard.

1963 a.-- Marine cercariae from Curaçao and Jamaica < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 429-469, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cable, Raymond Millard.

1963 b.-- Marine cercariae from Curaçao and Jamaica [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Hayes, K. L.

1963 a.-- North American and Hawaiian freshwater species of the genus Philophthalmus (Trematoda: Digenea) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.

1962 a.-- Thiabendazole, novo anti-helmíntico para ovinos [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet., Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 5 (3), Oct., pp. 213-224. [W^{a}.]

Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.

1962 b.-- *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1856), em ovinos no Rio Grande do Sul (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet., Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 89-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro; and Saraiva Vieira, João Manuel.

1963 a.-- Primeira contribuição à sobrevicência de ovos e larvas de nematódeos de ovinos na pastagem, no Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Agronom. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 95-103. [W^{a}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] [*See also* Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Araullo, T. P.; and Cabalteja, Ernesto F.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Garcia, Edito G.

1961 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis in the Philippines. VII. Experience with pyrivinium pamoate (Vanquin) in the treatment of enterobiasis < MD J., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 435-438. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin; and Garcia, Edito G.

1961 b.-- Studies on enterobiasis in the Philippines. VIII. Experience with pyrvinium pamoate (Vanquin) in the treatment of enterobiasis < Philippine J. Pediat., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 50-54. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito G.; Cruz, Trinita A.; and Jueco, Nonette L.

1961 a.-- Treatment of ascariasis with piperazine < MD J., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 90-94. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Deogracias J. [*See also* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.]

Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Diamond, D. L.

1963 a.-- Preliminary observations on experimental infections with *Spriocerca lupi* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Cabrera, P. B.; and Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.

1964 a.-- Resistance to trichinosis in swine induced by administration of irradiated larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 681-684. [W^{a}.]

Cabrerizo Portero, Juan. *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Cabrerizo Portero, Juan.

de Cabrier da Silva, Hernâni Rui (*Baron*).

1960 a.--Prospecção parasitológica em Timor. Subsídios para o estudo da fauna parasitológica dos seus animais domésticos < Estudos, Ensaios e Doc. (76), Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa. 117 pp., maps. [W^{a}.]

Cacho Lopez, W. N.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.

1963 a.-- Terapia comparativa del Yomesan y el bromhidrato de arecolina en la echinococosis canina < An. Cient., Dept. Publicaciones, Univ. Agrar., Lima, v. 1 (3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 275-290. [W^{a}.]

Café, Adalberto Corrêa. *See* Corrêa Café, Adalberto.

Cagnat, R. *See* Boissière, H.; Cagnat, R.; and Martin, E.

Cahill, Kevin M.

1963 a.-- The human Trypanosomatidae. I. < N. York State J. Med., v. 63 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 3127-3131, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1963 b.-- The human Trypanosomatidae. II. Chagas' disease < N. York State J. Med., v. 63 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 3282-3285, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cahill, Kevin M.; and El Mofty, Abdel Moneim.
1964 a.-- Extra-genital cutaneous lesions in schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 800-802, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cahill, Kevin M.; and Kaiser, Robert L.
1964 a.-- Lymphangiography in bancroftian filariasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 356-362, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cairns, Eldon James. [Auburn Univ.] [See also Balmer, Eric; and Cairns, Eldon James; and Motsinger, Ralph E.; and Cairns, Eldon James.]

Cairns, Eldon James; and McGlohon, Norman Edward.
1963 a.-- Nematodes and peanuts < Highlights Agric. Research, v. 10 (3), Fall, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Cairns, G. C.; and Gallagher, R. M.
1964 a.-- The effect of drenching with thiabendazole and Montrel on weight gains in cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 26-28. [W^{a}.]

Calama, Angel Martin. See Martin Calama, Angel.

Calaresu, Ivo; and Stangoni, A.
1963 a.-- Studio delle alterazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'idatidosi polmonare < Minerva Med., v. 52 (67-68), Aug. 25, pp. 2859-2863. [W^{m}.]

Caldeira Brant, Paulo.
1962 a.-- Freqüência de algumas parasitoses em carcaças e vísceras de bovinos abatidos em Belo Horizonte [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 127-132. [W^{a}.]

Calderon, Carlos. See Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Calderon, Carlos.

Caldwell, P. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol] See Brading, Alison F.; and Caldwell, P. C.

Calentine, Robert L.
1964 a.-- The life cycle of Archigetes iowensis (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 454-458, pl. [W^{a}.]

Calentine, Robert L.; and Fredrickson, Leigh H.
1965 a.-- Periodicity of caryophyllaeid cestodes in the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) < Iowa State J. Sc., v. 39 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 243-250. [W^{a}.]

Calero M., Carlos.
1951 c.-- Accion de la cloroquina (Aralen) en el absceso hepatico y colitis amebianas < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 103-114. [W^{m}.]

Çalişar, Tayyip.
1963 a.--Bir koyun beyninde görülen hydrocephalus acquisita [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi (9-10), v. 33, Sept.-Oct., pp. 473-476. [W^{a}.]

Callow, L. L. [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Harmon, Wallace M.; and Callow, L. L.]

Callow, L. L.
1964 a.-- Strain immunity in babesiosis < Nature, London (4964), v. 204, Dec. 19, pp. 1213-1214. [W^{a}.]

Calmels, J. R. [Nantes] See Cornière, J.; Guepin, J.; and Calmels, J. R.

Calubaquib, Carmen. See Velasco-Joven, Emiliana A.; and Calubaquib, Carmen.

Calvi, Santiago A.; and Candia, Luis M.
1964 a.-- La ditiazanina como antiparasitarios en caninos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Calvo Fonseca, Rafael. [Director]
1958 c.-- Vadecum de la campaña contra el parasitismo intestinal. 51 leaves. Habana. [W^{m}.]

de la Calzada, J. [Peru] See Grados B., Oscar; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J.

Calzetta Resio, Eduardo. See Galofré, Enrique; de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.; Basso, Nilda; and Calzetta Resio, Eduardo.

Camain, Robert. [See also Armengaud, M.; Larivière, Michel; Hocquet, Paul; and Camain, Robert; and Carayon, A.; Bezes, H.; and Camain, Robert; and Carayon, A.; and Camain, Robert; and Carayon, A.; Camain, Robert; Guiraud, R.; and Havret, Ph.; and Nosny, P.; Camain, Robert; and Courbil, L. J.]

Camain, Robert.
[1954 b].-- Aspects histopathologiques des schistosomiases en A.O.F. < Bull. et Mém. École Prép. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 1, 1952-53, pp. 167-174, pls. [W^{m}.]

Camara-Lopes, L. H.
1961 a.-- Carcinoma of the esophagus as a complication of megaesophagus. An analysis of seven cases < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 28, n. s., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 742-756. [W^{m}.]

Camerlynck, P. See Hocquet, Paul; Collomb, H.; Larivière, Michel; and Camerlynck, P.

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1959 a.-- Speciation in echinococcus (hydatid) < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, p. 583. [BPL]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1962 b.--Trichinellosis in Canada < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 76-79. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1962 c.-- Helminths of animals transmissible to man < Am. J. Med. Sc. (1079), v. 243 (3), Mar., pp. 354-381 (pp. 130-157). [W^{m}.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1963 b.--The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Camillo Coura, Lea. See Coura, Lea Camillo.

Camin, Joseph Harvey; Clarke, G. K.; Goodson, L. H.; and Shuyler, H. R.
1964 a.-- Control of the snake mite, Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais), in captive reptile collections < Zoologica, New York, v. 49 (2), Summer, pp. 65-79. [W^{a}.]

Camp, H. B.; Buttram, J. R.; Hays, Kirby Lee; and Arthur, B. W.
1963 a.-- Sevin residues in milk from dairy cows following dermal applications < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 402-404. [W^{a}.]

Camp, Harold M. See Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Camp, Harold M.

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne.
[1954 a].-- Mue et croissance chez les Ixodoidea < Bull. et Mém. École Prép. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 1, 1952-53, pp. 213-239. [W^{m}.]

Campbell, A. R. [Gore, New Zealand] See McDonald, Fay E.; and Campbell, A. R.

Campbell, C. L. See Sippel, William L.; and Campbell, C.L.

Campbell, D. J.; and Needham, E. N.
1964 a.-- An attempt to eliminate Haemonchus contortus from a sheep flock in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, James Wayne. [Biol. Dept., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Lee, Thomas W.; and Campbell, James Wayne.]

Campbell, James Wayne.

1963 a.-- Amino acids and nucleotides of the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 181-185. [W^a.]

Campbell, William Cecil; Hartman, Robert K.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

1963 a.-- Effect of certain antihistamine and antiserotonin agents upon experimental trichinosis in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 23-28. [W^a.]

Campbell, William Cecil; Hartman, Robert K.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

1963 b.-- Induction of immunity to trichinosis in mice by means of chemically abbreviated infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 29-36. [W^a.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

1964 a.-- Effect of thiabendazole upon the enteral and parenteral phases of trichinosis in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 481-488. [W^a.]

Campesi, G.; Marogna, Ludovico; and dalla Costa, F.

1961 a.-- Modificazioni evolutive ed involutive del pericistio in rapporto all'età ed allo sviluppo delle cisti idatidee del polmone [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-176, illus. [W^m.]

Campos, E. G. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Brownsville, Texas] See Eads, Richard B.; Trevino, H. A.; and Campos, E. G.

Campos, Erika. See Torres-Portugal, Manuel; and Campos, Erika.

Campos, Rubens. See Alves Meira, Domingos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.

Canaris, Albert George. [See also Murphy, Donald Guy; and Canaris, Albert George.]

Canaris, Albert George.

1963 a.-- Postharmostomum sp. Witenberg, 1923 (Brachylaemidae: Trematoda) in land snails from Uganda, East Africa [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Canaris, Albert George.

1963 b.-- Brachylaema sp. Dujardin, 1843 (Brachylaemidae: Trematoda) in land molluscs from Kenya, East Africa [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Candia, Luis M. See Calvi, Santiago A.; and Candia, Luis M.

Candiani, Giovanni Battista.

1951 a.-- Sulla biologia del *Trichomonas vaginalis*. (Ricerche culturali) < Monitore Ostet-Ginec., v. 22 (4), July-Aug., pp. 218-234, illus. [W^m.]

Čanković, Midhat. [Inst. Parasitol, Univ. Sarajevo] See Delić, Smail; and Čanković, Midhat.

Canlas, Marcelo S. [M.D., Dept. Surg. and Path., North Gen Hosp.] See Nañagas, Victor T.; Pascual, Artemio A.; and Canlas, Marcelo S.

Canning, Elizabeth U.

1962 d.-- Sexual differentiation of merozoites of *Barrouxia schneideri* (Butschli) < Nature, London (4842), v. 195, Aug. 18, pp. 720-721. [W^a.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Elkan, Edward.

1963 a.-- Microsporidiosis in *Bufo bufo* [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 11P-12P. [W^a.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; Elkan, Edward; and Trigg, P. I.

1964 a.-- *Plistophora myotrophica* spec. nov., causing high mortality in the common toad *Bufo bufo* L., with notes on the maintenance of Bufo and Xenopus in the laboratory < J. Protozool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 157-166, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Cantero, J. Durán. See Durán-Cantero, J.

Cantor, P. See Good, F. D. T.; and Cantor, P.

Cantrell, William F. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Tennessee, School Med., Memphis] [See also Jacobs, Richard L.; Alling, David W.; and Cantrell, William F.]

Cantrell, William F.; and Kendrick, Louise P.

1963 a.-- Cortisone and antimalarial drug activity against *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 113 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 144-150. [W^a.]

Capella, Joseph A.; and Kaufman, Herbert E.

1964 a.-- Enzyme histochemistry of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 664-666, illus. [W^a.]

Cappelli, Dario.

1964 a.-- Tre casi di rogna demodettica nel bovino < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40-43, illus. [W^a.]

Cappelli, Dario.

1964 b.-- Indagini sulla frequenza del *Cysticercus tenuicollis* negli animali domestici macellati in alcuni centri abitati dell'Eritrea < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 202-205. [W^a.]

Cappellini, Giano; and Faraco, Pompeo.

1961 a.-- Su un particolare aspetto delle complicazioni toraciche dell'echinococcosi epatica: Le cisti della cupola perforate nel lobo polmonare medio < Arch. Chir. Torace, an. 15, v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 249-282, illus. [W^m.]

Capri, Juan Jose. See Mauri, Ricardo A.; and Capri, Juan Jose.

Capron, André; Deblock, Stéphane; and Brygoo, Edouard R.

1961 a.-- Trématodes de caméléons de Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 30 (1), 71 pp., illus. [Ch^m.]

Caraway, Charles T.; and Uhrich, Edward C.

1961 a.-- Trichinosis in a Central Louisiana community. Report of an investigation on a recent outbreak in Louisiana < J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 113 (7), July, pp. 295-299. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; and Auphan, D.

1961 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux de l'ascaridiose en Afrique de l'Ouest (a propos de 9 observations personnelles) < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 397-410. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; and Auphan, D.

1961 b.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des helminthiases en Afrique de l'Ouest (ascaridiose, dracunculose, filariose, bilharziose). Suite. III. La filariose lymphatique à *W. bancrofti* < Médecine Trop., v. 21, Nov.-Dec., pp. 805-826. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; and Auphan, D.

1961 c.-- Aspects chirurgicaux de l'ascaridiose. (A propos de 9 observations personnelles) < Presse Méd., v. 69 (43), Oct. 14, pp. 1855-1856, 1857-1858. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; Auphan, D.; and Blanc, J. F.

1961 a.-- Les complications majeures de la bilharziose urinaire. (A propos de 31 observations) < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 67 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 255-286, illus. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; Bezes, H.; and Camain, Robert.

1961 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des helminthiases en Afrique de l'Ouest (ascaridiose, dracunculose, filariose, bilharziose) < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 396-397. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; and Camain, Robert.

1962 a.-- Problemes cliniques therapeutiques poses par la bilharziose hepato-splenique < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 9 (13), July 1-15, pp. 237-239. [W^m.]

Carayon, A.; Camain, Robert; Guiraud, R.; and Havret, Ph.
1961 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des helminthiases en Afrique de l'Ouest (ascaridiose, dracunculose, filariose, bilharziose). Suite II. Pathologie des migrations habituelles, aberrantes ou manquées de la filaire de Médine (a propos de 25 localisations chirurgicales) < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 538-549, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; and Tournier Lasserve, Charles.
1963 a.-- Les perforations et sphaceles coliques dans l'amibiase intestinale. A propos de 22 observations < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v.10 (1), Jan., pp. 7-17. [W^{m}.]

Carbajal Aguilera, M. V. Federico.
1962 a.-- Trichomoniasis y leptopirosis bovina < Campo, Mexico, (845), v. 27, July 31, pp. 32-40. [W^{a}.]

Cardia, Mario.
1961 a.-- Non-gonococcal vaginitis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 170-171. [W^{m}.]

Cardona, L.
1962 a.-- Microascaridiosi sperimentale della cavia infestata mediante alimenti contenenti larve di 2° stadio di *Toxocara canis* [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 14 (1961), pp. 314-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carley, John (*jr.*). *See* Moss, J. N.; Carley, John (*jr.*); Beiler, J. M.; and Martin, Gustav J.

Carli, G.; and Casarosa, A.
1958 a.-- Indagine sull'incidenza delle parassitosi intestinali tra gli abitanti di alcune zone agricole del Comune di Cascina (Pisa) < Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 14 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 475-486. [W^{m}.]

Carlson, R. E. *See* Ruwitch, J.; Bonertz, H. E.; and Carlson, R. E.

Carmichael, M. A. *See* Wilson, J. C.; Foggie, Angus; and Carmichael, M. A.

Carne, P. B.; and Reed, E. M.
1964 a.-- A simple apparatus for harvesting infective stage nematodes emerging from their insect hosts < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 551-553. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1959 g.-- On the pathogenicity and virulence of three laboratory strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), pp. 571-578. [W^{m}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1960 d.-- A diffuse misconcept: Cysticidal activity required for antiamebic drugs < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 245-246. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1963 c.-- Bassa incidenza di *Giardia cati* Deschiens 1925 e assenza di protozoi orali nei gatti a Milano (Low incidence of *Giardia cati* Deschiens 1925 and absence of oral protozoa in Milan cats) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1963 d.-- Studi sulla diagnosi quantitativa delle anchilostomiasi col metodo di coltivazione delle larve su carta in provetta [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 653-661. [W^{m}.]

Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 a.--*Trypanosoma lewisi* in un allevamento lombardo di ratti albini < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 87 (2), Feb., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 b.-- *Entamoeba canibuccalis*, *Trichomonas canistomae*, *Giardia canis* nei cani a Milano < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 87 (7), July, pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Giannone, R.
1964 a.-- Frequency of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, *Trichomonas tenax* and *Entamoeba gingivalis* infections and absence of correlation between oral and vaginal protozooses in Italian women < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 261-264. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Penna, R.
1964 a.-- Inchiesta elmintologica tra gli scolari del comune di Alessandria < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 248-258. [W^{m}.]

Carnot, Paul; and Gaehlinger, Henri.
1950 a.-- La pathologie digestive en 1950. L'amibiase intestinale < Paris Méd., v. 40 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 193-203. [W^{m}.]

Carolei, P.; Carrata Thomes, A.; and Ferrari Sacco, A.
1961 a.-- Ascesso polmonare da ascaridi? Casistica pneumologica rara < Minerva Med., v. 52 (56), July 14, pp. 2495-2504. [W^{m}.]

Carollo, F.
1961 a.-- Terapia delle vaginiti da Trichomonas per via orale e locale con il 2-acetil-amino-5-nitrotiazolo < Minerva Ginec., v. 13 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 213-216. [W^{m}.]

Carpenter, Charles B.; Mozley, Paul D.; and Lewis, Norman G.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis japonica involvement of the female genital tract < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 188 (7), May 18, pp. 647-650, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carrara, Italo Santiago. *See* Santiago Carrara, Italo.

Carrata Thomes, A. *See* Carolei, P.; Carrata Thomes, A.; and Ferrari Sacco, A.

Carrera, Guillermo M. [M.D.] *See* Rush, Benjamin^{2}; Rathbone, M. J. (*jr.*); and Carrera, Guillermo M.

Carreras, L.; Mandras, A.; Salvatore, V.; and Zinelli, G.
1962 a.-- Il problema della toxoplasmosi in campo ostetrico < Ig. Mod., v. 55 (5-6), pp. 295-318. [W^{m}.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1962 a.-- On some Mallophaga from Trinidad, W. I. and British Guiana in the collections of the British Museum (Natural History) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. 13. s. (56), v. 5, Aug., pp. 449-483, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1963 a.-- Neotropical Mallophaga (Insecta). Miscellany, No. 13 < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (3), Oct., pp. 293-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- On the genera Ciconiphilus and Ardeiphilus with descriptions of six new species (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (1), June, pp. 95-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carroll, E. J. [Coll. Vet. Med., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] *See* Faulkner, L. C.; Carroll, E. J.; and Benjamin, Maxine.

Carroll, Michael E.; Anast, Basil P.; and Birch, Carroll LaFleur.
1961 a.-- Giardiasis and uveitis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 775-778 (pp. 35-38), illus. [W^{m}.]

Carter, Bayard. [Dr., Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Duke Univ. School Med., Durham, North Carolina] *See* Wilbanks, George D.; and Carter, Bayard.

Carter, G. R.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Bozeman, W. F.
1964 a.-- A case report. Massive infestation of lung flukes in a hunting dog < Georgia Vet., v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 20-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caruso, Giuseppe.
1960 a.-- Sui reperti di *E. histolytica* nelle feci di soggetti ospedalizzati < Acta Med. Ital., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 89-96. [W^{m}.]

Caruso, Giuseppe.
1960 b.-- Sulla pericdicità dell'eliminazione delle cisti di E. histolytica < Acta Med. Ital., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 105-106. [W^m.]

Caruso, Giuseppe.
1960 c.-- Le tricomoniasi umane < Acta Med. Ital., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 231-239. [W^m.]

de Carvalho, A. C. Morais. See Jorge Janz, G.; Casaca, V. M. R.; de Carvalho, A. C. Morais; and Moura Pires, Fernando.

de Carvalho Barreira, Fernando. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gil, F. Bragança; Carvão Gomes, F.; and de Carvalho Barreira, Fernando.

de Carvalho Pereira, P. [Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. São Paulo] See Birgel, Eduardo H.; de Carvalho Pereira, P.; and do Amaral, Vicente.

de Carvalho e Silva, Amaury Leite. See Pinto Vallada, Edgard; Roseiro, Antônio Maria; and de Carvalho e Silva, Amaury Leite.

Carvão Gomes, F. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gil, F. Bragança; Carvão Gomes, F.; and de Carvalho Barreira, Fernando.

Casaca, V. M. R. See Jorge Janz, G.; Casaca, V. M. R.; de Carvalho, A. C. Morais; and Moura Pires, Fernando.

Casanova Arzola, Ramon. See Moreno Vazquez, Olimpo; Valdes Gutierrez, Orestes; Casanova Arzola, Ramon; and Hernandez Amador, Guillermo.

Casarosa, A. See Carli, G.; and Casarosa, A.

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1963 a.-- Lesioni similtrichiniche in diaframma di cavie sperimentalmente infestate con uova embrionate di Toxocara canis. Discussione sul valore diagnostico differenziale dell'esame parassitologico (Trichinal-like lesions in diaphragm of guinea pigs experimentally infected with Toxocara canis eggs. Discussion on differential diagnostic value of parasitological examination) [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 15, 1962, pp. 118-126, illus. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; and del Bono, Giancarlo.
1958 a.-- Sul fenomeno rottura della cisti da echinococco in polmone di bovino [English and French summaries] < Profilassi, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 97-100, pls. [W^m.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Favati, Valerio; and Macchioni, Gino.
1964 a.-- Ricerche sulla resistenza della cavia alla reinfestione con uova embrionate di Neoascaris vitulorum indotta mediante preventiva somminstrazione per os di uova embrionate del parassita sottoposte a 100,000 r di cobalto 60 < Zooprofilassi, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 241-251. [W^a.]

Cassady, J. Vernal.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis < Tr. 96. Ann. Meet. American Ophth. Soc. (Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1960), pp. 392-431, illus. [W^m.]

Cassorla, Eduardo. See Link, Adolfo; Topelberg, Santiago; Baeza, Florencio; and Cassorla, Eduardo.

Casteels, R.
1963 a.-- The action of ouabain on the smooth muscle cell of the Taenia coli [Proc. Physiol. Soc., July 12-13, Edinburgh] < J. Physiol., v. 169 (1), Nov., pp. 49P-50P. [W^a.]

Castell, R.
1964 a.-- Los enemigos visibles < Avicultor (41), v. 5, Mar., pp. 3-4, illus. [W^a.]

Castermans-Élias, S. See Watillon, M.; and Castermans-Élias, S.

del Castillo, J. [Dept. Pharm., School Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also DeBell, Jean T.; del Castillo, J.; and Sánchez, V.]

del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T. A.
1964 a.-- Mechanism of the paralysing action of piperazine on Ascaris muscle < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 463-477. [W^a.]

del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T.
1964 b.-- Hyperpolarizing action potentials recorded from the oesophagus of Ascaris lumbricoides < Nature, London (4944), v. 203, Aug. 1, pp. 530-531, illus. [W^a.]

del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T.
1964 c.-- Influence of some ions on the membrane potential of Ascaris muscle < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 48 (1), Sept., pp. 129-140. [W^a.]

del Castillo, J.; Morales, T. A.; and Sanchez, V.
1963 a.-- Action of piperazine on the neuromuscular system of Ascaris lumbricoides < Nature, London (4907), v. 200, Nov. 16, pp. 706-707. [W^a.]

Castillo R., M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] See Miranda C., Hernán; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., M.; and Soriano C., M.

Castorena, Maurilio.
1961 a.-- Revisión de casos de absceso hepático amibiano, observadc en el Hospital Colonia durante el periodo de 1958 a julio de 1961 < Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon., Mexico (50), v. 9, July-Aug., pp. 67-71. [W^m.]

Castro, Fernando Lima. See Lima Castro, Fernando.

Catalano, H. See Bourgeon, R.; Catalano, H.; Guntz, M.; and Mouiel, J.

Čatár, Gustáv
1961 a.-- K problému toxoplazmózy na Slovensku. 109 pp., illus. Bratislava. (Biologické Práce. Edicia sekcie biologických a lekárskych vied Slovenskej akadémie vied. VII/4). [W^m.]

Catel, W.
1959 a.-- The clinical picture and the treatment of toxoplasmosis < Indian Practitioner, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 681-686. [W^m.]

Cathie, I. A. B.
1955-56 a.-- The non-specificity of the dye test for toxoplasmosis: With particular reference to Trichomonas infection < Great Ormond Street J., (10), Winter, pp. 81-85. [W^m.]

Catley, A. [Dept. Agric., Stock & Fish., Konedobu, Papua] See Anderson, J. L.; and Catley, A.

Catterall, R. D.
1960 b.-- Diagnosis and treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men < Med. J. Malaya, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 70-74. [W^m.]

Catts, Elmer P. (jr.); and Garcia, Richard.
1963 a.-- Drinking by adult Cephenemyia (Diptera: Oestridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 660-663, pl. [W^a.]

Catts, Elmer P. (jr.): Garcia, Richard; and Poorbaugh, John H.
1963 a.--Field aggregation sites of male common cattle grubs, Hypoderma lineatum [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 153, 174. [W^a.]

Causey, Ottis Rembert; Shope, Robert E.; and Theiler, Max.
1964 a.-- Isolation of St. Louis encephalitis virus from arthropods in Pará, Brazil < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, p. 449. [W^a.]

Cavalcante, Maria Noélia. See Noélia Cavalcante, Maria.

Cavey, W. A. See Sinclair, A. N.; Gibson, A. J. F.: and

Cavier, Raymond.
1959 b.-- Quelques recents travaux dans le domaine des anthelminthiques < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 6 (6), Mar. 16-31, pp. 133-144. [W^m.]

Cavier, Raymond.
[1964 a].-- Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de l'hydroxy-1 phénothiazine et des associations phénothiazine + hydrate de pipérazine [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1049-1055. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Binet, P.
1963 a.-- La destruction des mollusques: Hôtes vecteurs de parasites < Produit Pharm., Paris, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 521-536. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Georges, Pierre.
1964 a.-- Mise en évidence de l'appareil parabasal de *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné, 1837) par la réaction de l'acide periodique-Schiff (PAS) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 258 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 2664-2665. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; Savel, Jean; and Buot, P.
1964 a.-- Etude pharmacologique comparée des propriétés trichomonacides de quelques molécules hétérocycliques nitrées < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp.281-291. [W^{a}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope; and Knight, R. H.
1961 b.-- A new method for the administration of trypanocidal drugs to animals < Vet. Rec., v. 73 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 982-984, illus. [W^{a}.]

Čech, Josef A.; and Jírovec, Otto.
1961 a.-- The importance of latent maternal infection with Toxoplasma in obstetrics < Bibliotheca Gynaec. (22), pp. 41-90. (Fortschritte der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, v. 11). [W^{m}.]

Cedeño, Amado Acuña. *See* Acuña Cedeño, Amado.

Cedillos, Rafael A. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. El Salvador] *See* Trejos W., Alfonso; Greenblatt, G.; Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio; and Cedillos, Rafael A.

Célice J.; and Fournel, J.
1961 a.-- Emploi d'un réactivateur des cholinestérases (Le sulfométhylate de l'α-pyridylaldoxime 7676 RP), dans les intoxications expérimentales par les insecticides organophosphorés < Arch. Mal. Profess., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 101-107. [W^{m}.]

Ceniceros Gonzalez, Severino. *See* Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; and Ceniceros Gonzalez, Severino.

de Cerineo, José María; Bocalandro, Alberico G.; and Pizarro, Ismael C.
1963 a.-- Nuestros puntos de vista a las consideraciones formuladas a un trabajo sobre "los garrapaticidas fosforados" < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (160), v. 25, Nov., pp. 467-477. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Zofie. *See* Jírovec, Otto; Černá, Zofie; Ludvík, Jiří; and Šebek, Zdeněk.

Cerný, Luděk; Fuchs, Vladimír; Jira, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav.
1960 a.-- Vrozená poškození centrálního nervového systému dětí ve vztahu k latentní toxoplazmóze matek (Inborn defects of the central nervous system in children in relation to latent toxoplasmosis of the mother) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Psychiat. v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 85-94. [W^{m}.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1955 a.-- Ektoparasiti drobných ssavců vrchu Kotouče u Štramberka < Přirod. Sborník Ostrav. Kraje, v. 15 (4), 1954, pp. 503-510. [W^{c}.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1963 a.-- Deux espèces nouvelles d'Acariens plumicoles < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 649-652, illus. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1965 a.-- Zkušenosti s použitím preparátu Bubulin v tlumení střečkovitosti skotu v NDR (Experiences with the use of Bubulin preparation in cattle hypodermosis inhibiting in GDR) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (1), pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimír; Kadlčik, Květoslav; and Vychodil, Jan.
1961 a.-- Naše zkušenosti s použitim akaricidnich poprašků v boji proti klištěti obecnému (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) (Our experiences with the use of acaricide dust in the struggle against the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L.) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 62-68. [W^{m}.]

Cerqueira, Nelson L. *See* Batista, Djalma; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and Moraes, Mário A. P.

Červa, Lubor; and Červová-Holečková, Helena.
1961 a.-- Výskyt *Trichomonas intestinalis* u žen a souvislost této nákazy s vaginálni trichomonazi (Occurrence of *Trichomonas intestinalis* in women and connection of the infection with vaginal trichomoniasis) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 128-133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cervantes Garcia, L. *See* Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; Torres Muñoz, Adrian; and Cervantes Garcia, L.

Červová-Holečková, Helena. *See* Červa, Lubor; and Červová-Holečková, Helena.

Chabaud, Alain G. [1923-] [*For Biography and Bibliography see* "Titres et Travaux Scientifiques", Paris, 49 pp., pls. [Lib. BPL]

Chabaud, Alain G. [*See also* Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Chabaud, Alain G.; *and* Golvan, Yves-J.; Rioux, Jean-A.; and Chabaud, Alain G.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
[1960 a].-- Remarques sur la systématique des nématodes Trichostrongyloidea < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 473-483, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Anderson, Ray C.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
[1960 a].-- Cinq filaries de reptiles malgaches < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 13, 1959, pp. 103-126, illus. [W^{s}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Petter, Annie J.
1963 a.-- Cycle évolutif de l'ascaride des caméléons malgaches < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (5-6), Apr., pp. 515-532, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Czaplinski, Bogdan.
1961 a.--Le nématode parasite de mouettes, *Paracuaria macdonaldi* Rao 1951, est une forme de passage entre Habronematinae et Acuariinae [French text; English summary] < Cahiers Biol. Marine, v. 2 (1), pp. 67-70, illus. [W^{c}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Czapliński, Bogdan.
1961 b.-- *Paracuaria macdonaldi* Rao, 1951--forma przejściowa między Habronematinae i Acuariinae (*Paracuaria macdonaldi* Rao, 1951--an intermediate form between the Habronematinae and the Acuariinae) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 211-212. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Petter, Annie J.
[1960 b].-- Les nematodes parasites de lemuriens malgaches. II. Un nouvel oxyure: *Lemuricola contagiosus* < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 13, 1959, pp. 127-132, illus. [W^{s}.]

Chakraborty, J.; Das Gupta, N. N.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1961 a.-- An electron microscope study of the *Trichomonas criceti* < Cytologia, v. 26 (3-4), Dec., pp. 320-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chakravarty, Girindra Kumar. [Dept. Zool., Calcutta Univ., India] *See* Biswas, P. K.; and Chakravarty, Girindra Kumar; *and* Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, Girindra Kumar.

Chakravarty, Mukundamurari. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calcutta] *See* Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.

Chakyrov, E.
1963 a.-- Parasitose elective intra-thrombocytaire chez la *Rana ridibunda* (Pall.) [Russian summary] < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 16 (8), pp. 845-848, illus. [W^a.]

Chamberlain, William F. [USDA, Orlando, Florida] [*See also* Weidhaas, Donald E.; Schmidt, Claude H.; and Chamberlain, William F.]

Chamberlain, William F.
1964 a.-- Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic conditions in vitro < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 799-800. [W^a.]

Chamberlain, William F.; and Barrett, C. C.
1964 a.-- A comparison of the amounts of metepa required to sterilize the screw-worm fly and the stable fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 267-269. [W^a.]

Chambers, Albert Y.; and Reed, H. E.
1963 a.--Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 281. [W^a.]

Chandler, Asa Crawford.
1959 a.-- The role of malnutrition in helminthic infections < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 6, pp. 273-281. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Chandra, R. *See* Dutt, S. C.; Chandra, R.; Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.

Chang, Chen-An. [Dept. Biol., Shenyang Med. Coll.] *See* Liu, Sze-Cheng; and Chang, Chen-An.

Chang, Pen-Hua; Hsu, Chin-Kiang; Lin, Chin-Han; and Chao, Yun-Hsiao.
1964 a.-- Studies on various forms of *Anopheles sinensis* group and their filarial infection in Chen-tze area, Kiangsu Province, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 423-428. [W^a.]

Chang, Pen-Hua; Lou, Wen-Yen; Teng, Cheng-Chi; and Hsu, Ai-Chun.
1964 a.-- Studies on the infestation of ticks of domestic animals in Nanking [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 132-138, pl. [W^a.]

Chang, Sing; and Kyi, Zu-Yoong.
1959 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. V. Some N-mercaptoacyl derivatives of D-glucosamine < Scientia Sinica, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 429-433. [W^a.]

Chang, T. K. [Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health] *See* Huang, Jung Kwen; and Chang, T. K.

Chanishvili, Sh. Sh. *See* Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Chanishvili, Sh. Sh.

Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1963 a.-- Effect of temperature on *Plasmodium relictum* in *Culex tarsalis* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov.6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1964 a.-- Cultivation of the insect cycle of plasmodia [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 181-192. [W^a.]

Chao, Jowett; and Smith, Arlan E.
1962 a.--Experimental infection of chicks with sporozoites of *Plasmodium relictum* [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^a.]

Chao, Yun-Hsiao. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Sc.] *See* Chang, Pen-Hua; Hsu, Chin-Kiang; Lin, Chin-Han; and Chao, Yun-Hsiao.

Chao, Yung Min; Huang, Jung Kwen; and Chang, L. S.
1963 a.-- A preliminary report on the treatment of swine stephanuriasis. 1. [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (1), pp. 57-59. [Lib. BPL]

Chapman, Donald I.
1962 a.-- Species of Siphonaptera from a British otter < Nature, London (4839), v. 195, July 28, p. 401. [W^a.]

Chapple, Paul J.; and Lewis, Nevile D.
1964 a.-- Myxomatosis and the rabbit flea [Abstract of report before 40. Gen. Meet. Soc. Gen. Microbiol., Apr. 6-8, London] < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 35 (3), June, p. iv. [W^a.]

Charleston, W. A. G. [Dept. Parasitol., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] *See* Brambell, M. R.; Charleston, W. A. G.; and Tothill, P.; *and* Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Charleston, W. A. G.

Charleston, W. A. G.
1964 a.-- Comparison of blood and bone marrow changes in lambs with haemonchosis and in lambs repeatedly bled < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 223-240, pl. [W^a.]

Charmot, Guy. [*See also* Giudicelli, P.; Charmot, Guy; Blanc-Garin, J.; and Furcy, C.]

Charmot, Guy; Rigaud, J.-L.; André, L.; and Fouchet, M.
1963 a.-- Considérations sur l'étiologie des splénomégalies tropicales [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-137. [W^a.]

Charnier, M. *See* Larivière, Michel; and Charnier, M.

Charoenlarp, Pricha. [Fac. Trop . Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Sucharit, Supat.]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Phaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1964 a.-- The treatment of paragonimiasis with bithionol [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 431-445. [W^m.]

Chatterjea, J. B. [*See also* Sen Gupta, P. C.; Chatterjea, J. B.; Ray, R. N.; and Mitra, N. K.]

Chatterjea, J. B.
1964 a.-- Hookworm disease [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5400), v. 2, July 4, p. 55. [W^a.]

Chatterjee, Arati. [*See also* Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, A. B.]

Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1964 a .-- Sex dependence of microfilaraemia in infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 3-5. [W^a.]

Chatterjee, M. L.^{2} [*See also* Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Sen, A. K.; and Chatterjee, M. L.^{2}]

Chatterjee, M. L.^{2}; and De, M. S.
1964 a.-- Histamine content of skin affected with filarial elephantiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; and Sen Gupta, P. C.
1961 a.-- Adrenals in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in white rats < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 115-116. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; and Sen Gupta, P. C.
1961 b.-- Adrenals in *P. berghei* infection < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 60-61. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Sailandra Nath.
1963 a.-- Filariasis of the breast < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 165, 161. [W^m.]

Chaudhari, K. D.
1962 a.-- Observations on the use of anthelmintics in ankylostomiasis < Antiseptic, v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 766-768. [W^{m}.]

Chaudhuri, R. N. [*See also* Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Saha, T. K.
1964 a.-- Jejunal mucosa in hookworm disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 410-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; Saha, T. K.; and Roy, N.
1959 a.-- Amoebiasis--an experimental study < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^{m}.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; Saha, T. K.; and Roy, N.
1961 b.-- Amoebiasis--experimental chemotherapy < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 45-47. [W^{m}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1962 c.-- Efficacy of trolene (Dow ET-57), neguvon (Bayer L 13/59) and asuntol (Bayer 21/199) against sarcoptic mange in goats and buffaloes [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 440. [Ba^{u}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1963 b.-- Tests with asuntol (Bayer 21/199) for the control of demodectic mange in cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 490-493. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Kumar, Pavan.
1962 a.-- Studies on pediculosis in goats kept on vitamin A deficient feeds and restricted activity [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 395. [Ba^{u}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Kumar, Pavan.
1962 b.-- On the role of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in the transmission of surra in this country [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 441. [Ba^{u}.]

Chausov, V. I.
1964 a.-- К методике определения жизнеспособности яиц карликового цепня (Procedures to determine the viability of the *Hymenolepis nana* eggs) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 104-105. [W^{a}.]

Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel.
1950 b.-- La premunición contra la piroplasmosis < Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 5 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 130-133. [W^{a}.]

Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; and Anguiano Téllez, Alfonso.
1946 a.-- Filarosis de los animales domesticos de Mexico < Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 17-21. [W^{a}.]

Chaves, Edward. *See* de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; Chaves, Edward; and Lima Castro, Fernando.

Chaves, Ely. *See* Machado da Silva, Ruy; and Chaves, Ely.

Chavez Nuñez, Miguel.
1963 a.-- La epidemiologia de la oncocercosis en Mexico < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-28, map. [W^{m}.]

Chavez Nuñez, Miguel.
1963 b.-- Consideraciones sobre un programa experimental de lucha antisimulido en Mexico < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 70-75. [W^{m}.]

Chebotarev, R. S.
1958 a.-- Стронгилоидозы сельскохозяйственных животных на территории полесской и лесостепной зоны УССР [Strongyloidosis of livestock in the woodlands and forest-steppe zone of the Ukraine] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 166. [Lib. BPL]

Chebotarev, R. S.
1961 a.-- О некоторых закономерностях паразитизма (About some regularities of parasitism) [Russian text] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 708-722. [W^{a}.]

Chee Kong, Ow-Yang. *See* Kong, Ow-Yang Chee.

Cheever, Allen W.
1961 a.-- Hepatic vascular lesions in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Arch. Path., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 648-657, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1964 a.-- Hepatic blood flow in mice with acute hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 406-412, pls. [W^{a}.]

Chekmarev, D.
1964 a.-- Предохранить телят от заболевания [Protect calves from disease] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Belorussii (151), v. 12 (7), Apr., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Chen, Hsin-Tao. [Chungshan Med. Coll., Canton] [*See also* Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Chia-Shun; and Chen, Hsin-Tao; *and* Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Ying-Chieh; Li, Chia-Chan; and Chen, Hsin-Tao; *and* Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Liu, Tzu-Chen; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.]

Chen, Hsin-Tao.
1964 a.-- Morphological studies on the adult *Paragonimus* (*M.*) *macrorchis* Chen, 1962, with a consideration on the taxonomy of Paragonimidae [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 381-392, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Chen, Sung-Pei. [Inst. Zool., Academia Sinica] *See* Yen, Wen-Chen; and Chen, Sung-Pei.

Chen, Tseh-An.
1964 a.--A technique for the selection and disinfestation of individual nematodes [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Massachusetts, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1963] < Phytopathology, v. 54 (2), Feb., p. 127. [W^{a}.]

Chenchev, Iv.; and Dumanov, Ior.
1963 a.-- Върху влиянието на екстракт от *Fasciola hepatica* на аглутиногенезата при зайци (Предварително съобщение) (The effect of extract of *Fasciola hepatica* on the agglutination genesis in rabbits [Preliminary communication]) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 7, pp. 131-136. [W^{a}.]

Chene, Paul; and Simon, A.
1961 a.-- La clinique des parasitoses digestives: Étude critique < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2181-2182, 2184, 2187-2188, 2190, 2193-2194, 2196. [W^{m}.]

Cheng, Ch'e-Ping; Liu, Chiung Hua; and Lei, Chen-Sheng.
1963 a.-- Изучение диагностики трипанозомоза по РСК у верблюда, коровы и вуйвола [Study on the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in RSK of camels, cattle and buffalo] [Chinese text; Russian summary] < Ch'u Mu Shou I Hsueh Pao, v. 6 (2), pp. 193-200. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1962 a.-- The effects of parasitism by the larvae of Echinoparyphium Dietz (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) on the structure and glycogen deposition in the hepatopancreas of *Helisoma trivolvis* (Say) [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 513. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1963 c.-- Mitotic division and differentiation of parenchymal beta cells in the lung fluke Haematoloechus sp. < Tr. Am. Micro. Soc., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 396-400, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1964 a.-- The biology of animal parasites. 727 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1964 b.-- Studies on phosphatase systems in hepatopancreatic cells of the molluscan host of Echinoparyphium sp. and in the rediae and cercariae of this trematode < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 73-79, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Cooperman, Joel S.
1964 a.-- Studies on host-parasite relationships between larval trematodes and their host. V. The invasion of the reproductive system of Helisoma trivolvis by the sporocysts and cercariae of Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 12-23, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Snyder, Randall W. (jr.).
1962 c.-- Phosphatase activity in hepatopancreatic cells of Helisoma trivolvis infected with rediae of Echinoparyphium sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 513. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Snyder, Randall W. (jr.)
1963 a.--Studies on host-parasite relationships between larval trematodes and their hosts. IV. A histochemical determination of glucose and its role in the metabolism of molluscan host and parasite < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (3), July, pp. 343-346, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cheong, Chee Hock. See Cheon, Chee-Hock.

Cheon, Chee-Hock.
1959 a.-- Ascaris in the right lacrimal duct of a child < Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 109-110, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cheong, W. H. [Inst. Med. Research, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] See Wharton, Ronald Harry; Eyles, Don Edgar; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry; Laing, A. B. G.; and Cheong, W. H.

Chepurov, K. P.; and Mnatsakanian, V. B.
1961 a.-- Иммунобиологические препараты против каракурттоксикоза [Immunobiological preparations against bites of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 42-45. [W^{a}.]

Cherepova, N. See Koeva, N.; and Cherepova, N.

Chernin, Eli.
1963 b.-- Maintenance in vitro of larval Schistosoma mansoni in tissues derived from the snail Australorbis glabratus [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Chernin, Eli.
1964 a.-- Maintenance in vitro of larval Schistosoma mansoni in tissues from the snail, Australorbis glabratus < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 531-545, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cherpack, Abrahão. See de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; de Paula Lopes, Paulo; Galdino, Antonio; and Cherpack, Abrahão.

Cherry, J. K. T.
1960 a.-- The treatment of onchocerciasis < East African Med. J., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 550-558. [W^{m}.]

Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna. [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Kosupko, G. A.]

Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna.
1962 a.-- Фауна нематод и акантоцефал лисиц по материалам Московского зоопарка [Nematode and acanthocephala fauna of Vulpes vulpes from material collected in Moskov zoo parks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 125-126. [W^{a}.]

Cherubin, Charles E.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1963 a.-- The prevalence of enterobiasis, with regard to population group, among 500 children in New York City < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Chervin, A. Cukier. See Cukier Chervin, A.

Chhabra, R. C. [Vet. Research Sec., Punjab Agric. Univ., Hissar (India)] [See also Sharma, R. M.; Chhabra, R. C.; and Kapoor, B. B.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1963 a.--Transplantation of a gastro-intestinal nematode by surgery < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 99-101. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. H.; and Bamji, D. D.
1964 a.-- Clinical trials with infection of dehydroemetine in amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 114-116. [W^{m}.]

Chi, Lois Wong. [Immaculate Heart Coll., Los Angeles, California] See Winkler, Lindsay R.; and Chi, Lois Wong.

Chiaberashvili, E. A.
1958 a.-- Личинки трематод пресноводных моллюсков Самгорской долины (ГССР) и некоторые данные о циклах развития их [Trematode larvae of freshwater molluscs of Samgorsk valley (GSSR) and some data on their life cycle] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 167-168. [Lib. BPL]

Chiang, Mei-Ying. [Physiol. and Pharmacol. Sect., Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., Nanking Agric. Coll.] See Jung, Yao-Fang; Pao, Hung-Chin; and Chiang, Mei-Ying.

Ch'iang, Tsai Chieh.
1963 a.-- Морфологическая характеристика неполовозрелых фаз клещей рода Dermacentor Koch (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) фауны европейской части СССР. II. Нимфы (Morphological characteristics of the immature phases of ticks of the genus Dermacentor Koch ([Parasitiformes], Ixodidae) in the fauna of the European part of the USSR. II. Nymphs) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (3), pp. 553-563, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Chiba, Terumi. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Tanaka, Hiroshi; Chiba, Terumi; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.

Childs, J. F. L. See Feldmesser, Julius; Childs, J. F. L.; and Rebois, R. V.

Chin, Chia Shêng.
1964 a.-- Observations on the production of intracutaneous allergic reaction in ascariasis of swine [Chinese text; Russian summary] < Ch'u Mu Shou I Hsueh Pao, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Chinchilla-Carmona, M. [Dept. Lab. Salud Pública, San José, Costa Rica] See Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Zeledon-Guzman, F.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando; Vargas, R. A.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M.

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1961 a.-- Internal parasites of man in Hawaii, with special reference to heterophyid flukes < Hawaii Med. J., v. 20 (5), May-June, pp. 442-445. [W^{m}.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1963 a.-- The description and life cycle of Maritrema laricola sp. n. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 881-888, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1963 b.-- The life cycle and bionomics of Levinseniella charadriformis Young, 1949 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 889-899, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Chistiakov, A. F.
1963 a.-- Пути распространения Dermanyssus gallinae в жилище человека (The modes of distribution of Dermanyssus gallinae in dwellings) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, 355-356. [W^a.]

Chitanondh, Hatai; and Intavasu, Srisomboon.
1962 a.-- (Cysticercosis of the nervous system) [Thai text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, pp. 465-492, illus. [W^m.]

Chitkara, N. L. See Chuttani, H. K.; Wig, K. L.; Chuttani, P. N.; and Chitkara, N. L.

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Murphy, Donald Guy.
1964 a.-- Observations on two marine monhysterids -- their classification, cultivation, and behavior < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 311-329, pls. [W^a.]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1960 a.-- Microphalloides japonicus (Osborn, 1919) Yoshida, 1938 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) from river crabs of Taiwan (Formosa) [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 103-110, pl. [W^m.]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1962 b.-- Two species of Paragonimus occurring at Alilao village of Taipei County, Taiwan (Formosa) [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 51-66, pls. [W^m.]

Chizhova, T. P. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Kravtsov, E. G.

Chmielecki, Lech. See Roliński, Zbigniew; and Chmielecki, Lech.

Chomette, G. See Delarue, J.; Pineudeau, Y.; Chomette, G.; and Abelanet, R.

Chongsuphajassiddhi, T. See Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Skirrow, M. B.; and Chongsuphajassiddhi, T.

Chordi, Andres. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Navarra School Med., Pamplona, Spain] [See also Norman, Lois; Kagan, Irving George; and Chordi, Andres]

Chordi, Andres; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1963 a.-- Specificity of indirect haemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 56. [W^a.]

Choudhury, J. C. Basu. [Forest Entom. Br., Forest Research Centre, Coimbatore] See Singh, Pratap; and Choudhury, J. C. Basu.

Chow, Tsai-Chiung. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica] See Shen, Shou-Shun; Tung, Yung-Yung; and Chow, Tsai-Chiung.

Chowaniec, Tadeusz; and Knopiński, Stanisław.
1962 a.-- Występowanie rzęsistkowicy pochwy u kobiet po kastracji i w menopauzie (Trichomoniasis vaginalis in women after castration and in menopause) < Przegl. Lekar., s. 2, v. 18 (6), pp. 252-254; English summary, p. 291. [W^m.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław.
1961 b.--Obecny przebieg badań nad zwalczaniem motylicy wątrobowej w Polsce i ich wyniki (Present results of investigations on the control of the fluke disease in Poland) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 929-933. [W^a.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław.
1961 c.-- Wpływ środowiska na rozwój form larwalnych motylicy wątrobowej--Fasciola hepatica oraz zagadnienie superinwazji i reinwazji w żywicielu pośrednim (The influence of environment on the development of the larvae of Fasciola hepatica. The problem of superinvasion in the direct host) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 271-273. [W^a.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; and Dróżdż, Jan.
1960 a.--Badania nad biologią i ekologią błotniarki moczarowej (Galba truncatula) oraz form larwalnych motylicy wątrobowej (Fasciola hepatica) (Investigations on biology and ecology of Galba truncatula and larval stages of Fasciola hepatica) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic, s. E, v. 70 (1-4), p. 191. [W^a.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; Dróżdż, Jan; and Wertejuk, Mieczysław.
1960 a.--Próby kompleksowego zwalczania motylicy wątrobowej u bydła na tle inwazji w woj. Rzeszowskim (Investigations on complex control of liver fluke in cattle in the infected region of Rzeszów) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 192-196. [W^a.]

Chowdhury, A. B. [Dr., School Trop. Med. Calcutta] [See also Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Chowdhury, A. B.; and Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, A. B.; and Das, P. C.; and Chowdhury, A. B.; and Logue, A. D.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle]

Chowdhury, A. B.
1963 a.-- Report of the professor of helminthology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1961-1962), pp. 84-97. [W^a.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.
1961 a.-- Dithiazanine in Hymenolepis nana infection < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 66. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.
1961 b.-- Dithiazanine in ascariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 68, 66. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.
1961 c.-- Preliminary observations on the effect of chloramphenicol on the growth of hookworm larvae < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 105-106. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.
1963 a.-- Side reactions of diethylcarbamazine used in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Basu, S. P.
1962 a.-- Intestinal helminthiasis and duodenal ulcer < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 79-80. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Lahiri, B.
1961 a.-- Observations on the development of free-living hookworm larvae < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.
1961 a.-- A new technique for transmission of filarial embryos to mosquito vector < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (4), Oct., p. 153. [W^m.]

Chowdhury, A. B.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1962 a.-- Preliminary observations on the application of the fluorescent antibody technique in the laboratory diagnosis of filariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 97-99. [W^{m}.]

Chowdhury, R. I. See Islam, N.; and Chowdhury, R. I.

Choyce, D. P.
1964 a.-- Ocular onchocerciasis in Central America, Africa, and British Isles (with a note on equine periodic ophthalmia) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 11-47, pls. [W^{a}.]

Christensen, L. T.
1964 a.-- Chimp and owners share worm infestation < Vet. Med., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 801, 803. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.
1963 a.-- The disintegration of sheep dung and the preparasitic stages of trichostrongylids < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 73 (4), Oct., pp. 416-423. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1964 a.--Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation < Research Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 202-212. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1964 b.-- Resistance to a challenge infection with Haemonchus contortus conferred by previous experience of immature stages only < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 427-434. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1964 c.-- Worm populations in young sheep dosed daily with 10,000 larvae of Haemonchus contortus < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 435-446. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; and Patterson, J. E.
1963 a.-- Improved methods of obtaining clean larvae of Haemonchus contortus < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 251-254. [W^{a}.]

Chrosciechowski, P.
1962 a.-- Observaciones en el laboratorio y en campo raso sobre la resistencia al desecamiento de algunos gasteropodos venezolanos, especialmente del huesped intermediario de la esquitosomiasis mansoni < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 159-178, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Chroust, Karel.
1964 a.-- Paramphistomatóza mladého skotu (Paramphistomatosis in young cattle) [Russian and German summaries] < Veterinářství, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 104-107. [W^{a}.]

Chruściel, Tadeusz; Gałuszka, Jan; Samochowiec, Leonidas; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1962 a.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. I. Effect of pyrimethamine, TAO, proguanil, and TCl, TBr, and TJ on the course of acute toxoplasmosis in mice (Próby leczenia doświadczalnej toksoplazmozy u myszy. I. Działanie pyrimetaminy, TAO, proguanilu oraz TCl, TBr i TJ na przebieg ostrej toksoplazmozy u myszy) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (17), pp. 261-264. [W^{a}.]

Chruściel, Tadeusz; Gałuszka, Jan; Samochowiec, Leonidas; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1963 b.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. III. Effect of spiramycine, sulfamethoxydiazine and their combinations, as well as nitroguanil and metronidazol on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis in mice < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (5), pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna. [See also Umiński, Jerzy; Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; and Stroczyńska, Maria]

Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; Stroczyńska, Maria; Szajner-Milart, Irena; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1963 a.-- Obraz morfologiczny krwi obwodowej u dzieci wiejskich zarażonych pasożytami przewodu pokarmowego (Morphological picture of peripheric blood in rural children infected with parasites of the alimentary tract) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 535-543. [W^{a}.]

Chu, George W. T. C.
1962 a.--Pacific area distribution of freshwater and marine cercarial dermatitis < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Hua. [Zool. Inst., Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ku, Chang-Tung; Li, Min-Min; and Chu, Hua.

Chu, In Ho; and Hong, Seun Mo.
1958 a.-- On the rat-fleas in Ducksom and Kwangnaru areas of Seoul City [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Chu, In Ho; and Paik, Yung Han.
1958 a.-- Studies on parasitic mites (Acarina, Laelaptidae) in Korea (1). A morphological study on protonymph stage of laelaptid mites in Korea [Korean text] < Korean J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 41-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C.
1963 a.-- On the characterization of the parasite fauna of the fish of Llyn Tegid < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 141 (3), Nov., pp. 609-621. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C.
1963 b.-- Seasonal occurrence and maturation of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in the pike Esox lucius L. of Llyn Tegid < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 419-433. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C.
1963 c.-- Preliminary observations on the occurrence of Echinorhynchus clavula (Acanthocephala) in the fish of Llyn Tegid [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 2P-3P. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of Echinorhynchus clavula (Dujardin, 1845) nec Hamann, 1892 (Acanthocephala) in the fish of Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 52-59. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C.
1964 b.-- Observations on the occurrence of the plerocercoids of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in the perch Perca fluviatilis L. of Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 481-491. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C.; Awachie, J. B. E.; and Kennedy, C. R.
1964 a.-- Evidence for a dynamic equilibrium in the incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the intestines of freshwater fish < Nature, London (4948), v. 203, Aug. 29, pp. 986-987. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, L. G.; Freeman, B. M.; and Wakelin, D.
1964 a.--The effect of Capillaria obsignata, Madsen, 1945, on the vitamin A and ascorbic acid metabolism in the domestic fowl < Research Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 154-160, pl. [W^{a}.]

Chulalerk, Udomporn. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Public Health, Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Daensvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Chularerk, Udomporn.

Chumakov, M. P.
1959 a.-- Tick-borne hemorrhagic diseases in the U.S.S.R. < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 165-173. [Lib. BPL]

Chun-Hoon, Harry. [Louisiana State Univ., New Orleans] See Samuels, Robert; and Chun-Hoon, Harry.

Chun-Siun, F.; and Genis, D. E.
1963 a.-- Новые трематоды рукокрылых (New trematodes from Chiroptera) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 136-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chung, B. S. See Merriman, George M.; Owens, L. Karolee; and Chung, B. S.

Chung, Hee Young.
1959 a.-- The larval trombiculid mites of Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Zool., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 17-28. [W^{a}.]

Churchill, Charles W. See Powers, Leland E.; and Churchill, Charles W.

Chuttani, H. K.; Wig, K. L.; Chuttani, P. N.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1961 a.-- Study of amoebiasis in medical students of Amritsar < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 534-566. [W^{m}.]

Chuttani, P. N. [See also Chuttani, H. K.; Wig, K. L.; Chuttani, P. N.; and Chitkara, N. L.]

Chuttani, P. N.; and Chugh, K. S.
1959 a.-- Hookworm disease in the Punjab < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 7 (4), July, pp. 327-331. [W^{m}.]

Chuttani, P. N.; and Chugh, K. S.
1959 b.-- Hookworm disease in Punjab [Abstract of report before Joint Conf. Physicians, Pediatricians, Cardiological and Neurological Societies of India, Jaipur, Jan. 18-Jan. 21] < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 80. [W^{m}.]

Chyzińska, U. See Kadłubowski, Rościsław; Kosmatka, S.; and Chyzińska, U.

Ciampa, Giuseppe.
1961 a.-- Il chenopodio antelmintico < Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, v. 69, pp. 1-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cicogna, D.
1959 a.-- Occlusioni intestinali da ascaridi complicate con volvolo intestinale < Puglia Chir., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 131-137. [W^{m}.]

Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth. See Aguilar, Francisco J.; Bernhard, Jose A.; Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth; and Labbe C., Federico.

Čihak, A. See Škoda, J.; Čihak, A.; and Šorm, F.

Ciordia, Honorico. [Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Experiment, Georgia] [See also Bizzell, W. E.; Ciordia, Honorico; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, M. S.]

Ciordia, Honorico; et al.
1964 a.-- Effect of rotational grazing systems on gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings < Am. J. Vet. Research (108), v. 25, Sept., pp. 1473-1478. [W^{a}.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and Bizzell, W. E.
1963 b.-- Effect of a grain diet on development of some cattle nematode larvae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, W. E.; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C.
1962 c.--The anthelmintic activity of Ruelene used topically and as a feed additive for cattle < Mimeograph Ser. Georgia Agric. Exper. Stations, (152), July, 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, W. E.; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C.
1963 a.--Effect of weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 117-118. [W^{a}.]

Ciplea, Alex. Gh. See Lupaşcu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; and Ciplea, Alex. Gh.

Cironeanu, Ion I. [See also Lupu, Aurel; and Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Pambuccian, Gr.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.
1963 a.--Factorii care condiţioneaza epidemiologia şi epizootologia trichinelozei în Regiunea Argeş (Factors that condition the epidemiology and epizoology of trichinosis in the Argeş region) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 345-352. [W^{a}.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; et al.
1963 a.--Cercetari asupra hipodermozei bovine la noi în ţara (Investigations on the cattle hypodermosis in the Rumanian People's Republic) [Rumanian text; Russian, English, and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (5), June, pp. 67-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Ionescu, Ion V.
1962 a.--Contributions at the trichinous test of the congealed and refrigerated meat < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 158-162, pl. [W^{a}.]

Citrinovitz, A. See Schabelman, Moises; Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Citrinovitz, A.

Ciurea, C. [Inst. "I. Cantacuzino"] See Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; Ciurea, C.; and Ianco, Larissa.

Ciurea, V. See Niculescu, Al.; Ciurea, V.; and Donciu, I.

Claborn, H. V. [See also Ivey, M. C.; Claborn, H. V.; and Younger, R. L.]

Claborn, H. V.; et al.
1963 a.--Insecticide residues in milk, excretion of toxaphene and Strobane in the milk of dairy cows < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 286-289. [W^{a}.]

Claborn, H. V.; Mann, H. D.; Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1963 a.-- Diazinon residues in the fat of sprayed cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 858-859. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Glen W.
1964 a.-- Primary infection of *Leucocytozoon berestneffi* in the yellow-billed magpie, *Pica nuttalli* [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston.
1959 a.--Parasites of the gray squirrel < Proc. 13. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 25-27), pp. 368-373. [Col^{un}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston.
1964 a.-- One new and one previously unreported nasal mite (Acarina, Speleognathinae) from North American birds, with observations on speleognathid taxonomy < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 158-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston.
1964 b.-- The acarine genus Syringophilus in North American birds < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 77-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*).

1964 a.-- *Zumptiella citelli* sp. n. (Acarina: Halarachnidae) from the Columbian ground squirrel, *Citellus columbianus* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 471-473, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.

1964 a.-- Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 205-210. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.

1964 b.-- Determination of resistance by dipping lice in acetone solutions < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 296. [W^{a}.]

Clark, R. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] *See* Horak, I. G.; and Clark, R.

Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); Kellen, William R.; Lindegren, James E.; and Smith, Theodore A.

1964 a.-- The transmission of *Crithidia fasciculata* Leger 1902 in *Culiseta incidens* (Thomson) j. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 400-402. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1963 b.-- New species of dorylaimoid nematodes belonging to the genera Pungentus Thorne and Swanger, Actinolaimus Cobb, and Dorylaimellus Cobb < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 565-576, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1963 c.-- A new species of Longidorus (Micol.) (Dorylaimida, Nematoda) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 607-611, pl. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1963 d.-- Notes on the Mononchidae (Nematoda) of the New Zealand region with descriptions of new species < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 612-632, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1963 e.--A review of plant parasitic nematodes in New Zealand < Proc. N. Zealand Weed Control Conf., (Wanganui, July 23-26), Sept., pp. 91-95. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1964 a.--The Mononchidae (Enoplida, Nematoda) of New Zealand. II. The genus Iotonchus (Cobb, 1916) Altherr, 1950 [Reprint of 1960 d] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 260-274, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1964 b.--The Mononchidae (Enoplida, Nematoda) of New Zealand. III. A review of the genus Cobbonchus Andrássy, 1958 with descriptions of new species [Reprint of 1960 e] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 275-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1964 c.--The Mononchidae (Enoplida: Nematoda) of New Zealand. IV. The genus Mylonchulus (Cobb, 1916) Pennak, 1953 [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1964 d.--*Amphorostoma saccatum* n. gen. et sp. family Leptonchidae (Enoplida, Nematoda) [Reprint of 1962 c] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 193-196, pl. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1964 e.--Evolution within the family Mononchidae (Enoplida, Nematoda) [Reprint of 1962 d] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 251-255, illus.[W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.

1964 f.--A revised classification of the order Enoplida (Nematoda) [Reprint of 1961 b] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 123-150, illus. [W^{a}.

Clark, W. C.

1964 g.--The systematic position of the Alaimidae and the Diphtherophoroidea (Enoplida, Nematoda) [Reprint of 1962 b] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v.40, pp. 119-121. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, E. A.

1963 a.--The economic importance of intestinal parasites < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 77-81. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, G. H. V.

1964 a.-- Skin conditions found in onchocerciasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 293. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, G. K. *See* Camin, Joseph Harvey; Clarke, G. K.; Goodson, L. H.; and Shuyler, H. R.

Clarke, M. L.

1964 a.-- A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. II. Efficiency against *Eimeria acervulina*, *E. brunetti* and *E. maxima* infections together with a field survey of coccidiosis in S.E. England < Vet. Rec. (4496), v. 76 (30), July 25, pp. 818-821, 822. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, R. T. J.

1963 a.-- The cultivation of some rumen oligotrich protozoa < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 33 (3), Dec., pp. 401-408. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, M. J.

1963 a.-- Development of histomoniasis as judged by histological and chemical pathology, immunology, haematology and liver function [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, M. J.

1964 a.-- The species of Onchocerca in cattle in Kenya and Somalia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 153-158. [W^{a}.]

Clay, A. *See* Warembourg, H.; Clay, A.; Niquet, G.; and Adenis, L.

Clay, Theresa.

1959 b.-- Mallophaga (Insecta). Part I < Nat. Hist. Rennell Island, v. 2, pp. 143-149. [W^{a}.]

Clay, Theresa.

1963 a.-- New species of Trinoton Nitzsch (Mallophaga, Insecta) < Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 14 (3), pp. 87-93, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Clearkin, P. A.

1963 a.-- Schistosomiasis in the West Indies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5372), Dec. 21, pp. 1592-1593. [W^{a}.]

Clerx, J. *See* Meyus, H.; Clerx, J.; and Evens, F.

Cleveland, Tomie C.

1963 a.--A nematode parasite of the boll weevil < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., p. 897. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*). [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Bell, John Frederick; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); *and* Clark, Gordon Marston; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*)]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Kohls, Glen Milton; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.

1964 a.-- The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). I. The genera and subgenera < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (4), July, pp. 429-437. [W^{a}.]

Cloyd, Grover D.

1964 a.-- A new look at coccidiosis immunity < Poultry Tribune, v. 70 (6), June, pp. 42, 53. [W^{a}.]

Cluzel, R. *See* Vaurs, Raoul; and Cluzel, R.

Coatney, George Robert. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Schellenberg, K. A.; and Coatney, George Robert]

Coatney, George Robert.
1963 c.-- Symposium on recent advances in Simian malaria. Introduction < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 865. [W^{a}.]

Coatney, George Robert.
1963 d.-- Symposium on recent advances in simian malaria < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 919. [W^{a}.]

Coatney, George Robert; and Greenberg, Joseph.
1959 a.-- The effect of a diet deficient in factor 3, vitamin E and cystine on the course of Plasmodium berghei infections in mice < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, p. 238. [Lib. BPL]

Coatsee, G.
1964 a.-- It is always worth the trouble to dose sheep regularly against internal parasites < Farming South Africa, v. 40 (3), June, pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Cobbold, Thomas Spencer. [1828-1886] [For biography see Med. History, v. 5 (4), Oct. 1961, pp. 341-348] [W^{m}.]

Cobbold, Thomas Spencer.
1876 aa.-- The new parasite from Egypt [Abstract of report] < Veterinarian, London, (588), v. 49, 4. s. (264), Dec., pp. 853-854. [W^{a}.]

Cochran, James H. See Smith, Henry J.; Graves, C. H.; Box, Coy O.; and Cochran, James H.

Cockbain, A. J.; and Hastie, A. C.
1964 a.--Susceptibility of the bed bug, Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, to Aspergillus flavus Link [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 95-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coda, David; Falci, Nicolino; and Teixeira Mendes, Francisco Augusto.
[1960 a].-- Contribuição para o estudo e a profilaxia da esquistossomose mansônica no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 19 (1), 1959, pp. 25-68. [W^{m}.]

Coda, David; Falci, Nicolino; and Teixeira Mendes, Francisco Augusto.
[1960 b].-- Contribuição para o estudo e a profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 18 (1), 1958, pp. 83-121. [W^{m}.]

Cohen, A.
1961 a.-- Un cas rare d'échinococcose au niveau du paramètre postérieur < Dapim Refuim, v. 20 (2), May, Hebrew text, pp. 191-192; English summary, p. XVIII. [W^{m}.]

Cohen, Jacobo. See Maggi, Alberto L. C.; and Cohen, Jacobo.

Cohen, Robert.
1964 a.--Liver abscess caused by Ascaris < Brit. Med. J., (5413), Oct. 3, pp. 878-879. [W^{a}.]

Cohrs, Paul.
1954 a.-- Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. 3. ed., 766 pp., illus. Jena. [W^{a}.]

Cohrs, Paul.
1962 a.-- Epidemiologische Gesichtspunkte bei der Toxoplasmose < Toxoplasmose Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 98-102. [W^{m}.]

Coil, William H.
1963 b.-- The life cycle of a dioecious tapeworm, Gyrocoelia pagollae Cable and Meyers, 1956 [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

Cojocaru, M. See Sofletea, I.; Pasat, E.; and Cojocaru, M.

Colbenson, Harriet P. See Roberts, Irwin H.; Meleney, William P.; and Colbenson, Harriet P.

Colbran, R. C.
1962 d.-- Studies on root-knot nematode control in ginger < Bull. (218) Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock, Div. Plant Indust., Oct. 10, 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Colbran, R. C.
1963 a.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 6. Two new species from citrus orchards < Queensland J. Agric. Sc., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 469-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colbran, R. C.
1964 a.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 6. Two new species from citrus orchards < Bull. (255) Div. Plant Indust., Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Apr. 30, pp. 469-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cole, Moses M. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Gainesville, Florida] [See also Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.]

Cole, Moses M.; and Van Natta, D. L.
1964 a.-- Tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 67-70. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, G. S.
1964 a.-- The metabolism of ^{14}C-glycine and ^{14}C-bicarbonate by washed suspensions of the rumen ciliate Entodinium caudatum < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 35 (1), Apr., pp. 91-103. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, Robert M.
1963 a.-- Antigenicity of viable hymenolepids maintained in vitro [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, Robert M.; and Fotorny, N. M.
1963 a.-- Effect of 6-mercaptopurine administered during infection of mice with Hymenolepis nana [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, Robert M.; and deSa, Lauretta M.
1964 a.-- Immunological response to implanted adult dwarf tapeworms < Nature, London (4956), v. 204, Oct. 24, pp. 397-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coles, J. L. [State Hosp., Lidcombe, N.S.W.] See Kocsard, E.; Coles, J. L.; and Ofner, F.

Colin, J. C. See Imbert, R.; Colin, J. C.; and Nicolas, J.^{2}

Collett, J. N.; and Harrison, David L.
1963 a.-- Lindane residues in sheep following dipping < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 6 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 39-42. [W^{a}.]

Collett, J. N.; and Harrison, David L.
1963 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Publication (34) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, pp. 39-42. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Delwood C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ga., Athens, Ga.] See Cosgrove, William B.; and Collins, Delwood C.

Collins, R. C.; and Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley.
1965 a.-- Some effects of the sucking louse, Haematopinus eurysternus, on cattle on unsupplemented range < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 129-132. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, National Inst. Health, Chamblee, Georgia] See Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; Collins, William E.; and Skinner, Jimmie C.

Collomb, H. [See also Hocquet, Paul; Collomb, H.; Larivière, Michel; and Camerlynck, P.]

Collomb, H.
1961 a.-- Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine à T. gambiense < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 8 (10), May 16-31. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Bert, J.; Mattern, Paul; and Hocquet, Paul.
[1964 a].-- Étude clinique, biologique, électro-encéphalographique de la trypansomiase expérimentale chez Erythrocebus patas [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 971-987, pls. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Collomb, H.; and Massat, R.
1963 a.-- Aspects neuro-psychiatriques des bilharzioses < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 353-360. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; and Massat, R.
[1963 b].-- Aspects neuro-psychiatriques des bilharzioses < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. Pharm. Dakar, v. 10, 1962, pp. 141-149. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; and Nansot, B.
[1959 a].-- Les troubles mentaux dans la trypanosomiase humaine africaine < Bull. et Mém. École Nat.Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 7, pp. 282-290. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; and Nansot, B.
1959 b.-- Signes neurologiques de la trypanosomiase (à propos d'un cas à séméiologie complexe) < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 6 (18), Sept. 16-30, pp. 413-414. [W^{m}.]

Colombo, Edgar G. See Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martin, Alcides A.; and Morini, Emilio G.; Gallo, Guillermo Gilberto; and Colombo, Edgar G.

Colombo, Pedro A. Etchegorry. See Etchegorry Colombo, Pedro A.

Colonna, P. See Cabanel, G.; Lacroix, R.; and Colonna, P.

Colucci, Anthony V. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.] See Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Colucci, Anthony V.

Comănescu, A.; Ionescu, M.; Vatavu, M.; and Hanganu, C.
1954 a.-- Consideraţii asupra unor noi metode terapeutice in helmintiază (Considerations sur quelques nouvelles méthodes thérapeutiques dans l'helminthiase) [Russian and French summaries] < Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Comaroschi, M. See Purcherea, A.; Milla, C.; and Comaroschi, M.

Combes, C. See Euzet, Louis; and Combes, C.

Combescot, Ch.; Pestre, M.; and Domenech, A.
1957 d.-- Action des hormones génitales femelles sur l'infestation expérimentale de la rate albinos par Trichomonas vaginalis < Bull. Fed. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 9 (3), June-July, pp. 352-353. [W^{m}.]

Combs, G. F. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Maryland] See Panda, B.; and Combs, G. F.; and Panda, B.; Combs, G. F.; and DeVolt, Harold Moon.

Condy, J. B.
1963 a.-- Internal parasitism of animals in Wankie National Park < South African J. Sc., v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 415-418. [W^{a}.]

Connell, M. C. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph] See McGregor, J. K.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and Morrison, W. D.

Connolly, J. F. [Agric. Inst., Animal Prod. Div.,Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Dublin] See Downey, N. E.; and Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.; Poole, D. B. R.; and Connolly, J. F.

Connolly, R. C. See Augustin, R.; Connolly, R. C.; and Goto, N.

Connor, Nolen D.
[1958? a].-- Safety of piperazine-carbon disulfide complex in foals, weanlings, and broodmares [Abstract] < Parvex Papers, pp. 1-2. [Lib. BPL.]

Conrads, H.
1961 a.-- Nachweis von Toxoplasmen im Kammerwasser bei erworbener Toxoplasmose [English and French summaries] < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 138 (1), Feb., pp. 30-33, illus. [W^{m}.] [See also Remky, H., 1961 a.]

Conroy, James D.
1964 a.-- Sarcoptic acariasis in a coati mundi < Modern Vet. Practice, v. 45 (10), Sept., pp. 80-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Conroy, R. J.
1962 a.--The beet eelworm < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 73 (2), Feb., 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert.
1963 a.-- Experimental adaptation of simian malarias to abnormal hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 912-918. [W^{a}.]

Conte, Michele; Ancona, Nicola; and Trotta, Renato.
1959 a.-- Displasie ossee costali da echinococcosi < Puglia Chir., v. 3 (5-6), Supplement, pp. 1354-1368, illus. [W^{m}.]

Conte, Michele; Ancona, Nicola; and Vestita, Gioacchino.
1959 a.-- L'echinococco delle ossa. (A proposito di un caso di echinococcosi del temporale) < Puglia Chir., v. 3 (5-6), Supplement, pp. 1369-1385. [W^{m}.]

Conway, A. [Animal Prod. Div., Agric. Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Dublin] See Downey, N. E.; and Conway, A.

Conway, Donal Peter.
1964 a.-- Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of Haemonchus contortus larvae < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 266-270. [W^{a}.]

Cook, B. R. [See also Forbes, L. S.; and Cook, B. R.]

Cook, B. R.
1964 a.-- The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Great Britain. II. The incidence of Echinococcus granulosus and some other cestodes in farm dogs in mid-Wales < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 147-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cook, B. R.; and Crewe, W.
1963 a.-- The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Great Britain. I. Abnormal behaviour of sheep in the mining valleys of South Wales and its relation to hydatid disease in man < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol. v. 57 (2), June, pp. 150-156. [W^{a}.]

Cook, Christopher J. See Sweeney, William J. III; and Cook, Christopher J.

Cook, Edwin F. [Dept. Entom., Fish., Wild., Univ. Minn.] See Kim, Ke Chung; Brown, Byron W. (jr.); and Cook, Edwin F.

Cook, F. D. [Microbiol. Research Inst., Dept. Agric., Ottawa, Canada] See Katznelson, H.^{2}; Gillespie, D. C.; and Cook, F. D.

Cook, Ian; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook.
1961 a.-- The incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies in mental hospital patients < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 137-141. [W^{m}.]

Cook, M. Katherine. See Jacobs, Leon; Cook, M. Katherine; and Wilder, Helenor Campbell.

Cooke, Roderic C.
1963 a.-- Ecological characteristics of nematoda-trapping Hyphomycetes. I. Preliminary studies < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 52 (3), Dec., pp. 431-437. [W^{a}.]

Coomans, A.
1963 a.-- Observations on the variability of morphological structures in Hoplolaimus pararobustus < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 241-254, illus., pl. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Coomans, A.
1963 b.-- Stoma structure in members of the Dorylaimina < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 587-601, illus., pl.[W^{a}.]

Cooper, Doyle B.
1963 a.-- Prenatal infection of the dog with Ancylostoma caninum and Toxocara canis < Southwest Vet., v. 17 (1), Fall, pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, Lewis. See Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Cooper, Lewis.

Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (East Africa) Ltd.
1963 a.-- Loxon, an outstanding new anthelmintic for sheep < East African Veld, v. 7 (5), pp. 75-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cooperman, Joel. [State Univ. New York, Downstate Med. Center, Brooklyn] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Cooperman, Joel S.

Cooperrider, Donald E.
1963 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis in Florida < Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1), pp. 70-72. [W^{a}.]

Cooreman, Jean.
1955 b.-- Acari < Fasc. (85) Mission (de Witte) (1933-35) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert, 43 pp., illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Cooreman, Jean.
1960 a.--Note sur *Spinturnix plecotinus* (C. L. Koch,1839) (Acari, Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 96 (11-12), pp. 258-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Copelman, Louis-S.
1963 a.--Sur l'importance prise par la toxoplasmose en embryologie pathologique et sur l'utilité de son dépistage chez la femme enceinte < Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (752), v. 63, Nov., pp. 1001-1003. [W^{a}.]

Corbet, Gordon B.
1964 a.-- Records of small mammals and their parasites < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143 (2), Sept., pp. 352-359. [W^{a}.]

Corbett, D. C. M.
1964 a.-- Central African nematodes. I. *Ecphyadophora quadralata* n. sp. and two species of Ecphyadophoroides n. gen. (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 121-130, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cordeiro, Expedito. *See* de Lucena, Durval T.; Granville Costa, E.; and Cordeiro, Expedito.

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1962 a.--En torno a las especies de coccidios bovinos, con una clave para su determinacion [Spanish text; French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-June), pp. 53-95, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1962 b.-- Ensayos con "Neguvon" y "Trolene" sobre ganado vacuno. I. Efecto del tratamiento sobre la producción láctea. II. Prueba de campo con "Trolene" y observaciones sobre el ciclo estacional de *Hypodermis* [sic] *bovis* en la provincia de León [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 8 (8), 11-36, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Fernández González, D. Julián.
1962 b.-- Experiencia de campo con "Ruelene" fosforado sistémico, contra la hipodermosis bovina [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 8 (8), pp. 39-48. [W^{a}.]

Coriat, P. *See* Lagrot, F.; and Coriat, P.; *and* Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R.; *and* Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; and Pinet, F.

Ćorić, Danica. *See* Lui, Ante; Ćorić, Danica; and Krvavica, S.

Corliss, John Ozro.
1963 a.-- Importance des nouvelles règles internationales de nomenclature zoologique en protozoologie < Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 97 (2), pp. 335-342. [W^{a}.]

Corliss, John Ozro; and Balamuth, William.
1963 a.-- Consideration of the opalinids as a new superclass in the subphylum Sarcomastigophora [Abstract of report before 16. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Amherst, Massachusetts, Aug. 27-30] < J. Protozool., v. 10, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Cornejo Donayre, Alberto.
1959 b.-- Enfermedad de Chagas, estado actual en el Peru < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 297-324. [W^{m}.]

Corner, A. H.; Mitchell, D.; Meads, E. B.; and Taylor, P.A.
1963 a.-- Dalmeny disease, an infection of cattle presumed to be caused by an unidentified protozoon < Canad. Vet. J., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 252-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cornière, J.; Guepin, J.; and Calmels, J. R.
1958 a.-- Amibiase métropolitaine. Son actualité--quelques formes cliniques rares < Ouest Méd., v. 11 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 582-588. [W^{m}.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1961 a.-- Observations on calves vaccinated with irradiated larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 191-200. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1962 b.-- Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 170-180. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1962 c.-- Production of immunity to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 181-189, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1963 b.-- The treatment of natural and experimental *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 435-449. [W^{a}.]

Coronel Pérez, Pedro.
1955 a.-- El problema de las parasitosis intestinales en las Chopas, Ver. < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 137-140. [W^{m}.]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1959 b.-- Relapses and immunological course in Plasmodium infections < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 27-33. [Lib. BPL]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1961 a.-- Relapses and immunological course in Plasmodium infections < Scient. Rep. Ist. Sup. San., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 45-50. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1964 a.-- Fluorescent antibody testing with sporozoites of plasmodia < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (5), pp. 747-750, illus. [W^{a}.]

Correa, Mireya. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama] *See* McConnell, Ellicott; and Correa, Mireya.

Corrêa, Renato Robert; Rocha e Silva, Eduardo O.; and Schiavi, Aldino
1963 a.-- Observações sôbre o *Panstrongylus megistus*, transmissor da moléstia de Chagas (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 28 (96), June, pp. 165-174. [W^{a}.]

Corrêa, Renato Robert; de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia.
1962 a.-- Planorbideos do Estado de São Paulo. Sua relação com a esquistossomose (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub., v. 27 (92), June, pp. 139-159, pls. [W^{a}.]

Corrêa Café, Adalberto. *See* de Macedo, Aureo Guimarães; and Corrêa Café, Adalberto.

Correa de Carvalho, Jair.
1951 c.-- Uma nova espécie de Mononchus (Nematoda, Mononchidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Bragantia, v. 11 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-54, pl. [W^a.]

Corrêa de Carvalho, Jair.
1962 a.--Observações em torno de duas espécies de Xiphinema < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 217-221, pl. [W^a.]

Corrêa de Carvalho, Jair.
1962 b.--Xiphinema itanhaense n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 223-225, pl. [W^a.]

Correia de Queiroz, Genaro.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da esquistosomose de Manson na criança < Bol. Inst. Pericult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 39-44. [W^m.]

Cortes Felix M.; and Winters, William L.
1961 a.-- Schistosomiasis cor pulmonale < Am. J. Med., v. 31 (5), Nov., pp. 808-812, illus. [W^m.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
[1963 a].-- Diagnosi differenziale nelle infestioni da Chabertia ovina ed Oesophagostomum venulosum nel caprino con le larve di terzo stadio [Title only; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), p. 458. [W^a.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
[1963 b].-- Rilievi su una tecnica di coltura delle larve di terzo stadio di strongili gastro-intestinali del bovino [Title only; Italian, French, and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), p. 458. [W^a.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
1964 a.-- La diagnosi di tipo d'infestione nella strongilosi gastro-intestinale del bovino in Sardegna con le larve infestive [Italian text; French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 15 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 190-213, pls. [W^a.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
1964 b.-- Diagnosis of the infestation type in gastro-intestinal strongylosis of cattle in Sardinia by differentiation of the infective larvae [Transl. of 1964 a] < Vet. Ital., v. 15 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 190-213, pls. [W^a.]

Cortner, Jean A.
1961 a.-- Giardiasis in childhood < Quart. Rev. Pediat., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 218-220. [W^m.]

Cosar, Charles; Ganter, Pierre; and Julou, Louis.
1961 a.-- Étude expérimentale du métronidazole (8823 R.P.) Activités trichomonacide et amoebicide. Toxicité et propriétés pharmacologiques générales < Presse Méd., v. 69 (24), May 20, pp. 1069-1072, illus.; English and Spanish summaries, supplement, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]

Coscarón, Sixto. See Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto.

Cosentino, G. See Nobili, I.; Cosentino, G.; and Rizzo, Guido.

Cosgrove, G. E.; Nelson, Bill M.; and Jones, Arthur W.
1963 a.-- Spirura tamarini sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) from an Amazonian primate, Tamarinus nigricollis (Spix, 1823) < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1010-1013, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Cosgrove, G. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B.
1964 a.-- Infection of laboratory-reared and wild cotton rats with cat tapeworm larvae < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 39 (3), Oct., pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

Cosgrove, William B.; and Collins, Delwood C.
1962 a.--Sorbitol oxidation by Crithidia fasciculata [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 9. [W^a.]

Cosgrove, William B.; and Nelson, Ellis H.
1964 a.-- Sorbitol dehydrogenase from Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

da Costa, A. Bruto. See Bruto da Costa, A.

Costa, Alvaro de Lima; Figueiredo, Helena B.; and Serra, J. Puig.
1957 a.-- Cisticercose do sistema nervoso < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 407-430. [W^m.]

Costa, Aryowaldo. See Ferreira da Costa, Júlio; and Costa, Aryowaldo.

Costa, E. Granville. See Granville Costa, E.

dalla Costa, F. See Campesi, G.; Marogna, Ludovico; and dalla Costa, F.

da Costa, Gonçalves Sylvio Celso. See Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.

Costa, Hélio Martins A. [See also Batista, João A. (jr.); Costa, Hélio Martins A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]

Costa, Hélio Martins A.; Batista, João A. (jr.); and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1962 a.-- Endo e ectoparasitos de Canis familiaris em Belo Horizonte. I. Prevalência e intensidade de infestação [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 103-112. [W^a.]

Costa, Helio Martins A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
[1961 a].-- Efeito do composto fosforado--"Dowco-109" (Narlene), administrado pela via oral, sôbre a frequencia de berne em bovinos [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet., Univ. Minas Gerais, v. 13, 1960-61, pp. 145-156. [W^a.]

Costa, Hélio Martins A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1962 a.-- Alguns parasitos de animais domésticos dos Estados do Maranhão e do Piauí [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 35-46, illus. [W^a.]

Costa, Hélio Martins A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1962 b.-- Dipetalonema reconditum (Grassi, 1890) e Dipetalonema grassii (Noè, 1907) em cães de Minas Gerais (Nematoda-Filarioidea) [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 91-101, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Costa, Júlio Ferreira. See Ferreira da Costa, Júlio.

Costa Pinhão, Rui.
1961 a.-- Incidência de filarioses no vale do Zambeze < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Coste, Marguerite. See Lapierre, Jacques; and Coste, Marguerite.

Costello, Leslie Carl. [Univ. Maryland] [See also Smith, Willard Newell; Costello, Leslie Carl; and Oya, Hiroshi]

Costello, Leslie Carl.
1964 a.-- The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. III. Flavin adenine dinucleotide extracted from unembryonated eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Costello, Leslie Carl; and Oya, Hiroshi.
1963 a.-- Cytochrome c oxidase activity in developing Ascaris eggs [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Costello, Leslie Carl; and Smith, Willard Newell.
1964 a.-- The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. V. Changes in catalase activity during embryonation < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 106 (1-3), July 20, pp. 223-228. [W^{a}.]

Costello, Leslie Carl; and Smith, Willard Newell.
1964 b.-- Comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. IV. Enzymic hydrolysis of ATP by unembryonated eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 381-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Costin, P. See Elias, M. I.; Gluhovschi, N.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; and Costin, P.

Cotteleer, Christiane.
1961 a.-- Le diagnostic et la fréquence des parasitoses bovines en Belgique < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 105 (5), July, pp. 266-279. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane.
1962 b.-- Anthelminthiques d'hier et d'aujourd'hui < Ann Med. Vet., v. 106 (5), July, pp. 301-336. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane.
[1961 b].-- Service de parasitologie < Recherches Scient. Agric. (1957-60), v. 3, pp. 1242-1247. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane.
1963 a.-- L'influence du milieu exterieur sur l'eclosion des oeufs de Fasciola hepatica < Ann. Méd. Vet., v. 107 (2), Mar., pp. 126-130. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, M. J.
1963 b.-- The larva of Ctenophthalmus nobilis (Roths.) (Siphonaptera) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. A, v. 38 (7-9), Oct. 8, pp. 153-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, Timothy Durward.
1962 a.-- Development and multiplication studies of avian trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 66. Ann. Meet. Texas Acad. Sc.] < Texas J. Sc., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 426-427. [W^{a}.]

Couch, John A.; and Short, Robert Brown.
1964 a.-- Dicyema bilobum sp. n. (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 641-645, pls. [W^{a}.]

Couch, R. S. C. See King, T. T.; and Couch, R. S. C.

Coudert, Jean.
1961 b.-- Utilisation des antigènes lyophilisés pour le diagnostic des maladies parasitaires < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-11. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Battesti, M. R.; and Michel-Brun, J.
1964 a.-- Un cas de maladie de Chagas par contamination accidentelle de laboratoire avec T. cruzi [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 208-213. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; and Michel-Brun, J.
1964 a.-- Modifications des processus glycolytiques de la cellule sarcomateuse sous l'influence des extraits de Trypanosoma cruzi < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 158 (1), May 15, pp. 68-71. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Michel-Brun, J.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1964 a.-- Influence des extraits de T. cruzi sur les acides nucléiques de la cellule du sarcome d'Ehrlich de la souris < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 158 (1), May 15, pp. 72-75. [W^{a}.]

Coumbaras, Alexis.
1961 a.-- La bilharziose dans le Sud Tunisien. Aspects anciens et nouveaux < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 38 (3-4), Dec., pp. 255-266, pls. [W^{a}.]

Couprie, M. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Duret, Jeanne; and Couprie, M.

Coura, José Rodrigues; et al.
1961 a.-- Tentativa terapêutica com a nitrofurazona (Furacin na forma crônica da doença de Chagas) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 425-429 (pp. 81-85). [W^{m}.]

Coura, Lea Camillo. See Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Coura, Lea Camillo; Long, Roberto; and Pinho, Emanuel.

Courbil, L. J. See Nosny, P.; Camain, Robert; and Courbil, L. J.; and Nosny, P.; and Courbil, L. J.; and Reynaud, Roger; Picca, M.; Courbil, L. J.; and Cayret, A.

Courtieu, A. L.; Longeray, Cécile; and Guillermet, Françoise N.
1962 a.-- Cultures pures de Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 20 (7-9), pp. 697-699. [W^{m}.]

Cousineau, J. G.
1964 a.-- Wildlife and some diseases of domestic animals in Canada < Canad. Vet. J., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 121-127. [W^{a}.]

Coutel, Y. See Pichot-Janton; Coutel, Y.; and Jézéquel, Ch.

Coutinho, Aluisio Bezerra. See Bezerra Coutinho, Aluisio.

Coutinho, Jose de Oliveiro. [See also Lôbo, Renato; Coutinho, José de Oliveiro; and Silvany, A. M. (filho)]

Coutinho, Jose de Oliveira.
1961 a.-- Nota sôbre a prevalência da Entamoeba histolytica em zona rural < Arq. Hig. e Saude Pub., (89), v. 26, Sept., pp. 219-229. [W^{a}.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira.
1963 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo da epidemiologia da amebiase [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (95), v. 28, Mar., pp. 67-72. [W^{a}.]

Couturier, Albert.
1962 a.--Nouvelles observations sur le polymorphisme des larves infectieuses chez les Mermithidae < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 128-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Couturier, Albert.
1963 a.-- Recherches sur des Mermithidae, nématodes parasites du Hanneton commun (Melolontha melolontha L. Coleopt. Scarab.) [English, German and Russian Summaries] < Ann. Épiphyt., v. 14 (3), pp. 203-267, illus. [W^{a}.]

Couturier, Marcel A. J.
1962 a.-- Le bouquetin de Alpes Capra aegagrus ibex ibex L. 1564 pp., illus., pls. Grenoble, France. [W^{a}.]

Couvreur, Jacques.
1955 b.-- Etude de la toxoplasmose congénitale. (A propos de 23 observations). 233 pp. Gien. [W^{m}.]

Couvreur, Jacques; and Desmonts, Georges.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmose acquise et mononucléose infectieuse. Diagnostic différentiel et fréquence respective < N. Rev. Franç. Hématol., v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 345-349. [W^{m}.]

Cowling, D. C.
1964 a.-- Hydatid disease: A summary of laboratory and other findings at the Royal Melbourne hospital < Med. J. Australia, year 51, v. 1 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 146-148. [W^{m}.]

Cowper, S. G.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in the West Indies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5377), Jan. 25, p. 243. [W^{a}.] [See also Clearkin, P. A., 1963 a]

Cowper, S. G.; and Jackson, Hughlings.
1964 a.-- Onchocercal hydrocoele without cutaneous manifestations < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 69-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cox, F. E. G.; Bilbey, D. L. J.; and Nicol, T.
1964 a.-- Reticulo-endothelial activity in mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei < J. Protozool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 229-230. [W^{a}.]

Cox, F. E. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1963 b.-- Observations on pigment formation in malarial parasites [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 9P-10P. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Herbert W.
1959 b.-- A study of relapse Plasmodium berghei isolated from white mice < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 101-106. [Lib. BPL]

Cox, Herbert W.
1963 a.-- Immune response of rats and mice to trypanosome infections [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Herbert W.
1964 a.-- Comments on autoimmunity in malaria [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 225-227. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Herbert W.
1964 b.-- Immune response of rats and mice to trypanosome infections < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 15-22. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Herbert W.
1964 c.-- Measurements of the acquired resistance of rats and mice to Plasmodium berghei infections < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 23-29. [W^{a}.]

Craddock, A. L.
1961 a.-- Some features of the epidemiology of tick typhus in Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 227-231. [W^{m}.]

Craig, D. A.
1963 a.-- The occurrence of nematodes in the family Blepharoceridae (Diptera) < N. Zealand Entom., v. 3 (2), Dec., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Craig, J.; Butler, R.; and Nairn, M. E.
1964 a.-- Internal parasites of cattle < J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 87-88, 91-92, 94, 96-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Craig, J.; Butler, R.; and Nairn, M. E.
1964 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Bull. (3193) Dept. Agric. West Australia, Feb., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Craig, John M. See Farber, Sidney; and Craig, John M.

Cramp, R. C.; and Khandekar, V. N.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of earthworms in the wool of sheep [Letter to editor, dated May 25] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (7), July, p. 268. [W^{a}.]

Cranbrook.
1964 a.-- Blow fly "strike" on a noctule < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143 (2), Sept., pp. 349-350. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Areán, Victor M.
1964 a.-- In vivo studies of Ascaris suum larvae planted in diffusion chambers in immune and nonimmune mice < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 685-688, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; Echevarria, Rene; and Areán, Victor M.
1963 a.-- Localization of antibody binding sites in the larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum by means of fluorescent technics < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 296-303, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; Echevarria, René; and Areán, Victor M.
1963 b.-- Localization of antibody-binding sites in Ascaris suum by means of fluorescent techniques [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard B. [ICMRT and Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Hunter, George William III; and Crandall, Richard B.; and Hunter, George William III; Crandall, Richard B.; and Arean, Victor M.]

Crandall, Richard B.; and Schimpff, R. D.
1963 a.-- In vitro study of leukocyte chemotaxis to Trichinella spiralis antigens [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Crane, John W. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, California] See Mizelle, John Dary; and Crane, John W.

Cremers-Hoyer, L. [Inst. Trop. Protozoan Diseases, State Univ., Utrecht] See Goedbloed, Else; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M.

Crewe, W. [See also Cook, B. R.; and Crewe, W.]

Crewe, W.; and Williams, Paul.
1964 a.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. VII. The effect of low concentrations of dieldrin in the mud of natural tabanid breeding-sites in the rain-forest of the Cameroons < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 343-346. [W^{a}.]

Crimbithis, E. See Mercier, P.; Tzamouranis, N.; and Crimbithis, E.

Crisostomo, Carlos. See Tolentino, Paulino D.; Alfonso, Ricardo L.; Crisostomo, Carlos; and Francisco, Edgardo.

Cristoloveanu, I. See Suteu, E.; Radu, P.; and Cristoloveanu, I.

Crites, John Lee.
1964 a.-- A millipede, Narceus americanus, as a natural intermediate host of an acanthocephalan < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., p. 293. [W^{a}.]

Crites, John Lee.
1964 b.-- Quadriplotriaena hypsokysta sp. n. (Nematoda: Filariidae) from the eastern meadowlark, Sturnella magna magna < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 289-292, pl. [W^{a}.]

Crofton, H. Draper.
1963 a.-- Nematode parasite population in sheep and on pasture < Tech. Comm. (35) Commonwealth Bureau Helminth., St. Albans, Herts, 104 pp. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1963 a.-- Morphological and histochemical observations on Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782), with special reference to the body wall < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 663-685, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lee, Donald L.
1963 a.-- Structural and metabolic components of the acanthocephalan body wall [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 3P-4P. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, R.
1949 a.-- La nouvelle thérapeutique de l'amibiase holarrhène et conessine < Paris Méd., v. 39 (24), June 25, pp. 293-298. [W^{m}.]

Cross, Hansell Flynn; and Wharton, George Willard.
1964 a.-- A comparison of the number of tropical rat mites and tropical fowl mites that fed at different temperatures < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 439-443. [W^{a}.]

Cross, Hansell Flynn; and Wharton, George Willard.
1964 b.-- A comparison of the number of tropical rat mites and tropical fowl mites that fed under varying conditions of humidity < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 443-445. [W^a.]

Crook, James R.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1964 a.-- The life history and larval development of Moniliformis clarki (Ward, 1917) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 689-693, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Crook, James R.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1964 b.-- The life history of Protospirura numidica Seurat, 1914 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 225-229, illus. [W^a.]

Crovato, Angel Marcial. See Marcial Crovato, Angel.

Crowley, Edmund.
1964 a.-- Trichomonas prostatalis and trichomenorrhea: A new link in the diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis < J. Urol., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 306-309. [W^a.]

Crowley, J. P.
1964 a.-- Abortion and perinatal mortality in sheep associated with toxoplasmosis < Irish J. Agric. Research, v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 159-164. [W^a.]

Crowley, K.; and Warren, Lionel G.
1963 a.-- Production of volatile acids by Ancylostoma caninum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Crusz, Hilary; Ratnayake, Winston E.; and Sathananthan, A. H.
1964 a.-- Observations on the structure and life-cycle of the digenetic fish-trematode Transversotrema patialense (Soparkar) < Ceylon J. Sc., Biol. Sc., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 8-17, pls. [W^a.]

de la Cruz, A. H. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Novilla, M. N.; and de la Cruz, A. H.

de la Cruz, B.; et al.
1964 a.-- A report on the labeling of Schistosoma japonicum cercariae with radioiron < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 545-547, illus. [W^a.]

Cruz, O. Ricciardi. See Ricciardi Cruz, O.

Cruz, Trinita A. See Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito G.; Cruz, Trinita A.; and Jueco, Nonette L.

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; et al.
1961 a.-- Hidroxinaftoato de befénio no tratamento da ancilostomíase < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 9-13. [W^a.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Lopes da Cunha, Carlos A. C.; and Pereira da Silva, J. M. C.
1961 a.-- Ensaios terapêuticos com o RO 1-9334 e o RO 1-9332 na bilharziose por S. haematobium < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 5-7. [W^a.]

Cruz e Silva, J. A. See da Silva Leitão, José Luis; Cruz e Silva, J. A.; and Bruto da Costa, A.

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1963 b.-- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1964 a.-- Observations on the role of light, temperature, age, and sex in the response of screw-worm flies to attractants < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 324-325. [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1964 b.-- Antifertility effects of anthelminthics in insects < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 606-607. [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1964 c.-- Chemosterilant efficiency of bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinyl carbamates in screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 726-731. [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1964 d.-- Some structure-activity relationships among aziridinyl antifertility agents [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 146, 174. [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1964 e.-- Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by the biological alkylating agents, tretamine and thiotepa < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 249-259. [W^a.]

Csáky, Gergely; and Miskolczyné, Horváth Gabriella.
1961 a.-- Adatok a gyermekkollektivák Enterobius vermicularis fertőzöttségének okaihoz és megszüntetéséhez (Data to the causes and termination of Enterobius vermicularis infection in children communities) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (20), May 14, pp. 934-937; Russian, German and English summaries, p. 3. [W^m.]

Cseh, Sándor; and Mészáros, János.
1962 a.-- Kísérleti adatok a trichomonasokkal fertőzött bikák gyógykezeléséhez (Experimental data on the therapy of bulls infected with trichomonads) [Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 12-17. [W^a.]

Csonka, Sándor. See Deák, János; and Csonka, Sándor.

Csűrös, Csaba.
1964 a.-- Szervezetünk egysejtű parazitái < Természett. Közlöny, v. 8 (XCV), (2), Feb., pp. 77-80, illus. [W^a.]

Cuadra G., Alejandro.
1963 a.-- Algunos aspectos epizootiológicos de la singamosis en el Valle de Toluca < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico, (1), pp. 23-26, illus.; English summary, p. 4; German summary, p. II. [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Campbell, William Cecil; Hartman, Robert K.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

Cuello, Eliana. See Rubio D., Mafalda; and Cuello, Eliana.

Cukier Chervin, A.
1951 a.-- Investigaciones del poder antihelmintico de las semillas de tres especies du Cucurbita < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 165-182. [W^m.]

Culpepper, Albert L.
1961 a.-- Trichinosis--a scientific homespun diagnosis < J. Louisiana State Med. Soc., v. 113 (7), July, p. 300. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Aloísio Sales. See Romeu Cançado, J.; and da Cunha, Aloísio Sales.

Cunningham, M. P. [East African Trypan. Res. Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also van Hoeve, K.; and Cunningham, M.P.]

Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden. W. H. R.
1963 a.--The infectivity of organisms of the Trypanosoma brucei subgroup during acute relapsing infections in rats, correlated with antibody response of the infected rats [Proc. 431. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Kampala, Uganda, Sept. 16-18] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (2), Nov., p. 73P. [W^a]

Cunningham, M. P.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; van Hoeve, K.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.
1963 a.--The survival of trypanosomes of the Trypanosoma brucei subgroup at low temperatures [Proc. 431. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Kampala, Uganda, Sept. 16-18] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (2), Nov., p. 73P. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.
1963 b.-- Preservation of viable trypanosomes in lymph tubes at low temperature < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 280-284. [W^{a}.]

Currie, J. P.
1964 a.-- Dehydroemetine in bilharziasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7323), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Currin, R. E. [S. Carolina Agric. Exp. Sta., Florence] *See* Graham, Thomas William; Ford, Z. T.; and Currin, R. E.

Curtis, L. Colin.
1964 a.-- Black widow spiders < Publication (1214) Canada Dept. Agric., July, [6] pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Curutchet, Jorge Luis. *See* Loyarte, Hector F.; and Curutchet, Jorge Luis.

Cutkomp, L. K.; and Lofgren, John A.
1964 a.-- Fly control for livestock < Exten. Folder (192), Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Minnesota, rev. June, 8 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Čuvik, I. *See* Šibalić, Slobodan; Knežević, N.; and Čuvik, I.

Cvetković, Ljubomir. [Fac. Med. Vet. Univ., Belgrade, Yougoslavie] [*See also* Katić, Rela V.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; Tomanovitch, B.; and Voukitchevitch, Z.; *and* Nevenić, Vladislav; and Cvetković, Ljubomir]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1959 b.-- Šuga kod engleskih belih svinja (Scabies in the large white pig) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 13 (2), pp. 123-124. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lepojev, O.; and Šibalić, Slobodan.
1963 a.-- Nematodirus vrste kod ovaca u našoj zemlji sa posebnim osvrtom na prvi nalaz *N. helvetianus* May, 1920 (Nematodirus species in sheep in our country with special reference to the first finding of *N. helvetianus* May, 1920) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), pp. 1057-1061, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, M.; Milić, D.; Mrmak, Dj.; and Petrović, Kosta M.
1964 a.-- Suzbijanje ektoparazita kod živine preparatom Ortho-Dibrom 8 E (Control of ectoparasites in poultry by means of Ortho-Dibrom 8 E) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (7), pp. 721-723. [W^{a}.]

Cvetkovitch, Ljubomir. *See* Cvetkovic, Ljubomir.

Cvjetanović, Vladimir.
1963 a.-- Etiologija "zajuživanja" ovaca (Etiology of "zajuživanje" (southern wind disease) in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (7), pp. 605-612, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cwilich, Rachel. [*See also* Boger, N.; Rightblat, B.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Adani, A.]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Binhar, A.
1964 a.-- The control of mites, *Myobia musculi* (Myobiidae Prostigmata) on laboratory mice [Hebrew and English texts] < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 5-8; 39-38, illus. [BPI.]

Cygańska, Romualda Szkłarska. *See* Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda.

Cymerman-Craig, J.; and Warburton, W. K.
1956 a.--Lipoid-water partition coefficients of some phenothiazines < Austral. J. Chem., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 294-299. [W^{a}.]

Czajkowska, Jadwiga. *See* Zarzycki, Jan; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Czajkowska, Jadwiga.

Czaplinski, Bogdan. [Inst. Parasit., Fac. Med., Paris] [*See also* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Czaplinski, Bogdan.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1961 a.-- Rewizja rodzaju Amidostomum Railliet et Henry, 1909 (Revision of the genus Amidostomum Railliet et Henry, 1909) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 207-210. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1961 b.-- Lista gatunkow Aschelminthes stwierdzonych u Anseriformes domowych i dzikich w Polsce (A list of species of Aschelminthes from domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 213-216. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1962 a.-- Nematodes and acanthocephalans of domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. I. Revision of the genus Amidostomum Railliet et Henry, 1909 (Nicienie i kolcogłowy domowych i dzikich Anseriformes w Polsce. I. Rewizja rodzaju Amidostomum Railliet et Henry, 1909) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (10), pp. 125-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1962 b.-- *Thominx frugilegi* sp. n. (Nematoda, Capillariidae) from oesophagus of *Corvus frugilegus* L. (*Thominx frugilegi* sp. n. (Nematoda, Capillariidae) z przełyku *Corvus frugilegus* L.) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (14), pp. 213-216, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1962 c.-- Nematodes and acanthocephalans of domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. II. Nematoda (excl. Amidostomum) and Acanthocephala (Nicienie i kolcogłowy domowych i dzikich Anseriformes w Polsce. II. Nematoda (excl. Amidostomum) i Acanthocephala) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (20), pp. 277-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1962 d.-- Nematodes and acanthocephalans of domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. III. General comment (Nicienie i kolcogłowy domowych i dzikich Anseriformes w Polsce. III. Uwagi ogólne [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (25), pp.395-410. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1963 a.-- Pasożytnictwo parateniczne i jego znaczenie w helmintologii (The problem of paratenic parasitism and its importance for helminthology) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (1), pp. 3-16. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1963 b.-- Stan badań nad fauną pasożytniczą ptaków w Polsce (The state of studies on the fauna of the parasites of the birds in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 333-339. [W^{a}.]

Czyzewicz, M. *See* Froyd, Gerald; and Czyzewicz, M.

Daamen, C. B. F. *See* Duyzings, A. J. M.; Daamen, C. B. F.; Bok, J.; and Reefmaker, J.

Dabagh, Mohammed Abdullah Al. *See* Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdullah.

Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1964 a.-- Epidemiological observations on *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Thailand < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., 67 (6), June, pp. 144-147. [W^{a}.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1964 a.-- *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) in Thai leopards < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 304-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Daftsios, A. C.
1964 a.-- Determination of dimetridazole in feeds by D. C. polarography < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 231-234. [W^a.]

Dahlstrom, Robert V.; Hartwell, William Vernon; and Neal, A. Leslie.
1964 a.-- Biological activity of the golden nematode hatching factor. Influence on Aspergillus awamori metabolism < Phytopathology, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 36-39. [W^a.]

Dahme, E.; and Popp, E.
1963 a.-- Todesfälle bei Seelöwen (Zalophus californianus Lesson) verursacht durch eine bisher unbekannte Milbe (Orthohalarachne letalis Popp) < Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 441-443, illus. [W^a.]

Dahnovici, Valentina; and Buda, A.
1963 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul modificărilor substanţei fundamentale în infestaţia experimentală cu Plasmodium berghei la şoarece (Contributions to the study of the ground substance in experimental infestation with Plasmodium berghei of mice) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parasitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-118, illus. [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray D. [Dept. Trop. Health, American Univ. Beirut] See Schacher, John Fredrick; Dailey, Murray D.; and Khalil, Galila M.

Dajoz, R.
1963 a.-- Le curieux comportement des fourmis parasitées par la petite douve du foie < Nature, Paris (3334), Feb., p. 58. [W^a.]

Dalati, A. See LeHir, M.; Guerrero, A. J.; Foussier, B.; and Dalati, A.

Dale, P. S.
1964 a.-- Tetleyus pericopti n. gen. et sp., a thelastomatid nematode from the larva of Pericoptus truncatus (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Dynastinae) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 589-595, pls. [W^a.]

Dale, P. S.
1964 b.-- A new species of Cephalobellus (Nematoda: Thelastomatidae) from the larva of Costelytra zelandica (Coleoptera: Melolonthinae) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 596-601, pl. [W^a.]

Dale, William E. See Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); Dale, William E.; and LeBreton, Roger.

D'Alesandro, Philip A. [The Rockefeller Inst., New York] See Rudzinska, Maria A.; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; and Trager, William.

D'Alesandro, Philip A.; and Sherman, Irwin William.
1962 a.--Lactic acid dehydrogenase activity in host and parasite during Trypanosoma lewisi infections in the rat [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^a.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.; and Sherman, Irwin W.
1964 a.-- Changes in lactic dehydrogenase levels of Trypanosoma lewisi associated with appearance of ablastic immunity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 430-438. [W^a.]

Dalessio, Donald J.; and Wolff, Harold G.
1961 a.-- Trichinella spiralis infection of the central nervous system. Report of a case and review of the literature < Arch. Neurol., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 407-417 (pp. 67-77). [W^m.]

Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, Sv.
1961 a.-- Om fluebekaempelse i stalde [Control of flies in barns] < Tolvmandsbladet, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Dalil, El Amin M. See Eisa, Amin M.; and Dalil, El Amin M.

Dalmasso, A. [Lab. Nématodes, I.N.R.A., Antibes, France] See Luc, Michel; and Dalmasso, A.

Dalrymple, Willard. See Remington, Jack S.; Dalrymple, Willard; Jacobs, Leon; and Finland, Maxwell.

Dalton, Peter J.
1963 a.--An unusual form of coccidiosis [Letter to editor < Vet. Rec. (4458), v. 75 (44), Nov., p. 1152. [W^a.]

Damas, Anny-France. [See also Sureau, Pierre; Damas, Anny-France; and Uilenberg, G.]

Damas, Anny-France; and Sureau, Pierre.
1963 a.-- Enquete serologique sur la toxoplasmose humaine dans la population de Tananarive < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 32 (1), pp. 55-65. [Ch^m.]

DaMassa, A. J. See Bigland, C. H.; Howell, J.; and DaMassa, A. J.

Damian, Raymond T.
1963 a.-- Blood group A and Forssman antigens in Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 53. [W^a.]

Damian, Raymond T.
1964 a.-- Molecular mimicry: Antigen sharing by parasite and host and its consequences < Am. Naturalist (900), v. 98, May-June, pp. 129-149. [W^a.]

Damluji, Salem F.; al-Khoury, Majed; and Johnstone, R. M.
1964 a.-- Cor pulmonale due to chronic infestation with Schistosoma haematobium < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 220-223, illus. [W^a.]

Damon, Samuel Reed. See Harper, Kathleen, Little, Maurice D.; and Damon, Samuel Reed.

Danailov, I. [See also Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Danailov, I.]

Danailov, I.; and Gräfner, G.
1964 a.-- Die Bedeutung der ökologischen Verhältnisse bei der Invasion der Schafe mit Magen-Darm-Nematoden und ihre Bekämpfung < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 19 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 93-99. [W^a.]

Danailov, I.; Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Blum, H.
1965 a.-- Epizootologische und morphologische Untersuchungen über die Rinder-Piroplasmose in Mecklenburg < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 45-50, illus. [W^a.]

Danaraj, T. J. [Depts. Parasitol. & Med., Univ. Singapore, Singapore] [See also Pacheco, Guillermo; and Danaraj, T. J.]

Danaraj, T. J.; and Schacher, John F.
1962 a.--Eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia) and its relation to filariasis < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 377-385. [W^a.]

Danecki, Jerzy. See Złotorzycka, Jadwiga; and Danecki, Jerzy.

Danforth, Charles Garrison.
1964 a.-- Bopyridian (Crustacea, Isopoda) parasites found in the Eastern Pacific of the United States < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (8), Feb., pp. 3468-3469. [W^a.]

Daniel, A.
1962 a.-- A new species of platylepadid barnacle (Cirripedia: Crustacea) from the green turtle (Eretmochelys sp.) from Little Andaman Island < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (59), v. 5, Nov., pp. 641-645, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Arthur.
1961 a.-- Amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 1021-1030, illus. [W^m.]

Daniel, Milan.
1963 a.-- Cockingsia samšiňáki, espèce nouvelle de Leeuwenhoekiidae (Trombidiformes) < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 576-581, pl. [W^a.]

Danilevičius, E.

1962 a.-- Сезонность эхинококкоза свиней в условиях Литовской ССР (Swine echinococcosis according to various seasons in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 111-114. [W^a.]

Daniliavichius, E. *See* Danilevičius, E.

Danz, J. W. *See* Palmer, J. S.; and Danz, J. W.

Dao, F.

1962 a.-- Plantas hospederas del nematodo causante de los nodulos en las raices *Meloidogyne arenaria thamesi* Chitwood, 1952 < Agron. Trop., v. 12 (1), Apr.-June, pp. 13-33, pls. [W^a.]

Dao, F.

1962 b.-- *Hirschmannia*, nuevo genero, *oryzae* nematodo asociado don las raices de arroz en Venezuela < Agron. Trop., Maracay, v. 12 (2), July-Sept., pp. 83-86, illus. [W^a.]

Daphni, I.

1964 a.-- (Treatment against the skin-boring fly) [Hebrew text] < Hassadeh, v. 44 (11), Aug., p. 1413. [W^a.]

Darnaud, Ch.; Denard, Y.; Moreau, G.; and Voisin, R.

1961 a.-- Les kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 50 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 839-843, illus. [W^m.]

Darne, A.; and Webb, J. Lewis.

1964 a.--The treatment of ancylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol < Vet. Rec. (4472), v. 76 (6), Feb., pp.171-172. [W^a.]

Darrell, Richard W.; Pieper, Sam (*jr.*); Kurland, Leonard T.; and Jacobs, Leon.

1964 a.-- Chorioretinopathy and toxoplasmosis. An epidemiologic study on a South Pacific Island < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 63-68. [W^a.]

Darski, Jerzy.

1960 a.--Wpływ małych dawek fenotiazyny na jajeczkowanie pasożytów jelitowych kur (*Ascaridia galli* i *Heterakis gallinae*) (The influence of small phenothiazine doses on the oviposition of *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae*) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 236-239. [W^a.]

Darski, Jerzy.

1961 a.-- Niektore czynniki wpływające na rozwój i rozrodczość glist u kura domowego (Some factors influencing the development and reproduction of white worms in domestic chickens) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 275-277. [W^a.]

Darski, Jerzy.

1962 a.-- Some factors influencing the infectiveness and fertility of *Ascaridia galli* in chickens (Niektóre czynniki wpływające na inwazyjność i płodność *Ascaridia galli* u kur) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (26), pp. 411-418. [W^a.]

Das, P. C.; and Chowdhury, A. B.

1961 a.-- Hydatid disease < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), July, p. 142. [W^m.]

Das, V. Manohar.

1963 a.-- Morphological studies of the male *Nygolaimus aquaticus* Thorne, 1930 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 725-732, pls. [W^a.]

Das, V. Manohar.

1964 a.-- *Hexatylus mulveyi* n. sp. and *Deladenus durus* (Cobb, 1922) Thorne, 1941 (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) from the Canadian Arctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (4), July, pp. 649-653, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Das Gupta, N. N. *See* Chakraborty, J.; Das Gupta, N. N.; and Ray, Harendranath.

Das Gupta, S. K.

1964 a.-- Mermithid infections in two nematoceran insects [Letter to editor dated June 28, 1963] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (2), Jan. 20, p. 55, illus. [W^a.]

Dash, M.

1964 a.-- К вопросу изучения морфологической изменчивости *Piroplasma caballi* (Nutall et Strikland, 1910) в трупе (Zur morphologischen Variabilität von *Piroplasma caballi* (Nutall a. Strikland, 1910) im Kadaver) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (2), pp. 145-150. [W^a.]

Daskalov, Petur B.

1960 a.-- Върху яйцесъдържанието и яйцепродукцията на *Fasciola hepatica* Linne, 1758 (Eigehalt und Eiproduction von *Fasciola hepatica* Linné, 1758) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 33-44. [W^m.]

Daskalov, Petur B.

1960 b.-- Принос към диференциалната диагноза между *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 и *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911 (Contribution to the differential diagnosis of *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 and *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 23-31, illus. [W^m.]

Daskalov, Petur B.

1960 c.-- Върху изхвърлянето на фасциолните яица преди и след обезметиляването на овцете с карбонеум тетрахлоратум (On the excretion of fasciolar eggs prior and after fluke treatment of sheep with carboneum tetrachloratum) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 45-53. [W^m.]

Daskalov, Petur B.

1963 a.-- Сравнителни метрични проучвания на *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 у овцете, козите и говедата в България (Comparative metric studies of *Haemonchus contortus* (Rud., 1803) Cobb, 1898 in sheep, goats and cattle in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 31-38. [W^m.]

Daskalov, Petur B.

1963 b.-- Върху морфологичното разнообразие на женските *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 и *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911 (On the morphological diversity of female *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 and *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 39-54, illus. [W^m.]

Daspet, G.; and Vaills, L.

1963 a.-- Notes sur la filariose du chien (*Dirofilaria immitis* Leydi) < Rev. Méd. Vet., v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 376-380, pl. [W^a.]

Datey, M. D. [M.B., B.S., D.C.H., Res. Med. Off., Hamidia Hosp., Bhopal] *See* Srivastava, B. N.; and Datey, M.D.

Datta, M. N.; and Soota, T. D.

1961 a.-- A new species of Acanthocephala *Neoechinorhynchus roonwali* from Afghanistan, and notes on *Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis* Kaw < Rec. Indian Mus., v. 59 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 35-39, illus. [W^a.]

Datta, M. N.; and Soota, T. D.

1962 a.-- Two new Acanthocephala from the fish, *Scatophagus argus* (Bloch), from India < Rec. Indian Mus., v. 58 (2), June, 1960, pp. 67-70, illus. [Issued Nov.28] [W^a.]

Datta, P. R.; Laug, Edwin Peuckert; and Klein, A. K.

1964 a.-- Conversion of p,p' DDT to p,p' DDD in the liver of the rat < Science (3636), v. 145, Sept. 4, pp. 1052-1053. [W^a.]

Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Nimeh, W.; and Varela, Gerardo.
1963 a.-- Caso de esquistosomiasis hematobia diagnosticado en Mexico en un paciente procedente de Egipto <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 23 (1-2), June, pp. 45-54, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Rozillo Oro, Elías; Briseño, Clemencia; and Ramírez, Javier.
1960 a.-- Defectos microscopicos en las preparaciones hechas con papel celofan adhesivo para el diagnostico de la oxiuriasis < Rev. Inst. Salub. ý Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 25-26, pl. [W^{a}.]

Davey, K. G.
1964 a.-- Neurosecretory cells in a nematode, *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 731-734, pl. [W^{a}.]

David, H. L.; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1964 a.-- Microfilariae from man in Portuguese Timor [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, J. B.; and Taffs, L. F.
1965 a.-- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs < Vet. Rec., (4532), v. 77 (14), Apr. 3, p. 403. [W^{a}.]

Davies, G. [Vet. Investigation Centre, Weybridge] *See* Gitter, M.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G.

Davies, J. B.
1963 a.-- An assessment of the insecticidal control of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald in Abuja Emirate, Northern Nigeria, from 1955 to 1960. I. The effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the human population < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 161-181. [W^{a}.]

Davies, J. N. P.
1962 a.-- The cause of sleeping-sickness? Entebbe, 1902-03. Part I < East African Med. J., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 81-99. [W^{m}.]

Davies, J. N. P.
1962 b.-- The cause of sleeping-sickness?. Part II < Ibidem (4), Apr., pp. 145-160. [W^{m}.]

Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Weybridge, Surrey, England] [*See also* Joyner, L. P.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Kendall, S. Brian]

Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Joyner, L. P.
1963 a.-- Design of therapy for the control of species of Eimeria in the domestic fowl < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 73 (4), Oct., pp. 379-390. [W^{a}.]

Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Joyner, L. P.
1963 b.-- The effects of dietary vitamin K on the severity of coccidial infections in the fowl [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^{a}.]

Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; Joyner, J. P.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1963 a.-- Coccidiosis. 264 pp., illus., pls. Edinburgh; London. [Ba^{w}.]

Davis, A.
1961 c.-- Intensive treatment of bilharziasis with TWSb < East African Med. J., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 157-164. [W^{m}.]

Davis, A.
1963 a.-- Attempted suppression of endemic urinary bilharziasis with thioxanthones < East African Med. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 628-634. [W^{m}.]

Davis, B. N. K.
1964 a.-- Benefits & hazards of pesticides < Animal Health, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Davis, Donald E.; Schwartz, L. D.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.
1964 a.-- A case report: Chilomastix sp. infection in pen-raised quail < Avian Dis., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 465-471, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davis, Herbert Spencer.
1953 a.-- Culture and diseases of game fishes. 332 pp. Berkeley and Los Angeles, California. [W^{a}.]

Davis, Herbert Spencer; Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Surber, Eugene Wicker.
1961 a.-- Notes on *Sanguinicola davisi* (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) in the gills of trout < J. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 512-514. [W^{a}.]

Davis, J. R. [State Univ. of Iowa Col. of Med., Iowa City] *See* Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.

Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.
1962 b.--Schizonts and microgametocytes of *Eimeria auburnensis* Christensen and Porter, 1939, in calves [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.
1964 a.-- Observations on the life cycle of *Eimeria bukidnonensis* Tubangui, 1931, a coccidium of cattle [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Davis, R. E. *See* Williams, P. P.; Robbins, J. D.; Guttierrez, José; and Davis, R. E.

Davis, Thomas R. A.
1957 a.-- Hydatid disease in Alaska < Am. J. Med., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 99-106. [W^{m}.]

Davydova, I. V.
1958 a.-- К выявлению видового состава возбудителей парамфистоматозов с/х животных в СССР [On the explanation of the specific composition of the causative agents of paramphistomiasis of domestic animals in the SSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 38-39. [Lib. BPL]

Dawes, Ben.
1963 e.-- Death of *Fasciola hepatica* L. weakened by X-irradiation < Nature, London (4905), v. 200, Nov. 9, pp. 602-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dawes, Ben.
1964 a.-- Leucocytic invasions of the cuticle of X-irradiated *Fasciola hepatica*, leading to the death of the flukes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Dawson, Ian. *See* Ashby, B. Sterry; Appleton, P. J.; and Dawson, Ian.

Dawson, Lesley M. B.
1964 a.-- Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5395), v. 1, May 30, p. 1440. [W^{a}.]

Day, Elbert J.; Horton, A. M.; and Hill, James E.
1961 a.-- Anthelmintic value of hygromycin B when used in broiler rations and its effect along with certain other drugs on the performance of broilers < Poultry Science, v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 417-422. [W^{a}.]

Daza, Manuel Camacho Gomez. *See* Gomez Daza, Manuel Camacho

De, M. S. *See* Chatterjee, M. L. ^{2}; and De, M. S.

Deák, János; and Csonka, Sándor.
1963 a.-- Bilharziasis három esete. (3 cases of bilharziasis) < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 104 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1857-1858. [W^{m}.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1964 a.-- Animal reservoirs of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Brazil < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-48. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Kirchner, Elfriede.
1963 a.--Life-cycle of Trypanosoma conorhini. Influence of temperature and other factors on growth and morphogenesis < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 391-398, pls. [W^{a}.]

Debard, H. See Turpin, M.; and Debard, H.

DeBell, Jean T.; del Castillo, J.; and Sánchez, V.
1963 a.-- Electrophysiology of the somatic muscle cells of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 62 (2), Part 1, Oct., pp. 159-177. [W^{a}.]

Debelut, J.
1961 a.-- Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires < Ouest Méd., v. 14 (11), June 10, pp. 512-514. [W^{m}.]

Deblock, Stéphane. [See also Capron, André; Deblock, Stéphane; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]

Deblock, Stephané; and Capron, André.
1960 b.-- Eurycephalus wurtzi nov. sp. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae, Eurycephalinae), parasite d'Ixobrychus minutus L. < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 85 (1), July 15, pp. 140-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; Capron, André; and Rosé, Francis.
1960 b.-- Redescription d'Hymenolepis (nec Aploparaksis) cirrosa (Krabbe, 1869) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 85 (1), July 15, pp. 58-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rosé, Francis.
1963 a.-- Liga celermaturus nouveau dilépididé de charadriiforme des côtes du nord de la France < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (5-6), Apr., pp. 600-608, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Deblond, R. See François, Jules; and Deblond, R.

Debry, G. See Kissel, P.; Debry, G.; and Petin, G.

Dedash, V. G.
1958 a.-- Статистика основных гельминтозов крупного рогатого скота и свиней и экономический ущерб от них по данным Московского мясокомбината им. Микояна за три года (1955-1957) [Basic statistics of bovine and swine helminthiases and the economic loss from data from the Moskva meat-packing plant in honor of Mikoian during a three year period (1955-1957)] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 39-41. [Lib. BPL]

Dedina, L. See Hovorka, Ján; and Dedina, L.

Defeo, Thomas C. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Missouri] See Ivey, Michael H.; and Defeo, Thomas C.

DeFoliart, Gene R.
1963 a.-- Preventive spraying schedules for dairy farm fly control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 649-654. [W^{a}.]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence. [Dept. Biol., Lab. Parasitol., Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Michigan] [See also Weiss, Margaret Louise; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1963 a.-- Incidence and distribution of Elaphostrongylus odocoilei in Michigan deer herd [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Kingston, Newton.
1962 a.-- A preliminary account of the life cycle of Kowalewskius parvula (Kowalewski, 1904; Yamaguti,1959). Cestoda: Hymenolepididae [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 517. [W^{a}.]

Degremont, A. See Gentilini, Marc; Laroche, V.; and Degremont, A.

Deiana, Salvatore. [See also Arru, Efisio; and Deiana, Salvatore]

Deiana, Salvatore; and Arru, Efisio.
[1963 a].-- Ciclo biologico di Postharmostomum commutatum ricostruito sperimentalmente [Title only; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Soc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 230-231. [W^{a}.]

Delak, Marcel; Kodrnja, Eugen; Richter, S.; and Vražić, O.
1963 b.-- Istraživanja djelovanja kositra protiv ehinokokozne trakavičavosti pasa (Investigation in the effect of tin upon echinococcal taenia infestation in dogs) < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 33 (7-8), pp. 206-212. [W^{a}.]

Delanoe, G.^{2}
1961 a.-- Un cas de péricardite purulente amibienne < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 578-581, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delarue, J.; Pinaudeau, Y.; Chomette, G.; and Abelanet, R.
1961 a.-- A propos d'une soi-disant broncho-pneumonie à Cysticercus cyclophyllidei < Ann. Anat. Path., Paris, n. s., v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 255-263, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delavault, Robert.
[1953 a].-- Recherches sur la gamétogenèse et la fécondation chez un nématode libre hermaphrodite < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 77, pp. 234-235. [Issued March 15] [W^{a}.]

Delco, Exalton A. (jr.)
1962 a.--Observations on the freshwater fish parasite Lernaea catostomi (Krøyer) < Texas J. Sc., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 365-367. [W^{a}.]

Delgado, Paulo G. See Pereira Lima, Jorge; and Delgado, Paulo G.

Delgado, R. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Med., U. N. A. M.] See López, Ruben; González G., Clementina; and Delgado, R.

Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich.
1963 a.-- Stenurus arctomarinus sp. nov. (Pseudaliidae) --новый паразит легких белух (Delphinapterus leucas Pall.) (Stenurus arctomarinus sp. nov. (Pseudallidae), a new parasite of the lungs of Delphinapterus leucas Pall.) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 140-143, pl. [W^{a}.]

Delianova, R. Sh. See Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Delianova, R. Sh.

Delič, Smail.
1963 a.-- Trihineloza pasa na području Sarajeva i Zenice (Trichinellosis of dog in the Sarajevo and Zenica regions) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 12 (4), pp. 559-561. [W^{a}.]

Delić, Smail; and Čanković, Midhat.
1961 a.--Prilog poznavanju parazitofaune divokoze (Rupicapra rupicapra L.) sa područja planine Treskavice (Contribution to the knowledge of parasitofauna in chamoises (Rupicapra rupicapra L.) from the territory of the mountain Treskavica) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 10 (3-4), pp. 483-486. [W^{a}.]

Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1963 a.-- Primjena Neguvona (Bayer) u suzbijanju larvi ugrka (The use of Neguvon (Bayer) in the control of larvae of Hypoderma bovis [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 12 (4), pp. 509-517. [W^{a}.]

Delons, S.; Franquet, G.; and Gillet, J.
1963 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des lésions urétérales radiologiques de la bilharziose urinaire au Maroc < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 291-292. [W^{m}.]

De Maria, William J. A. [M.D., Durham, North Carolina] See Renuart, Adhemar W.; and De Maria, William J. A.

DeMartini, John David. [Ph.D., Oregon State Univ.]
1964 a.-- The life cycle of the trematode, *Telolecithus pugetensis* Lloyd & Guberlet, 1932 < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 705-706. [W^{a}.]

DeMartini, John David; and Pratt, Ivan.
1964 a.-- The life cycle of *Telolecithus pugetensis* Lloyd and Guberlet, 1932 (Trematoda: Monorchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 101-105, pl. [W^{a}.]

Demé, J.; and Sagnet, H.
1961 a.-- Traitement de l'ankylostomose par l'hydroxynaphtoate de bephenium < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-395. [W^{m}.]

Demian, Edward.
1964 a.-- The geographic pathology of renal diseases in Egypt [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Chicago, Apr. 6] < Lab. Invest., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 958-959. [W^{a}.]

Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
1959 i.-- Изучение свойств фреона 112 в смеси с органическими растворителями [Study on the properties of freon 112 mixed with an organic solvent] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 21-24. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
1959 j.-- О химиопрофилактике фасциолеза [On the chemioprophylaxis of fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 25-29. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; Mamerzhanov, S. I.; and Gorokhov, V. V.
1962 a.-- Опыт использования фреона-112 для дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе в производственных условиях [Experimental use of freon-112 for dehelminthization of bovine fascioliasis under field conditions] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 239-244. [W^{a}.]

Demina, N. A.
1959 b.-- La transmission de l'immunité acquise et de la résistance naturelle à *Pl. berghei* des rats à la descendance < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 95-100. [Lib. BPL]

Demski, G.
1962 a.-- Die Vorbeuge wichtiger parasitärer Erkrankungen der Rinder- und Schafherden in Grünlandgebieten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 82-90. [W^{a}.]

Denard, Y. *See* Darnaud, Ch.; Denard, Y.; Moreau, G.; and Voisin, R.

Denev, Ĭordan. [*See also* Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Denev, Ĭordan.]

Denev, Iordan.
1962 a.-- Проучвания върху метастронгилозата по свинете. Разпространение и динамика на инвазията в райони на североизточна България (Studies on metastrongylosis in pigs. I. Distribution and dynamics of the invasion in areas in north-eastern Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 5, pp. 145-150. [W^{a}.]

Denisov, A. I.
1964 a.-- Трихоцефалез свиней (Trichocephalosis in hogs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Denney, Richard N.
1964 a.-- Study of diseases and parasites < Game Research Rep. Colorado Game, Fish and Parks Dept., Apr., leaves 27_32. [W^{a}.]

Dennis, Emery Westervelt. *See* Rizk, Emile; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt.

Dennis, S. M.
1964 a.-- Tales from dead lambs; results of a survey of lambing losses < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4 s., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 200-203. [W^{a}.]

Dennis, S. M.
1964 b.-- The control of infectious abortion in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (4), May, pp. 271-272. [W^{a}.]

Denny, M. [Dept. Nat. Hist., The Univ., St. Andrews] *See* Burt, David Raitt Robertson; Denny, M.; and Thomasson, P. A.

Deo, P. G. [*See also* Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.; *and* Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.]

Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1963 a.-- Studies on the effect of different deficient diets on the natural resistance of chickens to *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790) Freeborn, 1923 < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 225-229. [W^{a}.]

Deodhar, N. S. *See* Nadkarni, M. G.; and Deodhar, N. S.

Deorani, V. P. Sharma. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [*See also* Mukherjee, R. P.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 a.-- Studies on biology of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Metastrongylidae: Nematoda) [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 395-396. [Ba^{u}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 b.-- Studies on the biology of *Ogmocotyle indica* (Notocotylidae: Trematoda), intestinal trematode of sheep and goats [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 396. [Ba^{u}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 c.-- Life-history studies of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Metastrongylidae: Nematoda) [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 397. [Ba^{u}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 d.-- Incidence and treatment of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Metastrongylidae) infection among sheep and goats [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 438. [Ba^{u}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 e.-- Pathogenicity of *Dictyocaulus filaria* infection among sheep and goats [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 438-439. [Ba^{u}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 f.-- Pathogenesis of *Ogmocotyle indica* (Notocotylidae) infection among sheep and goats of Uttar Pradesh Hills [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 439. [W^{a}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1963 a.-- A note on two types of cirrus found in *Ogmocotyle indica* (Bhalerao, 1942) Ruiz, 1946 (Notocotylidae: Trematoda); with a key to the species of the genus < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 693-696, pl. [W^{a}.]

Deoras, P. J.
1960 a.-- Residual effect of pyrethrum < Indian J. Pharm., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 226-229. [W^{m}.]

Deoras, P. J.
1963 a.-- Department of entomology < Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1961), pp. 18-22. [W^{a}.]

Deoras, P. J.
1963 b.-- Studies on Bombay rats. Reduction of fleas by bait boxes [Letter to editor dated July 11] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 457-459. [W^{a}.]

Deparis, M. *See* Sarrazin, A.; Gentilini, Marc; and Deparis, M.

Depieds, R. *See* Ranque, Jacques; Depieds, R.; and Nicoli, R. M.

Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna. [1904-] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123-124.] [W^a.]

Dern, Rudolf.
1964 a.--Vorkommen und Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Nematoden in Hessen-Nassau [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 113-118, illus. [W^a.] .

Derrick, Edward Holbrook. *See* Cook, Ian; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook.

Derrington, P. C.
1964 a.-- Queensland itch in horses < Queensland Agric. J., v. 90 (3), Mar., pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

Derrington, P. C.
1964 b.-- Idem < Advisory Leaflet (424) Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric. Queensland, Mar. 6, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Deryło, Antoni.
1963 a.-- Parasitic worms of the alimentary tract and liver of cattle from the Lublin Palatinate (Robaki pasożytnicze przewodu pokarmowego i wątroby bydła w woj. lubelskim) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (24), pp. 345-348. [W^a.]

Desai, M. M. *See* Bamji, D. D.; Desai, M. M.; and Mudur, A. N.

Desai, Ramakant. *See* Kapadia, Ravindra; and Desai, Ramakant.

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [*See also* Floch, Hervé; Dischiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Benex, Jacqueline.
1961 a.-- Les conditions pratiques d'utilisation des antigènes parasitaires stabilisés dans le diagnostic immunologique des helminthiases < Presse Méd., v. 69 (44), Oct. 21, pp. 1907-1909; English and Spanish summaries, p. 2. [W^m.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Hervé; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1963 a.--Actions molluscicide et piscicide du sel cuprosulfitique de Chevreul en prophylaxie des bilharzioses [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 438-422. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. V. [Research Lab., Hindustan Antibiotics Ltd. Pimpri, Poona] *See* Thirumalachar, M. J.; Bringi, N. V.; Deshmukh, P. V.; and Rahalkar, P. W.

De Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Anderson, A. A.
1964 a.-- A record of *Dinobdella ferox* (Blanchard) (Hirudidae, Hirudinea) taken from the nasal cavity of man < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 1-2, pl. [W^a.]

Desmonts, Georges. [*See also* Couvreur, Jacques; and Desmonts, Georges]

Desmonts, Georges.
1963 a.--Le rôle du laboratoire dans le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose < Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (752), v. 63, Nov., pp. 949-958. [W^a.]

Desmoulins, M. *See* Magat, A.; and Desmoulins, M.

Desowitz, Robert S.
1959 c.-- The measurement of antibody occurring in human and bovine trypanosomiasis by a respirometric method < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 236-240. [W^m.]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1963 a.--The development and survival of the blood-stream forms of *Trypanosoma conorhini* in culture < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 390-391, illus. [W^a.]

Despeignes, J. *See* Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Battesti, M. R.; and Michel-Brun, J.

Desportes, Isabelle.
1963 a.--Cycle évolutif d'une nouvelle grégarine parasite de termites: *Diplocystis zootermopsidis* sp. n. (Eugregarina, Diplocystidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (25), Dec., pp. 4013-4015, illus. [W^a.]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1963 b.-- Quelques grégarines parasites d'insectes aquatiques de France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 341-377, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Desportes, Isabelle; and Jarry, Daniel M.
1962 a.--*Cephalobellus brevicaudatus* (Leidy), Thelastomatidae d'une larve de tipule de la région de la Massane < Vie et Milieu, v. 13 (4), pp. 811-812. [W^a.]

Desser, S. S.
1963 a.-- Calcium accumulation in larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 1055-1059. [W^a.]

Deterling, Del.
1964 a.-- Screwworms are on the run < Progressive Farmer, v. 79 (3), Mar., p. 16, map. [W^a.]

Deutscher Innen- und Aussenhandel Chemie.
1961 a.-- Veterinärmedizinische Präparate. 191 pp., pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

Dev, Bhoomittra.
1963 a.-- Structure of the nephridia of the Indian cattle leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) with remarks on their nephridial microflora < Experientia, v. 19 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 402-403. [W^a.]

Dev, Bhoomittra.
1964 a.-- Excretion and osmoregulation in the leech, *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) < Nature, London (4930) v. 202, Apr. 25, p. 414. [W^a.]

Dev, Bhoomittra.
1964 b.-- Stone formation (lithiasis) in the nephridial bladders of the common Indian cattle leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) < Nature, London (4928), v. 202, Apr. 11, p. 208. [W^a.]

Devdhar, M. J.
1963 a.-- [*Stylocephalus mesomorphi* n. sp.] (*In* Uttangi, J. C.; and Desai, R. N., 1963 a) < Naturwissensch, v. 50 (9), May 1, pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

Devincenzi, Artigas M. Rodriguez. *See* Rodriguez Devincenzi, Artigas M.

DeVolt, Harold Moon. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Maryland] *See* Panda, B.; Combs, G. F.; and DeVolt, Harold Moon.

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley. [*See also* Collins, R. C.; and Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley]

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1963 a.--Development of nematodiasis in Kansas beef cattle < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (3), July, pp. 242-249. [W^a.]

DeWitt, William B.; Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Medina, Eduardo.
1964 a.-- Effects of improving the nutrition of malnourished people infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 25-35. [W^a.]

DeWitt, William B.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1964 a.-- Elimination of intestinal helminths of mice by feeding purified diets < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 429-434. [W^a.]

Dey, A. U.; and Pathak, B.
1964 a.-- Search for new amoebicides: Part VI. Synthesis of N-alkylindanpyrrolidines < Indian J. Chem., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 371-372. [W^a.]

Dhanapala, S. B. [Vet. Research Lab., Peradeniya] *See* Seneviratna, P.; and Dhanapala, S. B.

Dhanda, Vijai. [Entom. Sect., Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] [*See also* Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Dhanda, Vijai]

Dhanda, Vijai.
1964 a.-- Description of immature stages of Haemaphysalis howletti (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) and redescription of adults < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 459-465, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1963 a.-- Histochemical studies on liver in dicrocoeliasis < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 142-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1963 b.-- Pathology of liver in dicrocoeliasis < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 200-210. [W^{a}.]

Dharamadhach, Aram; and Sarobol, Swan.
1961 a.-- (The first case of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in Thailand) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 309-324. [W^{m}.]

Dhariwal, R. K. S.; et al.
1963 a.-- Clinical trial with entamide furoate in acute amebic dysentery < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 825-829, pl. [W^{m}.]

Dhariwal, R. K. S.; Verma, N. P. Singh; and Pal, S. K.
1963 a.-- Amebic liver abscess causing obstruction of inferior venacava < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65, pls. [W^{m}.]

Diadechko, V. N. See Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich; and Diadechko, V. N.

Diakite, L.; and Rougerie, C.
1963 a.-- Bilharziose genitale chez la femme en République du Mali < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (6), pp. 295-296. [W^{m}.]

D'iakonov, L. P. [See also Akulova, N. S.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Kutashova, A. N.; and Kazakov, N. A.]

D'iakonov, L. P.
1964 a.-- Установление у овец кровопаразита Eperythrozoon ovis (Предварительное сообщение) (Determination of blood parasite Eperythrozoon ovis in sheep [Preliminary communication]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

Diamant, Bertil.
1961 a.-- Histamine release elicited by extracts from Ascaris suis--influence of oxygen lack and glucose < Acta Physiol. Scand., v. 52 (1), May, pp. 8-22. [W^{m}-

Diamant, Gerald. [U.S.D.A., Animal Dis. Eradication Div., Washington, D. C.] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Graham, Owen H.; Meleney, William P.; and Diamant, Gerald; and Graham, Owen H.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Diamant, Gerald.

Diamond, D. L. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] See Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Diamond, D. L.

Diamond, Margaret P.; Reiss, H. E.; and Neil, L.
1964 a.-- Hookworms in immigrants [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5393), v. 1, May 16, p. 1317. [W^{a}.]

Dias, Emmanuel.
1959 b.-- Doença de Chagas: Um problema americano < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 78-86; discussion pp. 176-178. [W^{m}.]

Dias, Jaime Augusto Travassos Santos. See Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

Dias, N.; and Falanghe, O.
1962 a.--Investigações preliminares sôbre o combate ao nematóide Meloidogyne incognita, em figueira [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 103-107. [W^{a}.]

Dias Martins, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da tricomonose urogenital pelo metronidazol < Publicações Méd., (213), v. 33, pp. 131-135. [W^{m}.]

Dias Rodrigues, Lino. See Rodrigues, Lino Dias.

Diatlov, A. I.; Malygina, Z. G.; and Onisimova, S. I.
1963 a.-- О пораженности лейшманиозом больших песчанок в Каракульском районе Бухарской области (Leishmaniasis affection of sandworts in the Karakulsky district of the Bukharskaya region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 306-308. [W^{a}.]

Díaz, F.
1959 a.-- Transmisión de la oncocercosis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 279-286, illus. [BPL]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1963 b.-- Nematodes parasitos colectados por la Misión Chauvancy en Guayana francesa < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 35 (4), pp. 441-453, illus. [Printer's date: Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1963 c.-- Nématodes parasites, nouveaux ou intéressants, du Vénézuéla < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 893-913, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel.
1960 c.-- Nueva aportación al conocimiento de los acantocefalos venezolanos < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 101-105. [W^{a}.]

Diaz Vazquez, Angel.
1957 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas. Tesis Doctoral. 2. ed. 172 pp., pls. Merida, Venezuela. (Publicaciones de la direccion de cultura de la Universidad de los Andes, Merida (46)). [W^{m}.]

Dick, John Mackay. See Mackay-Dick, John.

Didovets, S. R.
1962 a.-- Про посилення заходів боротьби з паразитарними хворобами сільськогосподарських тварин на Україні [On strong measures for the control of parasitic diseases of agricultural animals in the Ukraine] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 5-12. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Diennis, J. See Loucatos, G.; Diennis, J.; and Makri, M.,

Dietzel, K.
1960 a.-- Zur Kausalgenese des Vogt-Koyanagischen Syndroms (nicht-traumatische Uveitis und Schwerhörigkeit) < HNO, v. 8 (7), Apr. 25, pp. 214-216. [W^{m}.]

Diez, G.
1961 a.-- Der grosse Leberegel (Distomum hepaticum L.) als Parasit unserer landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere < Tierzucht, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 8; (2), Feb., pp. 15-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diggins, Ronald V. [Vocational Agric. Instructor, Eagle Grove, Iowa.] See Bundy, Clarence E.; and Diggins, Ronald V.

Diggs, Carter L.
1964 a.-- Comments on the antigenic analysis of plasmodia [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 217-218. [W^{a}.]

Dignan, A. P. [British Military Hosp., Singapore] See Reay, H. A. J.; Dignan, A. P.; and Maunder, C.

Digov, Andreĭ.
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоза [Toxoplasmosis]. 156 pp., illus. Sofiia. [W^{m}.]

van Dijk, W. J. O. M.
1963 a.-- The action of Mel W against Wuchereria bancrofti < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 29-37. [W^{a}.]

van Dijk, W. J. O. M.
1964 a.-- Control of *Wuchereria bancrofti* filariasis in West New Guinea < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 54-60. [W^a.]

Dikov, G. I.
1958 b.-- Опыт анализа гельминто-эпизоотологической ситуации овец Талды-Курганской области Казахской ССР [Experimental analysis of the epizootiological helminth situation of sheep in Taldy-Kurgan oblast, Kazakh SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 41-42. [Lib. BPL]

Dikov, G. I.; and Nekipelova, R. A.
1963 a.-- Новый вид теладорсагии от овцы и крупного рогатого скота--*Teladorsagia kasakhstanica* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) (A new species of Teladorsagia from sheep and cattle *Teladorsagia kasakhstanica* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 144-148, pl. [W^a.]

Dimitrijević, V. *See* Petrović, Kosta M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Jovanović, V. T.

Dimitrova, Elena A. [*See also* Nashkov, D.; and Dimitrova, Elena A.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1962 c.-- Към въпроса за разпределението на метастронгилите в белия дроб на дивата свиня (*Sus scrofa* L.) (On the problem of the distribution of metastrongyli in the lung of the boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 33-41, illus. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1962 d.-- Ревизия на представителите на род Simondsia Cobbold, 1864, подсем. Ascaropinae (Revision of the representatives of the genus Simondsia Cobbold, 1864 (Nematoda; Ascaropinae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 43-50, illus. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1962 e.-- Към въпроса за натрупването и разпределението на липидите в *Ascaris suum* L. (On the problem of the accumulation and distribution of lipids in *Ascaris suum* L.) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 29-32, pls. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1963 a.-- Принос към топографското разпределение на липидите в *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781) Travassos, 1917 (A contribution to the topographic distribution of lipids in *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781) Travassos, 1917) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 69-78. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1963 b.-- Трематоди по свинете в България (Trematodes among swine in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 55-67. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.; Genov, Todor; and Karapchanski, I.
1963 a.-- A new nematode *Rictularia strumica* sp. nov. from field mouse (*Apodemus agrarius*) in Bulgaria [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 149-153, pl. [W^a.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Nashkov, D.
1958 a.-- К биохимической характеристике мониезии [On the biochemical characteristics of Moniezia] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 42-43. [Lib. BPL]

Dimmette, Robert M. [Commander, M.C., U.S.N., Bethesda, Md.] *See* Osborne, David P.; Brown, Robert B.; and Dimmette, Robert M.

Dimopoullos, George T. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Agric. Exper. Sta. and Dept. Bacteriol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Gough, B. J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.]

Dimopoullos, George T.; and Bedell, David M.
1964 a.--Flocculating properties of erythrocytic stromata: Observations on erythrocytes from normal deer and from calves infected with Eperythrozoon < Am. J. Vet. Research (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 394-398, illus. [W^a.]

Dimopulos, A. *See* Halperin, A.; and Dimopulos, A.

Dineen, J. K. *See* Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; Turner, James Henry; and Wagland, B. M.

Dini, S. *See* Marino, C.; Giordano, V.; and Dini, S.

Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N.
1963 b.-- Effect of the seasonal variations of temperature on the development of *Fasciola gigantica* in the snail host in the Kenya Highlands < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 197-207. [W^a.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N.
1964 a.-- The influence of temperature on the succession of redial and cercarial generations of *Fasciola gigantica* in a snail host < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 59-65. [W^a.]

Dionisio, A.
1961 a.-- La rettosigmoidoscopia nella bilarziosi < Minerva Gastroenterol., v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 119-121, illus. [W^m.]

Diop, B. *See* Le Cannelier, R.; Bourgoin, P.; and Diop, B.

Diouf, B. *See* Serafino, X.; Tossou, H.; and Diouf, B.

Diouf, D. *See* Koate, P.; Bao, O.; Bourgeade, A.; and Diouf, D.

Dismuke, James C. (*jr.*); and Routh, Conrad F.
1963 a.-- Human infection with Gongylonema in Georgia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Disney, R. H. L.
1964 a.-- Visceral involvement with dermal leishmaniasis in a wild-caught rodent in British Honduras < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (6), Nov., p. 581. [W^a.]

Dissanaike, A. S. [Univ. Ceylon, Colombo] [*See also* Fernando, C. H.; and Dissanaike, A. S.; *and* Jayasinghe, J. B.; Fernando, S. D. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1963 a.-- On some blood parasites of wild animals in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 73-86, pls. [W^a.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C.
1961 d.-- Brugia-type adults and microfilariae in a Ceylon hare [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 55 (3), May, p. 299. [W^a.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C.
1962 a.-- On the occurrence and significance of hydatid cysts in the Ceylon Sambhur *Rusa unicolor unicolor* < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 1-7, illus., pl. [W^m.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C.
1962 b.-- Some observations on the *Brugia* (*Brugiella*) *buckleyi* Dissanaike and Paramananthan, 1961--a filarial worm from the heart and blood vessels of the Ceylon hare < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 15-21, pls. [W^m.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C.
1962 c.-- Paragonimus infection in wild carnivores in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 29-45, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Dito, William. [Capt., M. C., U.S.A., Washington, D. C.]
See Joy, Robert J. T.; Miller, Frank L.; and Dito, William.

Diusembaev, E. B.; and Iashkul, V. K.
1963 a.-- К морфологии IV членика пальп Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. (On the morphology of segment IV of palpus of Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae)) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 238-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1963 a.-- Failure to effect skin penetration of domestic rabbits with larvae of Trichostrongylus calcaratus Ransom, 1911 [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, G. M.; and Ryland, Jane M.
1964 a.-- Morphometric relations in the genus Heterodera < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 180-181. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E.
1964 a.-- Excystment of metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in vitro < Nature, London (4938), v. 202, June 20, pp. 1240-1241. [W^{a}.]

Djafar, Mohamad Ishak.
1963 a.-- Interaksi protein dan infeksi tjatjing Haemonchus contortus pada anak kambing (Interaction of protein and parasitic infection Haemonchus contortus in young goats) [Abstract of report before 2. National Sc. Cong., Jogjakarta, Indonesia, Oct. 22-28, 1962] < Indonesian Abstr., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Djanbakhsh, B.; and Zeini, A.
1959 a.-- Determination of susceptibility of Ornithodorus tholozani to Gamma-B.H.C. by the use of microloop < Acta Med. Iran, v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 29-33. [W^{m}.]

Djarubito, Mukajat.
1963 a.-- (A temporary report on the investigation of the time of infection of larvae Distomum sp. in milch cows at several dairy farm and slaughtered cows at Jogjakarta and surroundings) [Abstract of report before 2. National Sc. Cong., Jogjakarta, Indonesia, Oct. 22-28, 1962] < Indonesian Abstr., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., p. 76. [W^{a}.]

Dobiás, Jaroslav; Dvorský, Karel; Kruml, Jiří; and Macek, Milan.
1960 a.-- Cerebrospinální forma paragonimiázy. (The cerebrospinal form of paragonimiasis) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Neurol., v. 23 (v. 41) (1-2), Jan., pp. 48-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dobrev, Ia.
1960 b.-- Complicated pulmonary echinococcus as a cause for the development of lung cancer < Folia Med., Plovdiv, v. 2 (1), pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dobrev, Ia.
1961 a.-- L'échinococcose du coeur, avec présentation d'un cas opéré avec succès [German and English summaries] < Cor et Vasa, v. 3 (2), pp. 155-160, pls. [W^{m}.]

Dobrokhotova, O. V.
1963 a.-- Паразиты рыб реки Акту-Су (Fish parasites of the Aktu-Su river) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 145-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobrzańska, Alina; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1961 a.-- Wpływ zarażenia Toxoplasma gondii (szczep RH) na leukocytozę i leukogramy zwierząt doświadczalnych (Influence of the Toxoplasma gondii infection (RH strain) upon leucocytosis and leucograms of experimental animals) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 417-418. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin.
1964 a.-- Host endocrine interactions with nematode infections. I. Effects of sex, gonadectomy, and thyroidectomy on experimental infections in lambs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 200-212. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, R. C.; and Peterson, R. C.
1963 a.-- Horn fly control on beef cattle by the use of cable rubbers < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 230-234. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P.
1963 a.-- Cattle grub control by the addition of a systemic insecticide to drinking water < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 717-718. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Deblock, Stéphane.
1958 a.-- La technique coprologique parasitaire < Ouest Méd., v. 11 (12), June 25, pp. 421-428. [W^{m}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Doby-Dubois, M.
1958 a.-- La cellophane adhésive; son utilisation pour le diagnostic de laboratoire de certaines affections parasitaires: Oxyurose, teniase par Taenia saginata, epidermomycoses (pityriasis versicolor notamment) < Ouest Méd., v. 11 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 553-556. [W^{m}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Doby Dubois, M.; and Rault, Bernard.
1959 a.-- L'oxyurose de l'adulte dans l'Ouest de la France. Résultats de l'examen, par la technique de Graham, de 740 jeunes recrues. < Ouest Méd., v. 12 (6), Mar. 25, pp. 195-198. [W^{m}.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; and Saguez, F.
1963 a.-- Traitement de l'ankylostomose par cure unique d'hydroxynaphtoate de béphénium [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 217-224. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Roulliau, J.
1963 a.-- L'oxyurose dans quelques collectivités infantiles de l'Ouest de la France < Ouest Méd., v. 16 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 9-12. [W^{m}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Roulliau, J.; and Doby Dubois, M.
1960 a.-- Oxyurose et cycle lunaire. Résultat de l'examen suivi de vingt enfants parasités pendant quatre cycles < Ouest Méd., v. 13 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 97-101. [W^{m}.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; and Saguez, Françoise.
1964 a.-- Weiseria, genre nouveau de microsporidies et Weiseria laurenti n. sp., parasite de larves de Prosimulium inflatum Davies, 1957 (diptères paranématocères) < Comp. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 259 (20), Nov. 16, pp. 3614-3617, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doby Dubois, M. See Doby, Jean Marie; Doby Dubois, M.; and Rault, B.; and Doby, Jean Marie; Roulliau, J.; and Doby Dubois, M.

Dodds, Ross P. (jr.); and Garcia, Rafael N.
1964 a.-- Prevalence of Spirocerca lupi in dogs in Mississippi < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., p. 225. [W^{a}.]

Dodin, A.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Gleye, M.
1962 a.-- Mise en évidence d'un antigène vaccinant dans le plasma de souris expérimentalement infectées par diverses espèces de trypanosomes [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 291-299. [W^{a}.]

Döbel, Dorina (Ahlers).
1963 a.-- Vergleichende Prüfung von Nachweismethoden für Fasciola-Eier. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 39 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1964 a.-- Hautreaktionen bei Schistosomeninvasion < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 1512-1516, illus. [W^a.]

Dofek, Rudolf. See Klimeš, Bedřich; Vrba, Čeněk; Dofek, Rudolf; and Slovaček, Stanislav.

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich. [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, [1949], pp. 7-12. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948]] [W^a (microfilm)]

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
[1949 c].-- Изучение паразитофауны рыб в Советском Союзе и заграницей [Study of parasite fauna of fish of the Soviet Union and of foreign countries] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 13-16. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a (microfilm)]

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
[1949 d].-- Паразитические простейшие рыб залива Петра Великого [Parasitic Protozoa of fish in Peter the Great Gulf] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 17-66, pls. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a (microfilm)]

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
1963 a.-- Allgemeine Parasitologie [Revised transl. of 1947 a] < Parasitol. Schriftenr. (16), 523 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Doi, Rikuo. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo] See Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, Rikuo.

Doichev, Stoian
1962 a.-- Адаптацията на Trichomonas foetus към високи концентрации на натриевия хлорид (The adaptation of Trichomonas foetus to high concentrations of sodium chloride) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Nauchnoizsled. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni, v. 2, pp. 161-170. [W^a.]

Doichev, Stoian.
1963 a.-- Изследвания върху размножаването на причинителя на трихомонозата при говедото (An investigation into the propagation of the causative agent of trichomoniasis in cattle) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Selskostopanska Nauka, v. 8 [n. s.] v. 2 (3-4), pp. 413-420. [W^a.]

Dolcini, Horacio A. See Villamil, Carlos F.; Dolcini, Horacio A.; Arabehety, Julian T.; and Stapler,Norberto M.

Doležal, Marian. See Starzyk, Jan; Lachowicz, T.; Doležal, Marian; and Dutkiewicz, Jacek.

Dolgikh, A. V. [Sevastopol Biol. Stants. Akad. Nauk Ukrinsk. SSR] See Zaika, V. E.; and Dolgikh, A. V.

Doll, James P. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Portland, Portland, Oregon] See Franker, Colin K.; and Doll, James P.

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
[1960 k].-- Cestodes et acanthocéphale d'oiseaux récoltés au Pérou par le Dr. Jean Dorst < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 384-395, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1962 d.-- Sur un Taenia d'Herpestes ichneumon L. d'Algérie Hydatigena laticollis (Rudolphi 1810) forma parva (J. G. Baer, 1925) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 40 (4), pp. 387-393, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1962 e.-- Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XXXIII. Sur quatre espèces de Polymorphidae (Acanthocephala) recoltées au Maroc < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 6 (4), pp. 325-347, pls. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1962 f.-- Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XXXIV. Cyclophyllides de quelques oiseaux et mammiferes < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 6 (4), pp. 348-391, pls. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1962 g.-- Miscellanea helminthologica XXXV. Trois especes de filaires d'oiseaux a ajouter a la faune du Maroc < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 6 (4), pp. 392-407, pls. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1963 c.--Un trématode peu connu parasite du caecum de primate catarrhinien cynomorphe du Vietnam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 442-451, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1963 d.--Hôtes et lieux de récolte de quelques trématodes digénétiques de vertébrés de la collection du Musée royal de l'Afrique centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (3-4), Dec.31, pp. 323-357, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Golvan, Yves J.
1963 a.-- Sur un singulier métacanthocéphale parasite d'insectivores (Tenrecinae) de Madagascar et des Comores < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 793-806, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Dol'nikov, I͡u. I͡a.
1958 e.-- Групповая дегельминтизация овец при мониезиозе основным карбонатом меди (малахитом) [Group dehelminthization of ovine monieziasis with basic cupric carbonate (malachite)] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 43-44. [Lib. BPL]

Domasing-Gonzales, Concepcion F. See Gonzales, Andres C.; and Domasing-Gonzales, Concepcion F.

Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła. See Goszczyńska, Krystyna; and Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła.

Dominguez, Jesus Lopez. See Lopez Dominguez, Jesus.

Domínguez Martínez, José. [See also Guevara Pozo, Diego; Domínguez Martínez, José; and Tohme Amador, José V.]

Domínguez Martínez, José; and Gómez Fernández, Luis.
1963 a.-- Momificacion cadaverica particularmente rapida, operada bajo la accion de numerosas larvas de Chrysomyia albiceps, Wiedemann, 1819 [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 43-61, pl. [W^a.]

Dominici, L. M.; Micheloni, F.; Bogotto, M.R.; and Piva, F.
1958 a.-- Diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali fra la popolazione infantile della Repubblica di San Marino Considerazioni clinico-epidemiologiche < Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 14 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 628-644. [W^m.]

Domrow, Robert. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane] [See also Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, Robert]

Domrow, Robert.
1962 f.-- The genus Siseca in Australia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 1, Mar. 12, pp. 21-24, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
[1963 a].-- The genus Walchiella (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (399), v. 87 (2), pp. 105-115, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
1963 b.-- New records and species of Austromalayan laelapid mites < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (402), v. 88 (2), pp. 199-220, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
1964 a.-- Three new nasal mites from Australian birds (Acarina, Laelapidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 26-34, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
1964 b.-- The Ulysses-species-group, genus *Haemolaelaps* (Acarina, Laelapidae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (404), v. 89 (1), pp. 155-162, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
1964 c.-- Five chiggers of the genera *Guntherana* and *Trombicula* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 324-335, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert; and Taufflieb, Roger.
1963 a.-- A second species of *Aetholaelaps* from a Malagasy lemur (Acarina, Laelapidae) < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 526-529, illus. [W^a.]

Domuschiev, N. *See* Trifonov, Trifon; and Domuschiev, N.

Donald, A. D. [*See also* Tallis, G. M.; and Donald, A. D.]

Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; Turner, James Henry; and Wagland, B. M.
1964 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. I. *Nematodirus spathiger* infection in sheep < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 527-544. [W^a.]

Doncaster, C. C.; and Hooper, David J.
1964 a.--Nematodes attacked by Protozoa and tardigrades [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 333-335, pls. [W^a.]

Donciu, I. *See* Niculescu, Al.; Ciurea, V.; and Donciu, I.

Donohue, Willia Leslie.
1956 a.-- Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia < Lab. Invest., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-105, illus. [W^m.]

Donohugh, D. L.
1964 a.-- Paragonimiasis in the Samoan Islands [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

Donou, Andr.; and Perdici, Const.
1963 a.-- Επι της παρασιτικης βρογγοπνευμονιας των προβατων (Sulla strongiliasi bronco-pulmonare degli ovini) [Greek text; Italian summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Kteniatrikēs Etaireias, s. B (50 [50-51?]), Apr.-June, pp. 96-107. [W^a.]

Donovic, C. *See* Jevtić, Zhivojin; Donovic, C.; Marović, D.; and Grujić, I.

Dórea de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar.
1961 a.--Contribuição ao estudo da ancilostomose canina na Bahia [Portuguese text; English summary] < Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 5 (1), 1960-1961, pp. 55-58.[W^a]

Dórea de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar.
1961 b.--Incidência da ascariose suina na Bahia, Brasil [Portuguese text; English summary] < Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 5 (1), 1960-1961, pp. 59-62. [W^a.]

Dórea de Araújo Bastos, Waldemar.
1961 c.--Ovos de *Schistosoma mansoni* em fêzes de suinos (*Sus scrofa domesticus*) na Bahia [Portuguese text; English summary] < Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 5 (1), 1960-1961, pp. 71-73. [W^a.]

Dormia, E.; and Terruzzi, B.
1961 a.-- Su un caso di chiluria da Filaria di Bancroft < Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 34 (4), pp. 305-317, illus. [W^m.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of a microquantitative method for counting coccidial oocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 518-522. [W^a.]

Dorosz, Jan.
1961 a.-- Badania nad występowaniem włośnicy u drobnych ssaków Wrocławia i okolic (Investigations on the occurrence of trichinosis in small mammals in Wrocław and its environs) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 313-315. [W^a.]

Dorrington, J. E.
1963 a.-- *Filaroides osleri*: The success of thiacetarsamide sodium therapy < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

Dorris, Kenneth D.
1963 a.-- Habronemiasis of the horse < Southwest. Vet., v. 16 (4), Summer, pp. 299-301. [W^a.]

Dorsey, C. K.
1964 a.-- Face and horn fly control on cattle [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 151, 175. [W^a.]

Dorsman, W.
1963 a.-- Bijdrage tot de bestrijding van distomatose (Contribution to the control of fascioliasis) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (12), June 15, pp. 763-769. [W^a.]

Dorsman, W.
1964 a.-- De chemotherapeutische bestrijding en profylaxe van de leverbotziekte (Chemotherapeutic control and prophylaxis of fascioliasis) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 443-448. [W^a.]

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. *See* Nonnenmacher-Godet, Jacqueline; and Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles.

Douvres, Frank William. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Lucker, John Thomas; Vegors, Halsey H.; and Douvres, Frank William]

Douvres, Frank William.
1963 a.-- Use of live *Oesophagostomum radiatum* larvae to detect antibodies in sera and extracts of intestinal tissues from infected or resistant cattle [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

Dow, C. *See* Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.

Dowler, Janet L. [Roanoke Coll.] *See* Halloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Dowler, Janet L.

Downey, N. E.
1963 a.-- Thiabendazole for ewes < Research Rep. Animal Production Div., An Foras Talúntais, Dublin (1963), pp. 10-18. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.
1963 b.-- Cobalt/internal parasite relationships--experiment I < Research Rep. Animal Production Div., An Foras Talúntais, Dublin (1963), pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.
1963 c.-- Limited field trial with FBA 9015 (Bayer) < Research Rep. Animal Production Div., An Foras Talúntais, Dublin (1963), p. 20. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.
1963 d.-- Field trial with parasitic bronchitis vaccine < Research Rep. Animal Production Div., An Foras Talúntais, Dublin (1963), p. 21. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.; and Connolly, J. F.
1963 a.-- A method for the enumeration of Trichostrongylid third stage larvae < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 255-260. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.; and Conway, A.
1963 a.-- An outbreak of nematodiriasis in Co. Meath < Irish Vet. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 170-171. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.; and Conway, A.
1963 b.-- Comparison between different stocking rates with ewes and lambs < Research Rep. Animal Production Div., An Foras Talúntais, Dublin (1963), pp. 10-18. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.; Poole, D. B. R.; and Connolly, J. F.
1963 a.-- Cobalt/internal parasite relationships--experiment II < Research Rep. Animal Production Div., An Foras Talúntais, Dublin (1963), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Downing, J. Calvin.
1960 a.-- Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy as a sequela to spirocercosis in a dog < Tuskegee Vet., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 171; 173-174. [W^a.]

Downing, Walter.
1961 a.-- Itch mite control [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 37 (6), June, p. 242. [W^a.]

Doxiadis, Thomas.
1961 a.-- Ueber Amöbiase < München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 744-748, 753-754, illus. [W^m.]

Doxiadis, Thomas.
1962 b.-- L'amibiase < Presse Méd., v. 70 (42), Oct. 6, pp. 1927-1928, illus. [W^m.]

Doxiadis, Thomas.
1964 a.-- Diagnostic procedures of chronic amoebiasis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 187 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 719-721 (pp.143-145), illus. [W^a.]

Doxiadis, Thomas.
1964 b.-- Hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5418), v. 2, Nov. 7, pp. 1197-1198. [W^a.]

Doxiadis, Thomas; Stergious, L.; Yiotsas, Z.; and Tsitsanis, D.
1964 a.-- X-ray films in the diagnosis of chronic amoebic hepatitis < Brit. Med. J. (5379), v. 1, Feb. 8, pp. 343-346, illus. [W^a.]

Dráč, Pavel. [*See also* Uhlíř, Miloslav; and Dráč, Pavel]

Dráč, Pavel; and Uhlíř, Miloslav.
1961 a.-- Několik poznámek k etiologii trichomonádové infekce (Some notes on the etiology of trichomonadic infection) < Ceskoslov. Gynaek., an. 28, v. 40 (4), May, p. 275. [W^m.]

Dranga-Boingeanu, A. [Inst. Parazitol., Sect. Iasi] *See* Ungureanu, Ernest M.; and Dranga-Boingeanu, A.

Draper, J. W.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1963 a.-- *Lagocheilascaris minor* Leiper, 1909, from a patient in Tobago [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1961 b.-- Wymiana pasożytów między zwierzyną płową (Cervidae) a przeżuwaczami domowymi (The exchange of parasites between wild game (Cervidae) and domestic ruminants) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl.,pp. 287-291. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1961 c.-- Helmintofauna jelenowatych (Cervidae) w Polsce (Helminthfauna of Cervidae in Poland) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 293-295. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1961 d.-- Nowe dane o biologii larw *Pharyngomyia picta* Meig. (Diptera: Oestridae) pasożyta *Cervus elaphus* L. (New data from biology of *Pharyngomyia picta* Meig. larvae (Diptera: Oestridae)--*Cervus elaphus* parasite) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 373-379. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1961 e.-- Cephenomyinae (Diptera: Oestridae) jeleniowatych w Polsce (Cephenomyinae (Diptera: Oestridae) of cervids in Poland) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 381-382. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1963 a.-- Występowanie kleszczy z rodzaju Dermacentor w Polsce (Incidence of ticks of the Dermacentor species in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (1), pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1963 b.-- Naturalne ognisko parafasciolopsozy w województwie białostockim (Natural centre of parafasciolopsosis in the Białystok province) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1963 c.-- Helmintofauna zaaklimatyzowanego w polsce jelenia sika (*Cervus nippon* L.) (Helminthofauna of acclimatized in Poland *Cervus nippon* L.)[Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold. [Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [*See also* Knapp, Fred William; and Drudge, J. Harold]

Drudge, J. Harold; and Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*)
[1958? a].-- Critical tests and field studies with Parvex against parasites of the horse < Parvex Papers, pp. 3-16. [Lib. BPL]

Drudge, J. Harold; Szanto, Joseph; Wyant, Zae N.; and Elam, George Wentworth.
1964 a.-- Field studies on parasite control in sheep: Comparison of thiabendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine < Am. J. Vet. Research (108), v. 25, Sept., pp. 1512-1518. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto. [U.S.D.A., A.R.S., Entom. Research Div., Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; *and* Graham, Owen H.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Diamant, Gerald]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1963 b.-- Toxicity to house flies and horn flies of manure from insecticide-fed cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 344-347. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1963 c.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1962 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 831-834. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1963 d.-- Small-scale field tests in Texas with six systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 632-634.[W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1963 e.-- Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Villers) < Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 491-495. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1964 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1963 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 741-745. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.
1963 a.--Tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick, *Anocentor nitens*, on horses [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec.2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 155, 174. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.
1964 a.-- Insecticide tests against the tropical horse tick, *Dermacentor nitens*, on horses < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 549-553. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Graham, Owen H.; Meleney, William P.; and Diamant, Gerald.
1964 a.-- Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for the control of Boophilus ticks on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 340-346. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Medley, Jerry G.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of Speleognathus australis Womersley (Acarina: Speleognathidae) in the nasal passages of bison < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., p. 655. [W^{a}.]

Duarte, S. Guzmán. See Guzmán Duarte, S.

Dubes, George R.; and Jensen, Thorkil.
1964 a.-- Production and properties of an excystment inhibitor from Acanthamoeba sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 380-385. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P. [Parasitol. Unit, Livestock Research Station, Mathura (U.P.)] [See also Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Dubey, J. P.]

Dubey, J. P.
1963 a.-- On helminths recovered from an Indian hyaena (Hyaena striata) [Letter to editor dated June 10] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 511. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1963 b.-- Observations on coccidian oocysts from Indian hyaena (Hyaena striata) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), pp. 121-122, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1963 c.-- Observations on the coccidian oocysts from Indian fox (Vulpes bengalensis) < Indian J. Microbiol. v. 3 (4), pp. 143-146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1964 a.-- On some helminths parasitic in Indian domestic duck (Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos domesticus) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 33-43, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1963 d.-- Observations on the coccidian oocysts from Indian jungle cat (Felis chaus) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 103-108, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1963 e.-- Observations on the coccidian oocysts from Indian mongoose (Herpestes mungo) < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 49-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1964 a.-- On eimerian oocysts recovered from Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius) < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 28-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1964 b.-- A note on some helminths of the wild duck (Anas poecilorhyncha) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 27-32, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Dubianskii, M. A.
1963 a.-- Сохранение чумных блох в колониях больших песчанок [Observation of plague fleas in a colony of Rhombomys opimus] [Abstract of report before Aral Otdel. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Nov. 28, 1962] [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., v. 68 (4), July-Aug., p. 157. [W^{a}.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1964 a.-- Цикл развития клещей рода Histiophorus (Sarcoptiformes, Listrophoridae) (Developmental cycle of the mites of the genus Histiophorus (Sarcoptiformes: Listrophoridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (4), pp. 534-548, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubinina, M. N.
1964 a.-- О географических формах ленточных червей рода Triaenophorus Rud. (Pseudophyllidea) (On the geographic forms of tapeworms of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Pseudophyllidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 412-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubitskii, A. M.
1962 a.-- К морфологии вшей крупного рогатого скота (Contribution to the morphology of cattle lice) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 251-269, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1946 a.-- Sur l'identité de Paracoenogonimus katsuradi Lyster, 1940 (Trematoda: Strigeida) < Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (126. Jahresversamml. 6-9 Sept. 1946, Zürich), pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1951 b.-- Nouvelle clé de détermination des groupes systématiques et des genres de Strigeida Poche (Trematoda) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 58 (39), Dec., pp. 639-691, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1963 b.-- Statut des Alariinae Hall et Wigdor 1918 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) et revision de quelques alariens [French, German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v. 86, pp. 107-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1963 c.-- Les strigéidés (Trematoda) du "Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie" de Leyde (Pays-Bas) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 859. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1964 a.-- Un nouveau Prosthodendrium (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) de l'Afrique Centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (3-4), June 30, pp. 384-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1964 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des trématodes de chiroptères. Les genres Limatulum Travassos, 1921 et Limatuloides gen. nov. < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 71 (19), May, pp. 371-381, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1964 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XL. Strigea gruis sp. n., a trematode parasite of Grus canadensis (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 445-447, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, M.
1959 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita del lactante < Rev. Ecuator. Pediat., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 24-28. [W^{m}.]

Dubois, M.^{2}
1962 a.-- Notes de cardiologie clinique. III. Intoxication par le Parathion < Rec. Méd. Vet., Alfort, v. 138 (3), Mar., pp. 185-191. [W^{a}.]

Dubourg, P. See LeLourd, R.; Vallet, G.^{2}; Dubourg, P.; and Inquimbert, P.

Dubovyi, S. Z.; Bel'fer, I. M.; and Kucheruk, N. Kh.
1964 a.-- Йодинол--профилактический и лечебный препарат при тифе, инфекционном ларинготрахеите и кокцидиозе птиц (Iodinol as prophylaxical preparation in the case of typhoid fever, infectious laryngotracheitis and coccidiosis in poultry) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Dubovyi, S. Z.; and Kucheruk, N. Kh.
1963 a.-- Йодинол для лечения и профилактики желудочно-кишечных заболевании у телят и поросят (Iodinol for treatment and prophylaxis of gastro-intestinal diseases in calves and pigs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Dubrovskii, Iu. A.; and Svidenko, G. D.
1963 a.-- Распространение кожного лейшманиоза среди больших песчанок в междуречье Теджена и Мургаба (Distribution of dermal leishmaniasis among Rhombomys opimus in the watershed of Tedzhen and Murgab rivers) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (9), pp. 1403-1408. [W^{a}.]

DuBuy, H. G.; Greenblatt, Chas.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Hayes, J.
1963 a.-- Tetracycline as a tool for experimental study of cell permeability of Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Duchidze, G. A.
1964 a.-- Новый препарат при трихоцефалезе свиней [New preparation for swine trichuriasis] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 36 (1), Oct., pp. 175-182. [W^{a}.]

Ducourneau; et al.
1961 a.-- Double kyste hydatique du foie. Problèmes de thérapeutique chirurgicale posés < Bordeaux Chir., (2), Apr., pp. 84-86. [W^{m}.]

Düwel, D.
1963 a.-- Die künstliche Immunisierung beim Lungenwurmbefall des Rindes < Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 15 (12), Feb., pp. 334-345. [W^{m}.]

Dufour, A.; Rouffilange, F.; Jaupitre, M.; and Toudoire, A.
1961 a.-- La photo-cinématographie endoscopique dans la bilharziose vésicale < J. Urol. et Nephrol., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 174-177. [W^{m}.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1959 a.-- Preliminary results of a trial of antimony dimercaptosuccinate or TWSb (Friedheim) against infection with *Onchocerca volvulus* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 315-319. [BPL]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Lewis, D. J.
1964 a.-- Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. III. Observations on the effect of the peritrophic membrane in limiting the development of *Onchocerca volvulus* microfilariae in *Simulium damnosum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 83-88. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Paul L.; and Miller, Lawrence I.
1963 a.-- Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum esculentum*, a new host of the knotweed cyst nematode *Heterodera weissi* [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, May 1-4] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 14 (4), Sept., p. 164. [W^{a}.]

Dumag, Pedro U.
1964 a.-- An observation on the in vitro action of naganol (Bayer 205) as a trypanocidal agent < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 21 (1), 1 Quarter, 1960, pp. 1-12. [W^{a}.]

Dumag, Pedro U.; and Reyes, Pedro V.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of endoglobular parasites morphologically resembling *Babesia argentina* in Santa Gertrudis bulls and shorthorn cattle at the Bongabon stock farm quarantine station, Bongabon, Nueva Ecija < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 21 (1), 1. Quarter, 1960, pp. 29-34, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dumanov, Ior. *See* Chenchev, Iv.; and Dumanov, Ior.

Dumbleton, L. J.
1963 a.--A synopsis of the ticks (Acarina: Ixodoidea) of New Zealand < Tuatara, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 72-78. [W^{a}]

Dumont, James N.; and Anderson, Everett.
1964 a.-- The unique structure of the contractile vacuole of a parasitic protozoan (Paraisotricha sp.) from the caecum of the horse [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Dunaeva, T. N.; et al.
1964 a.-- Природные очаги туляремии на территории Коми АССР (The natural foci of tularemia in Komi ASSR territory) [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 69 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-40. [W^{a}.]

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson.
1963 a.-- Glycogen depletion in Neoechinorhynchus spp. (Acanthocephala) from turtles [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson.
1964 a.-- Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of Neoechinorhynchus spp. (Acanthocephala) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 166-172. [W^{a}.]

Dunaway, P. B. [Radiation Ecol. Sect., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Tennessee] *See* Cosgrove, G. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B.

Dungal, Niels.
1961 a.-- Is leprosy transmitted by arthropods < Leprosy Rev., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 28-35. [W^{m}.]

Dunlop, W. R. *See* Strout, Richard G.; Botero, H.; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.

Dunn, Angus M.
1964 a.-- *Trichostrongylus askivali* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the red deer [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4921), v. 201, Feb. 22, p. 841. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, E.; and Hughes, W. A.
1964 a.-- Interrelationship of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the growth of the tomato plant [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4917), v. 201, Jan. 25, pp. 413-414. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Frederick L. [*See also* Eyles, Don Edgar; Dunn, Frederick L.; Warren, McWilson; and Guinn, Elizabeth]

Dunn, Frederick L.
1964 a.-- *Odeningotrema apidion* n. sp. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from a Malayan primitive primate < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 21-25, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Frederick L.
1964 b.-- Blood parasites of Southeast Asian primitive primates < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 214-216. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Frederick L.; and Lambrecht, Frank L.
1963 b.-- On some filarial parasites of South American primates, with a description of *Tetrapetalonema tamarinae* n. sp. from the Peruvian tamarin marmoset, *Tamarinus nigricollis* (Spix, 1823) < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 261-286, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Mary C.; and Brown, Harold William.
1963 a.-- Comparison of the susceptibility of CF1, C57 Brown, C3H, C57 Black, and DBA2 strains of mice to *Aspiculuris tetraptera* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

Dunne, H. W. *See* Alibasoglu, Mehmet; Kradel, David C.; and Dunne, H. W.

Dunnet, G. M.
1962 a.-- Records of some fleas collected in Southern Norway (Siphonaptera) < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 12 (1-2), pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1961 a.-- Occurrence of Dipetalonema sp. in a dog in Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 439-440. [W^{a}.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1961 b.-- Effect of whole-body irradiation and cortisone on the development of Ostertagia spp. in sheep < Nature, London (4798), v. 192, Oct. 14, pp. 139-140. [W^{a}.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1962 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against mature and immature Ostertagia spp. in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 412-413. [W^{a}.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1963 a.-- Effect of the removal of an adult population of Ostertagia from sheep on concurrently existing arrested larvae < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 459-463. [W^{a}.]

Duong-Hong-Mo. See Lê-Van-Hoa; Duong-Hong-Mo; and Nguyên-Luu-Viên.

Duran Alarcon, Hernando.
[1963 a].--Prosthogonimus macrorchis < Mem. 4. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Manizales, Oct. 1962), pp. 167-170. [Printers date Sept. 27] [W^a.]

Durán-Cantero, J. See Flórez Tascón, Francisco José; Durán-Cantero, J.; and Moreno Nieto, R. y D.

Durán Romano, Luis.
1961 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral [English summary] <Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 521-524, illus. [W^m.]

Duret, Jeanne. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Duret, Jeanne; and Couprie, M.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Szersnovicz, F.; and Duret, Jeanne.

Durette, Marie-Claude.
1963 a.-- Remarques sur les anomalies du genre Lagochilascaris < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 129-133, illus. [W^a.]

Dusanic, Donald G.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1963 a.-- Alterations of proteins and free amino acids of Australorbis glabratus hemolymph after exposure to Schistosoma mansoni miracidia < J. Infect. Dis., v. 112 (3), May-June, pp. 243-246. [W^a.]

Dusanic, Donald G.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1963 b.-- Detection of soluble and insoluble antigen-antibody complexes of isotopically labeled Trichinella spiralis and Schistosoma mansoni extracts following electrophoretic separation [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1963 a.-- Parasitische Fledermausmilben der Tschechoslowakei. III. Fam. Myobiidae (Acarina, Trombidiformes) < Časop. Československ. Spol. Entom., v. 60 (3), pp. 231-251, pls. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1964 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance des acariens (Acarina) parasites des Chiroptères de Bulgarie < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 5-25, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Duthoit, Cecily M. G.
1964 a.-- Cereal root eelworm in the West Midlands < Plant Path., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

Dutkiewicz, Jacek. See Starzyk, Jan; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Piszcz, K.; and Starzyk, Jan; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Tatar, J.; and Starzyk, Jan; Lachowicz, T.; Doležal, Marian; and Dutkiewicz, Jacek.

Dutky, Samson R.
1964 a.-- Comments on cultivation of the insect cycle of plasmodia [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

Du Toit, Rene; and Theiler, Gertrud.
1964 a.-- Ticks and tick-borne diseases in South Africa < Scient. Bull. (364), South Africa Dept. Agric. Tech. Serv., 28 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Dutt, S. C. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] [See also Srivastava, Har Dayal; Maralidharam, S. R. G.; and Dutt, S. C.]

Dutt, S. C.
1963 a.-- Artionema indica, n. sp., in sheep, with notes on the occurrence of A. labiato-papillosa in the pericardium of bovines and peritoneum of goat < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 91-95, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Dutt, S. C.
1965 a.-- On the susceptibility of Macaca mulatta to infection with Schistosoma incognitum [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

Dutt, S. C.; Chandra, R.; Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1963 a.-- Chemotherapy of Schistosoma indicum infection in sheep < Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 23 (11), pp. 439-446. [W^a.]

Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dyal.
1962 c.--Studies on the morphology and life history of the mammalian blood fluke, Orientobilharzia dattai (Dutt and Srivastava, 1952) Dutt and Srivastava, 1955. III. Definitive host specificity < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 260-268. [W^a.]

Dutz, Werner. See Post, Cornelius; Dutz, Werner; and Nasarian, Iraj.

Duus-Hansen, H. Kj.
1964 a.--Om behandling af ringorm og stephanofilariose hos kvaeg med Onychophytex Leo < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 47 (9), May 1, pp. 403-406, pls. [W^a.]

Duxbury, Ralph E. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research] See Price, Donald Lee; Sprinz, Helmuth; Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Smith, Ralph W.

Duyzings, A. J. M.; Daamen, C. B. F.; Bok, J.; and Reefmaker, J.
1963 a.-- Een zwangere met toxoplasmose [A pregnant woman with toxoplasmosis] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. v. 107 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 2330-2336. [W^m.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Jones, Arthur W.
1963 a.-- In vivo incorporation of tritiated cytidine and tritiated thymidine by the cestode, Hymenolepis microstoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 316-322, pls. [W^a.]

Dybing, Ottar.
1961 a.-- Giftigheten av insekticider og andre plantevernmidler. Toxicity of insecticides used for parasite control in plant protection < Finsk. Vet. Tidskr. v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8, 13-18, 21-26, 31. [W^m.]

Dybing, Ottar.
1963 a.-- Artsvariasjoner vedrørende toksisiteten av insekticider (Variations of insecticide toxicity in different species) [English summary] < Arch. Pharm. og Chem., v. 70 (25), Dec. 14, pp. 859-864. [W^m.]

Dybing, Ottar.
1963 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Publikasjoner Norges Vet.-Høgskole, Oslo, v. 6 (2), pp. 859-864. [W^a.]

Dybing, Ottar; and Friestad, Håkon O.
1961 a.-- Lindanets akutte toksisitet. Et tilfelle av lindan-forgiftning hos ku (Acute toxicity of Lindane. Lindane poisoning in a cow) [English summary] Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 13 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 425-432, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav.
1961 e.--Ekonomicznie ważne parazytozy ryb w Czechosłowacji (Economical importance of parasitoses in fishes in Czechoslovakia) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 802-807. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav.
[1963 b].-- Der Gemeine Fischegel (Piscicola geometra) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (7), Suppl., pp. 1-11, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav; and Lucky, Zdeněk.
1963 a.--Parazitózy užitkových ryb v jihomoravských vodách (Parasites of fish in South Moravian waters) [German summary] < Veterinárství, v. 13 (9), pp. 416-418, illus. [W^a.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.

1964 a.-- Некоторые формы специфичности *Grahamia arvalis* Tartakowsky, 1913 в Белоруссии [*Grahamia arvalis* Tartakowsky, 1913 in Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia.

1961 a.--Badania nad toksoplazmozą w ośrodku waarszawskim (Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Warszawa centre) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 894-901. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.

1961 a.-- Badania elektro- i immunoelektroforetyczne nad antygenami szczepów toksoplazmowych. Część I. (Electro- and immuno-electrophorethic investigations of Toxoplasma antigens. [Part I]) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 433-436. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.

1961 b.-- Badania elektro- i immunoelektroforetyczne nad antygenami szczepów toksoplazmowych. Część I (Analysis of Toxoplasma antigens by electro- and immunoelectrophoretic methods) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Med. Dośw. i Mikrobiol., v. 13 (2), pp. 143-150, pls. [W^m.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.

1962 a.-- Badanie elektro- i immunoelektroforetyczne nad antygenami szczepów toksoplazmowych. Część II. Analiza właściwości surowic królików uodparnianych antygenami szczepów *Toxoplasma gondii* (An electrophoretic and immuno-electrophoretic examination of the antibodies of the toxoplasmosis strains. II. An analysis of the properties of the sera of rabbits immunized with antigens of the *Toxoplasma gondii* strain) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 14 (2), pp. 159-166, pls. [W^m.]

Dymowska, Zofia; Kozłowska, Danuta; and Prawecka, M.

1961 a.-- Próby oceny przydatności poszczególnych rozcieńczeń toksoplazminy w diagnostyce toksoplazmozy (Attempts to evaluate the suitableness of various toxoplasmine dilutions in diagnosing toxoplasmosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 441-443. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Żyżwa-Prawecka, A.

1961 a.-- Porównawcza ocena antygenów toksoplazmowych produkcji Polskiej i Czeskiej (Comparative evaluation of toxoplasmic antigens of Polish and Czecho-Slovakian manufacture) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 449-450. [W^a.]

Dzasokhov, G. S.

1962 a.--Principles of differential diagnosis in the main protozoal diseases of farm animals [Transl. of 1957 a] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Dzhavelidze, G. I.

1964 a.-- Результаты изучения цикла развития *Opisthioglyphe ranae* (Fröhlich) [Results of the study on the development cycle of *Opisthioglyphe ranae* (Fröhlich)] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 159-165, illus. [W^a.]

Dzieciątkowska, Wanda. *See* Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda; Borowicz, Krystyna; and Dzieciątkowska, Wanda.

Dziewit, J. T.; Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Przesmycka, I.; and Skorczyński, Marian.

1962 a.--The clinical features of an epidemic of trichinellosis treated in the hospital for infectious diseases in Chorzów in March-April 1960 < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 231-235. [W^a.]

Džinleski, Borislav; Nečev, Trajko; and Šijakov, Ivan.

1963 a.-- Cisticerkoza goveda i svinja na klanicama i tenijaza ljudi u SR Makedoniji (Cattle and pig cysticercosis at the slaughterhouses and human taeniasis in S. R. Macedonia) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 12 (3), pp. 387-391. [W^a.]

Dziuban, Martin.

1962 a.-- Niektoré pozorovania a poznatky týkajúce sa strongyloidózy na Slovensku (Some observations concerning strongyloidosis in Slovakia) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 139-144. [W^m.]

Dziżyński, Aleksander.

1960 a.--Zwalczanie kokcydiozy za pomocą środków roślinnych i innych (The overcome the coccidia with the plant media and others) [Report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 116-118. [W^a.]

Eadie, J. Margaret. [*See also* Abou Akkada, A. R.; Eadie, J. Margaret; and Howard, B. H.]

Eadie, J. Margaret.

1964 a.-- The nutrition of certain intestinal protozoa < Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 23 (2), pp. 188-195. [W^a.]

Eadie, J. Margaret; Manners, D. J.; and Stark, J. R.

1963 a.-- The molecular structure of a reserve polysaccharide from *Entodinium caudatum* [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., p. 91p. [W^a.]

Eads, Richard B.; Trevino, H. A.; and Campos, E. G.

1963 a.-- Triatoma (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in South Texas wood rat dens <Southwest Nat., v. 8 (1), May 10, pp. 38-42. [W^a.]

Earle, John D. [Earle-Chesterfield Mill Co., Asheville, North Carolina] *See* Willingham, Haskell E.; and Earle, John D.

Eble, Heinrich.

1964 a.-- Parasiteninvasion bei einer Bezoarziege < Zool. Garten, v. 28 (5), pp. 260-262, illus. [W^a.]

Ebner, D. *See* Hiepe, Th.; Ebner. D.; and Ziemer, W.

Ebringer, L. [Dept. Microbiol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] *See* Balan, J.; Ebringer, L.; and Nemec, Pavel.

Echenique, Luis. [Inst. Indust. Animal, Dept. Parasitol.] *See* García Vidal, W.; Rodríguez González, Manuel; and Echenique, Luis.

Echevarria, Rene. [Dept. Pathol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Crandall, Catherine; Echevarria, Rene; and Arean, Victor M.

Eckert, J. *See* Enigk, Karl; Eckert, J.; and Federmann, M.

Edds, George T. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, F. C.; and Edds, George T.

Eddy, Gaines W. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A.] *See* Lewis, Leyburn F.; and Eddy, Gaines W.

Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, István.

1963 a.-- Parasitische Würmer in einheimischen Säugetieren < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 55, pp. 275-283, illus. [W^a.]

Edeson, J. F. B. [Inst. Med. Res., Fed. of Malaya] [*See also* David, H. L.; and Edeson, J. F. B.; *and* Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Edeson, J. F. B.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.

1959 a.-- The experimental transmission of Wuchereria infections from man to animals < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 466-471. [BPL]

Edeson, J. F. B.: and Wharton, Ronald Harry.

1962 a.--The experimental transmission of *Wuchereria malayi* from man to various animals in Malaya [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 121. [W^a.]

Edgar, Grahame. [Dept. Agric., N. South Wales, Sydney]

[*See also* Mackerras, Ian Murray; Waterhouse, D. F.; Maiden, A. C. B.; and Edgar, Grahame]

Edgar, Grahame. [Dir. Gen.]

1963 a.-- Animal ectoparasites < Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 1961-1962, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.

1964 a.-- Coccidiosis of chickens. A comprehensive report on this costly disease, ranging from its cause to its control < Poultry Digest, (274), v. 23, Dec., pp. 536-539. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.

1965 a.-- Coccidiosis of chickens. A comprehensive report on this costly disease, ranging from its cause to its control < Australas. Poultry World, v. 36 (8), Mar. 10, pp. 20, 22. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Seibold, C. T.

1964 a.-- A new coccidium of chickens, *Eimeria mivati* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) with details of its life history < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 193-204, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C.

1964 a.-- Susceptibility of Coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., p. 1315. [W^a.]

Edirisinghe, F. V.; and Weerasinghe, P.

1962 a.-- Preliminary report on the treatment of symptomless "bancroftian" microfilaraemia with parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate with observations on nocturnal periodicity < Antiseptic, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 327-332. [W^m.]

Edirisinghe, F. V.; and Weerasinghe, P.

1962 b.-- A clinical study of 150 cases of tropical eosinophilia. With special reference to the treatment of this condition with parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate < Antiseptic, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 697-706. [W^m.]

Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal.

1963 a.-- *Paratylenchus nainianus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Uttar Pradesh, India < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 215-217, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal.

1963 b.-- *Criconemoides nainitalense* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 218-221, pl. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal.

1963 c.-- *Criconema mangiferum* n. sp. associated with roots of mango in India < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 222-224, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal.

1963 d.-- *Hemicriconemoides communis* n. sp. and *H. litchi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae), from Uttar Pradesh, India < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 405-411, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal.

1964 a.-- *Criconemoides magnoliae* n. sp. and *C. juniperi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Kumaon region, Uttar Pradesh, India < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 95-100, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.

1964 a.-- *Longidorus pisi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Dorylaimoidea) associated with the rhizosphere of *Pisum sativum* from Uttar Pradesh, India [English text; Japanese summary] < Nippon Oyo Dobutsu Konchu Gakkaishi (Japan. J. Applied Entom. and Zool.), v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 310-312, illus. [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.

1964 b.-- A new species of Paralongidorus (Nematoda, Dorylaimoidea) from Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India [English text; Japanese summary] < Nippon Oyo Dobutsu Konchu Gakkaishi (Japan. J. Applied Entom. and Zool.), v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 313-316, illus. [W^a.]

Edward, V. David. *See* Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Subramanyam, K.; and Edward, V. David.

Edwards, C. M. [Min. Agric. Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey]

See Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Edwards, C. M.

Edwin, J. P.

1964 a.-- The influence of glycobiarsol (Milibis) on *Trichuris vulpis* < Southwest. Vet., v. 17 (3), Spring, pp. 218-220. [W^a.]

Effert, S. *See* Bleifeld, W.; and Effert, S.

Eftimović, G.; Perišić, M.; and Babić, B.

1957 a.-- Parasitosis cerebrales. Semiologie et traitement chirurgical < Folia Psychiat. Neurol. et Neurochir. Neerland, v. 60 (1), pp. 53-60, pl. [W^m.]

Egan, B. *See* McNicholl, B.; and Egan, B.

Egerton, John R.

1964 a.-- Mycotic dermatitis of cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 144-147. [W^a.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.

1962 a.-- Гельминты домашних водоплавающих птиц Целинного края (Helminths of the domestic waterfowl of the Tzelinnyi territory) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 207-215. [W^a.]

Egle, John L.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

1963 a.-- Quantitative changes in the cecal flora and fauna of rats treated with antibiotics [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Egorov, I͡urii Grigor'evich.

1958 a.-- К вопросу терапии диктиокаулеза и мюллериоза овец дитразином [On the question of dithrazine for the treatment of ovine dictyocaulosis and müllериosis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 44-46. [Lib. BPL]

Egoscue, Harold J.

1964 a.-- Ecological notes and laboratory life history of the canyon mouse < J. Mamm., v. 45 (3), Aug., pp. 387-396. [W^a.]

Eguaras, Juan L.

1964 a.-- Parásitos en el ganado < Nuestra Tierra, v. 8 (73), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

Ehrich, William.

1961 a.-- [Amoebic liver abscess, resulting in death] [Clinicopath. Conf. Philadelphia Gen. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.] < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 634-647, illus. [W^m.]

Ehrlich, Ivo. *See* Rijavec, Marija; Kurelec, Branko; and Ehrlich, Ivo.

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.

1959 g.-- Die Larvenstadien der Mallophagen. I. *Eulaemobothrion cubense* (Kellogg & Ferris) < Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin-Luther Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, Math.-Nat. Reihe, v. 8 (4-5), Aug., pp. 543-547, illus. [W^m.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.

1962 b.-- Die Problemstellung des phylogenetischen Parallelismus zwischen Parasit und Wirt nach ihrem gegenwärtigen stand unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mallophagen < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 285-296. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; et al.

[1963 a].-- Der Leberegel (*Fasciola hepatica*) < Merkbl. Angew. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (5), 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; et al.
[1963 b].-- Der Rinderlungenwurm (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) < Merkbl. (6) Angew. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Gebauer, Otto.
1962 a.-- Literaturzusammenstellung über Dasselfliegen-Literatur < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 112-117. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1963 a.-- Fünf neue Menacanthus-Arten aus mitteleuropäischen Singvögeln < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 367-375, illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1963 b.-- Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. II. *Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus* nov. gen. et spec. eine eigentümliche neue Colpocephalide vom Bengalengeier < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 40-44, illus. [W^a.]

Eikmeier, H.; and Müller, U.
1963 a.-- Zur Klinik der Toxoplasmose des Hundes. Bericht über 17 Krankheitsfälle mit nachgewiesenem Erreger < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 8 (5), June, pp. 114-117. [W^a.]

Eisa, Amin M.
1963 a.-- Neguvon against horse parasites < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp, 17-24. [W^a.]

Eisa, Amin M
1963 b.-- Normal worm burden of cattle in Upper Nile Province < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 63-64. [W^a.]

Eisa, Amin M.; and Dalil, El Amin M.
1963 a.-- Incidence of parasites in bovine livers < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 72-76. [W^a.]

Eĭtminavichi͡ute, I. S. *See* Eitminavičūtė, I. S.

Eitminavičūtė, I. S.
1958 a.-- Распространение орибатидных клещей--промежуточных хозяев аноплоцефалид в пастбищных биотопах Литовской ССР [Distribution of oribatid mites--intermediate hosts of anoplocephalids in the pasture biotope of the Lithuanian SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 187-188. [Lib. BPL]

Ekimova, I. V.
1962 a.-- Материалы по паразитофауне рыб р. Печоры (Material on parasite faune of fishes in the Petchora River) [Russian text] < Vopr. Ikhtiol. (24), v. 2 (3), pp. 542-546. [W^s.]

Eklund, Carl Milton; et al.
1959 a.-- The clinical and ecological aspects of Colorado tick fever < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 197-203. [Lib. BPL]

El-Afifi, A.; El-Mossalami, E.; and Youssef, L. B.
1963 a.-- The distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in imported Sudanese cattle with special reference to the viability of cysticerci < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 301-308. [W^a.]

El-Afifi, A.; and El Sawah, H. M.
1962 a.-- Trichinosis in the United Arab Republic < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 341-344. [W^a.]

El Amin M. Dalil. *See* Dalil, El Amin M.

Elanco Products Co.
1964 a.-- Poultry parasites. A review of the worm problem and how to detect it < Poultry Digest, (267), v. 23, pp. 199-203, illus. [W^a.]

El-Badawy Abdel-Azim, A. *See* Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.

Elder, Jean K.
1964 a.-- Examination of twelve strains of *Tritrichomonas foetus* (Riedmuller) isolated in Queensland and the description of a new serotype, *T. foetus* var. *brisbane* < Queensland J. Agric. Sc., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 193-203, illus. [W^a.]

Eletti, N. *See* Moneta, E.; and Eletti, N.

Elewaut-Rijsselaere, M.; and Leclercq, Marcel.
1963 a.-- Een geval van urinaire myiasis door larven van *Fannia canicularis* L. < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 19 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 215-217, illus. [W^m.]

El-Gazayerli, Mohamed M.
1960 a.-- The bilharzioma and the tubercle. A histological observation < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 452-455, illus. [W^m.]

El-Gazayerli, Mounir; et al.
1962 a.-- Observations on some bilharzial reactions < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 434-439, illus. [W^m.]

El-Gazayerli, Mounir; Issa, I. A.; and Shafei, Aly Z.
1960 a.-- The effect on the liver of thioxanthone compounds used as anti-bilharzial agents, studied by hepatic biopsy < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13, illus. [W^m.]

El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Khalil, Helmi A.
1959 a.-- Bilharziasis and cancer of the urinary tract. Some observations < Alexandria Med. J., v. 5 (1), Jan. pp. 31-36. [W^m.]

El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Khalil, Helmi A.
1960 a.-- The routes taken by bilharzia ova to reach the lungs < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 496-499, illus. [W^m.]

El-Ghaffar, Mohamad Abd.
1962 a.-- El-dabab. A new indicator for its detection < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 307-313. [W^a.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S. [*See also* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.; and El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; *and* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.; *and* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rifaat, M. A.; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.
1961 a.-- Larval trematodes found in planorbid snails in Egypt (U.A.R.) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (5), pp. 382-393. [W^m.]

Elhadif, R. [Parasitol. Dept., Afula Lab.] *See* Zuker, A.; Korkash, G.; Elhadif, R.; and Bek, A.

El-Hashimi, M. [Coll. Med., Univ. Baghdad, Iraq] *See* Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; Babero, Bert Bell; and El-Hashimi, M.

Elhence, G. P.
1963 a.-- Alcopar in ankylostomiasis < Indian J. Med. Sc. v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 667-670. [W^m.]

El-Heneidy, A. R. [Dept. Chest Dis., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Zaky, Halim A.; El-Heneidy, A. R.; and Khalil, Mohammed.

d'Elia, E. *See* Marini, S.; d'Elia, E.; Stellacci, F.; and Mininni, G.

Elias, M. I.; et al.
1963 a.-- Aspecte clinico-epidemiologice ale toxoplasmozei congenitale (Clinical and epidemiological aspects of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-132. [W^a.]

Elias, M. I.; Gluhovschi, N.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; and Costin, P.
1963 a.-- Observaţii cu privire la un focar de toxoplasmoză ovină (Remarks in connection with a focus of ovine toxoplasmosis) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-138.[W^{a}.]

Elias, S. Castermans. See Castermans-Êlias, S.

Êlie, J. C. See Payet, M.; Sankalé, M.; Péne, P.; and Êlie, J. C.

Eliseev, L. N.; and Kellina, O. I.
1964 a.-- О длительности течения лейшманиоза у больших песчанок (Rhombomys opimus Licht) (The duration of leischmaniasis in Rhombomys opimus Licht) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Eliseev, L. N.; Sergiev, V. P.; and Saakiants, E. M.
1963 a.-- К методике исследования больших песчанок на зараженность лейшманиозом (On the methods of Rhombomys opimus examination for leishmaniasis infection) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Elizondo, Martin J. See Quevedo, Jose Maria; Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar; Elizondo, Martin J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.

Elkan, Edward. See Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Elkan, Edward; and Canning, Elizabeth U.; Elkan, Edward; and Trigg, P. I.

El-Khanagry, H. A.; Fahmy, Moufid H.; Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Seddik, Y.
1961 a.-- Ammonia tolerance in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 256-262. [W^{m}.]

Ellis, Charles J.
1963 a.-- Trematodes of passerine birds from Chickasaw County, Iowa < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 70, pp. 486-492. [W^{a}.]

Ellis, David J. [U.S.D.A., A.R.S., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lund, Everett Eugene; Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Ellis, David J.

Ellis, P. A.;and Wright, A. E. 2
1961 a.-- Coccidiosis in guinea-pigs < J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 394-296, illus. [W^{m}.]

El Masri, A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad.
1959 a.-- Toxoplasmosis, as a probable cause of posterior uveal affection in Egypt < Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt., v. 52, Session 56, pp. 103-111. [W^{m}.]

El Mofty, Abdel Moneim. [Assist. Prof. Dermatol., Univ. Cairo] See Cahill, Kevin M.; and El Mofty, Abdel Moneim.

El Mofty, M. M.; and Smyth, J. D.
1964 a.-- Endocrine control of encystation in Opalina ranarum parasitic in Rana temporaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 185-199, illus. [W^{a}.]

El-Mossalami, E. See El-Afifi, A.; El-Mossalami, E.; and Youssef, L. B.

El-Rawii, K. A. See Haiba, M. H.; El-Rawii, K. A.; and Osman, H. G.

El Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.
1962 a.-- New intermediary vector for Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rudolphi, 1803) the nodular worm of swine < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 217-224. [W^{a}.]

El-Sadr, Abdel Rahman; and Tanagho, Emil A.
1962 a.-- Reparative surgery in bilharzial ureteric stricture < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 254-280, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Salam Mokhless, Abd. See Mokhless, Abd El-Salam.

Elsasser, D. D. [Dept. Vet. Path., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] See Griesemer, Richard A.; Gibson, John P.; and Elsasser, D. D.

El Sawah, H. M. [Meat and Fish Research Unit, Giza Vet. Dept. Min. Agric.] See El-Afifi, A.; and El Sawah, H. M.

El-Sawi, A. F. See Abdou, A. H.; el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, A. F.

El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din. [M.P.H., Parasitol. Dept. High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria] See Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din; and Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din.

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald. [See also Kallichurum, S.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1959 c.-- The present status of amoebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 340-349; discussion pp. 398-399. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1960 b.-- Données nouvelles sur l'amibiase < Triangle, Bâle, v. 4 (5), Apr., pp. 180-185, illus. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1960 c.-- Recientes hallazgos en la amebiasis < Triangulo, v. 4 (5), June, pp. 180-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1964 a.-- Trichuriasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5395), v. 1, May 30, p. 1440. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1964 b.-- Amoebiasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 87-96. [W^{a}.]

El-Shazly, K. [Fac. Agric., Alexandria Univ., Alexandria, Egypt] See Abou Akkada, A. R.; and El-Shazly, K.

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1961 a.-- Effects of tris(p-aminophenyl)-carbonium salts and related compounds on experimental schistosomiasis and paragonimiasis < Nature, London (4776), v. 190, May 13, pp. 628-629. [W^{a}.]

El-Warraki, S.
1961 a.-- Bronchial manifestations of endemic diseases in Egypt < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (5), pp. 369-378. [W^{m}.]

Elzinga, Richard J.
1964 a.-- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56.[W^{a}]

Emdin, Ruben. See Pierotti, Paolo; and Emdin, Ruben.

Emejuaiwe, S. O. See Lincicome, David Richard; and Emejuaiwe, S. O.

Emerson, Kary C.
1962 d.-- A new species of Mallophaga from New Guinea < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 240-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1962 e.-- A tentative list of Mallophaga for North American birds (North of Mexico). Aug. 1, 217 pp. Dugway, Utah. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1962 f.-- A tentative list of Mallophaga for North American mammals (North of Mexico). Aug. 15, 20 pp. Dugway, Utah. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1963 a.-- A new species of Mallophaga from Natal < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13 s. (72), v. 6, Dec., pp. 717-718, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1964 a.--Checklist of the Mallophaga of North America (North of Mexico). Part I. Suborder Ischnocera. 171 pp. Utah. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1964 b.-- A new species of Mallophaga from the black-billed cuckoo < Entom. News, v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 69-71, pl. [W^{a}.]

merson, Kary C.
1964 c.-- A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 4-5, illus.[W^a.]

merson, Kary C.
1964 d.-- Notes on some Mallophaga from Formosan mammals < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 77, Oct. 30, pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

merson, Kary C.
1964 e.-- A new species of Mallophaga from the Mikado pheasant < Entom. News, v. 75 (10), Dec., pp. 256-258, illus. [W^a.]

merson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.
1963 a.-- Two new species Mallophaga from Asia < Entom. News, v. 74 (10), Dec., pp. 261-264, illus. [W^a.]

mminger, A. C. [Bur. Animal Health, Div. Animal Indust., California Dept. Agric., Sacramento] See Annereaux, Ralph F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B.

nde, H. See Stöber, M.; and Ende, H.

ndo, Burton Yoshiaki.
1963 a.--Penetration, infection, and development of Heterodera glycines in soybean roots and related anatomical changes [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 284. [W^a.]

ndo, Burton Yoshiaki.
1964 a.-- Penetration and development of Heterodera glycines in soybean roots and related anatomical changes < Phytopathology, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 79-88, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ndrejat, Erich.
1964 a.-- Helminths and helminthic diseases in Assam < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 538-542. [W^a.]

ndrejat, Erich; Hall, Clifford H.; and Stubbs, G.
1963 a.--Field-trials with Lucijet (Bayer S 1751) for prophylaxis against blowfly strike < Vet.-Med. Nachr., (2-3), pp. 167-177, pls. [W^a.]

ne, John Chunweke.
1963 a.-- Insects and man in West Africa. 58 pp., illus. Ibadan, Nigeria. [W^a.]

ne, V. See Anastasatu, C.; Röhrich, I.; and Ene, V.

ngbert, Horst-Ralph.
1963 a.-- Leberegel. Bau und Präparation < Mikrokosmos, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 229-239, illus. [W^m.]

ngbert, Horst-Ralph.
1964 a.-- Dactylogyrus--a gill parasite of common carp < Microscope, v. 14 (5), July-Aug., pp. 165-173, illus. [W^a.]

ngelbrecht, E.; and Franceschetti, A.
1963 a.-- Isolement de Toxoplasma gondii dans un cas de choriorétinite séro-négative [Proc. Schweiz. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., Basel, June 14-16, 1963] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 26 (5), pp. 731-736. [W^a.]

ngelbrecht, Hans.
1963 a.-- Ueber Enterobius vermicularis (Linné 1758, Leach 1853). I. Glykogen und Fett in der Eilarve < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 384-389, illus. [W^a.]

ngelbrecht, Hans.
1963 b.-- Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf die Entwicklung parasitärer Würmer < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 73-80. [W^a.]

ngels, Wolf. See Rahmann, Hinrich; and Engels, Wolf.

ngland, N. C. [Dept. Animal Sc., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Franks, Richard E.; Burns, Edward C.; and England, N. C.

nigk, Karl; and Düwel, D.
1960 c.-- Die Behandlung der Fasciolose beim Rind mit "Hetol" [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 535-539. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Düwel, D.
1963 c.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Hetolin auf den Dicrocoelium-Befall bei Schaf, Rind und Pferd (The action of Hetolin on Dicrocoelium in sheep, cattle and horses) < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (14), July 15, pp. 377-381. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; Eckert, J.; and Federmann, M.
1959 a.-- Die Vernichtung von Landschnecken < Arch. Exper. Vet., v. 13 (6), pp. 964-981. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Friedhoff, K.
1963 b.-- Zur Wirtsspezifität von Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmidea) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 502-506. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S.
1963 a.--Die Piroplasmosen der Wiederkäuer in Deutschland [German text; English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (15-16), Aug., pp. 422-426. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Hildebrandt, Johannes.
1964 a.-- Zur Lebensdauer der Metacercarien von Fasciola hepatica im Heu < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 592-595. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Zimmer, E.
1964 a.-- Zur Lebensdauer der infektiösen Larven von Haustierhelminthen in Silage < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 533-537. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Stoye, M.
1963 a.-- Versuche zur Behandlung des Strongylidenbefalls der Pferde mit Thiabendazol (Treatment of the strongylosis in horses with thiabendazole) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (10), May 15, pp. 257-261. [W^a.]

Enkerlin S., Dieter.
1961 a.-- Técnicas modernas en el control de la mosca de los gallineros < Tierra, Mexico, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 279, 321-322. [W^a.]

Enriquez-Navarro, Antonio F.; and Rognoni, Mario.
1948 a.-- Uso del aralén (cloroquina Winthrop) en el tratamiento de la malaria aguda en niños < Arch. Hosp. Santo Tomas, Panama City, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

Enriquez-Yap, Edna N. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Enriquez-Yap, Edna N.

Entner, Nathan; and Most, Harry.
1965 a.-- Genetics of Entamoeba: Characterization of two new parasitic strains which grow at room temperature (and at 37°C) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 10-13, illus. [W^a.]

Enya, Rijun.
1964 a.-- Relation between anti-fungal fraction in Ascaris body fluid and chitinase [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 76-85. [W^a.]

Epshtein, V. M.
1961 c.-- Новий вид риб'ячої п'явки Piscicola fadejewi (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) і деякі припущення щодо його походження (A new species of leech, Piscicola fadejewi n. sp., and some suppositions as to the origin of this species) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (12), pp.1644-1648, illus. [W^c.]

Epshtein, V. M.
1964 a.-- К зоогеографической характеристике рыбьих пиявок бассейна Амура (On the zoogeographic characteristic of Piscicolidae in the basin of the Amur river) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 159 (5), Dec. 11, pp. 1179-1182, illus. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cardiff] [See also Jenkins, T.; and Erasmus, David A.]

Erasmus, David A.
1962 b.-- Distribution of certain strigeid trematodes in Great Britain < Nature, London (4843), v. 195, pp. 828-829, illus. [W^a.]

Erbslöh, Joachim.

1961 a.-- Die Trichomoniasis und ihre Behandlung < Med. Welt, (37), Sept. 16, pp. 1879-1882. [W^m.]

Ercoli, N.; and Martinez, R.

1961 a.-- Actual and potential influence of mutagens on trypanocidal activity [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Pharmacol. Meet., Stockholm, Aug. 21-25] < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Aug., p. 71. [W^a.]

Eremitskaia, N. A.; and Eremitskii, N. Ia.

1963 a.-- К природной очаговости листериоза [On the natural foci of listeriosis] [Abstract of report before Aral Otdel. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Nov. 14, 1962] [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., v. 68 (4), July-Aug., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

Eremitskii, N. Ia. *See* Eremitskaia, N. A.; and Eremitskii, N. Ia.

Ergens, Radim.

1962 b.--Další nové druhy rodu Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 (Monogenoidea) pro faunu Československa (Weitere neue Arten der Gattung Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1932 (Monogenoidea) für die Fauna der Tschechoslowakei) [German summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 25, n. s., v. 11 (4), pp. 327-331, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.

1963 b.-- Revise helmintofauny ryb z území Československa. I. Rod Crepidostomum Braun 1900 (Trematoida: Allocreadiidae) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 81-88, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.

1963 c.-- Funde von drei von zoogeographischem Standpunkte interessanten Arten des Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 (Monogenoidea) in der Tschechoslowakei [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 154-159, illus. [W^a.]

Ergün, Hüseyin; and Tansel, Macit.

1962 a.-- Karacabey Harasi ve çevresindeki köylerde yapilan paraziter hastaliklar demonstrasyonu (A parasitic diseases demonstration at Karacabey State Farm and its surrounding villages) [Turkish text; English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 493-495. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena.

1963 a.-- Some new findings about the trematode *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi 1875) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 89-94, pls. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane G.

1963 a.-- Electron microscopy of *Giardia muris* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

Erickson, Vera.

1964 a.-- The black widow spider < North Dakota Outdoors, v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 16-17, illus. [W^a.]

Ernek, E. [*See also* Nosek, J.; Reháček, Josef; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M.]

Ernek, E.; et al.

1963 a.-- Experimental infection of *Clethrionomys glareolus* and *Apodemus flavicollis* with tick-borne encephalitis virus < Acta Virol., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 434-436. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] *See* Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.

Erosa Barbachano, Arturo.

1963 a.-- Lesiones oseas por oncocercomas craneales < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-87, illus. [W^m.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.

1958 a.-- Опыты иммунизации сельскохозяйственных животных при гельминтозах [Experimental immunization of agricultural animals in helminthiases] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 46-50. [Lib. BPL]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.

1963 a.-- Иммунитет при гельминтозах сельскохозяйствен ных животных (Immunity in the case of helminthiasis farm animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 17-20. [W^a.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.

1964 a.-- Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of adult and larval *Multiceps serialis* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 72-76. [W^a.]

Eschle, James L. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisc., Madison] S Yuill, Thomas M.; and Eschle, James L.

Escobar Bueno, C. *See* Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; Esco Bueno, C.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.

d'Eshougues, Jean Robert. *See* Houël, Jean; Mussini-Mont pellier, Jeannine; and d'Eshougues, Jean Robert.

España, Carlos.

1963 a.-- Estudio sobre fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico de portadores asintomáticos de la anaplas mosis bovina < Tecn. Pecuaria México (1), Jan., pp. 42-46; English summary, p. 6.; German summary, p. IV. [W^a.]

España, Carlos; and España, Ethel M.

1961 a.-- *Anaplasma marginale*. II. Preparation of compl ment-fixing antigens < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2 Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universi taria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 117. [W^m.]

España, Ethel M.; and España, Carlos.

1961 a.-- *Anaplasma marginale*. III. Further studies on morphology < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 118. [W^m.]

Espinoza, Luis Angel.

1959 a.-- Ensayos de terapia en la enfermedad de Chagas aguda con la asociacion del 8-(4-amino-1-metilbutilamino)-6-metoxiquinolina difosfato o difosfato de primaquina y acetato de cortisona < Proc. 6. Internat Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 195 v. 6, pp. 887-907, pls. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Essbach, H

1962 a.-- Die Toxoplasmose vom Standpunkt des Pathologe < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), p 17-33, illus. [W^m.]

Essomba, Etoundi. *See* Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Essomb Etoundi.

de Estable, R. Ferrero. *See* Ferrero de Estable, R.

Estable Puig, J. F.; Ferrero de Estable, R.; and Folle, Juan A.

1960 a.-- Estudio experimental de la embolizacion cerebral de fragmentos microscopicos de quitinosa hidatica [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 45 (1), pp. 27-34, pl. [W^m.]

Estarli, Esteban Gutiérrez. *See* Gutiérrez Estarli, Esteban.

Esteves, L. A.; Levratto, Ricardo; and Sobrero, Tabaré.

1963 a.--Estudio estadístico de la incidencia parasitar en animales domésticos < An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 10 (8), May, pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

Estevez, A. Roca. *See* Roca Estevez, A.

Estey, Ralph H. [Dept. Ent. Pl. Path., MacDonald Coll., Canada] *See* Olthof, H. A.; and Estey, Ralph H.

Estrella, P. Manalo. *See* Manalo Estrella, P.

Eswapu, P. [E. African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] *See* Knight, R. H.; and Eswapu, P.

Etchegorry Colombo, Pedro A.

1961 a.-- Consideraciones sobre la ascaridiosis de las vias biliares < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 48 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 171-173. [W^m.]

ges, Frank J.
1962 b.-- Inhibition of chemokinetic responses of the schistosome vector, Australorbis glabratus, by some chemical agents [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 521. [W^{a}.]

ges, Frank J.
1963 d.-- Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection upon fecundity in Australorbis glabratus [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

orena, O. See di Bello, Raul; Etorena, O.; Acosta y Lara, F.; and Horjales, J.

banks, J. W.; and Pick, J. R.
1963 a.-- Dioctophyma renale infection in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (2), July 15, pp. 164-169, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

femio, George G. See Horrilleno, Emilio G.; and Eufemio, George G.

ropean and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organisation.
1963 a.-- L'anguillule des racines de la pomme de terre Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. en Europe et dans le bassin Méditerranéen en 1962. (Potato root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin in 1962) < Publications Organ. Europ. and Med. Plant Protect., s. B, (47), Sept., French text, pp. 1-9; English text, pp. I-VIII. Paris. [W^{a}.]

zéby, Jacques A.
1958 e.-- La distomatose des ovins par Dicrocoelium lanceolatum [Compt. Rend. 56. Sess. Comité Office Internat. Epizoot, Paris, May, 1958] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 50, pp. 652-658. [W^{m}.]

zéby, Jacques A.
1963 b.-- Les maladies vermineuses des animaux domestiques et leurs incidences sur la pathologie humaine. 1. Tome. Maladies dues aux némathelminthes. 2. Fasc., 843 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

zéby, Jacques A.
1963 c.-- Thérapeutique anthelminthique des "Strongyloses" gastro-intestinales des ruminants < Rev. Med. Vet., v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 171-183; (4), Apr., pp. 278-289. [W^{m}.]

zéby, Jacques A.; and Gevrey, J.
1964 a.-- Traitement de la dicrocoeliose des ovins. (Infestation par la Dicrocoelium dendriticum, la "petite douve du foie" [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vet., v. 115, n. s., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 373-383. [W^{m}.]

zet, Louis. [See also Llewellyn, Jack; and Euzet, Louis]

zet, Louis.
1962 a.-- A propos de Fistulicola plicata (Rudolphi, 1819) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 631-633, illus. [Ch^{m}.]

zet, Louis; and Combes, C.
1962 a.--Deux trématodes digènes de Thalassochelys caretta (L.) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (1), Sept.18, pp. 15-22, illus. [I^{c}.] [W^{a}.]

zet, Louis; and Marc, Annie.
1963 a.-- Microcotyle donavini Van Beneden et Hesse 1863 espèce type du genre Microcotyle Van Beneden et Hesse 1863 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 875-885, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

zet, Louis; and Razarihelisoa, Marguerite.
1959 a.-- Sur quelques monogènes de Sphyraena commersonii (Teleostei Sphyraenidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (1), pp. 77-85, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^{a}.]

Evans, Adelbert Siegfried.
1959 a.-- Some biophysical properties of an isolated CHR and cercarial agglutinating factor from human anti-serum to schistosomiasis mansoni < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 77-88, pl. [BPL]

Evans, Adelbert Siegfried.
1963 a.-- Variation in infectivity of cysticercoids of Hymenolepis microstoma [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Evans, G. Owen. [See also Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.Owen]

Evans, G. Owen; and Till, W. M.
1962 a.-- The genus Dermanyssus De Geer (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (53), v. 5, May, pp. 273-293, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Evens, F. See Meyus, H.; Clerx, J.; and Evens, F.

Everz, Karl Erik; and Jönsson, Göran.
1963 a.-- Avmaskningsförsök på får < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 15 (4), Feb., pp. 101-106. [W^{a}.]

Ewers, William H.
1964 a.-- An analysis of the molluscan hosts of the trematodes of birds and mammals and some speculations on host-specificity < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 571-578. [W^{a}.]

Ewers, William H.
1964 b.-- The influence of the density of snails on the incidence of larval trematodes < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 579-583. [W^{a}.]

Ewing, Henry Ellsworth.
1911 b.--New predaceous and parasitic Acarina < Psyche, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 37-43, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ewing, Ruth Evelyn. See Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Ewing, Ruth Evelyn; and Sanger, Stuart.

Ewing, S. A.; Buckner, R. G.; and Stringer, B. G.
1964 a.-- The coyote, a potential host for Babesia canis and Ehrlichia sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., p. 704. [W^{a}.]

Ewning, Arthur W. See Sinclair, William; and Ewning, Arthur W.

Eyles, Don Edgar. [See also Wharton, Ronald Harry; Eyles, Don Edgar; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.]

Eyles, Don Edgar.
1963 a.-- The species of Simian malaria: Taxonomy, morphology, life cycle and geographical distribution of the monkey species < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 866-887. [W^{a}.]

Eyles, Don Edgar; et al.
1964 a.-- Plasmodium youngi n. sp., a malaria parasite of the Malayan gibbon, Hylobates lar lar < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 248-255, pl. [W^{a}.]

Eyles, Don Edgar; Dunn, Frederick L.; Warren, McWilson; and Guinn, Elizabeth.
1963 a.-- Plasmodium coatneyi from the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 1038. [W^{a}.]

Eyles, Don Edgar; Hoo, C. C.; Warren, McWilson; and Sandosham, Arthur A.
1963 a.-- Plasmodium falciparum resistant to chloroquine in Cambodia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 840-843. [W^{a}.]

Eyles, Don Edgar; and Warren, McWilson.
1963 a.-- Hepatocystis from Macaca irus in Java < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 891. [W^{a}.]

Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmineim; and Abdel Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.
1962 a.-- Experimental parenteral application of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene for treatment of fascioliasis in sheep, cattle and buffaloes < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 293-306. [W^{a}.]

Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmineim; and Abdel Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.
1962 b.-- The daily output of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs as estimated from a naturally infected rabbit < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 345-347. [W^a.]

Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmoneim; and Tadros, G.
1962 a.-- Preliminary trials for treatment of verminous bronchitis of sheep and camels in Egypt < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 207-216. [W^a.]

Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmoneim; and Tadros G.
1962 b.-- Some helminth parasites of Lybian sheep from Cyrenaica < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 315-340, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Faber, H.
1963 a.-- Die Bekämpfung des Wurzelgallenälchens *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood bei verholzenden Gewächsen < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin-Dahlem (108), July, pp. 49-52, illus. [W^a.]

Fabio, Ugo; Olivo, R.; and Pagnotta, W.
1962 a.-- Osservazioni al microscopio a fluorescenza di *Trichomonas vaginalis* trattato con arancio di acridina [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 274-278, pls. [W^m.]

Fabiunke, E.
1963 b.-- Die Erkrankung durch Luftröhrenwürmer beim Geflügel < Tierzucht, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 483-484. [W^a.]

Fadali, A. M. *See* Khalil, Albert; and Fadali, A. M.

Fadali, H.
1961 a.-- Surgical aspects of abdominal ascariasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 507-514. [W^m.]

Fagasiński, Andrzej. [*See also* Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Fagasiński, Andrzej]

Fagasiński, Andrzej.
1962 a.-- Helminth parasites of domestic galliform birds in Poland (Helmintofauna domowych ptaków kurowatych Polski) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (22), pp. 347-368, illus. [W^a.]

Fagasiński, Andrzej; and Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1961 a.-- Zmiany w obrazie białek surowicy krwi u lisów srebrzystych przy podawaniu leczniczych dawek adipinianu piperazyny i czterochlorku etylenu (Changes in blood serum protein in silver foxes during the application of treating portions of piperazine adipate and ethylene tetrachloride) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 347-350. [W^a.]

Fagetti, Elda; and Stuardo, José.
1961 a.-- Copepodos parasitos chilenos. III. Redescripcion de *Caligus teres* Wilson y nueva localidad para la especie japonesa *Trebius akajeii* Shiino [Spanish text; English summary] < Gayana, Zool. (3), pp. 5-12, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fagg, Joan R. [Vet. Research Station, May and Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex] *See* Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Fagg, Joan R.

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and El-Afifi, A.
1964 a.-- Cysticerci of the camel < Zentrabl. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 147-150, illus. [W^a.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Rayski, Czesław.
1963 a.-- Unusual hosts for two trematodes in Scotland < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 287-290, illus. [W^a.]

Fahmy, Moufid H. [M.D., Univ. Alexandria] *See* El-Khanagry, H. A.; Fahmy, Moufid H.; Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Seddik, Y.; *and* Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Fahmi, Moufid H.; and Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.

Fain, Alexandre. [Prince Leopold Inst. Trop. Med., Antwerp, Belgium] [*See also* Mitchell, Carl J.; and Fain, Alexandre]

Fain, Alexandre.
1960 l.--Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XV. Notes sur deux sarcoptides américains des genres Chirnyssoides et Notoedres < Bull. et Ann. Soc Entom. Belgique, v. 96 (11-12), pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1960 m.--*Rallinyssus gallinulae* n. sp. et Rallinyssoide n. g., parasites de Rallidae, avec une clé des Rhinonyssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 96 (11-12), pp. 293-302, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1960 n.--Morphologie comparée des Rhinonyssidae (Acarina Mesostigmata). I. La longueur des doigts chélicéraux < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 96 (11-12), pp. 303-313, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 l.--Un acarien remarquable combinant les caracteres de plusieurs familles: *Evansacarus lari* n. g., n. sp. (Evansacaridae nov. fam.: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (9), Apr., pp. 125-145, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 m.--Les acariens parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de Belgique. I. Deux especes nouvelles de Rhinonyssida (Mesostigmata) avec une list des especes connues de Belgique < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (14), July, pp. 252-270, pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 n.--Acariens parasites des voies respiratoires des Psittaciformes < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgiqu v. 98 (18), Aug., pp. 312-323, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 o.--Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXII. Especes des genres Chirnyssoides et Notoedres recoltees par le Dr. C. E. Yunker a Panama < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (27), Dec. 392-403, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 p.--Les acariens psoriques parasites de chaves-souris. XXIII. Un nouveau genre hexapode a tous les stade du developpement (Teinocoptidae; Sarcoptiformes) < Bul et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (28), Dec., pp.40 412, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 f.-- Le complexe "*Rhinonyssus coniventris*" (Rhinonyssidae: Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (3), Apr., pp. 86-100, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 g.-- Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXVI. Nouvelles especes des genres Nycteridocoptes et Notoedres (Sarcoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (17), July, pp. 249-259, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 h.-- The psoric mites parasitic on bats. XXVII. *Bakeracarus schoutedeni* subsp. *hyatti* subsp. nov. from a bat in Nepal < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 67 (3-4), June 28, pp. 222-224, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 i.-- *Galagalges congolensis* g. n., sp. n. un nouvel acarien psorique du galago (Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 67 (3-4), June 28, pp. 242-250, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 j.--Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXIV. Deux nouvelles especes du genre Teinocoptes Rodhain (Teinocoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (4), Apr., pp. 101-106, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1963 k.--Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXV. *Chirophagoides mystacopis* n. g., n. sp. (Sarcoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (11), May, pp. 159-167, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1963 l.--Les acariens nasicoles des oiseaux de Belgique. II. Description de deux especes nouvelles < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (12), May, pp. 168-181, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1963 m.-- Le dimorphisme sexuel chez les Ereynetidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 50-62, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1963 n.-- Chaetotaxie et classification des Speleognathinae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 39 (9), May, pp. 1-80, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1963 o.--Note sur *Sommatericola orientalis* Fwing, 1933 (=*Ptilonyssus orientalis*) (Rhinonyssidae: Mesostigmata) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (3-4), Dec.31, pp. 320-322. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1963 p.-- La spermathèque et ses canaux adducteurs chez les Acariens Mésostigmatiques parasites des voies respiratoires < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 463-479, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1964 a.-- Acariens sarcoptiformes nouveaux. Diagnoses préliminaires < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (1-2), Mar. 28, pp. 183-188. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1964 b.-- *Opsonyssus ugandae* sp. n., nouveau parasite nasicole de l'eidolon (Gastronyssidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (1-2), Mar. 28, pp. 195-197, pl. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1964 c.-- Notes sur le genre Dermatophagoides Bogdanov. Description d'une espèce nouvelle (Acarina: Psoroptidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (1-2), Mar. 28, pp. 201-205, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1964 d.-- Acariens nasicoles de Malaisie. III. Description de deux nouveaux rhinonyssides (Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (4), Mar., pp. 63-67, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1964 e.-- Une nouvelle espece du genre Rhinoptes chez une Perdrix asiatique (Acarina: Turbinoptidae) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (17), June, pp. 231-235, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.

1964 f .-- Le développement postembryonnaire chez les Acaridiae parasites cutanés des mammifères et des oiseaux (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Cl. Sc., Acad. Roy. Belgique, 5. s., v. 50, pp. 19-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.

1963 a.-- Conjonctivite epizootique chez *Padda oryzivora* produite par un acarien *Sternostoma paddae* Fain, 1958 < Bull. Soc. Roy Zool. Anvers (31), Apr., pp. 3-6.[W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.

1963 b.-- Deux nouveaux acariens parasites nasicoles du rossignol du Japon *Leiothrix lutea*, Swainson < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (31), Apr., pp. 7-17, pls.[W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (*jr.*).

1962 b.-- On three species of rhinonyssids described by Hirst < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (54), v. 5, pp. 341-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Nadchatram, M.

1962 b.--Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXI. *Teinocoptes malayi* n. sp. < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (13), July, pp. 248-251, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Nadchatram, M.

1962 c.--Acariens nasicoles de Malaisie. II. Rhinonyssidae (Mesostigmata) et Turbinoptidae (Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (15), July, pp. 271-282, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fairbairn, Donald. [Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Roberts, Larry S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.

Fairbairn, H.

1959 a.-- Some problems of human trypanosomiasis in Africa < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 40-48. [W^{m}.]

Fairclough, R.

1963 b.--Observations on the use of Berenil against trypanosomiasis of cattle in Kenya < Vet. Rec. (4457), v. 75 (43), Oct., pp. 1107-1112. [W^{a}.]

Fairlie, George.

1963 a.-- Roe deer as a host for *Muellerius capillaris* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4905), v. 200, Nov. 2, p. 490. [W^{a}.]

Fakr-El-Din El-Sawi, Mohamed. *See* El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din.

Falanghe, O. [Inst. Biol., São Paulo] *See* Dias, N.; and Falanghe, O.

Falci, Nicolino. *See* Coda, David; Falci, Nicolino; and Teixeira Mendes, Francisco Augusto.

Falconer, J.

1963 a.-- Annual reports of the department of veterinary services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Bechuanaland (1962; 1963), mimeo. leaves 1-12; 1-10. [W^{a}.]

Faldonado, José F. *See* Hernández Morales, Federico; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; Oliver González, José; and Maldonado, José F.

Fales, John House; Bodenstein, Otelia F.; Mills, G. D. (*jr.*) and Wessel, L. H.

1964 a.-- Preliminary studies on face fly dispersion < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 135-137. [W^{a}.]

Fallis, Albert Murray; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser.

1962 c.--Simuliids, ceratopogonids and hippoboscids in relation to blood parasites of birds < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 112-115. [W^{a}.]

Fallis, Albert Murray; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser.

1963 a.-- Epizootiology of *Leucocytozoon simondi* infections [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Fallis, Albert Murray; and Trainer, Daniel O. (*jr.*)

1964 a.-- Blood parasites < Waterfowl Tomorrow (Linduska), pp. 343-348. [W^{a}.]

Fallois, A. Gimbert. *See* Gimbert de Fallois, A.

Fan, Ju-Kung. [Parasitol. Dept., China Med. Coll.] *See* Liu, Er-Hsiang; and Fan, Ju-Kung.

Fan, P. C.; et al.

1963 a.-- Helminth infection of the appendix. Analysis of appendectomized specimens [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 25-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, James

1955 a.-- Filariasis in free China. Part II. Incidence in Taiwan Chinese < Chinese Med. J., Free China Ed., v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 151-164, map. [W^{m}.]

Fan, P. C.; Hsu, James; and Liu, J. C.
1955 a.-- Studies on oxyuriasis. II. Two new types of perianal swab for oxyuriasis survey, comparison of results with NIH cellophane swab [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Free China ed., v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 183-195. [W^{m}.]

Fan, P. C.; Hsu, James; and Liu, J. C.
1960 a.-- Studies on oxyuriasis. IV. Epidemiology of oxyuriasis in Free China [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei , v. 7 (2), June, pp. 111-128. [W^{m}.]

Fan, P. C.; and Khaw, Oo Keh.
1963 .-- Comparative studies on larval migration of Paragonimus westermani in various experimental animals. Part 1. Migration of larval Paragonimus westermani in cats. A preliminary report [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 207-214. [W^{m}.]

Fan, P. C.; and Khaw, Oo Keh.
1964 a.-- Relationship of food habits to human infection with Paragonimus westermani. I. Experimental infection with metacercariae of Paragonimus westermani of "drunken crabs", Eriocheir japonicus in dogs and cats < Chinese Med. J., Taiwan, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 55-64. [W^{m}.]

Fan, P. C.; and Khaw, Oo Keh.
1964 b.-- A technique for rapid relaxation of the blood fluke, Schistosoma japonicum, before fixation [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taiwan, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 65-71, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fanini, E.
1961 a.-- Un caso interessante < Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 38 (6), p. 600, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fanjul, Ricardo. See Victoria, Virgilio; and Fanjul, Ricardo.

Fankhauser, R.
1963 a.--Polymyositis und Encephalomyelitis granulomatosa toxoplasmica beim Hund [German text; French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 105 (12), Dec., pp. 688-699, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fanuele, Giuseppe. See Romagnoli, Aldo; and Fanuele, Giuseppe.

Faoro, N. See Witmer, R.; Roth, W.; and Faoro, N.

Faraco, Pompeo. See Cappellini, Giano; and Faraco, Pompeo.

Farber, Sidney; and Craig, John M. [Editors]
1959 a.-- [Visceral larva migrans] [Clin. Path. Conf., Children's Med. Center, Boston, Massachusetts] < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 707-716, illus. [W^{m}.]

Farber, Sidney; and Craig, John M.
1960 a.-- Larva migrans visceral < Pediat. Panam., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-46, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fardell, Molly D.
1964 a.--Syngamus trachea in the raven < Vet. Rec. (4487), v. 76 (21), May 23, p. 590. [W^{a}.]

Faria, Jane. See Pellegrino, José; and Faria, Jane.

Farias Lima, Darcy. [See also Pereira da Silva, L. M.; and Farias Lima, Darcy]

Farias Lima, Darcy.
1960 a.-- Inquérito coprológico da cadeira de parasitologia. Contribuição para o estudo da estrongiloidose em Pôrto Alegre [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, v. 20 (2), July-Dec., pp. 85-87. [W^{m}.]

Farid, Ahmed. See Soliman, K. N.; and Farid, Ahmed.

Farid, Zoheir.
1964 a.-- Treatment of multiple helminthic infections in Egypt with dithiazanine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 200-203. [W^{a}.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1964 a.-- Bilharzial splenomegaly < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

Farley, John.
1962 b.-- Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price 1931 in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 131-133. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.
1964 a.-- Medical and economic importance of schistosomiasis.< J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 105-112. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.
1964 b.-- New partnerships in schistosomiasis control < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 265-2 [W^{a}.]

Farr, Marion Margaret. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., ADP Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See als Wehr, Everett Elmer; Farr, Marion Margaret; and Shalkop, William Tuckey]

Farr, Marion Margaret; and Doran, David James.
1963 a .-- Survival of Eimeria acervulina oocysts in suspensions in the laboratory [Abstract of report befor 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, May 1-4] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 14 (4), Sept., p. 165. [W^{a}.]

Farrera, A. See Peláez, Dionisio; Farrera, A.; de la Jara Fernando; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.

Fassuliotis, George; and Rau, George J.
1963 a.--Evaluation of Cucumis spp. for resistance to the cotton root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 809.[W

Fastovskaia, E. I.; Nikiforov, L. P.; and Naumov, R. L.
1963 a.-- О ландшафтной приуроченности заболеваемости клещевым энцефалитом в Красноярском крае (The influen of the landscape in the incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in the Krasnoyarsky krai) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 280-283, map. [W^{a}.]

Fattah, F. N.; Babero, Bert Bell; Karaghouli, A. A.; and Shaheen, A. S.
1964 a.-- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. X. confirmed case of human ectopic fascioliasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 291-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fattah, Mostafa Mohamed Abdel. See Abdel Fattah, Mostafa Mohamed.

Faulkner, L. C.; Carroll, E. J.; and Benjamin, Maxine.
1964 a.-- Effect of coumaphos on bulls < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 456-459. [W^{a}.]

Faur, A.; and Pitea, P.
1961 a.-- Cercetări în lambliază < Med. Int., Bucurest, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 65-70. [W^{m}.]

Faure, Noël. [Dr. Vét., Ecole Nat. Vét., Lyon] See Tapernoux, A.; Magat, A.; and Faure, Noël.

Fauré-Fremiet, Emmanuel; and Mugard, H.
1946 a.-- Une trichodine parasite endovésicale chez Rana esculenta < Bull. Soc. Zool., France, v. 71 (1), pp. 36-38. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.
1962 a.-- Animal agents and vectors of human disease. 2 ed. 485 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Giraldo C., Luis E.
1959 a.-- Parasitologic surveys in Cali, departamento del Valle, Colombia. III. Environmental, nutritiona and other factors responsible for the high incidence and low pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica in families of the lower economic class in Cali, Colombi < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 459-467; discussion pp. 468-469. [W^{m}.]

ust, Ernest Carroll; and Russell, Paul Farr.
1964 a.-- Craig and Faust's clinical parasitology. 7. ed., rev., 1099 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

austini, Remo. [Director]
1963 a.-- Appunti di chemioterapia antiparassitaria d'interesse veterinario < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 170-174; (4), July-Aug., pp. 287-291; (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 372-376; (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 447-451. [W^a.]

avati, Valerio. [*See also* Casarosa, Lisimaco; Favati, Valerio; and Macchioni, Gino]

avati, Valerio; and della Croce, Gabriele.
[1963 a].-- Indagini sulle modificazioni protidemiche in ovini con dictiocaulosi sperimentale [Italian text; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 413-415. [W^a.]

avati, Valerio; and della Croce, Gabriele.
1963 b.-- Indagini sulle modificazioni protidemiche in ovini con dictiocaulosi sperimentale (Research on modifications of the serum protein level in sheep experimentally infected with dictyocaulosis) [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 15, 1962, pp. 127-135. [W^a.]

ayad, M. M. *See* Youssef, Abdel Fattah; Fayad, M. M.; and Shafeek, M. Alaedine.

ayez, Mansour; and Aziz, Sedki.
1961 a.-- Measurement of portal pressure in bilharzial cirrhosis. Its value in determining the relation of portal hypertension to the various clinical aspects of the disease < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (5), pp. 345-357. [W^m.]

ayez, Mansour; and Aziz, Sedki.
1961 b.-- Effect of diuretics on the portal venous pressure in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis with ascites < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (6-7), pp. 425-436. [W^m.]

eder, B. H. *See* Woodruff, J. H. (*jr.*); Feder, B. H.; and Myers, G. G.

eder, William Adolph. *See* Meyers, Samuel P.; Feder, William Adolph; and King, Mon Tsue.

ederici, Ernest E.; Abelmann, Walter H.; and Neva, Franklin A.
1964 a.-- Chronic and progressive myocarditis and myositis in C3H mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 272-280, pl. [W^a.]

edermann, M. [*See also* Enigk, Karl; Eckert, J.; and Federmann, M.]

edermann, M.
1964 a.-- Maretin--ein neues Anthelminthicum, experimentelle Untersuchungen an Schaf und Rind [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 62-67. [W^a.]

edorenko, I. O.
1962 a.-- До вивчення фауни пухоїдів свійських птахів [On the study of the Mallophaga fauna of domestic birds] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (31), pp. 74-75. [W^a.]

edorova, S. N. *See* Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Baiandina, D. G.; and Fedorova, S. N.

edosenko, A. K. *See* Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A.K.

Fedulova, E. F.; Martinenko, I. M.; and Plakhotnik, O. O.
1963 a.-- Трихомоноз каченят [Die Trichomonadenseuche der Entenküken] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (3), pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

egiz, G.; Leggeri, A.; and di Paola, M.
1961 a.-- In tema di cisti da echinococco del polmone. Considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche su 434 casi < Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 38 (5), pp. 459-487, illus. [W^m.]

eigin, Irwin. *See* Budzilovich, Gleb N.; Most, Harry; and Feigin, Irwin.

Feingold, Ben F. [Kaiser Foundation Research Inst., Lab. Med. Entom., and Allergy Research Div., Dept. Allergy, Kaiser Foundation Hosp., San Francisco, California] *See* Larrivee, Denis H.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Feingold, Ben F.; and Shimizu, Meikyo.

Feinmesser, Moshe; and Landau, Jacob.
1961 a.-- Deafness in toxoplasmosis < J. Laryngol. and Otol., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 171-174, illus. [W^m.]

Fekkes, N.
1963 a.-- Een geval van haringworm-ziekte bij een militaire [Case of herring worm in a soldier] < Nederl. Mil. Geneesk. Tijdschr., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 313-317, illus. [W^m.]

Feldioreanu, Tr. [*See also* Gherman, I.; and Feldioreanu, Tr.]

Feldioreanu, Tr.; and Gherman, I.
1963 a.-- Utilitatea rectoscopiei ca metodă de explorare în cabinetele de consultaţii parazitologice pentru copii (The utility of rectoscopy as an exploration method in parasitologic consultation services for children) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-458. [W^m.]

Feldman, A. W.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; and Suit, R. F.
1963 a.--Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematodes applied by sprinkler irrigation < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 927-931. [W^a.]

Feldman, Harry A. [Dept. Prevent. Med., State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse, New York] [*See also* Wang, Stephen S.; and Feldman, Harry A.]

Feldman, Harry A.
1964 a.-- Repeated congenital infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Letter to editor] < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 454-455. [W^m.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1962 b.--On *Nuttallia adleri* of *Meriones tristrami* < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 91-94, pl. [W^a.]

Feldmann, E.
1963 a.--Die Vermehrungsweise von *Trypanosoma brucei* im Versuchstier (Maus und Ratte) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 317-356, illus. [W^a.]

Feldmesser, Julius. [Crops Res. Div., ARS, USDA] [*See also* Hannon, Chancellor I.; Feldmesser, Julius; and Rebois, R. V.]

Feldmesser, Julius; Childs, J. F. L.; and Rebois, R. V.
1964 .-- Occurrence of plant-parasitic nematodes in citrus blight areas < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 48 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 95-98. [W^a.]

di Felice, G. *See* Pampiglione, Silvio; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, Gianfranco.

Fell, J. R.
1965 a.-- The warble fly < Kent Farmer, v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 87, 89. [W^a.]

Fel'man, I. A. *See* Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich; and Fel'man, I. A.

Felsenfeld, Oscar. *See* Young, Viola Mae; Felsenfeld, Oscar; and Grant, Louis S.

Fendall, N. R. E.; Southgate, B. A.; and Berrie, J. R. H.
1963 a.--Trypanosomiasis control in relation to other public health services < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 787-795. [W^a.]

Fenili, Giorgio A.; and Marinari, Anna.
1962 a.-- *Meloidogyne javanica* (Nematoda.Heteroderidae) su pomodoro nell'Iran < Redia, s. 2, v. 47, pp. 123-127, pls. [W^a.]

Fenili, Giorgio A.; and Marinari, Anna.
1962 b.-- Il Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb. (Nematoda, Tylenchulidae) su bergamotto in Calabria < Redia, s. 2, v. 47, pp. 169-172, illus. [W^a.]

Feo, Louis Girard.
1961 a.-- Flagyl in the oral treatment of trichomonal vaginitis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 219-222. [W^m.]

Feodorova, E.
1964 a.-- Gliemeži--ūdensputnu ehinostomatidu starpsaimnieki un papildsaimnieki Latvijas PSR (Molluscs as intermediate and supplementary hosts of echinostomatides in waterfowl in the Latvian SSR) [Latvian text; Russian and English summaries] < Latvijas PSR Zināt. Akad. Vēstis (199) (2), pp. 55-59. [W^a.]

Ferenc, Holló.
1964 a.--Vizsgálatok a sertés tüdőférgességéről (metastrongylosisáról). II. A Metastrongylus-fertőzöttség és a Metastrongylus-fajok elterjedtsége Magyarországon [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 102-108. [W^a.]

Ferguson, A. E. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph] See McGregor, J. K.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and Morrison, W. D.

Ferguson, Angella D.; Scott, Roland B.; and Jenkins, Melvin E.
1955 a.-- Oxyuriasis: Incidence in two socio-economic groups of negro children. Use of piperazine citrate in therapy < Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 24 (6), June pp. 297-299. [W^m.]

Ferguson, Donald L. [Dept. Path., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Kuebler, W. F. (jr.); Ferguson, Donald L.; Goldsby, Alice I.; and Lindsey, Archie M.; and Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Kuebler, W. F. (jr.)]

Ferguson, Donald L.; Kuebler, W. F. (jr.); Lindsey, Archie M.; and Goldsby, Alice I.
1964 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of 0,0-dimethyl-0-1, 2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine hookworms < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 231-235. [W^a.]

Ferguson, Frederick F. See Kagan, Irving George; Negron, Henry; Arnold, Jesse C.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.

Fernandes, J. Sampaio. See Sampaio Fernandes, J.

Fernandes Mesquita, José Filipe.
1959 a.-- Uma doença nova em Goa. A filaríase de bancroft < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 488-516. [BPL]

Fernandez, Ramon F. See Toriano, Carlos A.; Fernandez, Ramon F.; and Gomez, Ruben A.

Fernandez R., W. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] See Grados B., Oscar; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J.; and Miranda C., Hernán; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., A.; and Soriano C., M.

Fernando, C. H.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1962 a.-- A hairworm (Gordiacea) "parasitic" in a child in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 47-49, pl. [W^m.]

Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, Jose I.
1963 a.--A study of some helminth parasites of freshwater fishes in Ceylon < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 141-163, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Wong, H. A.
1964 a.-- Metabolism of hookworms. II. Glucose metabolism and glycogen synthesis in adult female Ancylostoma caninum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 284-292. [W^a.]

Fernando, S. D. A. [Univ. Ceylon, Colombo] [See also Jayasinghe, J. B.; Fernando, S. D. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S.]

Fernando, S. D. A.; and Jayasinghe, J. B.
1963 a.-- Methyridine as an anthelmintic for Heterakis spp. and Capillaria spp. in domestic geese < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 97-98. [W^a.]

Fernando, S. D. A.; and Jayasinghe, J. B.
1964 a.-- The control of intestinal helminth parasites in turkeys by the use of methyridine < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 102-104. [W^a.]

Fernando, S. D. A.; and Jayasinghe, J. B.
1965 a.-- The use of Spirotrypan in the treatment of surra in dogs < Vet. Rec. (4520), v. 77 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Fernando, W. W. H. S. [Vet. Res. Lab., Peradeniya] See Nugara, Denis; and Fernando, W. W. H. S.

Fernex, Michel; and Fernex, Pierre.
1963 a.-- Bilharziose et mascocytose. Observations cliniques et expérience chez la souris < Médecine Afrique Noire, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 177-181. [W^m.]

Ferranti, G.
1961 a.-- Epidemiologia e profilassi della trichinosi (Rassegna sintetica) [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-14.[W^m.]

Ferrari, Luis. See Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Gracia, Jose A.; Lopez, Fernando A.; and Ferrari, Luis.

Ferrari Sacco, A. See Carolei, P.; Carrata Thomes, A.; and Ferrari Sacco, A.

Ferreira, Carlos Santos. See Santos Ferreira, Carlos.

Ferreira da Costa, Júlio; and Costa, Aryowaldo.
1960 a.-- Verificações experimentais sôbre imunidade humoral na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Publicações Méd. (207), v. 31, pp. 29-31, 33-37. [W^m.]

Ferreira-Santos, R.
1961 b.-- Aperistalsis of the esophagus and colon (megaesophagus and megacolon) etiologically related to Chagas' disease < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 28, n. s., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 700-726, illus. [W^m.]

Ferrer Franco, Isabel. [See also Lantin, Lucila T.; and Ferrer Franco, Isabel]

Ferrer Franco, Isabel.
1960 a.-- Congenital malaria. A review and report of a case < Philippine J. Pediat., v. 9 (3), July-Sept., pp. 146-152. [W^m.]

Ferrero de Estable, R. See Estable Puig, J. F.; Ferrero de Estable, R.; and Folle, Juan A.

Ferreti, Elso Schiappacasse. See Schiappacasse Ferreti, Elso.

Ferretti, Gianfranco. See Pampiglione, Silvio; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, Gianfranco.

Fetisov, V. I.
1962 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность различных методов прижизненной диагностики пассалуроза кроликов [Comparative effectiveness of various methods of diagnostic biopsy of Passalurus ambiguus in rabbits] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp.309-316. [W^a.]

Fetisov, V. I.
1964 a.-- Гексахлорпараксилол--эффективный антгельминтик при дикроцелиозе овец (Hexachlorparaxilol is an effective anthelmintic in the case of sheep dicrocoeliosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Fetisova, I. A.
1962 a.-- Патологоанатомические изменения у больших песчанок, зараженных филяриями Litomosa vite Krepkogorskaya., 1933 (Patho-anatomic changes in Rhombomys opimus infected with the filariae Litomosa vite Krepkogorskaya, 1933) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 16, p. 210. [W^a.]

Fetisova, I. A.
1963 a.-- Зараженность больших песчанок филяриями Litomosa vite Krepkogorskaja, 1933 на юге Казахстана (Invasion of Rhombomys opimus Licht. with filariae vite Krepkogorskaja on the south of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Ffrench, Geoffrey E.; and Fish, Norman A.
1961 b.-- A survey of toxoplasmosis in an Ontario community < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 84 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 757-767. [W^{m}.]

Fidenzoni, L.
1961 a.-- A proposito di una cisti da echinococco renale < Minerva Urol., v. 13 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 70-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.
1959 a.-- Die Wirkung insektizider Verbindungen auf parasitäre Milben mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Hexachlorcyclohexans (HCH) [English and Russian summaries] < Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin Luther Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, Math.-Nat. Reihe, v. 8 (6), Oct., pp. 1103-1115, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.; and Stampa, A.
1963 a.--Contribution to the protection of wool sheep against blowfly strike; trials with new phosphoric acid esters in South Africa < Vet.-Med. Nachr., (2-3), 178-188, pls. [W^{a}.]

Field, H. I.
1964 a.-- Diseases of pigs < Bull (171), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 50 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Field, H. I. [Dir.]
1964 b.-- Diseases of cattle < Bull. (169), Min. Agric., Fish., and Food, London, 2. ed., 78 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fievez, L. [See also Granville, A.; Fievez, L.; and Bachy, R.]

Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; and Ghyselings, R.
1963 a.--Traitement de la capillariose du pigeon par la méthyridine (Promintic I. C. I.) < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (7), Nov., pp. 479-482. [W^{a}.]

Fife, Earl H. (jr.). See Sleeman, H. Kenneth; Fife, Earl H. (jr.); and Bruce, John I. (jr.).

Figares, Enrique. See Basnuevo, José G.; Figares, Enrique; and Gutiérrez Estarli, Esteban.

Figueiredo, Caio Gomes. See Gomes Figueiredo, Caio.

Figueiredo, Helena B. See Costa, Alvaro de Lima; Figueiredo, Helena B.; and Serra, J. Puig.

Figueiredo Gonçalves, J. [Acadêmico, Santa Maria] See Netto, M. V.; and Figueiredo Gonçalves, J.

Fikry, M. Essam. [Dept. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Badawi, Hussein S.; Fikry, M. Essam; and Zaher, Rafik A.]

Fikry, M. Essam.
1964 a.-- Disturbances of digestion and absorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis: Partial and selective correction after porta-caval shunt operation < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 204-208. [W^{a}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; and Aboul-Wafa, M. H.
1962 a.-- A study of the acid-peptic activity of the stomach in patients with schistosomal (bilharzial) hepatic fibrosis with special reference to its relation to haematemesis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 482-490. [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; and Aboul-Wafa, M. H.
1962 b.-- Pancreatic functions in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 572-576, [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; and Ghanem, Moustafa H.
1962 a.-- The effect of guanethidine on the acid-peptic activity and portal hypertension of patients with schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 346-353. [W^{m}.]

Filatov, I. P.
1961 a.-- Кожный овод коз в Ошской области [Warble flies as pests of goats in Osh oblast] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Kirgizii, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Filimon, Angela. See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Filimon, Angela; Brînzei, Aurelia; and Gelber, Adriana.

Filimonova, L. V.
1963 a.-- Биологический цикл трематоды Nanophyetus schikhobalowi [Biological cycle of the trematode Nanophyetus schikhobalowi] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 347-357, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Filipov, Filip.
1951 a.-- Новый рентгеновский симптом при цистицеркозе мозга (Nouveau symptome radiologique de la cysticerque du cerveau) [Bulgarian text; French summary] < Izvest. Med. Inst., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. e Med. Nauk., v. 2-3, pp. 297-298. [W^{m}.]

Filippova, N. A. See Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A.

Filippovich, A. N.; and Belen'kii, I. E.
1957 a.-- О клинике и лечении балантидиаза [On the clinical aspects and treatment of balantidiasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov, Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 371-374. [W^{m}.]

Filizola, Francisco Biagi. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco.

Finelle, Pierre; and Lacotte, R.
[1964 a].--Action trypanocide de deux sels d'isométamidium [French text; Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (4), 1963, pp. 405-411. [Issued 2. trimestre, 1964] [W^{a}.]

Finelle, Pierre; and Lacotte, R.
[1964 b].--Action trypanopréventive du M et B 4596 [French text; Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (4), 1963, pp. 413-416. [Issued 2. trimestre, 1964] [W^{a}.]

Finke, Lothar.
1961 a.--Toxoplasmose und Geburtshilfe < Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 56 (25), June 23, pp. 1099-1101. [W^{m}.]

Finland, Maxwell. See Remington, Jack S.; Dalrymple, Willard; Jacobs, Leon; and Finland, Maxwell.

Finzi, Guido.
1957 b.-- Sulle ipodermosi bovine prenatali e sulla migrazione transplacentare di uova e larve < Profilassi, v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-55. [W^{m}.]

Fiori, Giorgio.
1962 a.-- Tradizionali usanze sarde legate al Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (Rossi), ad altri grossi ragni ed alle femmine delle mutille < Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 92 (7-8), Oct. 25, pp. 109-114. [W^{a}.]

Fireside, Harvey F.
1961 a.-- Nuevo modelo perfeccionado del viejo "rascador" < Tierra, Mexico, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 275, 324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, George W. [Wisc. An. Diag. Lab., State Dept. Agric., Madison] See Trainer, Daniel O. (jr.); and Fischer, George W.

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1963 g.--Trematode parasites of fishes from Egypt. Part VI. The metacercaria of Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) Travassos, 1928 (Clinostomidae), with a review of the genus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (3), July, pp. 335-342, pl. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of fishes from Palawan Island, Philippines. Part II. Five Opecoelidae, including three new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 40-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 b.-- Digenetic trematodes of fishes from Palawan Island, Philippines. Part III. Families Hemiuridae and Lepocreadiidae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 109-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 c.-- Digenetic trematodes of fishes from Palawan Island, Philippines. Part I. Families Acanthocolpidae, Angiodictyidae, Cryptogonimidae, Fellodistomidae, and Gyliauchenidae < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 248-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 d.-- Digenetic trematodes of fishes from Palawan Island, Philippines. IV. Some immature Didymozoidae, a bucephalid; a new hemiuroid genus and subfamily < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 253-260, pl. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 e.-- A monogenetic and seven digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from Palawan Island, Philippines < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 230-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fish, James G. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Sulfadimethoxine: An effective drug for the control of coccidiosis and enteric infections in small animals < Auburn Vet., v. 20 (3), Spring, pp. 111-112. [W^{a}.]

Fish, Norman A. See Ffrench, Geoffrey E.; and Fish, Norman E.

Fishelevich, M. A. See Grechishkin, M. D.; and Fishelevich, M. A.; and Kos'ko, F. A.; and Fishelevich, M. A.

Fisher, Benjamin K.; Homayouni, Masud; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1964 a.-- Subcutaneous infections with Dirofilaria < Arch. Dermat., v. 89 (6), June, pp. 837-840, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.). [See also Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.)]

Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Sanborn, Richard C.
1964 a.-- Nosema as a source of juvenile hormone in parasitized insects < Biol. Bull., v. 126 (2), Apr., pp. 235-252, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, K. D.; and McGuire, James M.
1963 a.-- Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1060-1061. [W^{a}.]

Fishman, Noel H. See Pierucci, Louis (jr.); Fishman, Noel H.; and McKeown, John J. (jr.)

Fitzgerald, J. P. B.
1961 a.-- The oral treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis infestation < N. Zealand Med. J., (341), v. 60, Jan., pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1962 d.--The results of intraperitoneal or intramuscular injections of sporulated or unsporulated oocysts of Eimeria bovis in calves [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1964 a.--Attempted passive immunization of young calves against Eimeria bovis < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 46-51. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1964 b.-- Deviations in serum proteins associated with Eimeria bovis infections in calves < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 42-48. [W^{a}.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1964 a.-- A host check list of helminth parasites from domestic animals in Nyasaland < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (4), Apr., pp. 186-190. [W^{a}.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1964 b.-- Infection of goats with Eimeria spp. of sheep origin [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4505), v. 76 (3 Sept. 26, pp. 1099-1100. [W^{a}.]

Flament, F. See Janssens, Pierre G.; Flament, F.; and Helderweirt, G.

Flanagan, C. [Auburn Univ., Alabama] See Edgar, Samuel Allen; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C.

Flanagan, P. See Page, K. W.; Brown, P. R. M.; and Flanagan, P.

Fleck, D. G.
1961 a.-- Serological tests for toxoplasmosis < Nature, London (4780), v. 190, June 10, pp. 1018-1019. [W^{a}.]

Fleck, D. G.
1963 b.-- Antibodies of Toxoplasma gondii < J. Hyg., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Fleck, D. G.
1963 c.-- Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis < J. Hyg., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 61-65. [W^{a}.]

Fleck, D. G.; and Payne, R. A.
1963 a.-- Tests for toxoplasma antibody < Month. Bull., Min. Health and Pub. Health Lab. Serv., Great Britain, v. 22, June, pp. 97-102. [W^{m}.]

Flemings, Milton B.; and Ludwig, Daniel.
1964 a.-- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, Pediculus humanus humanus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 560-563. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1962 d.-- Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in erythrocytes of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi < Nature, London (4861), v. 196, Dec. 29, pp. 1316-1318. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1963 a.-- Host erythrocyte enzymes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge. See Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge.

Fleury, J.; and Graic, Fr.
1962 a.-- Diarrhée chronique a Lamblia (Giardia intestinalis) < Ouest Méd., v. 15 (11), June 10, pp. 565-566. [W^{m}.]

Flint, V. E. See Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; and Flint, V. E.

Floch, Hervé. [See also Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Hervé; and Le Corroller, Yannick]

Floch, Hervé; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1962 b.-- Remarques sur le controle de l'activité des molluscicides chimiques, notamment du sel cuprosulfitique de Chevreul [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 300-307. [W^{a}]

Floch, Hervé; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1963 a.-- Sur les propriétés molluscicides du sel cuprosulfitique de Chevreul en prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-189. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1964 a.-- Sur l'action molluscicide élective de l'oxyde cuivreux du cuivre métal et du chlorure cuivreux [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 124-138. [W^{a}.]

Florentin, A.
1964 a.-- Action de quelques facteurs physiques sur la culture des ciliés oligotriches commensaux de la panse des ruminants [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Flores, Hugo Araujo. See Araujo Flores, Hugo.

Flores Barroeta, Luis. [1919-1965]

Flores-Barroeta, Luis; Garcia-Torres, Francisco; and Olea-Castaneyra, Rafael.
1962 a.-- Nuevo caso de parasitismo humano por Dipylidium caninum (Linneo, 1758) Railliet, 1892, en la Republica Mexicana [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 22 (3-4), Dec., pp. 263-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Flores Siller, Jose. [Dr.] See Portilla Aguilar, Jose; Flores Siller, Jose; and Caballero de la Garza, Luis.

Flórez Tascón, Francisco José; Durán-Cantero, J.; and Moreno Nieto, R. y D.
1961 a.-- Amebiasis < Medicina, Madrid, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 159-165. [W^{m}.]

Flucke, Winfried.
1963 a.-- Zur Therapie des Nematodenbefalles beim Hund < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 8 (6), Aug., pp. 176-179, 181-182, 184. [W^{a}.]

Flumene, Antonio.
1957 a.-- La gastrofiliasi degli equini in Sardegna. Diffusione, grado dell'infestione e frequenza delle varie specie di "Gasterophilus" [English summary] < Profilassi, v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 56-58. [W^{m}.]

Foggie, Angus. [See also Wilson, J. C.; Foggie, Angus; and Carmichael, M. A.]

Foggie, Angus.
1962 a.-- Studies on tick pyaemia and tick-borne fever [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 51-58, pl. [W^{a}.]

Foggie, Angus; and Hood, Catherine S.
1961 a.-- Adaptation of the infectious agent of tick-borne fever to guinea-pigs and mice < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 414-427, pls. [W^{a}.]

Foggie, Angus; and Nisbet, D. I.
1964 a.-- Studies on Eperythrozoon infection in sheep < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 45-61, pls. [W^{a}.]

Folkers, C. [See also de Roever-Bonnet, H.; Molenaar, J. C.; Folkers, C.; and Terpstra, C.]

Folkers, C.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of Aagaard's method in the search for activator sera for the Sabin-Feldman test in toxoplasmosis < Nature, London (4929), v. 202, Apr. 18, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

Folkers, C.
1964 b.--Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs < Vet. Rec. (4493), v. 76 (27), July 4, pp. 747-749. [W^{a}

Folkers, C.
1964 c.--Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II. Experiments on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs infected by different routes < Vet. Rec. (4494), v. 76 (28), July 11, pp. 770-773, 774. [W^{a}.]

Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H.
1964 a.-- The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma in pigs in Suriname, Dutch Guiana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 3-5. [W^{a}.]

Folkers, C.; and Perié, N. M.
1963 a.-- The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii in slaughter-pigs in the Netherlands < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 268-270. [W^{a}.]

Folle, Juan A. See Estable Puig, J. F.; Ferrero de Estable. R.; and Folle, Juan A.

da Fonseca, Flavio. [Inst. Butantan, São Paulo] See de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio.

Fonseca Ramón, Manuel.
1964 a.-- Las nematoidiosis intestinales de las aves < Avicult. Tecn., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Fontvieille, J. See Mounier-Kuhn, P.; Gaillard, J.; Fontvieille, J.; and Gaillard, L.

Forbes, L. S.
1964 a.--Hydatid infections in New Zealand and the United Kingdom: A review < Vet. Rec. (4488), v. 76 (22), May 30, pp. 597-602. [W^{a}.]

Forbes, L. S.
1964 b.-- The effect of certain substances against Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 132-146. [W^{a}.]

Forbes, L. S.
1964 c.-- The use of arecoline hydrobromide in the treatment of taeniid infections in dogs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 116-118. [W^{a}.]

Forbes, L. S.; and Cook, B. R.
1963 a.-- Hydatid disease in the United Kingdom [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Ford, Bob. See Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.

Ford, J.
1963 a.--The distribution of the vectors of African pathogenic trypanosomes < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 653-669. [W^{a}.]

Ford, J.
1964 a.-- The geographical distribution of trypanosome infections in African cattle populations < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 307-320. [W^{a}.]

Ford, James R. [Portland State Coll., Oregon] See Macy, Ralph William; and Ford, James R.

Ford, Z. T. [ARS, S. Carolina Agric. Exp. Sta., Florence] See Graham, Thomas William; Ford, Z. T.; and Currin, R. E.

Foresi, C.; and Vannucchi, G.
1962 b.--Due nuovi preparati per l'esame parassitologico delle feci: M.I.F. ed F$_{2}$AM [Italian text; English summary] < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. e Mem., v. 69, s. B, an. 1962, pp. 64-72. [W^{a}.]

Forgeot, P.
1935 a.-- Traité des maladies infectieuses et contagieuses d'origine microbienne des animaux domestiques. v. 1-3. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Forjaz, Sylvio de Vergueiro. See de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio.

Forrester, Donald J.; and Hoffmann, Robert S.
1963 a.-- Growth and behavior of a captive bighorn lamb < J. Mamm., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 116-118. [W^{a}.]

Forrester, Donald J.; and Senger, Clyde M.
1964 a.-- Prenatal infection of bighorn sheep with protostrongylid lungworms [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4923), v. 201, Mar. 7, p. 1051. [W^{a}.]

Forrester, Donald J.; and Senger, Clyde M.
1964 b.-- A survey of lungworm infection in bighorn sheep of Montana < J. Wildlife Management, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 481-491. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, Bruce A. [Merrindale Biolog. Research Station, Croydon, Victoria] [See also Godfrey, N. W.; and Forsyth, Bruce A.; and Scott, Marion T.; and Forsyth, Bruce A.]

Forsyth, Bruce A.
1964 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of 2' phenyl benzimidazole in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 2-8. [W^a.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1963 a.-- A comparison between the urological manifestations of schistosomiasis as seen in Arabia and in East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 261-266. [W^m.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1963 b.-- On the treatment of the individual found to be infected with Bilharzia < East African Med. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 623-627, map. [W^m.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, David J.
1964 a.-- Radiological manifestations of urinary schistosomiasis in apparently normal, healthy, primary schoolchildren [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 291. [W^a.]

Foster, Billy G. [Inst. Agric. Med., Dept. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., Coll. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City] See McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Braun, John L.

Foster, J. G. See King, B. A.; and Foster, J. G.

Foster, John W. See Sharma, N. N.; and Foster, John W.

Foster, R.^{2}
1963 a.-- Infestation of Glossina palpalis R.-D. 1830 (Diptera) by larval Mermithidae Braun 1883 (Nematoda) in West Africa, with some comments on the parasitization of man by the worms < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 347-358, illus. [W^a.]

Foster, R.^{2}
1964 a.-- Contributions to the epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in Liberia: Bionomics of the vector Glossina palpalis (R.-D.) in a forest habitat < Bull. Research, v. 54 (4), Jan., pp. 727-744, map. [W^a.]

Foster, R.^{2}
1964 b.-- An unusual protozoal infection of tsetse flies (Glossina Weidemann 1830 spp.) in West Africa < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 100-106, illus. [W^a.]

Foster, R.^{2}
1964 c.-- Stool examination in the diagnosis of S. mansoni infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 271-274, illus. [W^a.]

Foster, R.^{2}; and Lundtang-Hansen, I.
1964 a.-- Use of "Triostam" (sodium antimonylgluconate) against rectal schistosomiasis in Tanganyika < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]

Foster, W. D.
1961 a.-- Thomas Spencer Cobbold and British parasitology < Med. History, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 341-348. [W^m.]

Fouchet, M. See Charmot, Guy; Rigaud, J.-L.; André, L.; and Fouchet, M.

Foulk, Joseph D.
1963 a.-- Poultry industry practices influencing dissemination of northern fowl mites [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 157, 174. [W^a.]

Foulk, Joseph D.; and Matthysse, John G.
1963 a.-- Experiments on control of the northern fowl mite < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 321-326, illus. [W^a.]

Foulk, Joseph D.; and Matthysse, John G.
1964 a.-- A new toxicological test method for haematophagous mites < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 602-603. [W^a.]

Fournel, J. See Célice, J.; and Fournel, J.

Fournier, J. P. See Fustec, R.; Sérafino, Ginette; Moulanier, M.; and Fournier, J. P.

Fournier, P.; Pauchant, M.; Voisin, C.; and Leduc, M.
1961 a.-- Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique de l'endocardite pariétale fibroplastique: Ses rapports avec la filariose < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 869-876, illus. [W^m.]

Fournier, P.; Voisin, C.; Pauchant, M.; and Macquet, V.
1961 a.-- Endocardite pariétale fibroplastique et filariose. Etude clinique, hémodynamique et anatomique < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 42-47, illus. [W^m.]

Foussier, B. See LeHir, M.; Guerrero, A. J.; Foussier, B.; and Dalati, A.

Fox, Irving.
1959 b.-- Studies on murine typhus fever and rat ectoparasites in Puerto Rico < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 758-761. [Lib. BPL]

Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; and Rivera, Gisela A.
1964 a.-- Rat ectoparasite surveys in Puerto Rico with toxicological studies on Xenopsylla cheopis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 887-896. [W^a.]

Foy, Henry; and Kondi, Athena.
1961 b.-- Symposium on hookworm disease. III. The relation of hookworm loads and species to intestinal blood loss and the genesis of iron deficiency anaemia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W^a.]

Fradkin, I. M.
1958 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии гименолепидоза на функцию печени у детей и мерах защиты от токсического воздействия экстракта мужского папоротника [On the question of the influence of hymenolepidosis on liver function in children and protective measures against the toxic effect of extract of male fern] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 162. [Lib. BPL]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1963 a.-- Quelques donnés sur l'ankylostomiase dans les territoires portugais d'Afrique < Gaz. Med. Portug., v. 16 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 53-76 (Medicina tropical, pp. 215-238), maps. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gil, F. Bragança; Carvão Gomes, F.; and de Carvalho Barreira, Fernando.
1959 a.-- Estudo do metabolismo em moluscos de água doce: IV. Absorção do cálcio pelo Australorbis glabratus, estudada com o uso do ^{45}Ca < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 220-241, illus., pls. [BPL]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and das Neves, Vêrter Maria.
1963 a.-- La leishmaniose canine à Lisbonne < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 741-755. [W^a.]

França, A. Spina. See Spina-França, A.

Franca-Rodriguez, Maria E.; and Mackinnon, Juan Enrique.
[1963 a].-- Efecto de la temperature ambiental sobre la infeccion por Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 47 (5-6), 1962, pp. 310-313. [W^m.]

Franceschetti, A. See Engelbrecht, E.; and Franceschetti, A.

di Francesco, U. See Belli, L.; Di Francesco, U.; Galmarini, D.; and Lombardi, C.

Francis, John^2; and Little, D. A.
1964 a.-- Resistance of Droughtmaster cattle to tick infestation and babesiosis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 247-253, pl. [W^a.]

Francisco, Edgardo. See Tolentino, Paulino D.; Alfonso, Ricardo L.; Crisostomo, Carlos; and Francisco, Edgardo.

Franco, Isabel Ferrer. See Ferrer Franco, Isabel.

Franco, Luís Tomás de Almeida.
1959 a.-- Resultados do tratamento da anemia da ancilostomíase < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 6, pp. 518-534. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Francois, B. See Brette, René; Francois, B.; and Trillet, M.

François, Jules; and Deblond, R.
1963 a.-- Verworven Toxoplasmose als Etiologie der Uveitis < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 19 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 302-311. [W^{m}.]

Frank, Werner.
1961 a.-- Ein gefährlicher Parasit: Der Pärchenegel Schistosoma (Bilharzia) < Mikrokosmos, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 34-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

Frank, Werner.
1963 a.--Zur Kenntnis von Monodontella giraffae Yorke and Maplestone 1926 (Nematodes, Ancylostomatidae), einem Parasiten der Gallengänge von Giraffen und Okapis (Mammalia, Giraffidae). 2. Beschreibung der Eier, Larven und Adulten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 181-196, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Werner; Krauss, Dietrich; and Ostertag, H. G.
1963 a.-- Zur Kenntnis von Monodontella giraffae Yorke and Maplestone 1926 (Nematodes, Ancylostomatidae), einem Parasiten der Gallengänge von Giraffen und Okapis (Mammalia, Giraffidae). 1. Die pathologischen Veränderungen, insbesondere der Leber, sowie Infektionsversuche mit gezüchteten Larven < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 63-79, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Franke, R.[2]
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten der Schweine < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 19 (13), July 1, pp. 502-505. [W^{a}.]

Franker, Colin K.; and Doll, James P.
1964 a.-- Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. II. Effects of some cecal bacteria on pathogenesis < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 636-640. [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Mary Temple.
1963 a.-- Antirrhinum not a host of Heterodera rostochiensis < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), p. 301. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Mary Temple.
1964 a.--A British root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne artiellia n. sp. [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 85-92, pls. [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Ted E.; and Huff, John W.
1964 a.-- A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1321-1322. [W^{a}.]

Franks, Richard E.; Burns, Edward C.; and England, N. C.
1964 a.-- Color preference of the horn fly, Haematobia irritans, on beef cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 371-372. [W^{a}.]

Franquet, G. See Delons, S.; Franquet, G.; and Gillet, J.

Franssen, J. G.
1964 a.-- Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van Cysticercus bovis in slachtrunderen, mede met behulp van ultraviolet licht (A search for Cysticercus bovis in slaughter cows especially by means of ultra-violet rays) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (11), June 1, pp. 776-779. [W^{a}.]

Franzén, Åke.
1963 a.--Notes on the morphology and histology of Xironogiton instabilia (Moore, 1893) (fam. Branchiobdellidae) with special reference to the muscle cells < Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 35 (1962-63), pp. 369-383, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Franzos, G.
1964 a.-- Thelaziasis of cattle in Israel [Hebrew and English texts] < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 11-13; 33-31, illus. [BPL]

Frausto, Alfonso Juárez. See Juárez Frausto, Alfonso.

Fredrickson, Leigh H. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Calentine, Robert L.; and Fredrickson, Leigh H.

Freele, H. [Sterling-Winthrop Research Inst., Rensselaer, New York] See Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Freele, H.

Freeman, B. M. [Houghton Poultry Res. Sta., Huntingdonshire] See Chubb, L. B.; Freeman, B. M.; and Wakelin, D.

Freeman, Reino S.
1964 a.-- Studies on responses of intermediate hosts to infection with Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) (Cestoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (3), May, pp. 367-385. [W^{a}.]

Freeman, Reino S.
1964 b.-- On the biology of Proteocephalus parallacticus MacLulich (Cestoda) in Algonquin Park, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (3), May, pp. 387-408, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Freeman, Reino S.
1964 c.-- Leveä heisimato ja trikiini luonnonvaraisissa ketuissa suomessa. Broad fish tapeworm and trichina worm in wild red foxes in Finland < Finsk. Vet. Tidskr., v. 70 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 279-282. [W^{a}.]

Frei, Walter.
1964 a.-- Der Stoffwechsel bei der Trypanosomeninfektion des Meerschweinchens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leberlipide < Acta Trop., v. 21 (3), pp. 264-276. [W^{a}.]

Freire, José Jardim.
1960 a.-- Eimeriose suina no Rio Grande do Sul < Dipan, (129), v. 13, May-Oct., pp. 17-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Freire, Jose Jardim.
1960 b.-- Carrapato, resistência e seu contrôle < Dipan, (129), v. 13, May-Oct., pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Freire, José Jardim.
1962 a.-- Isosporose canina por Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet., Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 5 (3), Oct., pp. 177-185, pls. [W^{a}.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes. [See also Batista, João A. (jr.); Costa, Hélio Martins A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins A.; Batista, João A. (jr.); and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins A.
[1961 a].-- Influência do sistema de manejo sôbre a infestação por nematóides em bovinos [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet., Univ. Minas Gerais, v. 13, 1960-61, pp. 157-166. [W^{a}.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins A.
1962 a.-- Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida Jones, 1930 [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 171-175, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins A.
1962 b.-- Sôbre alguns nematóides de Sus domesticus no Estado da Bahia (Brasil) [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet., Minas Gerais, v. 14, pp. 177-190, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

de Freitas, Celso Arcoverde.
1962 a.-- Combate à doença de Chagas (programa para 1962) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 415-421. [W^{a}.]

French, Frank E.
1964 a.-- Demodex canis in canine tissues < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 271-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

French, Frank E.; Raun, Earle Spangler; and Baker, Durwood L.
1964 a.-- Transmission of *Demodex canis* Leydig to pups < Iowa State J. Sc., v. 38 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 291-298, illus. [W^a.]

French, G. E. *See* Ffrench, Geoffrey E.

French, Norman; and Barraclough, Ruth M.
1961 a.-- Observations on the reproduction of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* (Schwartz) < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

French, Norman; and Barraclough, Ruth M.
1964 a.-- Observations on eelworm on chrysanthemum stools < Plant Path., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 32-37.[W^a.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl. *See* Innes, James Robert Maitland; Zeman, W.; Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Borners, G.

Frenken, J. H.
1962 a.-- *Dermanyssus gallinae* (*D. avium*). Strophulus or "insect" bites. Diet or D.D.T. < Dermatologica, v. 125 (5), pp. 322-331, illus. [W^m.]

Frenzen, Kurt. *See* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Frenzen, Kurt.

Frey, J. R. [Med. Research Dept., F. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co. Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] *See* Stohler, Harro R.; and Frey, J. R.

Freyer, B.
1961 a.-- Ueber den röntgenologischen Nachweis der Hirnzystizerkose < Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 394-398, illus. [W^m.]

Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Knight, Wilda B.
1963 a.-- Acquired resistance against *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice, resulting from multiple intraperitoneal and percutaneous exposures [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard.
1963 a.-- Reinfection of chicks with an ocular trematode. *Philophthalmus hegeneri* Penner and Fried, 1963 < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 981-982. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.
1963 a.-- Exposure of chicks to the metacercaria of *Philophthalmus hegeneri* Penner and Fried, 1963 < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 978-980. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.
1964 a.-- Healing of wounds following partial or complete amputation of body parts in a trematode, *Philophthalmus hegeneri* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., p. 266, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, K.; Knežik, Jozef; and Duchaj, Jozef.
1956 a.-- Naše pozorovania pri strongyloidóze žriebät na Slovensku (Unsere Beobachtungen über die Strongyloidose der Fohlen in der Slowakei) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), pp. 39-49. [W^a.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann.
1959 b.-- The treatment of urinary bilharziasis with antimony dimercaptosuccinate (TWSb) < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 194-196. [BPL]

Friedhoff, K. [Inst. Parasitol., vet. med. Zool. Tierärzt Hochs. Hannover] *See* Enigk, Karl; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S.

Friedl, Frank Edward.
1964 a.-- A method for securing the snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis* (Say), free from bacteria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 7-13, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Friedman, William. *See* Golden, Alva Morgan; and Friedman, William.

Friestad, Håkon O. *See* Dybing, Ottar; and Friestad, Håkon O.

Fripp, P. J.
1963 a.--Studies on *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt, a trematode allied to *S. mansoni* [Proc. 431. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Kampala, Uganda, Sept. 16-18] < Biochem. J., v.89 (2), Nov., p. 74P. [W^a.]

Fripp, P. J.
1964 a.-- Notes on the development of a colony of *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt in the laboratory < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 224-227. [W^a.]

Frishman, Austin M.; and Matthysse, John G.
1963 a.--Comparative olfactory responses of *Musca autumnalis* and *M. domestica* [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 151, 174. [W^a.]

Frömer, K. *See* Mieth, K.; and Frömer, K.

Froilano de Mello, Indalencio. *See* de Mello, Indalencio Froilano.

Froilano de Mello, Indalencio.
1952 a.-- *See* de Mello, Indalencio Froilano, 1952 c.
1952 b.-- *See* de Mello, Indalencio Froilano, 1952 b
1953 a.-- *See* de Mello, Indalencio Froilano, 1952 h.
1953 b.-- *See* de Mello, Indalencio Froilano, 1952 i.
As published in Supplement 5.

Frolov, B. A. [*See also* Artemichev, M. A.; and Frolov, B. A.]

Frolov, B. A.
1963 a.-- Эффективные средства борьбы с куриными клещами (Efficient means of chicken mite control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp.58-61. [W^a.]

Fromentin, Huguette. [*See also* Dodin, A.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Gleye, M.; *and* Mattern, Paul; Fromentin, Huguette; and Pilo-Moron, E.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1964 a.-- Mise en culture de *Trypanosoma therezieni* Brygoo 1963 [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-224, pl. [W^a.]

Fromunda, V. *See* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Stoenescu, A.

Frontali, N. Toschi. *See* Toschi-Frontali, N.

Froyd, Gerald. [*See also* Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, Gerald]

Froyd, Gerald.
1963 a.-- Intradermal tests in the diagnosis of bovine cysticercosis < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 303-306. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1964 a.-- The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with Taenia eggs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (4), Apr., pp. 162-166. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1964 b.-- The longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in bovine tissues < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (5), May, pp. 205-211. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald; and Czyzewicz, M.
1961 a.-- Incidence of multiple infestation with *Taenia saginata* in Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 346-349. [W^m.]

Frye, William W. [Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans] [*See also* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Frye, William W.]

Frye, William W.
1959 a.-- Antibiotic treatment of amebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 537-547; discussion pp. 550-551. [W^m.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1963 a.--Crustacean parasites from cichlid fishes of the genus Tilapia in the Musée Royal de l'Afrique centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (3-4), Dec.31, pp. 386-392. [W^a.]

Fuchs, Vladimír. See Černý, Luděk; Fuchs, Vladimír; Jira, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav.

Fuchs, Vladimir; Jíra, Jindřich; Bozděch, Václav; and Jírovec, Otto.
1962 a.-- Vorkommen und klinische Bedeutung der positiven Toxoplasmoseteste bei schwangeren Frauen. I. Mitteilung < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 1494-1504. [W^{m}.]

Fuchs, Vladimir; Jíra, Jindřich; Bozděch, Vaclav; and Jírowec, Otto.
1963 a.-- The importance and the interpretation of diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis in obstetrics < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (6), pp. 85-104. [W^{a}.]

Fuchs, Vladimír; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav.
1961 a.-- Diagnostické reakce na toxoplazmózu u normálni porodnické populace. I. sdělení. Frekvence toxoplazminového testu ve vztahu k věku a zaměstnáni a vztah mezi kožním testem a komplementfixačni reakcí (Diagnostic reactions for toxoplasmosis in the normal obstetric population. I.) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 100 (26), June 30, pp. 823-826. [W^{m}.]

Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, Władysława.
1962 a.-- Próba określenia parazytofauny nicieni przewodu pokarmowego owiec na podstawie badania kału (An essay of determination of threadworm parasitofauna in the digestive duct of sheep on base of faeces examination) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 331-336, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fülöp, Tamás; and Kondor, László.
1958 b.-- Egy Szabolcs-Szatmár megyei község összlakosságának helmintológiai szűrővizsgálata (Helminthologic screening in a village of the country Szabolcs-Szatmár) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 2 (4), pp. 289-294. [W^{m}.]

Fuentes Delgado, Mario.
1961 a.-- El estado mental de la cisticercosis cerebral < Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 91 (8), Aug., pp. 693-705. [W^{m}.]

Fuge, R. B.
1964 a.-- Lice--parasites of poultry < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 67 (8), Mar., pp. 270-271. [W^{a}.]

Fuge, R. B.
1964 b.-- Red mites--parasites of poultry < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 67 (9), Apr., pp. 298-299. [W^{a}.]

Fuhn, I. E. See Vintilă, I.; Fuhn, I. E.; Vintilă, Petronela; and Popescu, Virginia.

Fujio, T.
1963 a.-- [The treatment of leukorrhea] [Japanese text] < Sanfujinka Chiryo, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 559-565 (pp. 51-57). [W^{m}.]

Fukazawa, Taira; et al.
1964 a.-- An experiment on heat resistance of Toxoplasma harbored in meat [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

Fuller, Henry Shepard.
1963 a.--Données récentes sur l'écologie de la fièvre Américaine par piqures de tiques < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (4), July-Aug., pp. 568-571. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Spooner, D. F.
1959 b.-- Terminal respiration in mammalian trypanosomes < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 269-279. [W^{m}.]

de Funes, Julia M.; and Padilla, Marta.
1960 a.-- Plerocercosis en Bufo arenarum Hensel < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 137-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Funk, Helen B. See Nathan, Helene A.; and Funk, Helen B.

Funnikova, S. V.
1963 a.-- Уничтожение моллюсков--промежуточных хозяев фасциол (Extermination of mollusks--intermediate hosts of fascioles) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Furcy, C. See Giudicelli, P.; Charmot, Guy; Blanc-Garin, J.; and Furcy, C.

Furman, Deane Philip; and Stratton, Virgil S.
1963 a.--Control of northern fowl mites, Ornithonyssus sylviarum, with sulfaquinoxaline < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 904-905. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Deane Philip; and Stratton, Virgil S.
1964 a.-- Systemic activity of sulfaquinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, Ornithonyssus sylviarum < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 1263-1265.[W^{a}.]

Furtado, Jose I. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Malaya] [See also Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, Jose I.]

Furtado, Jose I.
1963 a.--A new caryophyllaeid cestode, Lytocestus parvulus sp. nov., from a Malayan catfish < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (62), v. 6, Feb., pp. 97-106, pls. [W^{a}.]

Furtado, Jose I.
1963 b.-- On Acanthogyrus partispinus nov. sp. (Quadrigyridae, Acanthocephala) from a Malayan cyprinid, Hampala macrolepidota van Hasselt < Ztschr. Parasitenk. Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 219-225, pl. [W^{a}.]

Furuhashi, Teijiro.
1964 a.-- On the lytic action of Ascaris body fluid against Eumycetes, Actinomycetes and Mycobacterium. I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 256-265, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi; and Nishimura, Takeshi.
1964 a.-- On the species of human hookworm distributed in Osaka-fu, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 86-98. [W^{a}.]

Fustec, R.; Sérafino, Ginette; Moulanier, M.; and Fournier, J. P.
1960 a.-- Migration tres particuliere d'un volumineux abces amibien du foie < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 7 (22), Nov. 16-30, pp. 460-462, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gaafar, Sayed M. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Pathol., and Pub. Health, Purdue Univ., Layfayette, Indiana] [See also Greve, John H.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Olson, L. D.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.
1961 a.-- Parasites of domestic animals in Indiana. I. The incidence of some gastrointestinal helminths of market weight pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research (89), v. 22, July, pp. 746-748. [W^{a}.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.
1964 a.-- Autofluorescence in Demodex canis < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 233-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gabiniewicz, Maria. See Umiński, Jerzy; Gabiniewicz, Maria; and Stroczyńska, Maria.

Gabryś, Alojzy. [See also Gabryś, Karol J.; and Gabryś, Alojzy]

Gabryś, Alojzy; and Gabryś, Karol J.
1963 a.-- Toksoplazmoza kotów (Toxoplasmosis in cats) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 201-210. [W^{a}.]

Gabryś, Karol J. [See also Gabryś, Alojzy; and Gabryś, Karol J.]

Gabrys, Karol J.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasminhauttest und Allergometrie bei der Toxoplasmose des Hundes < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 19 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 228-230. [W^{a}.]

Gabryś, Karol J.; and Gabryś, Alojzy.
1964 a.-- Badania serologiczne psów na toksoplazmozę (Serological examination of dogs for toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 345-351. [W^{a}.]

Gabryś, Karol J.; and Przesmycka, Irena.
1963 a.-- Proteinogram w doświadczalnej toksoplazmozie u psa (Proteinogram in experimental toxoplasmosis in the dog) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 531-534. [W^{a}.]

Gacongne, J. P.
1964 a.-- L'utilisation de l'Haloxon chez les volailles < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 135-138. [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1962 b.--Nematodos brioedáficos de la isla de Menorca [Spanish text; English summary] < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 33, Dec., pp. 71-111, illus [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1963 a.-- Sobre la nematofauna del Mar de Ontígola < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 34, pp. 63-66. [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1963 b.-- Nota sobre nematodos dulciacuáticos de la isla de Menorca < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 34, pp. 101-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1964 a.--On the nematode community in mediterranean moss-soil biotopes [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Symp. Soc. European Nematol., Auchincruive, Sept. 9-13] < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique; and Gallego, J.
1964 a.-- Free-living nematodes in Spanish high mountain habitats [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Symp. Soc. European Nematol., Auchincruive, Sept. 9-13] < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Gaehlinger, Henri.
1950 b.-- La therapeutique thermale de l'amibiase intestinale < Paris Med., v. 40 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 221-224. [W^{m}.]

Gaerdes, Fritz.
1961 a.-- Tierleben in Südwest Afrika. 270 pp., illus., pls. Windhoek. [W^{a}.]

de Gaetano, G. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Med., Univ. Roma] *See* Mene, Giuseppe; and de Gaetano, G.

Gagarin, V. G.
1962 a.-- Эхинококкоз овец [Ovine echinococcosis] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Biol. Vopr. Ovtsevodstva i Bolezni Ovets, v. 1, pp. 91-115. [W^{a}.]

Gaibov, A. D.
1958 a.-- Оздоровление овец от фасциолеза в условиях отгонно-пастбищного содержания в Азербайджанской ССР [Sanitation of sheep from fascioliasis during maintenance in distant pastures of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 33-34. [Lib. BPL]

Gaillard, J. *See* Mounier-Kuhn, P.; Gaillard, J.; Fontvieille, J.; and Gaillard, L.

Gaillard, L. *See* Mounier-Kuhn, P.; Gaillard, J.; Fontvieille, J.; and Gaillard, L.

Gaitonde, B. B. [Dept. Pharmacol., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, India] *See* Salunkhe, D. S.; Gaitonde, B. B.; and Vakil, B. J.

Galdames, Marina. *See* Silva Campos, Roberto; Artigas, Jorge J.; and Galdames, Marina.

Galdieri, R. [Clin. Tisiol., Univ. Napoli] *See* Logroscino, D. C.; and Galdieri, R.

Galdino, Antonio. *See* de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; de Paula Lopes, Paulo; Galdino, Antonio; and Cherpack, Abrahão.

Gałecki, Władysław; and Niepołomska, Wanda.
1961 a.-- Bąblowiec osierdzia (Echinococcus of the pericardium) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Przegl. Chir., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 566-570, illus. [W^{m}.]

Galindo, Luis Mazzotti. *See* Mazzotti Galindo, Luis.

Gall, David. *See* Johnson, Pauline; Neal, R. A.; and Gall, David

Gallagher, C. H.; Kondos, A. C.; and Southcott, William Henry.
1962 a.-- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in sheep: Susceptibility under different experimental conditions < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 406-408. [W^{a}.

Gallagher, C. H.; Kondos, A. C.; and Southcott, William Henry.
1962 b.-- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in sheep: Effect of administration of nicotinic acid on death rate < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 409-411. [W^{a}.]

Gallagher, I. H. C.
1964 a.-- Chemical composition of hooks isolated from hydatid scolices < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 110-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gallagher, R.M. *See* Cairns, G. C.; and Gallagher, R. M.

Gallardo Zerpa, Manoel. *See* Zerpa, Manoel Gallardo.

Galliard, Henri. *See* Lapierre, Jacques; Galliard, Henri; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.

Gallicchio, Vincent. [Dept. Biological Sc., Kent State Univ., Ohio] *See* Gesinski, Raymond M.; Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.

Gallina, R. [*See also* Poblete, R.; Valladares, H.; Arriegada, C.; and Gallina, R.]

Gallina, R.; and Asenjo, Alfonso.
1963 a.-- Classificação da neurocisticercose [English summary] < Neurobiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 232-236. [W^{m}.]

Gallo, Guillermo Gilberto. *See* Morini, Emilio G.; Gallo, Guillermo Gilberto; and Colombo, Edgar G.

Galmarini, D. *See* Belli, L.; di Francesco, U.; Galmarini, D.; and Lombardi, C.

Galofré, Enrique; de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.; Basso, Nilda; and Calzetta Resio, Eduardo.
1963 a.-- El thibenzole en el tratamiento de los parasitos del aparato digestivo de los equinos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 179-186. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1961 b.-- Dane statystyczne dotyczące występowania zarazy rzęsistkowej u buhajów w woj. Katowickim w latach 1954-1960 (A few statistical data concerning the appearance of trichomoniasis in bulls in Katowice district in the years 1954-1960) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 317-318. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1962 a.-- Observations on virulence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in cultures of trypsinized embryonic cells of guinea pigs (Obserwacje nad zjadliwością *Toxoplasma gondii* w hodowlach trypsynowanych komórek płodowych świnki morskiej) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (18), pp. 265-269. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1962 b.-- Wpływ promieniowania ultrafioletowego na przeżywalność Toxoplasma gondii in vitro w różnych środowiskach płynnych (Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the survival of Toxoplasma gondii in various fluent media) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 297-305. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1962 c.-- Przegląd piśmiennictwa dotyczącego hodowli Toxoplasma gondii in vitro w warunkach hodowli tkankowych (Survey of literature concerning the cultivation of Toxoplasma gondii in vitro in conditions in which tissues are cultivated) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 307-313. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1962 d.-- Spostrzezenia nad zastosowaniem mykostatny w diagnostyce hodowlanej rzęsistka bydlęcego (Observations concerning the application of mycostatine in the cultivation diagnosis of the Trichomonas foetus Ried) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 315-316. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1962 a.-- Badania nad zjadliwością toksoplazm przechowywanych in vitro (Studies on virulence of toxoplasms stored in vitro) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 525-530. [W^{a}.]

Gałuszka, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1963 a.-- Lecznictwo doświadczalnej toksoplazmozy < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 101-108. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1962 b.-- Токсоплазмоз домашних животных (Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 6-19. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1963 a.-- Регистр штаммов токсоплазм--Toxoplasma gondii, выделенных в СССР (Register of Toxoplasma gondii strains from rodents) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 38-42. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1964 a.-- О токсоплазмозе животных (Toxoplasmosis in animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Golosov, V. I.
1962 a.-- Токсоплазмоз овец в Алма-Атинской области (Toxoplasmosis in sheep registered in the Alma-Ata slaughter house) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), p. 270. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.
1963 d.-- Выделение штамма токсоплазм от овцы (Isolation of a Toxoplasma strain from sheep) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. [Editors]
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз человека и животных; указатель отечественной и иностранной литературы 1908--1962 (Toxoplasmosis of man animals; bibliography of the native and foreign literature 1908-1962) 411 pp. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]

Galvin, Thomas J.
1964 a.-- Experimental Toxocara canis infections in chickens and pigeons < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 124-127. [W^{a}.]

Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1962 a.-- On the over-wintering of two blood-sucking flies (Musca crassirostris, Stein. and Siphona irritans Lin.)in Egypt. (Diptera: Muscidae) < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 351-359. [W^{a}.]

Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1962 b.-- Horn flies (Siphona irritans, Lin.), (Diptera: Muscidae) as probable agents of the onset of infestation of buffaloes with haematopinid lice (Siphunculata: Haematopinidae) < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 361-364. [W^{a}.]

Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1962 c.-- Siphona irritans Linnaeus, a new record to Egypt, (Diptera: Stomoxydinae) with a comprehensive note on its biology < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 151-154. [W^{a}.]

Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1963 a.-- Experimental studies on the developmental stages of two blood-sucking flies (Stomoxys calcitrans, Lin. and S. sitiens, Rond.) in Egypt (Diptera: Stomoxydinae). I. The egg stage < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 309-318. [W^{a}.]

Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Essomba, Etoundi.
1964 a.-- Êtiologies parasitaires et microbiennes des syndromes dysentériformes observés au Centre Cameroun, région de Yaoundé [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-240. [W^{a}.]

Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.
1964 a.-- Premiers essais de lutte contre les vecteurs des bilharzioses dans les étangs d'une station de pisciculture au Cameroun [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 118-124. [W^{a}.]

Gancarz, Zygmunt; and Kępska, Stefania.
1962 a.-- Clinical and epidemiological observations during outbreak of trichinellosis in Zabrze in 1960 (Obserwacje kliniczne i epidemiologiczne w przebiegu epidemii włośnicy w Zabrzu w 1960) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (18), pp. 271-276. [W^{a}.]

Gancarz, Zygmunt; Matkowska, I.; and Stojanowski, Z.
1961 a .-- Próba likwidacji robaczyc u dzieci przebywających na koloniach letnich. (A trial of combatting helminthiasis in children staying in summer camps < Rocznik. Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 12 (4), pp. 413-415. [W^{m}.]

Gandhi, M. J. See Raghavan, P.; Kurien, J.; Gandhi, M. J.; and Nagendra, A. S.

Gandini, F. See Lanzo, A.; Tresca, G.; and Gandini, F.

Ganter, Pierre. See Cosar, Charles; Ganter, Pierre; and Julou, Louis.

Garcez de Sena, Plínio.
1963 a.-- Aspectos anatomo clinico das parasitoses do sistema nervoso [English summary] < Neurobiol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 115-139, pls. [W^{m}.]

Garcia, Edito G. See Cabrera, Benjamin D.;and Garcia, Edito G.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito G.; Cruz, Trinita A.; and Jueco, Nonette L.

García, Eusebio Yatco.
1959 a.-- Vitamin E (alpha tocopherol), a new anthelminthic against Ascaris lumbricoides < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 650-655. [BPL]

Garcia, L. Cervantes. See Cervantes Garcia, L.

Garcia, Rafael N. [Dept. Lab. Animal Care, Univ. Mississippi Med. Center, Jackson] See Dodds, Ross P. (jr.); and Garcia, Rafael N.

Garcia, Richard. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] See Catts, Elmer P. (jr.); and Garcia, Richard; and Catts, Elmer P. (jr.); Garcia, Richard; and Poorbaugh, John H.

Garcia A., J. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] See Miranda C., Hernan; Roman A., H.; and Garcia A., J.

Garcia-Torres, Francisco. See Flores-Barroeta, Luis; Garcia-Torres, Francisco; and Olea-Castaneyra, Rafael.

García Vidal, W.; Rodríguez González, Manuel; and Echenique, Luis.
1963 a.--Pérdida de poder infestante del quiste hidático < An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 10 (8), May, pp. 15-18.[W^a.]

Garden, E. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] *See* Rayski, Czesław; and Garden, E. A.

Gardiner, John Lion; and McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1963 c.-- Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. IV. The experimental development of a nitrofurazone-resistant strain < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 947-950. [W^a.]

Gardiner, M. R.; and Butler, R. W.
1964 a.-- Anthelmintics and pasture management in control of sheep parasitism < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 289-295. [W^a.]

Gardiner, M. R.; Butler, R. W.; and Gjurekovic, I.
1963 a.-- Sheep parasites in a high rainfall district of Western Australia < Bull. (3132) West. Austral. Dept. Agric., June, 16 pp. [W^a.]

Gareeb, Aly Heidar Abou. *See* Abou-Gareeb, Aly Heidar.

Garin, J. Blanc. *See* Blanc-Garin, J.

Garkavi, B. L.
1958 b.-- Гельминтозы домашних уток Краснодарского края [Helminthiases of domestic ducks in Krasnodar krai] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 34-35. [Lib. BPL]

Garmier, R.
1961 a.-- Essais cliniques d'un nouveau dérivé des nitrofuranes dans les trichomonases et mycoses vaginales < Bull. Soc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-66. [W^m.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1959 e.-- A comparative study of the tissue phase of seven species of malaria parasites of man and apes < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 67-81. [Lib. BPL]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1961 c.-- Research in arthropod-borne diseases in East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 184-192. [W^m.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1963 b.-- Distribution of simian malaria parasites in various hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 905-911. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1964 a.-- Discovery of Besnoitia in the basilisk lizard [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar.19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 286. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and Baker, J. R.
1963 a.-- Electron microscope studies of motile stages of malaria parasites. IV. The fine structure of the sporozoites of four species of Plasmodium < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 27-31, pls. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard D.; and Baker, J. R.
1964 a.-- Preliminary observations on the fine structure of the exflagellating body [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Young, Martin Dunaway.
1959 a.-- The establishment of centers for the preservation of strains of malaria parasites < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 91-94. [Lib. BPL]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1964 a.-- *Plasmodium pinottii*, a malaria parasite of th Brazilian toucan [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 286. [W^a.]

Garry-Andersson, Anna-Stina. *See* Andersson, Per; and Garry-Andersson, Anna-Stina.

de la Garza, Luis Caballero. *See* Caballero de la Garza, Luis.

Gascougnolle, R.
1961 a.-- Observation concernant un cas de myase oculai < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 8 (10), May 16-31 p. 209. [W^m.]

Gastard, J.
1960 a.-- Traitement du Taenia par le thymol < Concours Méd., v. 82 (37), Sept. 10, p. 4030. [W^m.]

Gasteau-Strobel, Therese. *See* Becquet, René; Gasteau-Strobel, Therese: and Happi, C.

Gaud, Jean; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Zeini, Ahmad.
1962 a.--Observations sur la biologie de *Bulinus truncatus* au Khouzistan (Iran) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 232-275, maps. [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean; and Berla, Herbert Franzoni.
1963 a.-- Deux genres nouveaux de Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgesoidea) < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 644-648, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean; and Mouchet, Jean.
1963 a.-- Révision des genres Grallobia Hull et Grallolichus Gaud (Pterolichidae, Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 628-643, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Gaudefroy, Marcel.
1961 a.-- Algies pelviennes et cervico-vagnites a Trichomonas < J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 172-175. [W^m.]

Gauzshtein, D. M. [Sredn. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] *See* Kunitskii, V. N.; and Gauzshtein, D. M.

Gavankar, S. S. *See* Sardesai, H. V.; Sule, C. R.; and Gavankar, S. S.

Gaverdovskii, A. N. *See* Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Gaverdovskii, A. N.

Gavrichenkov, A. I.
1961 a.-- Паразитирование у животных пиявки *Limnatus nilotica* и меры борьбы с ней [Control of *Limnatus nilotica* in cattle] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Gavrilescu, Mircea. *See* Panaitescu, D.; and Gavrilescu, Mircea.

Gavrilova, K. I.; and Vasilenko, N. K.
1960 a.-- Изменение некоторых показателей белкового обмена у овец под влиянием фенотиазина [Changes in some characteristics of protein exchange in sheep under the influence of phenothiazine] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 30, pp. 196-197. [W^a.]

Gawad, Ahmed Fathi Ibrahim Abdel. *See* Abdel Gawad, Ahmed Fathi Ibrahim.

Gawronowa, Helena; and Maleszykowa, Eugenia.
1963 a.-- Parazytofauna przewodu pokarmowego w wybranych srodowiskach dziecięcych woj. lubelskiego w latach 1956-1961 (Parasitofauna of the alimentary tract in selected children environments of the Lublin province in 1956-1961) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 109-113. [W^a.]

Gazzinelli, G.; and Pellegrino, José.
1964 a.-- Elastolytic activity of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercarial extract < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 591-592. [W^a.]

dovin, Tomáš, et al.
1963 a.--Použitie Bubulinu pri niektorých parazitóach ošipaných (The application of Bubulin against some parasites of swine) [Russian and French summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 459-463. [W^{a}.]

dovin, Tomáš; and Sitko, M.
1963 a.--Zakrpatenstvo ošipaných vo svetle klinických pozorování (Kümmerwuchs bei Schweinen im Lichte der klinischen Beobachtungen) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 431-436. [W^{a}.]

eary, Jack C.
1964 a.-- Chronic pleuritis: A sequela to spirocercosis < Auburn Vet., v. 20 (3), Spring, pp. 136-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

ebauer, Otto. [See also Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Gebauer, Otto]

ebauer, Otto.
1964 a.-- Behandlung des Lanzettegelbefalls der Rinder mit Hetolin < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 518-523. [W^{a}.]

ebhardt, Gary A. See Millemann, Raymond E.; Gebhardt, Gary A.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.

ee, W. See Johnson, R. M.2; Andersen, A. C.; and Gee, W.

eeraerts, J.
1964 a.-- Behandeling met methyridine van capillariosis bij kippen in praktijkomstandigheden [French, English and German summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 33-46. [W^{a}.]

eeraerts, J.
1964 b.-- Behandeling van capillariosis bij duiven en kippen met Mintic [French and English summaries] < Vlaams. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 103-105. [W^{a}.]

eide, Horst.
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen in der tierärztlichen Praxis über die Applikationsart und Verträglichkeit von Methyridine und dessen Wirkung auf die Trichostrongyliden bei Schafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 45 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

eiger, S. R. [Univ. South. California, University Park, Los Angeles] See Mohr, John Luther; Geiger, S. R.; and Brahm, Carolyn.

eiger, Sadie. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie.

eigy, R.; and Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1964 a.-- Langfristige Beobachtungen über transovarielle Übertragung von Borrelia duttoni durch Ornithodorus moubata < Acta Trop., v. 21 (1), pp. 87-91. [W^{a}.]

eiler, Heinz.
1960 a.-- Die Laus des Elefanten < Mikrokosmos, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 161-166, illus. [W^{m}.]

eipel, J.
1963 a.-- Zur Bekämpfung der Lungenwurmerkrankung des Rindes mit "Bubulin" < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 18 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 925-926. [W^{a}.]

eist, Harold. [Dept. Pediatrics, Edward J. Meyer Mem. Hosp., State Univ. New York, School of Med., Buffalo] See Bumbalo, Thomas S.; and Geist, Harold.

eitman, Helga. [1935-]
1961 a.--Terpipetrol als Desinfektionsmittel gegen Kokzidienoocysten und Askarideneier. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin), 56 pp., illus. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

elber, Adriana. See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Filimon, Angela; Brînzei, Aurelia; and Gelber, Adriana.

Gelfand, Michael.
1964 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni infestation as an indication to the presence of an infestation by S. haematobium in Central Africa < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 113-114. [W^{a}.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1964 b.-- Criteria for making a diagnosis of schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 114-116. [W^{a}.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1964 c.-- A study of cirrhosis of the liver in (A) adult and (B) juvenile Africans with particular reference to the incidence of schistosomal infestation < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 339-348, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gelfand, Michael; and Wessels, P.
1964 a.-- Acanthocheilonema perstans in a European female. A discussion of its possible pathogenicity and a suggested new syndrome < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 552-556. [W^{a}.]

Gellatley, J. G. See Hely, P. C.; and Gellatley, J. G.

Gemmell, Michael A.
1964 a.-- Species specificity of the immunogenic complexes of the tapeworm hexacanth embryo < Nature, London (4959), v. 204, Nov. 14, pp. 705-707. [W^{a}.]

Generalova, Z. N. See Shevkunova, E. A.; and Generalova, Z. N.

Genesi, M.
1961 a.-- Pneumocistosi < Minerva Pediat., v. 13 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 458-461, illus. [W^{m}.]

Genov, Todor. [See also Dimitrova, Elena A.; Genov, Todor; and Karapchanski, I.; and Matov, Konstantin P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, Todor]

Genov, Todor.
1963 a.-- Обнаружение цистицеркоида Paricterotaenia paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802)--Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 в Allolobophora caliginosa (Sav.) f. trapezoides (A. Dug.) (Lumbricidae) (The cysticercoid Paricterotaenia paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802)--Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 found in Allolobophora caliginosa (Sav.) f. trapezoides (A. Dug.) (Lumbricidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (10), pp. 1578-1579, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gentile, A. G. See Blazey, Douglas A.; Smith, Paul G.; Gentile, A. G.; and Miyagawa, S. T.

Gentilini, Marc. [See also Marchal, Georges; Bilski-Pasquier, G.; Perles, S.; and Gentilini, Marc; and Sarrazin, A.; Gentilini, Marc; and Deparis, M.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1961 a.-- Qu'est-ce que la distomatose? < France Méd., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 125-128. [W^{m}.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1961 b.-- Les filarioses < France Méd., v. 24 (6), June-July, pp. 359-364. [W^{m}.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1961 c.-- Les médicaments antiparasitaires. Première Partie. Les médicaments des helminthiases < France Méd., v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 513-529. [W^{m}.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1961 d.-- Les trypanosomiases < France Méd., v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 531-536. [W^{m}.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1961 e.-- L'anguillulose ou strongyloïdose < France Méd., v. 24 (10), Dec., pp. 593-596, 598. [W^{m}.]

Gentilini, Marc; et al.
1963 a.-- Filariose a Loa loa et protéinurie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-217. [W^{a}.]

Gentilini, Marc; Laroche, V.; and Degremont, A.

1964 a.-- Aspects de la pathologie tropicale, parasitaire et infectieuse en République d'Haiti. Deuxième partie: Parasitoses et mycoses < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 299-306. [W^a.]

Gentin, F.; and Massari, R.

1962 a.-- Un cas de kyste hydatique intr-musculaire < Ouest Méd., v. 15 (5), Mar. 10, pp. 207-208, illus. [W^m.]

Gentry, James W. [U. S. Army Med. Research Unit, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] See Nadchatram, M.; and Gentry, James W.

George, John Edwin.

1963 a.--Relationship of photo-period to the circadian rhythm of the "drop-off" of Haemaphysalis leporispalustris from rabbits [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 151, 173. [W^a.]

Georges, Pierre. See Cavier, Raymond; and Georges, Pierre.

Georgi, Jay R.

1964 a.-- Estimation of parasitic blood loss by whole-body counting < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 246-250. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.

1965 a.-- Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis: Methods and basic mathematical model < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 310-314.[W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoi. [See also Vishnîakov, Ia.; and Georgiev, Blagoi]

Georgiev, Blagoi.

1962 a.-- Особености в епизоотологията и патогенезата на амидостомозата по гъсетата в Пловдивско (Peculiarities of the epizootiology and pathogenesis of amidostomosis in goslings in the district of Plovdiv) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 4, pp. 171-184. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoi.

1962 b.-- Химиопрофилактика и терапия на аскаридиозата по кокошките (Chemical prophylaxis and therapy of ascaridiosis in hens) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (10), pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoi.

1963 a.-- Опити за оздравяване на птицеферми от амидостомоза (Attempts to sanitize poultry farms from amidostomosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 9, pp. 175-183. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoi; and Briagov, St.

1963 a.-- Проучване върху гастрофилната инвазия при ендокопитните (A study on gastrophilic invasion among solidungular animals) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 8, pp. 213-220. [Lib. BPL]

Geraert, Etienne.

1963 a.-- Aporcelaimus female with two vulvae < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 302-303, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Gerard, Cl.

1963 a.-- Filariasis [Abstract of report before Clin. Meet., Johannesburg, Feb. 7] < Proc. Mine Med. Officers Ass. (383), v. 42, Jan.-Apr., pp. 121-122. [W^m.]

Gerasimova, G. N. See Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Gerasimova, G. N.

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.

1963 a.-- Die Gattung Haliplectus (Chromadorida, Leptolaimidae), zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und Phylogenie der Nematoden < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 171 (1-4), July-Aug., pp. 96-113, illus. [W^a.]

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.

1963 b.--Über freilebende Meeresnematoden, Revision der Linhomoeidae < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 90 (4), pp. 599-658, illus. [W^a.]

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.

1963 c.-- Aponchium Cobb, 1920, Typus einer neuen Familie freilebender Meeres-Nematoden < Abhandl. u. Verhandl. Naturwissensch. Ver. Hamburg, n. F., v. 7, 1962, pp. 157-166, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Gerrard, John W.

1958 a.-- Pneumocystis pneumonia < Pediat. Clin. North Am., May, pp. 327-335, illus. [W^m.]

Gerriets, Edzard.

1962 a.-- Riboflavinmangelkrankheiten beim Küken nach Dauerverabreichung von Sulfa-dimethyl-pyrimidin und Nitrofurazon [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 346-348, illus. [W^a.]

Gerring, J. C.

1963 a.--The control of parasitism by management < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 82-86. [W^a.]

Gerrish, R. R. [Tech. Serv., Animal Disease Eradication Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Strickland R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R.

Gerwel, Czesław.

1961 a.--Krytyczna ocena dorobku z zakresu parazytologii lekarskiej z okresu międzyzjazdowego (1958-1961) (Review of the Polish publications concerning medical parasitology during 1958-1961) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 763-792. [W^a.]

Gerwel, Czesław.

1963 a.-- Wartość epidemiologiczna szczepów Entamoeba histolytica występujących poza naturalnym zasięgiem amebiazy (The epidemiological significance of the strains of Entamoeba histolytica occurring outside of the natural reach of amoebiasis) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 17 (3), pp. 231-236. [W^m.]

Gesinski, Raymond M.; Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.

1964 a.-- Survey of Paragonimus in Ohio mink < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 151. [W^a.]

Getsevichiute, S.

1962 a.-- Зоогеографическая характеристика паразитов рыб залива Куршю марес (Zoogeographical review of fish parasitic fauna in the lagoon of Kuršiu Marios) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 167-173. [W^a.]

Geus, Armin.

1960 a.-- Ein gefährlicher Parasit an Fischen: Das Geisseltierchen Oodinium pillularis < Mikrokosmos, v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 264-269, illus. [W^m.]

Gevondian, V. S.

1963 a.-- К вопросу об изменениях количества общих сульфгидрильных групп в органах и тканях у кроликов, зараженных фасциолезом [On the question of change in the amount of total sulfhydryl group in the organs and tissues of rabbits infected with fascioliasis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 49-54. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J. See Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Gevrey, J.

Ghafghasi, M. See Broberg, G.; and Ghafghasi, M.

Ghalioungi, Paul; and Ghareeb, Abbas Abu.

1959 a.-- 11925 C in the treatment of amoebiasis and of some related disorders < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), pp. 530-536; discussion pp. 551-552. [W^m.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H. [Prof. Med., Metabolic and Arthritis Research Centre, Alexandria Univ., Egypt, U. A. R.] [See also Fikry, M. Essam; and Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and El-Khanagry, H. A.; Fahmy, Moufid H.; Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Seddik, Y.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.
1962 a.-- The "RA" test in schistosomal liver fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 195-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Fahmi, Moufid H.; and Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.
1961 a.-- Some systemic and metabolic effects of intravenous salicylates with special reference to bilharzial patients < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18. [W^{m}.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Habib, M.
1960 a.-- The effect of drugs on the haematological picture of bilharzial patients with splenomegaly before and after splenectomy < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 141-156. [W^{m}.]

Ghareeb, Abbas Abu. See Ghalioungi, Paul; and Ghareeb, Abbas Abu.

Gharib, H. M.
1962 a.-- Sheep diseases < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 165-187. [W^{a}.]

Ghelardoni, E.
1964 a.-- Calcemia in agnelli con dictiocaulosi sperimentale (Serum calcium levels in lambs experimentally infected with Dictyocaulus filaria) < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 16, 1963, pp. 248-253. [W^{a}.]

Gherman, I. [See also Feldioreanu, Tr.; and Gherman, I.; and Nitzulescu, Virgil; and Gherman, I.]

Gherman, I.; et al.
1961 a.-- Dinamica infestărilor şi vindecărilor spontane în himenolepidoză. Degradarea ouălor de Hymenolepis nana, substrat morfologic al vindecărilor spontane [French, English and German summaries] < Igiena, Bucuresti, v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-144, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gherman, I.; and Feldioreanu, Tr.
1963 a.-- O nouă metodă de tratament îri himenolepidoză şi tricocefaloză (A new method of treating hymenolepiasis and trichuriasis) < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 269-272. [W^{m}.]

Ghirardini, Giorgio.
1961 a.-- Cisti da echinococco a localizzazione splenica < Lattante, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 473-490, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gholz, Lawrence M.; and Arons, Walter L.
1964 a.-- Prophylaxis and therapy of amebiasis and shigellosis with iodochlorhydroxyquin < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 396-401. [W^{a}.]

Ghooi, A.; and Sikdar, A. K.
1963 a.-- Guinea worm infestation at abnormal sites < Current Med. Pract., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 549-554. [W^{m}.]

Ghosh, Binay Kumar; and Basu, U. P.
1963 a.--Chemotherapy of filariasis: Part I--some isoquinolylpiperazine derivatives < Indian J. Chem., v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 528-529. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, J. M.^{2}; Johnson, Peace; and Nayer, C. K. G.
1963 a.-- On the occurrence of the leech Ozobranchus branchiatus (Menzies 1791) (Hirudinea) in India (Gulf of Kutch) < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 60 (2), Aug. pp. 469-471, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M. [See also Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1961 a.-- Vorticella infestation of mosquito larvae and its effect on their growth and longevity < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (4), Oct., p. 155, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1963 a.-- Report of the professor of medical entomology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1961-1962), pp. 104-110. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Hati, A. K.
1963 a.-- Culex sinensis Theo. a possible vector of Wuchereria bancrofti in Calcutta < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 146-147. [W^{m}.]

Ghyselings, R. See Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; and Ghyselings, R.

Giacomantonio, Guido. See Misasi, Francesco; and Giacomantonio.

Giamalva, Mike John; Martin, W. J.^{2}; and Hernandez, Teme P.
1963 a.--Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes < Phytopathology, v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1187-1189. [W^{a}.]

Giamporcaro, Sergio; and Bianco, Angelo.
1955 b.-- Contributo alla diagnosi della distomatosi bovina. Applicazione pratica di una nuova tecnica per l'esame coprologico < Profilassi, v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 88-92, illus. [W^{m}.]

Giannone, R. [Inst. Hyg. & Microbiol., Univ. Pavia, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; and Giannone, R.

Gibbs, Evaline. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See von Brand, Theodor; McMahon, Patricia; Gibbs, Evaline; and Higgins, Harriet.

Gibbs, Harold C.
1964 a.--Observations on an outbreak of clinical parasitism in ewes during the winter months < Canad. Vet. J., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

Gibbs, Harold C.; MacQueen, K. F.; and Pullin, J. W.
1964 a.-- Further studies of the effects of gamma radiation on pork infected with Trichinella spiralis < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 191-194. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, A. J. F. See Sinclair, A. N.; Gibson, A. J. F.; and Cavey, W. A.

Gibson, Jim.
1963 a.-- Raising the sterile flies for screwworm eradication < Africander Cattle J., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, John P. [Dept. Vet. Path., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] See Griesemer, Richard A.; and Gibson, John P.; and Griesemer, Richard A.; Gibson, John P.; and Elsasser, D. D.

Gibson, Q. H. [Dept. Biochem., The Univ., Sheffield] See Smith, Malcolm H.; and Gibson, Q. H.

Gibson, T. E.
1962 g.-- Progrès récents dans la thérapeutique anthelminthique < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 106 (3), May, pp. 179-188. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.
1963 c.-- The control of nematodiriasis by strategic anthelmintic medication < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 480-490. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.
1964 a.--The control of Nematodirus filicollis infection by strategic anthelmintic medication < Vet. Rec. (4477), v. 76 (11), Mar., pp. 295-296. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.
1964 b.-- The cost of animal parasites < Span, v. 7 (2), pp. 99-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.
1964 c.-- The evaluation of anthelmintics for the removal of gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep--an improved form of the controlled test < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 545-550. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; Pepin, G. A.; and Pinsent, P. J. N.
1964 a.--Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse < Vet. Rec. (4494), v. 76 (28), July 11, pp. 774-776, 777, illus. [W^{a}.]

Giesel, L. O. (jr.). [M.D., Louisville, Kentucky] See Gray, Laman A.; Kotcher, Emil; and Giesel, L. O. (jr.).

Giesteira de Almeida, A.; and Tavares, Armando H.
1960 b.-- Hemobilia, fistula bilio-pleural, fascioliase hepática < Arq. Trab. Fac. Med. Porto [2], pp. 330-343. [W^m.] [Reprint of 1960 a]

Giglioli, George S.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in the West Indies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5385), Mar. 21, p. 767. [W^a.]

Gigov, Andreĭ.
1964 a.-- Étude sur la toxoplasmose en Bulgarie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-208. [W^a.]

Gil, F. Bragança. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gil, F. Bragança; Carvão Gomes, F.; and de Carvalho Barreira, Fernando.

Gil-Collado, Juan.
1961 a.-- Los chinchorros de las palomas como plaga domestica < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 378-385. [W^m.]

Gil Solares, Orlando. See Mañé Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.

Gilbert, W. S.
1964 a.-- The effect of dipping on the incidence of DDT in dairy products < Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husbandry, v. 4 (13), May, pp. 102-106. [W^a.]

Gilbertson, Donald E.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1964 a.-- Helminth infections in pheasants from Brown County, South Dakota < J. Wildlife Management, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 543-546. [W^a.]

Gilchrist, P. T.
1964 a.-- Capillaria infestation of poultry < Egg and Poultry Producer, v. 15 (11), Dec., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Gil'denblat, A. A.; et al.
1962 a.--The use of methoxychlor in cattle infested with Hypoderma in Ukhtomskii Distric, Moscow Region [Transl. of 1957] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudriavtseva, T. P.
1963 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения в желудке свиней и кроликов при физоцефалезе (Patho-morphological changes in the stomach of pigs and rabbits suffering from physocephalosis) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 160-171. [W^a.]

Giles, Conrad L.; Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 119-127, illus. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] [See also Samaddar, J.; and Gill, B. S.; and Samaddar, J.; Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.]

Gill, B. S.
1962 a.-- Therapeutic activity of MSb, MSbB, Mel W, TWSb and Te 85 against Trypanosoma evansi in rats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-20. [W^m.]

Gill, B. S.
1962 b.-- Prophylactic action of TWSb, MSb, Prothidium, metamidium and its suraminate and quinpyramine against Trypanosoma evansi in mice and rats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-28. [W^m.]

Gill, B. S.
1963 a.-- Therapeutic activity of suramin-complexes against Trypanosoma evansi in rats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 95-98. [W^m.]

Gill, B. S.
1964 a.-- Laboratory studies on the chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of Trypanosoma evansi infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.; and Malhotra, M. N.
1963 a.-- Prophylactic activity of suramin complexes in "surra" (Trypanosoma evansi) < Nature, London (4903), v. 200, Oct. 19, pp. 285-286. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.; and Malhotra, M. N.
1963 b.-- Prophylactic activity of antrycide and MSb against repeated infections of Trypanosoma evansi in mice < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (1), pp. 9-12. [W^m.]

Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Lall, N. B.
1962 a.--Studies on the comparative efficacy of sodium sulphaquinoxaline, sodium sulphamezathine and nitrofurazone 'soluble' in the control of caecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) of poultry < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 240-248. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Lall, N. B.
1962 b.-- Comparative efficacy of sodium sulphaquinoxaline, sodium sulphamezathine and nitrofurazone 'soluble' used as posterior prophylactics at therapeutic levels in the control of caecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) of poultry and their effect on the development of immunity to the infection [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 440. [Ba^u.]

Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Lall, N. B.
1962 c.-- Studies on the comparative efficacy of sodium sulphaquinoxaline, sodium sulphamezathine and nitrofurazone 'soluble' in the control of caecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) of poultry [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 440-441. [Ba^u.]

Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; Sen, D. K.; and Samaddar, J.
1963 a.-- Chemotherapeutic effect of nitrofurazone in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection of mice and rats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-8. [W^m.]

Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.
1963 a.-- Influence of the quantity of inoculum and splenectomy on the prepatent and patent periods of Trypanosoma evansi infection of laboratory rodents < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 91-94. [W^m.]

Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.
1963 b.-- Effect of cortisone on the course of Trypanosoma evansi infection in rats and rabbits < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 55-56. [Wm.]

Gill, James W.; and Vogel, Henry J.
1962 a.--A bacterial endosymbiote in Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti: Electron microscopy and "cure." [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 18-19. [W^a.]

Gill, James W.; and Vogel, Henry J.
1963 a.-- A bacterial endosymbiote in Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti: Biochemical and morphological aspects < J. Protozool., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 148-152, illus. [W^a.]

Gillepsie, Gerald W. See Henderson, Harold E.; Gillepsie, Gerald W.; Kaplan, Paula; and Steber, Madje.

Gilles, H. M.; and Ball, P. A. J.
1964 a.-- Guinea-worm infection and gastric function < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 78-82, illus. [W^a.]

Gillespie, D. C. [Microbiol. Research Inst., Dept. Agric., Ottawa, Canada] See Katznelson, H.^{2}; Gillespie, D. C.; and Cook, F. D.

Gillet, J. See Delons, S.; Franquet, G.; and Gillet, J.

Gillies, Concettina; and Hanson, Earl D.
1962 a.--A flagellate parasitizing the ciliate macronucleus [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 15. [W^a.]

Gillies, Concettina; and Hanson, Earl D.
1963 a.--A new species of Leptomonas parasitizing the macronucleus of *Paramecium trichium* < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 467-473, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gilmore, H. R.; and Hodge, P. R.
1964 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the heart < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 42-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Gils, J. H. J.
1963 a.-- Some data about cysticercosis in the Netherlands [Abstract of report before 17. Welt-Tierärztkong., Hannover, Aug. 14-21] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Gilsanz, V.; Gallego, M.; and Calle Yuste, P.
1961 a.-- Portal circulation in hydatid cyst of the liver < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 108 (4), Oct., pp. 540-547 (pp. 96-103), illus. [W^{m}.]

Gimbert de Fallois, A.; and Rousseau, Ch.
1960 a.-- Contribution a l'étude de la lambliase dans la région nantaise < Ouest Méd., v. 13 (5), Mar. 10, pp. 198-201. [W^{m}.]

Gimble, Francis S.; and Paiz, Carlos René.
1961 a.-- Estudio de la transaminasa en la amebiasis < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 146-148. [W^{m}.]

Gindy, Mohamed S. El. *See* El-Gindy, Mohamed S.

Ginel, Witold.
1962 a.-- O zmianach w błonie śluzowej pochwy zwierząt ciężarnych pod wpływem *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné (On changes in the vaginal mucous membrane of pregnant animals caused by *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 217-221, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskaia, T. A.
1958 b.-- Эколого-паразитологическое исследование моллюсков рыбинского водохранилища [Ecological-parasitological investigation of molluscs in fish reservoirs] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 35-36. [Lib. BPL]

Giordano, Annibale. [*See also* Arru, Efisio; and Giordano, Annibale]

Giordano, Annibale.
1963 a.-- Studio istologico di un raro caso di trypanosomiasi in muscolo di triglia (*Mullus barbatus*) < Acta Med. Vet., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 371-375. [W^{a}.]

Giordano, V. *See* Marino, C.; Giordano, V.; and Dini, S.

Giorgio, I. *See* Torraco, D.; and Giorgio, I.

Giraud, Paul; Giraud, Henri; and Laugier.
1963 a.-- Diagnostic et traitment de la toxoplasmose humaine congénitale ou acquise de l'enfant [French text; English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (751), v. 63, Oct., pp. 865-868, 871-879. [W^{a}]

Giroud, Paul; Capponi, M.; Dumas, Nicole; and Colas-Belcour, Jacques.
1963 a.--De la fièvre boutonneuse méditerranéenne au groupe boutonneux pourpré < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (4), July-Aug., pp. 629-638. [W^{a}.]

Gitter, M.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G.
1965 a.-- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs < Vet. Rec. (4529), v. 77 (11), Mar. 13, p. 323. [W^{a}.]

Giudicelli, P.; Charmot, Guy; Blanc-Garin, J.; and Furcy, C.
1961 a.-- Etude dans une perspective psychosomatique de 36 sujets se plaignant d'amibiase intestinale chronique < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 737-778. [W^{m}.]

Giuliani, B. *See* Martines, G.; and Giuliani, B.

Gjurekovic, I. [B.V.Sc., West. Austral. Dept. Agric.] *See* Gardiner, M. R.; Butler, R. W.; and Gjurekovic, I.

Gładkowski, Władysław.
1963 a.-- Leczenie owsicy przy pomocy preparatu Molevac (pyrvinium-pamoat) (Treatment of enterobiasis with the preparation Molevac (pyrvinium pamoat) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Glazere, M. A.
1963 a.-- Саркоспоридии в сердечной и скелетной мускулатуре коров (Sarcosporidia in cardiac and skeletal musculature of the cow) [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas Lopkop. un Vet. Zinat. Petniec. Inst. Raksti, v. 15, pp. 71-73. [W^{a}.]

Gleason, Neva N. [Pub. Health Serv., Dept. Health, Educ. & Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Brooke, Marion Murphy; Gleason, Neva N.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando]

Gleason, Neva N.; Goldman, Morris; and Carver, Russell Kenneth.
1963 a.-- Size and nuclear morphology of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba hartmanni* trophozoites in cultures and in man < Am. J. Hyg., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 1-14. [W^{a}.]

Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.
1963 a.-- Morphology, pathogenicity, and antigenicity of strain J-93 of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1962 a.-- Niektóre błedy diagnostyczne w badaniu na jaja pasożytów (Some diagnostic errors in the examination of eggs of parasites) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 539-542, pls. [W^{a}.]

Glesne, Lillian. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Bell, John Frederick; Jellison, William Livingston; and Glesne, Lillian.

Gleye, M. *See* Dodin, A.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Gleye, M.

Glikina, E. L.
1958 a.-- О гематофагии власоглава [On hematophagy by whipworms] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 36-37. [Lib. BPL]

Glover, P. E. [Dept. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. & An. Husb., Kenya] *See* Langridge, W. P.; Kernaghan, R. J.; and Glover, P. E.

Głowiński, Mieczysław.
1962 a.-- Badania nad kliniką rzęsistkowicy w ośrodku Katowickim (Studies on the clinic of trichomonadosis in the Katowice centre) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 253-257. [W^{a}.]

Gluhovschi, N. [*See also* Elias, M. I.; Gluhovschi, N.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; and Costin, P.]

Gluhovschi, N.; et al.
1963 a.-- Cercetari privind identificarea toxoplasmozei şi a avortului toxoplasmic la ovinele din regiunea Banat (Researches concerning the toxoplasmosis identification and the toxoplasmic abortion in the ovic cattle [*i.e.* sheep] of Banat [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agronom. Timişoara, v. 6, pp. 311-318. [W^{a}.]

Glushchenko, V. V.
1962 b.-- Матеріали до вивчдння сезонної динаміки кровопаразитів птахів у Київському Поліссі [Material on the study of seasonal dynamics of blood parasites of birds in Kievsk Poles'e] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (31), pp. 56-62. [W^{a}.]

Glushko, I. V. *See* Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V.

Głuszcz, Andrzej; and Pogorzelska, Emilia.
1961 a.-- Przypadek toksoplazmozy wrodzonej o obrazie klinicznym odpowiadającym tzw. cytomegalia infantum (A case of congenital toxoplasmosis with the clinical picture corresponding to so-called cytomegalia infantum) < Pediatria Polska, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 69-77, illus. [W^m.]

Gnedina, Mariia Petrovna.
1959 a.-- К вопросу об учете экономического ущерба, причиняемого онхоцеркозом крупного рогатого скота [On the question of calculating the economic damage caused by onchocerciasis of bovine cattle] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), 11-16. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Gnedina, Mariia Petrovna.
1962 a.-- Сезонная динамика инвазированности кожи крупного рогатого скота микроонхоцерками [Seasonal dynamics of invasion in cattle hide by micro-onchocerciasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

Goates, Morris A. [Dept. Biol., Skyline High School, Salt Lake City, Utah] [See also Allred, Donald M.; and Goates, Morris A.]

Goates, Morris A.
1963 a.--Mites on kangaroo rats at the Nevada test site < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 3 (4), Oct., 12 pp. maps. [W^a.]

Gobillard, Marie-Odile.
1963 a.--Sur une grégarine parasite de copépodes pélagiques < Vie et Milieu, v. 14 (1), pp. 97-105, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Goble, Frans Cleon. [Research Dept., CIBA Pharm. Co., Summit, New Jersey] [See also Nussensweig, Victor; and Goble, Frans Cleon]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1959 a.-- A comparison of strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* indigenous to the United States with certain strains from South America < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 158-166. [W^m.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1962 a.--Chemotherapy of experimental trypanosomiasis with CIBA 23889-Ba, a new orally active biguanide [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 25. [W^a.]

Goble, Frans Cleon; and Konopka, Edward A.
1963 a.-- Activity of triphenylmethane dyes in experimental Chagas' disease [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Godet, Jacqueline. See Nonnenmacher-Godet, Jacqueline.

Godfrey, D. G. [See also Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Godfrey, D. G.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T. M.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1964 a.-- Bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. III. A high incidence in a group of West African humpless cattle < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 204-215. [W^a.]

Godfrey, N. W.; and Forsyth, Bruce A.
1962 a.-- Helminthiasis in young calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 567-569. [W^a.]

Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. El Salvador] [See also Trejos W., Alfonso; Greenblatt, G.; Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio; and Cedillos, Rafael A.]

Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio.
1961 a.-- Amibiasis < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 59-71. [W^m.]

Goedbloed, Else; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M.
1964 a.-- Blood parasites of bats in the Netherlands < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 257-260, pls. [W^a.]

Gökberk, C.; and Bayadal, K.
1963 a.-- Adana'da kancalikurt ve diğer barsak helmintleri. (Helmintologic survey in school children and indigenous people in Adana-Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Hij. Tecrübi Biyol. Derg., v. 23 (3), pp. 299-313, map. [W^a.]

Götz, Peter.
1964 a.-- Der Einfluss unterschiedlicher Befallsbedingungen auf die mermithogene Intersexualität von Chironomus (Dipt.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (5), pp. 484-545, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Göltenboth, R.; and Klöppel, G.
1964 a.-- Die Bekämpfung von Endoparasiten bei Zootieren mit Thiabendazole (2- Thiazolyl)- Benzimidazol) < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 9 (6), Oct., pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Gönnert, Rudolph; and Kölling, H.
1962 a.--Thioxanthones and related compounds in experimental schistosomiasis < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 29-42. [W^a.]

Goffart, Hans.
1963 a.-- Beobachtungen über pflanzenparasitäre Nematoden im Feldgemüsebau < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin-Dahlem (108), July, pp. 94-97. [W^a.]

Goffart, Hans.
1963 b.-- Fünfzig Jahre Forschung und Bekämpfung des Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wall.) < Gesunde Pflanzen, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 101-104, 106-107, map. [W^a.]

Goffart, Hans.
1964 a.--Das Resistenzproblem in der Nematodenforschung [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 7-28. [W^a.]

Goffart, Hans.
1964 b.--Einige Beobachtungen zur Biologie und Ätiologie des Rübenkopfälchens *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 62-72, illus. [W^a.]

Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.
1963 a.-- Этапы становления новых очагов дифиллоботриоза и поэтапная профилактика (Stages characterizing formation of new diphyllobothriasis foci and stage-wise prophylactic measures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 589-600. [W^a.]

Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Kravtsov, E. G.
1963 a.-- Роль девятииглой колюшки в распространении дифиллоботриоза (The part played by the stickle-back (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*) in the spread of diphyllobothriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 460-465. [W^a.]

Gogebashvili, I. V.; and Kandilov, N. M.
1964 a.-- Экологический анализ протофауны храмули бассейна р. Куры [Ecological analysis of the protozoan fauna of *Varicorhinus capoëta* in the Kur river basin] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 34 (2), May, pp. 439-444. [W^a.]

Gogel, Ruth H. See Walls, Kenneth W.; Goldman, Morris; and Gogel, Ruth H.

Goil, Madan M.
1963 a.-- Physiological studies on trematodes--surface area--body weight relationship in Cotylophoron cotylophoron and Gastrothylax crumenifer < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 514-517. [W^{a}.]

Goil, Madan M.
1964 a.-- Physiological studies on trematodes--lipid fractions in Gastrothylax crumenifer < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 81-85. [W^{a}.]

Goil, Madan M.
1964 b.-- Physiological studies on trematodes: Calcium, magnesium and phosphorus content < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 567-570. [W^{a}.]

Goinard, Pierre; and Butori, P.
1960 a.-- Sur les kystes hydatiques du rein < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 86 (18-20), pp. 571-574. [W^{m}.]

Golacik, Czesław.
1964 a.--Uwagi o odrobaczaniu antiverminą losów piesaków (Alopex lagopus) (Remarks on the de-worming of Alopex lagopus with antivermina) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (2), pp. 96-97. [W^{a}.]

Gol'dbergene, M. See Goldbergienė, M.

Gol'dbergene, M. M. See Goldbergienė, M.

Goldbergienė, M.
1962 a.-- Изучение некоторых биохимических показателей крови у кроликов при экспериментальном фасциолезе (The investigations on some biochemical blood indices in rabbits experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 55-64. [W^{a}.]

Goldbergienė, M.
1963 a.-- Активность аспартикоаминоферазы при заболевании печени, вызванном паразитом Fasciola hepatica [Activity of asparticoaminoferase during liver disease caused by Fasciola hepatica] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C, (31), (2), pp. 119-123. [W^{a}.]

Golden, Alva Morgan. [Florida Citrus Exper. Station & U.S.D.A. Crops Research Div., ARS, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Sledge, Eugene Bondurant; and Golden, Alva Morgan; and Tarjan, Armen C.; and Golden, Alva Morgan]

Golden, Alva Morgan; and Friedman, William.
1964 a.-- Some taxonomic studies on the genus Criconema (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 47-59, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Goldie, W. See Allibone, E. C.; Goldie, W.; and Marmion, B. P.

Goldman, Morris. [Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Walls, Kenneth W.; Goldman, Morris; and Gogel, Ruth H.; and Walls, Kenneth W.; Taraska, John J.; and Goldman, Morris]

Goldman, Morris.
1964 a.-- Morphology of Eimeria bovis merozoites stained with silver protein [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Goldsby, Alice I. [Research Div., Jensen-Salsbery Lab., Kansas City, Kansas] See Ferguson, Donald L.; Kuebler, W. F. (jr.); Lindsey, Archie M.; and Goldsby, Alice I.; and Kuebler, W. F. (jr.); Ferguson, Donald L.; Goldsby, Alice I.; and Lindsey, Archie M.; and Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Kuebler, W. F. (jr.).

Goldsmith, Frank.
1963 a.--Dirofilaria immitis--a review of the literature < Speculum, v. 17 (1), Fall, pp. 23-26. [W^{a}.]

Goldstein, Robert J.
1964 a.-- Species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 656-661, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golenko, V. A.
1963 a.-- Вспышка трих[illegible]еза в Коми АССР (A trichinelliasis outbreak in the Komi Autonomous SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 227. [W^{a}.]

Goloborod'ko, V. S. See Ostrenko, S. G.; and Goloborod'ko, V. S.

Gološin, Radivoj V. [See also Tešić, D.; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Terzić, Lj.]

Gološin, Radivoj V.; et al.
1961 a.--Endoparasites of wild hares in Voivodina < Savremena Poljoprivreda, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 467-468. [W^{a}.]

Gološin, Radivoj V.; et al.
1963 a.-- Uticaj obranog mleka na suzbijanje crevnih parazita i povećanje prirasta kod svinja (The effect of skimmed milk on the prevention of intestinal parasites and the increase of weight gains in pigs) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (11), pp. 931-936. [W^{a}.]

Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Tešić, D.
1963 a.-- Primena kokcidiostatika u cilju sprečavanja izbijanja akutne crevne kokcidioze u divljih zečeva za vreme transporta. I. Podaci i zapažanja o uginuću zečeva za vreme transporta (Application of coccidiostatics aiming at preventing the outbreak of acute intestinal coccidiosis in hares during transport) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (9), pp. 821-824. [W^{a}.]

Gološin, Radivoj V.; Tešić, D.; and Terzić, Lj.
1963 a.-- Primena kokcidiostatika u cilju sprečavanja izbijanja akutne crevne kokcidioze u divljih zečeva za vreme transporta. II. Prelimirna istraživanja na kuniću (Application of coccidiostats for the prevention of the outbreak of acute intestinal coccidiosis in hares during transport) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), pp. 851-856. [W^{a}.]

Golosov, V. I. See Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Golosov, V. I.

Golovatiuk, K. F. See Klesov, M. D.; and Golovatiuk, K.F.

Golovin, O. V.
1958 a.-- К биологии циатостома американа [On the biology of Cyathostoma americana] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 37-38. [Lib. BPL]

Golvan, Yves J.
[1957 f].-- Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Note additionnelle. Pseudoporrorchis rotundatus (O. von Linstow 1897) (Palaeacanthocephala-Polymorphidae), parasite d'un Cucullidae, Centropus madagascariensis (Briss.) < Bull. Soc. Zool., France, v. 81 (5-6), pp. 339-344, illus. [Issued Feb. 24] [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.
[1957 g].-- Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux (cinquième note). Les espèces du genre Oligacanthorhynchus Travassos 1915 (Archiacanthocephala-Oligacanthorhynchidae) Meyer 1931) dans l'ancien monde < Bull. Soc. Zool., France, v. 81 (5-6), pp. 344-353, illus. [Issued Feb. 24] [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, René.
1963 a.-- Revision des Palaeacanthocephala (première note). Famille des Diplosentidae Tubangui et Masilungan 1937 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 807-822, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves-J.; Rioux, Jean-A.; and Chabaud, Alain-G.
1963 a.-- Infestation spontanée de phlébotomes par le spiruride Mastophorus muris (Gmelin) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 934, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goma, Pedro C. See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Goma, Pedro C.

Gomberg, Henry J. [See also Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; and Villella, John Baptist]

Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; and Villella, John Baptist.
1962 a.--Effect of different energies of ionizing radiation on Trichinella spiralis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 177-183. [W^{a}.]

Gombert, J. See Masseyeff, R.; and Gombert, J.

Gomelauri, L. A.
1963 a.-- Новый род и виды хищных клещей сем. Bdellidae [New genus and species of predatory mites of the family Bdellidae] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 31 (1), July, pp. 167-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gomes Figueiredo, Caio. See de Tcledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; Haberbeck Brandão, Celso S.; and Gomes Figueiredo, Caio.

Gomes Meleiro, M.
1960 a.-- Estado actual do problema da biologia e poder patogénico das amibas intestinais < Gaz. Med. Protug., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1960, pp. 753-779 (Medecine tropical, pp. 187-213). [W^{m}.]

Gomez, Ruben A. See Toriano, Carlos A.; Fernandez, Ramon F.; and Gomez, Ruben A.

Gomez Daza, Manuel Camacho.
1964 a.-- Amebiasis intestinal y enterobacteriosis por Shiguela. Tratamiento con estearato de eritromicina < Medicina, Rev. Mexicana (945), an. 45, v. 44, Aug. 10, pp. 373-379. [W^{a},]

Gomez Lus, Pafael.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: Parasitologia, clinica y diagnostico < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 500-511, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gompertz, Sheila M.; and Watkins, Winifred M.
1963 a.--UDP-Galactose 4-epimerase, UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 4-epimerase, UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase and UDP-galactose pyrophosphorylase in extracts of Trichomonas foetus [Proc. 427. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Birmingham, Apr. 25-26, 1963] < Biochem. J., v. 88 (1), July, pp. 6P-7P. [W^{a}.]

Gonçalves, J. Moura; and Yamaha, Tsotomu.
1959 a.-- Complexo polissacarido-polipeptido de Trypanosoma cruzi < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 246-247. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; da Silva Carmo, Eugénio; and Tavares, Brenildo Meireles.
1959 a.-- Chemotherapy of Chagas' disease < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 167-175. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Pedro Cabral. See Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.
1961 a.-- As published in Supplement 14, See 1961 c.

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.
1961 a.-- Sôbre a sistemática da familia Cobboldinidae Skrjabin, 1948 (Nematoda) [Report read Sept. 21] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 30-32. [Lib. BPL]

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.
1962 a.--Aspectos biológicos do gênero Rondonia Travassos, 1920 (Nematoda, Atracidae) < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 52, July, pp. 75-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.
1963 a.-- Rondonia rondoni Travassos, 1920 (Nematoda, Atractidae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 61 (1), June, pp. 75-88, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso; and Teixeira, Marisa F.
1961 a.-- Considerações sôbre a biologia das gregarinas do gênero Stenophora Labbé, 1899 [Report read Oct. 19] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 38-40, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Goncharova, A. A.; and Buiakova, T. G.
1964 a.-- О методике определения дейтонимф семейства Laelaptidae Berlese, 1892 (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) (On the methods of identification of deutonymphs of the family Laelaptidae Berlese, 1892 (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), pp. 277-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gonzales, Andres C.; and Domasing-Gonzales, Concepcion F.
1962 a.-- Surgical complications of intestinal ascariasis < Philippine J. Surg. and Surg. Specialties, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-48. [W^{m}.]

Gonzales, Concepcion F. Domasing. See Domasing-Gonzales, Concepcion F.

González, Clementina. See González G., Clementina.

Gonzalez, Hugo; and Plaza, Juan.
1963 a.-- Fenotiazina y thiabendazole en el parasitismo gastrointestinal de los ovinos [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 97-99. [W^{a}.]

Gonzalez, Severino Ceniceros. See Ceniceros Gonzalez, Severino.

González G., Clementina. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med. U. N. A. M.] [See also López, Ruben; González G., Clementina; and Delgado, R.]

Gonzalez G., Clementina; Lopez, Ruben; and Tay Zabala, Jorge.
1963 a.-- Frecuencia de parasitosis intestinales en Mixquic, D. F. < Medicina, México (930), v. 43, Dec. 25, pp. 599-601. [W^{a}.]

Gonzalez Licea, Agustin. [Unidad Patol., Escuela de Med., UNAM, Hospital General, México, D. F.] See Gonzalez Mendoza, Amado; Gonzalez Licea, Agustin; and Brandt, Herman.

Gonzalez Mendoza, Amado; Gonzalez Licea, Agustin; and Brandt, Herman.
1961 a.-- Coexistencia de aspergilosis pulmonar y abscesc hepatico amibiano < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 89. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Paredes, Isaac. See Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; and Gonzalez Paredes, Isaac.

Good, F. D. T.; and Cantor, P.
1965 a.-- Organo-phosphorus warble fly dressings [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4523), v. 77 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

Good, F. D. T.; and Cantor, P.
1965 b.-- Organo-phosphorus warble-fly dressings < Vet. Rec. (4532), v. 77 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 402-403. [W^{a}.]

Good, Robert A. See Burke, Barbara A.; Krovetz, L. Jerome; and Good, Robert A.

Goodchild, Chauncey George. See Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Goodchild, Chauncey George.

Goodey, John Basil. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, England] [See also Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Goodey, John Basil; and Williams, J. R.; and Goodey, John Basil]

Goodey, John Basil.
1963 a.-- Soil and freshwater nematodes. 2. ed., rev. and rewritten. 544 pp., illus., pls. London; New York. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil.
1964 a.--The nature of the spear guiding apparatus in Dorylaimidae [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 101-106, illus.,pl. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil.
1964 b.--Tylenchus (Cephalenchus) megacephalus n. sbg., n. sp. [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 331-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil; and Hooper, David J.
1963 a.-- The nerve rings of Longidorus and Xiphinema < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 303-304, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil; and Hooper, David J.
1964 a.--Observations on the attack by Ditylenchus dipsaci on varieties of oats [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 33-38. [W^a.]

Goodey, Tom.
1963 a.-- See Goodey, John Basil, 1963 a.

Goodman, Max L.; and Gore, Ira.
1964 a.-- Pulmonary infarct secondary to Dirofilaria larvae < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 113 (5), May, pp. 702-705, illus. [W^a.]

Goodson, L. H. See Camin, Joseph Harvey; Clarke, G. K.; Goodson, L. H.; and Shuyler, H. R.

Goodwin, L. G.; and Williams, E. M. Vaughan.
1963 a.-- Inhibition and neuromuscular paralysis in Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Physiol., v. 168 (4), Oct., pp. 857-871. [W^a.]

Gopalakrishnamurthy, K. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Andhra Vet. Coll., Tirupati] See Rao, P. L. Narayana; and Gopalakrishnamurthy, K.

Gordeeva, L. M.
1962 a.-- Динамика распределения (во времени) элементарного радиоактивного йода в организме крысы при различных методах введения (К вопросу о применении йода как антгельминтика) [Dynamics of distribution (in time) of elementary radio-active iodine in rats during various methods of introduction (On the question of using iodine as an anthelmintic)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 232-238. [W^a.]

Gordon, Benjamin L.; and St. John, Philip A.
1963 a.-- Amphotericin B in the chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in Swiss mice < Nature, London (4908), v. 200, Nov. 23, pp. 790-791. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod. [McMaster Animal Health Lab., Glebe, New South Wales, Australia] [See also Parnell, Ivan William; and Gordon, Hugh McLeod]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1961 e.-- Thiabendazole: A highly effective anthelmintic for sheep [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4796), v. 191, Sept. 30, pp. 1409-1410. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1963 a.--Helminthic diseases of sheep in Australia < Vet.-Med. Nachr., (2-3), pp. 9-29, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1963 b.-- Determinacion y aplicacion de antihelminticos a los lanares < Ovina (295), v. 29, Feb., pp. 22-25. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1964 a.-- Studies of anthelmintics for sheep: thiabendazole < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1964 b.-- Studies on resistance to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in sheep; influence of a quantitative reduction in the ration < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 55-61. [W^a.]

Gordon Smith, C. E.
1962 a.--The incidence and distribution of infections with some arthropod-borne viruses known to occur in Malaya < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Gordon Smith, C. E.
1962 b.-- Ticks and viruses [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 199-221. [W^a.]

Gore, Ira. [Path., Mass. Memorial Hosp., Prof. Path., Boston Univ. Med. School] See Goodman, Max L.; and Gore, Ira.

Gorodovich, N. M.
1963 a.-- Дегельминтизация крупного рогатого скота при телязиозе, вызываемом Thelazia gulosa u [i. e. и] Thelazia skrjabini (Dehelminthization of cattle in the case of telasiosis [sic] caused by Thelazia gulosa and Thelazia skrjabini) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Gorokhov, V. V. [See also Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; Mamerzhanov, S. I.; and Gorokhov, V. V.]

Gorokhov, V. V.
1962 a.-- Экспериментальные исследования действия некоторых химических соединений на кладки моллюска Galba truncatula [Experimental investigation on the efficiency of some chemical compounds against the egg laying of the mollusc Galba truncatula] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 158-161. [W^a.]

Gosselin, O.; and Lambotte, R.
1961 a.-- Critères de guérison des affections à Trichomonas chez la femme et résultats cliniques de quelques essais thérapeutiques < Gynéc. et Obst., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-149. [W^m.]

Goswami, B. M.
1963 a.-- Chronic diffuse non-suppurative amoebic hepatitis < Current Med. Pract., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W^m.]

Goszczyńska, Krystyna; and Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła.
1961 a.-- Biologiczna metoda oznaczania na wszach odzieżowych (P. humanus humanus L.) izomeru gamma HCH w preparatach owadobójczych (Gamma HCH determination in insecticides by biological method) [Russian and English summaries] < Rocznik. Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 12 (3), pp. 315-319. [W^m.]

Goszczyńska, Krystyna; and Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła.
1963 a.-- Działanie jajobójcze insektycydów fosforoorganicznych (Ovocidic action of phosphoroorganic insecticides) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 17 (4), pp. 321-325. [W^m.

Gothe, K. M.
1963 a.-- Beobachtungen über die Immunität bei Schistosoma haematobium-Infektionen [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 512-518. [W^a.]

Gothoni, Guido. See Nyberg, Wolmar; Saarni, Matti; Gothoni, Guido; and Järventie, Greta.

Goto, N. See Augustin, R.; Connolly, R. C.; and Goto, N.

Gotto, R. V.
1962 a.-- Egg-number and ecology in commensal and parasitic copepods < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s (50), v. 5, Feb., pp. 97-107. [W^a.]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1961 a.-- Parasitologische Fragen bei der Massenhaltung in Schweine- und Geflügelbeständen unter Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse Thüringens < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (2), pp. 145-152. [Lac^s.]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1962 a.-- Zur Verbreitung des Leberegels, des Lanzettegels und des Pansenegels in den thüringischen Bezirken Erfurt und Gera < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 101-108. [W^a.]

Gough, B. J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1965 a.-- Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale: Effects of ionizing radiation on infectivity of whole blood preparations < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 246-249. [W^a.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Miami School Med., Jackson Memorial Hosp., Miami, Florida] [See also Cabrera, P. B.; and Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; and Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; and Villella, John Baptist; and Olsen, Bruce S.; Villella, John Baptist; and Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; and Villella, John Baptist.
1962 a.--Control of trichinellosis and other helminthic infections by gamma radiation. Possible use of irradiated infective forms of parasite as immunizing vaccine < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 169-176, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Goulson, Hilton T. [Dept. Parasitol., School Pub. Health, Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] See Larsh, John E. (jr.); Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman F.

Gour, K. N.; Jain, S. C.; and Paul, D.

1962 a.-- Some observations on anaemia of ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^m.]

Goverdhan, M. K. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] *See* Trapido, Harold; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J.

Grabda, Eugeniusz.

1963 a.-- Prace Komisji faunistycznej i projektowany "Katalog fauny pasożytniczej Polski" (Works of the Faunistic commission and the proposed Catalogue of the parasitic fauna of Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 291-293. [W^a.]

Grabda, Eugeniusz; and Kozicka, Jadwiga.

1961 a.--Parasitological problems of Polish fishery < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 795-801. [W^a.]

Grabda, Eugeniusz; Grabda, Jadwiga; and Wierzbicki,Krystyn.

1961 b.-- Pasożyty ryb w jeziorze Wdzydze (Kościerzyna) (Fish parasites in the Wdzydze Lake (Kościerzyna District)) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 173-175. [W^a.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.

1961 b.-- Pasożyty ryb w potoku Trzebiocha (pow. Kościerzyna) (Fish parasites in the Trzebiocha stream (Kościerzyna District)) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.

1961 c.-- Paaożytnicze widłonogi -- Copepoda parasitica ryb Zalewu Wiślanego (Parasitic copepods (Copepoda parasitica) of fish in the Vistula Lagoon) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 179-181. [W^a.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.

1963 a.--Z inwazjologii *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. w Polsce (On the invasionology of *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] < Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków, v. 5 (2-3), pp. 245-254, pl. [W^a.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.

1963 b.-- Life cycle and morphogenesis of *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (14), pp. 169-198, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.

1963 c.-- Stan badań nad fauná pasożytów ryb w Polsce (The state of studies on the parasitic fauna of fishes in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 317-323. [W^a.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.

1961 b.-- Pasożyty zaskrońca *Natrix natrix* (L.) w Polsce (Parasites of the grass snake *Natrix natrix* (L.) in Poland) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 199-201. [W^a.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.

1962 a.-- On the validity of the species *Acanthocephalus falcatus* (Frölich, 1789) (O odrębności gatunkowej *Acanthocephalus falcatus* (Frölich, 1789)) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (24), pp. 377-394, illus. [W^a.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.

1963 a.-- The life cycle of *Metaleptophallus gracillimus* (Lühe, 1909) and some observations on the biology and morphology of developmental stages of *Leptophallus nigrovenosus* (Bellingham, 1844) (Rozwój *Metaleptophallus gracillimus* (Lühe, 1909) i niektóre obserwacje nad biologią i morfologią postaci rozwojowych *Leptophallus nigrovenosus* (Bellingham, 1844)) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (25), pp. 349-370, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.

1963 b.-- Stan badań nad pasożytami płazów i gadów w Polsce (The state of studies on the parasitic fauna of the amphibians and reptiles in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 325-331. [W^a.]

Graber, M.; and Gras, G.

[1964 a].--Etude de l'activité anthelminthique et de la toxicité de quelques composés organiques de l'étain chez le poulet. II. Maléate d'étain dibutyle [French text; Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (4), 1963, pp. 427-438. [Issued 2. trimestre, 1964] [W^a.]

Graber, M.; and Gras, G.

[1965 a].-- Étude de l'activité anthelminthique et da la toxicité de quelques composés organiques de l'etain. III. Oxyde d'étain diphényle [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop.(1964), n. s., v. 17 (2), pp. 205-220. [Issued 1. trimestre, 1965] [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.

1963 b.-- Effect of light stimulus on hatching of coracidia of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (17), pp. 229-238. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.

1964 a.--Investigation on the respiratory metabolism of eggs and coracidia of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) Cestoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 12 (1), pp. 29-34. [W^a.]

Grace, O. D. [Univ. Nebr., Lincoln, Nebraska] *See* Sullivan, T. W.; Kingan, J. R.; Grace, O. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*)

Gracia, Jose A. [Dept. Epidemiol., Min. Salud Púb., Provinica Chaco, Rep. Argentina] *See* Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Gracia, Jose A.; Lopez, Fernando A.; and Ferrari, Luis; *and* Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Lopez, Fernando A.; Pellegrini, C.; and Gracia, Jose A.

Graden, Arthur P. [Kentucky Agric. Exper. Sta., Lexington] *See* Knapp, Fred William; and Graden, Arthur P.

Grados B., Oscar; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J.

1961 a.-- Huespedes intermediarios de *Fasciola hepatica* en Trujillo, Peru < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 37. [W^m.]

Grados B., Oscar; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Arrasco S., M.

1961 a.-- Distribución de la paragonimiasis en el Peru y sus probables huespedes intermediarios < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 41. [W^m.]

Gräfner, G. [*See also* Danailov, I.; and Gräfner, G.; *and* Danailov, I.; Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Blum, H.]

Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Danailov, I.

1964 a.-- Zur Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der Syngamose des Geflügels < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 584-588, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D.

1964 a.-- *Eimeria kotlani* n. sp., eine neue pathogene Kokzidienart bei Gänsen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 819-821, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P.

1965 a.-- Beitrag zum Entwicklungszyklus sowie zur Wirtsspezifität und wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung von *Metorchis bilis* Braun (Trematodes) < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a.]

Graessle, Otto E. *See* Robinson, Harry J.; Stoerk, Herbert C.; and Graessle, Otto E.

Graf, A.; et al.

1964 a.-- Essais de lutte contre *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kühn, nématode agent de la pourriture du collet des betteraves < Agric. Romande, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 4-7. [W^{a}.]

Graff, Alverda.

1963 a.-- Parasites of horses < Canad. Cattlemen, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 16-17, 42-43. [W^{a}.]

Graff, Darrell Jay.

1964 a.-- Metabolism of C^{14}-glucose by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 230-234. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Owen H. [U.S.D.A., A.R.S., Entom. Research Div., Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Drummond, Roger Otto; Graham, Owen H.; Meleney, William P.; and Diamant, Gerald; *and* Roberts, Richard Harris; Harris, Robert L.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Graham, Owen H.

1963 a.-- Eficacia de algunos insecticidas para combatir las garrapatas del ganado bovino en México [Proc. 3. Cong. Nac. Entom., Mexico, 1962] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (4), June 15, p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.

1964 a.-- Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 335-339. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Owen H.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Diamant, Gerald.

1964 a.-- The reproductive capacity of female *Boophilus annulatus* collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 409-410. [W^{a}.]

Graham, P.

1964 a.-- Destruction of birds and other wild life by Dieldrex spraying against tsetse fly in Bechuanaland < Arnoldia, v. 1 (10), June 11, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Graham, R. J.; and Scott, David O.

1958 a.--Effects of forest insect spraying on trout and aquatic insects in some Montana streams. [41] pp., [n.p.] [W^{a}.]

Graham, Thomas William.

1963 a.--Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 280. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Thomas William; Ford, Z. T.; and Currin, R. E.

1964 a.--Response of root-knot-resistant tobaccos to the nematode root disease complex caused by Pratylenchus spp. and *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* < Phytopathology, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 205-210. [W^{a}.]

Graic, Fr. [Rouen] *See* Fleury, J.; and Graic, Fr.

Grain, Jean.

1963 b.-- Sur l'ultrastructure du vestibule de *Paraisotricha colpoidea* Fiorentini, cilié trichostome de l'intestin du cheval < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (17), pp. 2534-2537, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graiwer, Manuel. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. California, Los Angeles] *See* Voge, Marietta; and Graiwer, Manuel.

Granate, José.

1960 b.-- Algumas considerações a propósito do tratamento cirúrgico do quisto hidático do pulmão e suas consequências < Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 141-155, illus. [W^{m}.]

Granátová, Růžena.

1963 a.-- Pokusy o vyvolání umělého parasitismu (Experiments with artificial parasitism) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 95-101. [W^{a}.]

Grant, Louis S. *See* Young, Viola Mae; Felsenfeld, Oscar; and Grant, Louis S.

Grant, P. T.; and Bowman, I. B. R.

1963 a.-- Respiratory systems in protozoa with special reference to the Trypanosomidae [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., pp. 89p-90p. [W^{a}.]

Grant, Peter W.; and Keczkes, Kalman.

1964 a.-- Persistent nodules in scabies. A case report with a review of the literature < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 89 (2), Feb., pp. 239-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Granville, A. [*See also* Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; and Ghyselings, R.]

Granville, A.; Fievez, L.; and Bachy, R.

1964 a.-- Traitement de la capillariose et de l'ascaridiose du pigeon par le sulfate de methyridine (Mintic, ICI) < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 108 (5), July, pp. 212-217. [W^{a}.]

Granville Costa, E. *See* de Lucena, Durval T.; Granville Costa, E.; and Cordeiro, Expedito.

Grassi, Giovan Battista. [1854-1925] [*For biography and port. see* Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 260-278] [W^{a}.]

Grattan, D. A. P.

1963 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of methyridine in chickens < Vet. Rec. (4465), v. 75 (51), Dec. 21, p. 1433. [W^{a}.]

Graubmann, H. D. [Vet.-untersuch.- u. Tiergesundh. Schwerin] *See* Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D.; *and* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P.

Graves, C. H. *See* Smith, Henry J.; Graves, C. H.; Box, Coy O.; and Cochran, James H.

Gray, Arthur Ross.

1963 a.-- Serum transaminase levels in cattle and sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 374-381. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Betty J.; and Miller, Lawrence I.

1963 a.-- A comparison of the gross morphology of three populations of the sting nematode in Virginia [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, May 1-4] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 14 (4), Sept., pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Laman A.; and Kotcher, Emil.

1961 a.-- Vaginitis in childhood < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 82 (3), Sept., pp. 530-539. [W^{m}.]

Gray, Laman A.; Kotcher, Emil; and Giesel, L. O. (*jr.*)

1961 a.-- Evaluation of a systemic drug, a nitro-imidazole ("Flagyl") in the treatment of trichomoniasis < J. Kentucky State Med. Ass., v. 59 (7), July, pp. 672-676. [W^{m}.]

Gray, Mary Scott.

1961 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* in pregnancy. The results of metronidazole therapy on the mother and child < J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 68 (5), Oct., pp. 723-729. [W^{m}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.

1963 a.-- Diseases of turkeys < Advisory Leaflet (523) Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Scotland, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture andFisheries for Scotland.

1964 a.-- The warble fly < Advisory Leaflet (533) Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Scotland, Aug., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Grebeniuk, R. V.

1962 b.-- Иксодовые клещи овец [Ixodid ticks of sheep] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Biol. Vopr. Ovtsevodstva i Bolezni Ovets, v. 1, pp. 53-74. [W^{a}.]

Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Sartbaev, S. K.
1962 a.-- Заражение домашних коз зудневой чесоткой от [illegible] [Infection of domestic goats with scabies by [illegible] s] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Biol. [illegible] tva i Bolezni Ovets, v. 1, pp. 75-82.

Grechishkin, M. D. [See also Zharikov, Ivan Semenovich; and Grechishkin, M. D.

Grechishkin, M. D.; and Fishelevich, M. A.
[illegible] a.-- Надежные средства уничтожения овода [Effective [illegible]res for control of cattle warble flies] [Russian [illegible] Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Byelorussii (99), v. 9 [illegible] r., p. 25. [W^a.]

[illegible]: and Oldham, John N.
[illegible]istance in pigs to artificial infection with [illegible] [illegible]bricoides < Vet. Rec. (4491), v. 76 (25), [illegible] pp. 671-672, 673. [W^a.]

Greenblatt, Chas. See DuBuy, H. G.; Greenblatt, Chas.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Hayes, J.

Greenblatt, G. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. El Salvador] See Trejos W., Alfonso; Greenblatt, G.; Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio; and Cedillos, Rafael A.

Greenspan, Gilbert; and Stevens, Lehrue.
1961 a.-- Infection with Cysticercus cellulosae. Report of a case < N. England J. Med., v. 264 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 751-754, illus. [W^m.]

Greenwood, E. S.
1964 a.-- Fly-strike control in sheep--an evaluation of the efficiency and persistence of available dip preparations < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 375-381. [W^a.]

Greenwood, E. S.
1964 b.-- Louse control in sheep--a comparison of seven dipping preparations < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 382-385. [W^a.]

Greer, Melvin. See Rowland, Lewis P.; and Greer, Melvin.

Greet, D. N. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts, England] [See also Wallace, H. R.; and Greet, D. N.]

Greet, D. N.; and Wallace, H. R.
1964 a.--Diagnosis of eelworm attack in chrysanthemums [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, p. 43, illus. [W^a.]

Gregoire, C.
[1961 a].-- Centre de recherches sur les maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques < Recherches Scient. Agric. (1957-60), v. 3, pp. 1257-1272. [W^a.]

Gregor, Ota. See Petrů, Miroslav; and Gregor, Ota.

Gregor, W. W.
1963 a.-- A clinical assessment of 5-chloro N-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl) salicylamide as a taeniacide for dogs and cats < Vet. Rec. (4465), v. 75 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1421-1422. [W^a.]

Gregori, Isidro Marti. See Marti Gregori, Isidro.

Gregson, John Douglas.
1962 b.--The enigma of tick paralysis in North America < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 97-101. [W^a.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1963 b.-- The decline of the Pacific tick (Ixodes pacificus Cooley and Kohls) at West Vancouver < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 60, pp. 50-51. [Issued Dec. 1] [W^a.]

Grelier, L. See Guerineau, P.; Grelier, L.; and Plassart, H.

Grešiková, M. See Nosek, J.; Reháček, Josef; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M.

Gresson, R. A. R.
1964 a.-- Electron microscopy of the ovary of Fasciola hepatica < Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (70), v. 105 (2), June, pp. 213-218, pls. [W^a.]

Gresson, R. A. R.
1964 b.-- Oogenesis in the hermaphroditic Digenea (Trematoda) < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 409-421. [W^a.]

Gresson, R. A. R.; and Threadgold, L. T.
[1963 a].-- The large neurones and interstitial material of Fasciola hepatica L. < Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, Sect. B, v. 68 (4), (1962-63), pp. 261-266, pls. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon. [See also Larivière, Michel; Grétillat, Simon; and Hocquet, Paul]

Grétillat, Simon.
[1960 e].-- Orthohalarachne chabaudi n. sp. (Acarina, Halarachnidae) parasite des voies respiratoires de l'otarie Arctocephalus gazella (Peters) < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 13, 1959, pp. 87-94, illus., pl. [W^s.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1963 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de l'épidémiologie des bilharzioses humaine et animale en Haute-Casamance (Sénégal) et en Mauritanie [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (3), pp. 323-335. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1963 b.-- Epidémiologie de certaines affections à trematodes des animaux domestiques en Corse (Bilharziose bovine et distomatose bovine et ovine) (Observations effectuées au cours d'une mission réalisée en automne 1962) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 471-481. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1964 a.-- Sur quelques Paramphistomatoidea (Trematoda) d'une collection du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (3-4), June 30, pp. 351-368, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Lacan, A.
1963 a.--Sur une opération pilote de prophylaxie antibilharzienne réalisée avec le dimethyldithiocarbamate de zinc (Zirame) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (2), pp. 175-189. [W^a.]

Greuel, E.
1964 a.-- Amprolium, ein wirksames Coccidiotherapeuticum < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (9), May 1, pp. 229-234. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1964 a.--Effect of hypothyroidism on canine demodicosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 520-522. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1960 a.-- On a new trypanosome, Trypanosoma helogalei Grewal, 1956, from the blood of African mongoose, Helogale undulata rufula Peters (Peters' pigmy mongoose) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 48 (4), July, pp. 418-432, pls. [W^m.]

Greze, V. N. [See also Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N.]

Greze, V. N.
1951 a.-- К обнаружению паразитической копеподы Paraergasilus rylovi Mark. на Байкале [Concerning the discovery of the parasitic copepod Paraergasilus rylovi Mark. in Baikal] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 79 (2), July 11, pp. 361-363. [W^a.]

Grice, H. C. [Food and Drug Lab., Dept. National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario] See Yang, Y. H.; and Grice, H. C.

Griesemer, Richard A.; and Gibson, John P.
1963 a.--The establishment of an ascarid-free beagle dog colony < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (9), Nov., pp. 965-967. [W^a.]

Griesemer, Richard A.; Gibson, John P.; and Elsasser, D. D.
1963 a.--Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (9), Nov., pp. 962-964, illus. [W^a.]

riffin, Gerald D.; and Epstein, Abraham H.
1964 a.--Association of dagger nematode, Xiphinema americanum, with stunting and winterkill of ornamental spruce < Phytopathology, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 177-180, illus. [W^a.]

Griffin, S. A.; and Merriman, George M.
1963 a.--Thiofuradene as an anthelmentic and growth stimulant for swine < J. Animal Sc., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 575-578. [W^a.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] [See also Schlotthauer, John C.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph; and Schlotthauer, John C.
1964 a.-- Laboratory diagnosis of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema sp. in the peripheral blood of the dog in the United States < Vet. Med., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 264-267. [W^a.]

Griffiths, R. B.
1964 a.-- Leucocytozoon caulleryi infection. A note on recent outbreaks in the Far East < World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

Grigoriu, T. See Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, Aurelia.

Grigorowa, R. See Lane, W.; Splisteser, Helmut; and Grigorowa, R.

Grilli, Adamo.
1962 a.-- Aspetti radiologici particolari delle cisti di echinococco del polmone < Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 643-660, illus. [W^m.]

de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E. de Bergue. See de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.

Grimm, J. G. See Vaandrager, K.; Grimm, J. G.; and van Leent, J. P. A.

Grinberg, D. S. See Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; Grinberg, D. S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I.

Grinenko, N. V.
1964 a.-- Деиствие антигельминтиков и их комбинаций на цестод in vitro (The effect of anthelmintics and of their combinations upon cestodes "in vitro") [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-92. [W^a.]

Grinker, J. A.; Karlin, D. A.; and Manalo Estrella, P.
1962 a.-- Lung mites: Pulmonary acariasis in the primate < Aerospace Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 841-845, illus. [W^m.

de Grisse, A.
1963 b.-- Criconemoides flandriensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 547-552, illus. [W^a.]

de Grisse, A.
1964 a.-- Criconema microdorum n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 164-167, illus., pl. [W^a.]

de Grisse, A.
1964 b.-- Morphological observations on Criconemoides, with a description of four new species found in Belgium. (Nematoda) < Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool Opzoekings stations, Gent, v. 29 (3), pp. 734-761, pls. [W^a.]

de Grisse, A.; and Koen, H.
1964 a.-- Criconemoides pseudohercyniensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 197-200, pl. [W^a.]

Gritsai, M. K.
1963 a.-- Опыт лечения больных аскаридозом одноразовым назначением пиперазина-адипината в Украинской ССР (Experience with the treatment of ascariasis patients in the Ukrainian SSR by a single administration of piperazine adipinate) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 394-397. [W^a.]

Grobov, O. F.
1964 a.-- Случак эперитрозоонозиса крупного рогатого скота (The case of eperythrozoonosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^a.]

Groschaft, Jindřich. [See also Baruš, Vlastimil; Groschaft, Jindřich; and Otčenášek, Miloš]

Groschaft, Jindřich.
1963 a.-- K otázce dikroceliosy a fasciolosy v ČSSR (Zur Frage der Leberegelseuche in der Tschechoslowakei) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Grosse, J. A. [American Cyanamid, Princeton, New Jersey] See Rohrbacher, George H. (jr.); and Grosse, J. A.

Groth, W.
1964 a.-- Durch Trematoden (Collyriclum faba) verursachte Hautzysten beim Buchfink < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 484-486, illus. [W^a.]

Groulade, Paul.
1963 a.--Toxoplasmose du chien et du chat [English summary] < Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (752), v. 63, Nov., pp. 959-999, illus. [W^a.]

Grounds, J. G.
1960 a.-- Single dose treatment of malaria with amodiaquin, chloroquine and mepacrine in a semi-immune population < East African Med. J., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 496-500. [W^m.]

Groves, Harold F. [Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] [See also Scothorn, M. W.; Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; and Groves, Harold F.]

Groves, Harold F.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1964 a.-- Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 600-602. [W^a.]

Groves, T. W.
1963 a.-- Advances in the control and treatment of nematode infestations of animals < Commun. Vet. Fac. Vet. Sc. Bogar, Indonesia, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 61-68. [W^a.]

Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, Gerald.
1964 a.-- The natural history and diagnosis of roundworm infestations < J. Malayan Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 154-161. [W^a.]

Grudzino, S. F. See Polovetskaia, A. A.; Liubchenko, S. D.; and Grudzino, S. F.

Grünbaum, E. G. [See also Teichmann, P.; and Grünbaum, E. G.]

Grünbaum, E. G.
1964 a.-- Die Bekämpfung der Schafektoparasiten mit Trichlorphon < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (13), July 1, pp. 505-507. [W^a.]

Grünberg, W. [See also Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.]

Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, Erich.
1963 a.-- Infektionen mit Plasmodium praecox bei Humboldt- (Spheniscus humboldti) und Brillenpinguinen (Spheniscus demersus) [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 189 (4), Aug., pp. 511-520, illus. [W^a.]

Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, Erich.
1964 a.-- Die Pathologie verschiedener Trematodeninfektionen bei Störchen (Ciconia ciconia L., Ciconia nigra L.) (The pathology of various trematode infections in storks (Ciconia ciconia L., Ciconia nigra L.)) [German text; English and French summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (8), Dec., pp. 712-727, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Gründer, H. D.
1963 b.-- Verträglichkeitsprüfungen mit dem neuen Präparat Hetolin—Hoechst beim Rind (Compatibility trials with the new preparation Hetolin Hoechst in cattle) < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (14), July 15, pp. 382-384. [W^a.]

Grujić, I. See Jevtić, Zhivojin; Donovic, C.; Marović, D.; and Grujić, I.

Grumberg, J. See Osimani, Juan Jose; Grumberg, J.; Anzalone, A.; and Varela, J. C.

Grundmann, Albert Wendell. See Crook, James R.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.

Grundy, John Hull; and Burgess, N. R. H.

1964 a.-- The preservation of arthropods for taxonomic and teaching purposes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 285. [W^{a}.]

Gruner, J. E. See Surjus, A.; Lavillaureix, Jean; and Gruner, J. E.

Grunin, K. Ia.

1962 b.-- К биологии подкожного овода Oestroderma potanini Portsch. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) [On the biology of Oestroderma potanini Portsch. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae)] [Russian text] < Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, 5 Apr., 1961, pp. 96-101, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek.

1962 a.-- Parazytologiczne analizy kałów wykopaliskowych (Parasitologic analyses of excrements found in excavations) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 543-548, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gualtieri, M.

1963 b.-- Recenti ricerche su infestazioni da vermi polmonari < Vet. Ital., v. 14 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 675-678. [W^{a}.]

Guba, Emil Frederick; and Stevenson, John A.

1963 a.-- Fungus and nematode inhabitants and diseases of holly (Ilex) < Bull. (530) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, June, 43 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gubaidulin, N. A.; and Beisova, T. K.

1962 a.-- К фауне гельминтов овец восточного Казахстана (Contribution to the helminthofauna of sheep in eastern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 125-127. [W^{a}.]

Gubarevich, Ia. G.

[1952 a].-- Трихомоноз лошадей [Trichomoniasis of horses] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad.Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 11-17. [W^{a}.]

Guber, Michael D. See Scheff, George J.; and Guber, Michael D.

Gueft, Boris. [Dept. Pathol., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, New York] See Kikkawa, Yutaka; and Gueft, Boris.

Guepin, J. [Nantes] See Cornière, J.; Guepin, J.; and Calmels, J. R.

Güralp, Nevzat; Ozcan, Cahit; and Simms, Bennett Thomas.

1964 a.-- Fasciola gigantica and fascioliasis in Turkey < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 196-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guerineau, P.; Grelier, L.; and Plassart, H.

1964 a.-- Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale de l'enfant et du nourisson par la déhydro-2-émétine (a propos de 18 cas) < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 307-309. [W^{m}.]

Guerrero, A. J. See LeHir, M.; Guerrero, A. J.; Foussier, B.; and Dalati, A.

Guerrero, Renato Ma; et al.

1961 a.-- Dithiazanine iodide (Telmid) in the treatment of round worm infections in children < Philippine J. Pediat., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-14. [W^{m}.]

Guevara, A. See Warren, Lionel G.; and Guevara, A.

Guevara, Romulo; Bunag, Ruben D.; and Aldecoa, Eladio P. (jr.)

1961 a.-- The influence of superinone on the anthelmintic action of piperazine in vitro < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 661-668. [W^{m}.]

Guevara Pozo, Diego. [See also Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; Escobar Bueno, C.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego]

Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Cabrerizo Portero, Juan.

1963 a.-- Estudios sobre valoracion de farmacos antihelminticos por registro grafico. I. Ascaridia galli como animal reactivo [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-26. [W^{a}.]

Guevara Pozo, Diego; Domínguez Martínez, José; and Tohme Amador, José V.

1963 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de la tripanosomiasis experimental del raton por Trypanosoma equiperdum < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 83-186, pls. [W^{a}.]

Güven, D. Ali.

1961 a.-- Meslekdaşlara tanıtılmağa değer birkaç yeni antiparaziter ilâç < Türk. Vet. Hekim Derneği Dergisi (180-181), v. 31, pp. 407-408. [W^{a}.]

Gug, Michel.

1963 a.-- Aspects économiques de l'utilisation d'un coccidiostatique chez le poulet < Cocoricos, v. 18, special number, pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

Guggisberg, C. W. A. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya] See Nelson, George S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J.

Guidicini, P.; and Spremolla, G.

1961 a.-- La proteina C reattiva nell'amebiasi nostrana [English summary] < Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 17 (12) June 30, pp. 393-395. [W^{m}.]

Guigof, André. See Gigov, Andrei.

Guilbride, P. D. L.

1963 a.-- Attempts to adapt Theileria parva to laboratory animals < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 283-287. [W^{a}.]

Guilbride, P. D. L.; and Opwata, B.

1963 a.-- Observations on the resistance of Jersey/Nganda calves to East Coast fever (Theileria parva) < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 289-298. [W^{a}.]

Guilcher, Yvette. See Hollande, André; and Guilcher, Yvette.

Guildal, J. A.

1964 a.-- Some qualitative and quantitative investigations on the endoparasitic fauna of the Scandinavian-Baltic population of the black-headed gull (Larus ridibundus L.). Contributions to the parasitic fauna of Denmark. No. 2 < Årsskr. K. Vet.- og Landbohøjskole, pp. 227-249. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean.

1963 a.--Recherches sur le cycle évolutif du strongle des vaisseaux du chien < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 36 (10), Déc., pp. 431-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, M.

1963 a.-- Action du dichlorophène sur les cestodes du poulet < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 249-251. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, M.

1963 b.-- Action du phloroglucinate de pipérazine sur quelques helminthes des equidés [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (3), pp. 305-308. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, M.

1963 c.-- Action du phloroglucinate de pipérazine à l'égard de divers helminthes parasites des bovidés [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (3), pp. 309-313. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, M.

1963 d.-- Action du dichlorophène sur les cestodes et les nématodes du poulet [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (3), pp. 315-322. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Petit, J. P.

[1961 a].-- Traitement de la syngamose des faisandeaux par les aérosols anthelminthiques < Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 46 (17), Dec. 7-21, 1960, pp. 1017-1020. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Priouzeau, M.
1963 a.-- Action du thiazolybenzymidazole sur les strongylidés des equidés < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 36 (9), Nov., pp. 395-398. [W^{a}.]

Guillen, G.; et al.
1961 a.-- Utilidad de varios antihelminticos administrados en una sola dosis < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 34. [W^{m}.]

Guillermet, Françoise N. See Courtieu, A. L.; Longeray, Cécile; and Guillermet, Françoise N.

Guillo, B.
1961 b.-- La toxoplasmose < Concours Méd., v. 83 (26), July 1, pp. 3787-3790. [W^{m}.]

Guinn, Elizabeth. See Eyles, Don Edgar; Dunn, Frederick L.; Warren, McWilson; and Guinn, Elizabeth.

de Guiran, Georges.
1963 a.-- Quatre espèces nouvelles du genre Criconemoides (Taylor) (Nematoda-Criconematidae) < Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric. France, v. 42 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Guiran, Georges.
1963 b.-- Mesotylus: Nouveau genre de Pratylenchinae (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 567-575, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

de Guiran, Georges.
1963 c.-- Un nématode nouveau associé aux cultures d'agrumes au Maroc < Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 49 (5), pp. 392-394. [W^{a}.]

Guiraud, R. See Carayon, A.; Camain, Robert; Guiraud, R.; and Havret, Ph.

Gullion, Gordon W.
1949 a.-- A heavily parasitized flicker < Condor, v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 232. [Lau^{P}.]

Gumen'shchikova, V. P.
1959 a.-- Гистрихиоз у цыплят и гусей [*Hystrichis tricolor* of chickens and geese] [Russian text] < B[illegible]. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 17-20. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Gumen'shchikova, V. P.
1962 a.-- Патологоморфологические изменения при экспериментальном гистрихозе кур в динамике [Pathologo-morphological study during experimental hystrichosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 173-187. [W^{a}.]

Gunders, A. E.; and Neumann, Edith.
1963 a.-- A controlled study of the ocular findings in Liberian subjects with microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* at the outer canthus of the eye < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 761-766. [W^{a}.]

Gunders, A. E.; and Neumann, Edith.
1963 b.-- Effect of cocaine and tetracaine on microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in vitro and in conjunctival biopsies < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 767-770. [W^{a}.]

Guntz, M. See Bourgeon, R.; Catalano, H.; Guntz, M.; and Mouiel, J.; and Bourgeon, R.; Guntz, M.; and Voglimacci, J. P.

Gupta, B. N. [Bihar Vet. Coll., Patna] See Kuppuswamy, P. B.; and Gupta, B. N.

Gupta, I. M.
1964 a.-- A subcutaneous nodule of the breast due to an adult filarial worm < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 306-310, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, I. M.; and Randhawa, H. S.
1960 a.-- Pathological changes in the liver of wild rats due to *Capillaria hepatica* with a note on its probable human occurrence in India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 565-570, pls. [W^{m}.]

Gupta, M. M. See Kasliwal, R. M.; and Gupta, M. M.

Gupta, N. K.
1964 a.-- On a new variety of *Paramonostomum microstomum* Moghe, 1932, from the intestine of the red-wattled lapwing--*Lobivanellus indicus* (Boddaert) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 14 (3-4), Dec. 1963, pp. 175-178, illus. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.
1964 b.-- On a new species of the genus Apharyngostrigea Ciurea, 1927, from the digestive tract of *Ardeola grayii* (Sykes)--a bird of agricultural importance < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 14 (3-4), Dec. 1963, pp. 179-181, illus. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.
1964 c.-- On *Cyclocoelum* (*Cyclocoelum*) *elongatum* Harrah, 1921, and remarks on the synonymity of *Cyclocoelum* (*C.*) *obliquum* Harrah, 1921 < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 14 (3-4), Dec. 1963, pp. 183-185, pl. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.
1964 d.-- On *Paramphistomum epiclitum* Fischoeder, 1904, a parasite of the farm animals in the Punjab < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 14 (3-4), Dec. 1963, pp. 307-311, illus. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, P. D.
1962 a.-- On the synonymy of trematode genera Saakotrema Skrjabin and Baschkirova, 1956 and Brijicola Pande, 1960 with some further observations on *Brijicola caballeroi* Pande, 1960 < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (5-6), Dec., pp. 271-274, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gupta, Ramesh.
1963 b.-- On a new species of the rare genus Harvardia Baer, 1932 from the little cormorant, *Phalacrocorax niger* (Vieillot) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 48-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Ramesh.
1963 c.-- On two new diplostome parasites of birds, with a note on *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Rud., 1819) Lutz, 1931 from India (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 75-87, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Ramesh.
1964 a.-- *Schwartzitrema anhingi* sp. nov. from the Indian darter, *Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant, with a remark on the taxonomic position of the genus Schwartzitrema (Vigueras, 1940) Vigueras, 1941 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 75-79, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Ramesh.
1964 b.-- Four new species of the genus Holostephanus Szidat, 1936 from Indian birds, with a brief review of the genus (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 81-95, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Ramesh; and Gupta, Amar Nath.
1963 a.-- On two new strigeid parasites from Indian birds (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 33 (2), Sect. B, pp. 294-302, illus., pls. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Gupta, Satya Pal.
1963 c.-- A redescription of *Plagiorchis proximus* (Barker, 1915) McMullen, 1937 and *P. muris* Tanabe, (1922) parasitic in rodents < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 148-159, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.
1963 a.-- A note on the double pored dilepidid tape worms of some of the Indian carnivores < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 63-71, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1963 b.-- On the spiruroid genus Physaloptera Rudolphi, 1819 in some of the Indian carnivores--a preliminary note < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 199-207, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.

1963 c.-- On Opisthorchis caninus (Lewis and Cunningham, 1872) Barker, 1911 (syn. Paropisthorchis caninus Stephens, 1912) the common liver fluke of Indian domestic carnivores < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 291-298, pls. [W^a.]

Gupta, V. P.; Pande, B. P.; and Kala, P.

1963 a.-- A capillarid from urinary bladder of jungle cat, Felis chaus < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 100-104, illus. [W^a.]

Guptavanij, Pensri. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Sucharit, Supat.

Gupte, D. Y.

1958 a.-- Neoviasept in the treatment of acute and chronic amebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 608-609. [W^m.]

Gurchiani, K. R.

1964 a.-- К изучению диктиокаулеза буйволов в условиях Грузии [On the study of buffalo dictyocaulosis in conditions of Georgia] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 167-174. [W^a.]

Gur'ianova, M. P. See Nazarov, G. S.; Kozel, B. A.; and Gur'ianova, M. P.

Gurri, Jaime. [See also Talice, Rodolfo V.; Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Royol, J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Perez-Moreira, L.; Gurri, Jaime; and Royol, J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Royol, J.; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Gurri, Jaime]

Gurri, Jaime.

1963 a.-- Vitalidad y evolutividad de los escolices hidaticos "in vivo" e "in vitro" [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 43 (3-4), pp. 372-381, illus. [W^m.]

Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Royol, J.

1961 a.-- Intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en diversas afecciones oculares [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 46 (1-2), pp. 6-10. [W^m.]

Guseinov, G. A. See Pirumov, Kh. N.; and Guseinov, G. A.

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Suz'ko, S. F.

[1952 a].-- Изучение токсичности СК-9, пентахлорина и гексахлорана на клещей Ixodes ricinus и Dermacentor pictus--переносчиков гемоспоридиозов крупного рогатого скота и лошадей [Study on the toxicity of SK-9, pentachlorine and hexachlorane on Ixodes ricinus and Dermacentor pictus--vectors of bovine and equine hemosporidiosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 18-24. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Suz'ko, S. F.

[1952 b].-- Изучение и внедрение в практику новых химиотерапевтических препаратов при гемоспоридиозах лошадей и крупного рогатого скота в Белорусской ССР [Study and inculcation in new practical chemotherapeutical preparations for equine and bovine hemosporidiosis in the Belorussian SSR] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

Gutierrez, Orestes Valdes. See Valdes Gutierrez, Orestes.

Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar. See Quevedo, Jose Maria; Guteirrez, Ricardo Omar; Elizondo, Martin J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.

Gutiérrez Estarli, Esteban. See Basnuevo, José G.; Figares, Enrique; and Gutiérrez Estarli, Esteban.

Guttierrez, José. See Williams, P. P.; Robbins, J. D.; Guttierrez, José; and Davis, R. E.

Guttman, Helene Nathan.

1963 a.-- Experimental glimpses at the lower Trypanosomatidae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 129-142. [W^a.]

Guttowa, Alicja.

1961 c.-- Eksperymentalne badania nad stosunkami żywiciel-pasożyt w układach procerkoidy Diphyllobothrium latum (L.)--Copepoda (Experimental study on host-parasite relations in procercoids Diphyllobothrium latum (L.)--Copepoda systems) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June, 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), pp. 217-221. [W^a.]

Guttowa, Alicja.

1963 a.-- Natural focus of infection of plankton crustaceans with procercoids of Diphyllobothrium latum L. in Finland < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (10), pp. 145-152, pl. [W^a.]

Guzmán Duarte, S.

1951 a.-- El programa intensivo de la campaña nacional contra la oncocercosis. (Informe preliminar de sus resultados) < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 103-114. [W^m.]

Guzman S., Rodio.

1961 a.-- Oxymonas chilensis n. sp., flagelado simbionte del termite Calotermes chilensis (Blanchard) [English summary] < Invest. Zool. Chilenas, v. 7, July 15, pp. 83-95, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.; et al.

1961 a.-- Ankilostomijaza u Bosni (Ankylostomiase en Bosnie) [French summary] < Higijena, Beograd, v. 13 (4), pp. 368-393. [W^m.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.; and Miladinović, Zivorad.

1961 a.-- Povodom otkrivanja endemije ankilostomijaze u nekim selima opštine bosanski brod (La découverte de l'endémie de l'ankylostomiase dans certains villages de la commune de Bosanski Brod) < Higijena, Beograd, v. 13 (3), pp. 247-252. [W^m.]

Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich; and Agapova, A. I.

1963 a.-- Изменения паразитофауны у животных, акклиматизированных в Казахстане (Parasitofauna changes in the animals acclimatized in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 65-71. [W^a.]

Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich; and Agapova, A. I.

1963 b.-- Цикл развития цестоды Multiceps endothoracicus Kirschenblat, 1948 (Development cycle of the cestode Multiceps endothoracicus Kirschenblat, 1948) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 72-82, illus. [W^a.]

Gyöngyösi, Gábor. See Pongrácz, Endre; and Gyöngyösi, Gábor.

Ha, Ki. See Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Ha, Ki.

Haaf, E.; and van Soest, A. H.

1964 a.-- Oesophagostomiasis in man in North Ghana < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 49-53, illus. [W^a.]

Haakh, Ulrich. See Kretschmar, W.; and Haakh, Ulrich.

Haas, H. G.

1959 a.-- Zur Diagnose des Echinococcus alveolaris < Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 728-732, illus. [W^m.]

Haass, Klaus. [1937-]

1964 a.-- Die Behandlung einer experimentellen Eimeria tenella infektion bei Küken mit Sulfaphenazol (Eftolon Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 60 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Habe, Tadashige; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1962 a.-- Tricula chiui sp. nov., a new snail host of the lung fluke Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen in Formosa [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 47-49, illus. [W^m.]

Haberbeck Brandão, Celso S. See de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; Haberbeck Brandão, Celso S.; and Gomes Figueiredo, Caio.

Haberkorn, A.
1963 b.--Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Rückfallfieberspirochaeten insbesondere der Borrelia-crociduraeae-Gruppe in der Kleiderlaus (2. Teil) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 209-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Habib, M. [See also Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Habib, M.]

Habib, M.
1959 a.-- A splenic factor responsible for the blood picture in bilharzial splenomegaly < Alexandria Med. J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 447-453. [W^{m}.]

Hachenburg, D. A.
1947 a.-- Diodoquin, un nuevo amebicida < Pediat. Ecuator., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

Hadani, A. See Neuman, M.; and Hadani, A.

Haddad, Fuad Sami. [Am. Univ. and Orient. Hosp., Beirut, Lebanon] See Murray, R. O.; and Haddad, Fuad Sami.

Haddad, Orlando.
1946 a.-- Miíase da região anal < Publicações Med., (159), v. 17 (7), Feb., pp. 53, 55-56. [W^{m}.]

Haddock, D. R. W.; and Mgaya, J. K. N.
1961 a.-- The treatment of acute amoebic dysentery with entamide furoate < East African Med. J., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 374-378. [W^{m}.]

Hadlington, B.
1962 a.-- Know your Australian spiders and ticks. 40 pp., illus. Peakhurst, N. South Wales. [W^{a}.]

Hadlington, P.; and Staunton, I. L.
1962 a.--Pests of Australian homes and industry. 197 pp. illus., pls. [Sydney] [W^{a}.]

Hadžović, Safet.
1962 a.--Anthelmintički efekat Stannumovih preparata kod psa (Anthelmintic effect of Sn preparations in dog) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 11 (2), pp. 191-196. [W^{a}.]

Haeselbarth, E.
1963 a.-- A note on the differences between Listropsylla chelura Rothschild and L. cerrita Jordan, with description of two new subspecies (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) < Novos Taxa Entom. (31), Nov., 18 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hagen, Karl W. (jr.); and Hunter, Vince.
1964 a.-- Liver coccidiosis--the profit killer < Small Stock Mag., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 9-22; (12), Dec., pp. 7, 23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hagen, Karl W. (jr.); and Hunter, Vince.
1965 a.-- The big imitator, intestinal coccidiosis < Small Stock Mag., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 7, 31; (2), Feb., pp. 7, 23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hagens, F. M.
1964 a.-- Laboratoriumdiagnose van leverbotinfecties (Laboratory diagnosis of liver fluke infestations) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 437-442. [W^{a}.]

Hague, N. G. M.
1963 a.-- The influence of Rhabditis (Rhabditella) axei (Rhabditinae) on the development of Stomoxys calcitrans < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 181-184. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Hahn, J. See Aehnelt, E.; and Hahn, J.

Haiba, M. H.
1962 a.-- On the identification of a trypanosome investigated for the first time in a naturally infected alsatian dog in Egypt. Part II. A detailed study on the morphological status of the trypanosome < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 239-248, pl. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.
1962 b.-- On the Nile fish parasites in Egypt. Cytauxzoon clariae n. sp. from the Egyptian Nile fish, Clarias lazera < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 249-256, pl. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.
1962 c.-- On the identification of a trypanosome investigated for the first time in a naturally infected Alsatian dog in Egypt. Part I. Brief biological study on the pathogenicity of the trypanosome with special reference to its cycle within peripheral blood < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-98, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.
1963 a.-- Detailed study on Enteromonas intestinalis Fonseca, 1918 in native and angora rabbits in Egypt, with particular reference to the detected wall-stage and concentration within the intestine < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 104-110, pl. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.; El-Rawii, K. A.; and Osman, H. G.
1964 a.-- A comparative study on the levels of Ca, inorganic P and Mg in the blood serum and bile of the normal healthy buffalo (Bos bubalus) and those of buffaloes infested with liver fluke (Fasciola gigantica) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (6), Jan., pp. 527-531. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jakie A.
1963 a.-- Face fly control in South Carolina [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 159, 174. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jakie A.; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.)
1963 a.-- Chemosterilization of the face fly with apholate [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 135, 173. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jakie A.; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.).
1964 a.-- Sterilization of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, with apholate and tepa < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 586-589. [W^{a}.]

Hajela, K. P. [Dept. Zool., D. A. V. Coll., Kanpur] See Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Hajela, K. P.

Hajian, Ahmad.
1961 a.-- Note on trichrome stain < Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 31 (5), May, p. 92. [W^{m}.]

Hajian, Ahmad; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1963 a.-- Increase in size of Entamoeba hartmanni trophozoites cultured on an enriched medium < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 709-718. [W^{a}.]

Hajra, Bansidhar; and Ray, Harendranath.
1961 a.-- Immersion refrectometry of Trypanosoma evansi < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^{m}.]

Hajra, Bansidhar; and Ray, Harendranath.
1963 a.-- Refractometric study of the merozoite of Eimeria labbeana < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9, illus. [W^{m}.]

Halasa, M.
1951 a.-- Trichomonas foetus, jego izolacja i hodowla in vitro [Abstract of report before 6. Zjazd Mikrobiol. Czechosłowack.] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 6, p. 299. [W^{m}.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.
1959 a.-- Bilharziasis in Africa and Egypt < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 9-11. [BPL]

Hale, O. M. [Animal Dis. & Parasite Research Div., Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station, Tifton] [See also Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Hale, O. M.; and Jones, David J.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Hale, O. M.; and Andrews, John Scott]

Hale, O. M.; and Smith, Willard Newell.
1963 a.--Effects of a single dose of strongyloides larvae on weaning pigs [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 118. [W^a.]

Haley, Albert James.
1953 a.-- Observations on a protozoan infection in the freshwater smelt < Proc. 32. Ann. Session N. Hampshire Acad. Sc. (Hanover, Apr. 18, 1952), v. 2 (4), p. 7. [W^a.]

Hall, C. A. [Henry H. York & Co. Pty. Ltd., Botany, N.S.W., Australia] See Hebden, S. P.; and Hall, C. A.

Hall, Clifford H. [M.R.C.V.S., Sydney, Australia] See Endrejat, Erich; Hall, Clifford H.; and Stubbs, G.

Hall, David G. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ivey, Michael H.; and Hall, David G.

Hall, W. T. K.
1963 a.-- The immunity of calves to tick-transmitted Babesia argentina infection < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 386-389. [W^a.]

Hall, W. T. K.; and Wilkinson, P. R.
1960 b.-- Observations on survival of cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) in North Queensland < Bull. (54) Div. Animal Indust., Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock, 6 pp. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.] [Reprint of 1960 a]

Hallett, Joseph W. See King, Robert E.; Praeger, Donald L.; and Hallett, Joseph W.

Halloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Dowler, Janet L.
1963 a.-- The helminths of opossums in Western Virginia [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 1-4, Roanoke] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s. v. 14 (4), Sept., p. 203. [W^a.]

Halperin, A.; and Dimopulos, A.
1963 a.-- Hidatidosis pulmonar < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 50 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 406-410, illus. [W^m.]

Halton, D. W.; and Jennings, J. B.
1964 a.-- Demonstration of the nervous system in the monogenetic trematode Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann by the indoxyl acetate method for esterases < Nature, London (4931), v. 202, May 2, pp. 510-511, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorson, H. N. See Howard, T. E.; Halvorson, H. N.; and Walden, C. C.

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1962 b.-- Studies on the parasites of the Japanese house mouse, Mus molossinus. I. Helminth parasites in the mouse living in different environments [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 319-323. [W^m.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1964 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of the hosts of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). I. Paper chromatography of some metabolites in the liver of Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi) < Kyushu J. Med. Sc. v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 29-34. [W^m.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1963 a.-- Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). I. Incidence of cercariae in the snail host, Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi) at some different localities [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 189-194, illus. [W^m.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1963 b.-- Studies on the parasites of the Japanese house mouse, Mus molossinus. II. Intestinal protozoa in the mouse living in two different environments and seasons [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v.14 (2), Apr., pp. 55-59. [W^m.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1963 c.-- Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). II. Incidenc of cercariae in the snail host, Semisulcospira benson (Philippi), as related to host size < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 385-391. [W^m.]

Hamdi, Jamal Ahmed.
1962 a.-- Astiban in treatment of urinary bilharziasis in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 4 (3-4), Oct., pp. 18-22. [W^a.]

Hamid Aly Ata. See Ata, Abdel Hamid Aly.

Hamill, Robert L.; and Hoehn, Marvin M.
1964 a.-- Anthelmycin, a new antibiotic with anthelmintic properties < J. Antibiot., Tokyo, s. A, v. 17 (3) May, pp. 100-103. [W^a.]

Hamilton, J. See Barr, M.; and Hamilton, J.

Hammond, Datus Miller. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan] [See also Mahrt, Jerome L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Nyberg, Peter A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]

Hammond, Datus Miller.
1963 a.-- Coccidiosis and trichomoniasis in cattle < Utah Farm and Home Sc., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 88-90, 104-105, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller.
1964 a.-- Coccidiosis of cattle, some unsolved problems. 35 pp., pls. Logan, Utah. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Andersen, Ferron L.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1964 a.-- Response of immunized and nonimmunized calves to cecal inoculation of first-generation merozoites of Eimeria bovis < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 209-213, pl. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.
1964 a.-- Cytological observations on Eimeria bovis merc zoites [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Sayin, Fahri; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1962 a.--The life cycle and pathogenicity of Eimeria ell ipsoidalis in calves [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. So Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 22. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Sayin, Fahri; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1963 a.-- Ueber den Entwicklungszyklus und die Pathogenität von Eimeria ellipsoidalis Becker und Frye, 1929, in Kälbern < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 331-332, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Sayin, Fahri; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1965 a.-- Nitrofurazone as a prophylactic agent against experimental bovine coccidiosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (110), v. 26, Jan., pp. 83-89. [W^a.]

Hamner, Martin E.; Hauser, Louis D.; and Howard, Thomas J.
1964 a.-- In vitro studies of larvicidal agents against the larvae of Ancylostoma caninum < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 834-835. [W^a.]

Hamon, Jacques; and Mouchet, Jean.
1961 b.-- La resistance aux insecticides chez les insectes d'importance médicale. Methodes d'étude et situation en Afrique au Sud du Sahara < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 565-596. [W^m.]

Hanaki, Takuma. [Nat. Vet. Assay Lab., Kokubunji, Tokyo] See Nobuto, Kenzo; Sato, Usaburo; and Hanaki, Takuma.

Handschin, Eduard.
1945 a.-- Ueber das Vorkommen von Oestromyia in der Schweiz < Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (125. Jahresversamml. 1-3 Sept. 1945, Fribourg), pp. 176-177 [W^a.]

Handschumacher, R. E. [Dept. Pharmacol., Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut] See Rubin, R.J.; Jaffe, Julian J.; and Handschumacher, R. E.

Hanganu, C. See Comănescu, A.; Ionescu, M.; Vatavu, M.; and Hanganu, C.

Hankiewicz, Jan; and Hankiewicz, K.
1963 a.-- Die Aktivität der Serum-Milchsäuredehydrogenase (MDH) bei Fasziolose der geschlachteten Rinder < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 923-924. [W^{a}.]

Hankiewicz, Jan; and Hankiewicz, K.
1964 a.-- Die aktivität der Serum-Transaminasen (GOT und GPT) bei der Fasciolose der geschlachteten Rinder [German text; English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 51 (3), pp. 145-151. [W^{a}.]

Hankiewicz, K. See Hankiewicz, Jan; and Hankiewicz, K.

Hanko, J.
1960 a.-- K otázke vplyvu zimných zásob na prepuknutie nozematózy včiel (Influence of winter stores on the occurrence of Nosema disease in bees) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 271-278. [W^{a}.]

Hanna, Azmi Tobia. [Dr., P. H. Dept. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., Fac. Med., Alexandria] See Morcos, Wadih M.; and Hanna, Azmi Tobia.

Hanney, Peter.
1964 a.-- The harsh-furred rat in Nyasaland < J. Mamm., v. 45 (3), Aug., pp. 345-358. [W^{a}.]

Hannon, Chancellor I.
1963 a.--Longevity of Radopholus similis under field conditions < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (9), Sept., 812-816. [W^{a}.]

Hannon, Chancellor I.; Feldmesser, Julius; and Rebois, R.V.
1963 a.--The status of bindweeds, Mikania spp., as possible host of the citrus-root nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 810-811. [W^{a}.]

Hanosh, George J. See Roberts, Irwin H.; Hanosh, George J. and Apodaca, Sotero A.

Hansen, Harald A. [See also Odeberg, Bengt; Hansen, Harald A.; and Lanner, Lars Olof]

Hansen, Henry A.; McNeil, Charles W.; and Priebe, Margaret Dye.
1957 a.-- Mortality of Canada geese with impacted gullets in eastern Washington, 1949-1954 < J. Wildlife Management, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 96-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hansen, M. F. [Dept. Zool., Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan] See Weatherly, Norman F.; Hansen, M. F.; and Moser, H. C.

Hansens, Elton J.; and Swift, Fred C.
1963 a.-- Face fly and its control < Leaflet (356-A) Exten. Serv., Coll. Agric. Rutgers, Nov., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, Earl D. [Shanklin Lab., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.] See Gillies, Concettina; and Hanson, Earl D.

Hanson, Robert P. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Kammer, Herbert; and Hanson, Robert P.

Hanson, William L.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1962 a.--Experimental infection of the hemipteron Oncopeltus fasciatus with Trypanosomatidae isolated from other insects [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, William L.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1963 b.-- Experimental infection of the hemipteron Oncopeltus fasciatus with Trypanosomatidae isolated from other hosts < J. Protozool., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 233-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, William L.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Blake, J.D.
1963 a.-- Experimental infection of various latex plants with Phytomonas elmassiani [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Hansson, Hans-Arne; and Sourander, Patrick.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii in cell cultures from rat retina < Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 338 (3), pp. 224-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanzlik, Janusz. See Rybicka, Zofia; Wiśniewska, Maria; and Hanzlik, Janusz.

Happi, C. See Becquet, René; Gasteau-Strobel, Therese; and Happi, C.

Happich, F. A. [Div. Animal Health, McMaster Lab., C.S.I.R.O., Glebe, N.S.W., Australia] See Boray, J. C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.

Harada, Yoshimichi; and Mori, Osamu.
1955 a.-- A new method for culturing hookworms < Yonago Acta Med., v. 1 (3), pp. 177-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harada, Yutaka.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis. Experimental studies on the evaluation of the efficacy of the drugs for the infected rats with Paragonimus ohirai Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 163-180, pls. [W^{a}.]

Harbour, H. E. [B.A., M.R.C.V.S., Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted, England] See Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; Harbour, H. E.; and Allan, W. S.

Harbutt, Patricia R.
1963 a.-- A clinical appraisal of feline infectious anaemia and its transmission under natural conditions < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 401-404. [W^{a}.]

Harding, Wallace C. (jr.). [Dept. Poultry Sc. and Entom., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Maryland] See Quigley, George D.; and Harding, Wallace C. (jr.); and Quigley, George D.; Harding, Wallace C. (jr.); and Menzer, R.E.

Hardy, Gillian J. C. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Edinburgh] See Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.

Hargreaves, Walter Herbert.
1963 a.-- Hydatid disease < Practitioner, London (1145) v. 191, Nov., pp. 615-621, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Charoenlarp, Pricha; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Phaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Juttijudata, Pipat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Juttijudata, Pipat; Riganti, Mario; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Plengvanit, U.; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Trishnananda, Mukda; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Maiphoom, Chetna; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]

Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1962 a.--Socio-medical influences of geography on the distribution of some important helminthic infections in Thailand [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 165. [W^{a}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1962 b.-- Filariasis investigation in Thailand. A review [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 305-318. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1963 a.-- (Recent researches in tropical parasitology) < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 633-644. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Sucharit, Supat.
1964 a.-- A pilot project for the control of filariasis in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 315-327. [W^{a}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Kruatrachue, Mongkol.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Thailand < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (2), Mar., p. 195. [W^a.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1959 a.-- Study on opisthorchiasis in Thailand. 1. The incidence of opisthorchiasis in patients of fifteen hospitals in the Northeast [Thai and English texts] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 584-598, map. [W^m.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1961 a.--(Skin test in paragonimiasis) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 599-611, illus. [W^m.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1962 a.--Study on opisthorchiasis in Thailand: Survey of the incidence of opisthorchiasis in patients of fifteen hospitals in the Northeast < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 166-171. [W^e.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasathira, Suvajra.
1962 b.--Study on opisthorchiasis in Thailand: Investigation of endemic areas in the Northeast < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 198-207, illus. [W^a.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong: and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1964 a.-- Soil-transmitted helminths in Thailand. The incidence, distribution and factors influencing the transmission [English text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 396-403. [W^m.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Jetanasen, Suchati.
1961 a.--(Metacercaria of Opisthorchis viverrini in fishes of the North-east, Thailand) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 612-628, illus. [W^m.]

Harisanova, T. See Kharizanova, T.

Harkema, Reinard.
1959 a.--The ecology of endoparasitism in wildlife populations < Proc. 13. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 25-27), pp. 166-169. [Col^{un}.]

Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1964 a.-- Helminth parasites of the raccoon, Procyon lotor in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66. [W^a.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1963 a.--New trends in entomological research in trypanosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 825-830. [W^a.]

Harley, K. L. S.; and Wilkinson, P. R.
1964 a.-- A comparison of cattle tick control by "conventional" acaricidal treatment, planned dipping, and pasture spelling < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 841-853. [W^a.]

Harmeyer, Johein.
1963 a.-- Isolierung, Differenzierung und analytische Ergebnisse der Protozoenfauna der Ziege. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 44 pp., pl. Hannover. [W^a.]

Harmon, Wallace M.; and Callow, L. L.
1964 a.-- The influence of ablastin on the in vitro incorporation of adenine and methionine by Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Harms, Jürgen W.
1963 a.-- Zoobiologie für Mediziner und Landwirte. 6. rev. ed., 319 pp., illus., pls. Jena. [W^a.]

Harper, Kathleen; Little, Maurice D.; and Damon, Samuel Reed.
1957 a.-- Advantages of the PVA-fixative two-bottle stool collection technic in the detection and identification of intestinal parasites < Pub. Health Lab., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 96-100, 101-108. [W^m.]

Harpur, R. P.
1964 a.-- Maintenance of Ascaris lumbricoides in vitro. III. Changes in the hydrostatic skeleton < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 71-85. [W^a.]

Harris, D. G.; and Ward, A.
1964 a.-- Hydatid cysts in army horses < J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 35 (2), Autumn, pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

Harris, John O. See Thayer, Donald W.; and Harris, John O.

Harris, Robert L. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] See Roberts, Richard Harris; Harris, Robert L.; and Graham, Owen H.

Harrison, B. D.; Mowat, W. P.; and Taylor, C. E.
1964 a.--Transmission of a strain of tomato black ring virus by Longidorus elongatus (Nematoda) [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 480-485. [W^a.]

Harrison, B. D.; and Winslow, Robert David.
1964 a.--Laboratory and field studies on the relation of arabis mosaic virus to its nematode vector Xiphinema diversicaudatum (Micoletzky) [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 621-633, pl. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L. [See also Collett, J. N.; and Harrison, David L.]

Harrison, David L.; Maskell, P. E. G.; and Money, D. F. L.
1963 a.-- Dieldrin poisoning of dogs: 2. Experimental studies < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 23-31, illus. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L.; Maskell, P. E. G.; and Money, D. F. L.
1963 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Publication (33) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 23-31, illus. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L.; Poole, W. S. H.; and Mol, J. C. M.
1963 a.-- Observations on feeding lindane-fortified mash to chickens < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 137-140. [W^a.]

Hart, Daphne V.
1961 c.-- Dieldrin resistance in Lucilia sericata [Reprint of 1961 b] < Publication (2), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, p. 44. [W^a.]

Hart, J. A.
1964 a.--The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle < Vet. Rec. (4478), v. 76 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 337-340. [W^a.]

Hart, J. A.
1964 b.-- Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (2), Feb., pp. 87-95. [W^a.]

Hart, L.
1964 a.-- Treatment of canine dirofilariasis [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., p. 362. [W^a.]

Hart, Winfield H. [Nematol., Univ. Calif., Davis] See Maggenti, Armand R.; and Hart, Winfield H.

Hartley, William J. [Dept. Vet. Med., Sydney Univ., Camden, New South Wales, Australia] [See also Jacobs, Leon; and Hartley, William J.]

Hartley, William J.
1964 a.-- Experimental transmission of toxoplasmosis in ewes showing high and low dye test titres < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 6-8. [W^a.]

Hartley, William J.; and Kater, Joan C.
1962 a.-- Observations on diseases of the central nervous system of sheep in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 128-142, illus. [W^a.]

Hartley, William J.; and Kater, Joan C.
1962 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Publication (32), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 128-142, illus. [W^a.]

Hartley, William J.; and Kater, Joan C.
1963 b.-- The pathology of Toxoplasma infection in the pregnant ewe [Reprint of 1963 a] < Publication (27) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 326-332, pls. [W^a.]

Hartman, Robert K. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Campbell, William Cecil; Hartman, Robert K.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

Hartroft, W. Stanley. See Recant, Lillian; and Hartroft, W. Stanley.

Hartwell, William Vernon. See Dahlstrom, Robert V.; Hartwell, William Vernon; and Neal, A. Leslie.

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1964 a.-- Revision der vogelparasitischen Nematoden Mitteleuropas. II. Die Gattung Contracaecum Railliet & Henry, 1912 (Ascaridoidea) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 40 (1), pp. 15-53, illus. [W^a.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1964 b.-- Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthen-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 40 (1), pp. 55-65. [W^a.]

Hartwig, H.
1961 a.-- Die Gasfüllung von Geweben als Methode zur Darstellung transparenter Aussenstrukturen in der Auflicht-Mikroskopie < Mikrokosmos, v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 270-275, illus. [W^m.]

Hasegawa, Keishige. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Saito, Susumu; Hasegawa, Keishige; and Hori, Machiko.

Hashimoto, Isao. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Ishii, Toshio; and Hashimoto, Isao]

Hashimoto, Isao; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1963 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma. VI. The experimental infection of Toxoplasma gondii through the skin lesion on mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 210-221, pls. [W^a.]

Hashizume, Keizaburo; Matsumoto, Hideo; Ishikawa, Hisashi; and Sasaki, Y.
1963 a.--On the influence of Bayer L 13/59 (Neguvon®) on cholinesterase, especially on non-specific cholinesterase in serum, liver, pancreas and spleen of dogs < Vet.-Med. Nachr., (2-3), pp. 155-166. [W^a.]

Hashizume, Keizaburo; Matsumoto, Hideo; Ishikawa, Hisashi; and Sasaki, Y.
1964 a.-- Effect of Bayer L 13/59 (Neguvon) on the cholinesterase activity of canine serum and tissues [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (9), pp. 472-475 (pp. 14-17). [W^a.]

Hassab, M. A.
1962 a.-- Splenectomy and left gastric vessels ligation for the treatment of haematemesis from oesophageal varices in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 375-388, illus. [W^m.]

Hassan, Z.
1964 a.-- Observations on the use of promintic as an anthelmintic in cattle, sheep & goat < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 47-53. [W^a.]

Hassan, Z.
1964 b.-- Investigation into the intestinal helminth load in local goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 543-546. [W^a.]

Hassan, Z.; and Ahmed, S.
1963 a.-- Observations on the use of promintic as an anthelmintic in country fowls < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 794-796. [W^a.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht. [1935-]
1963 a.--Untersuchungen an Schlachtpferden über Vorkommen und Sitz verschiedener kleiner Strongyliden-Arten. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin), 45 pp., illus. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Hatano, H.; Senda, Minoru; Sasaki, Noboru; and Sakuda, Yuki.
1964 a.-- A survey on the actual state of invasion of toxoplasmosis among swine in Iwate Prefecture [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (3), pp. 107-110 (pp. 23-26). [W^a.]

Hatch, Charles; and Baxter, J. T.
1963 a.-- Hookworms in dogs. Clinical trials with disophenol < Irish Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 221-225. [W^a.]

Hatfield, C.; and Jones, W. G.
1964 a.-- Giant kidney worm in canine abdomen < Canad. Vet. J., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 276-277. [W^a.]

Hati, A. K. [See also Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Hati, A. K.]

Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1963 a.-- On the gregarine (Lankesteria culicis Ross) infection in Aedes egypti mosquito in Calcutta < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^m.]

Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1963 b.-- Ciliated protozoal infection in Culex fatigans larvae < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), July, p. 109. [W^m.]

Hauser, Louis D. See Hammer, Martin E.; Hauser, Louis D.; and Howard, Thomas J.

Havlik, Otto.
1951 b.-- Nowe badania nad toksoplazmoza [Abstract of report before 6. Sjazd Mikrobiol. Czechosłowak] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 6, pp. 299-300. [W^m.]

Havret, Ph. See Carayon, A.; Camain, Robert; Guiraud, R.; and Havret, Ph.

Hawking, Frank. [See also Armstrong, J. A.; and Hawking, Frank]

Hawking, Frank.
1959 b.-- Chemotherapy of filariasis: Periodicity of microfilariae < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 392-400. [BPL]

Hawking, Frank.
1963 a.-- Action of drugs upon Trypanosoma congolense, T. vivax and T. rhodesiense in tsetse flies and in culture < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 255-261. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1963 b.-- Drug-resistance of Trypanosoma congolense and other trypanosomes to quinapyramine, phenanthridines, berenil and other compounds in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 262-282. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1964 a.-- Early relapses of trypanosomiasis after treatment with suramin < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 195-196. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1964 b.-- The periodicity of microfilariae. VIII. Further observations on Wuchereria bancrofti < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (3), May, pp. 212-227. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1964 c.-- Recent work on Trypanosoma cruzi in Brazil and Central America < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 211-214. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Adams, Winston E.; and Worms, Michael J.
1964 a.-- The periodicity of microfilariae. VII. The effect of parasympathetic stimulants upon the distribution of microfilariae < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 178-194. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Worms, Michael J.
1963 a.-- Transport of Dirofilaria immitis across the Atlantic and successful reimplantation into dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1035-1036. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Walker, P. J.; and Worms, Michael J.
1964 a.-- New small animals for laboratory experiment, viz: Herpestes sanguineus (African black tailed mongoose), host of filarial worm, Monnigofilaria setariosa. Orizomys goeldi, Proechimys guyanensis, from Brazil. Thamnomys surdaster, Congo tree rat, host of Plasmodium berghei; colonized in laboratory [Title only of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 292. [W^a.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; and Takamura, Shozo.
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on hookworm. I. On the maintenance of Ancylostoma caninum in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 25-31, illus. [W^a.]

Haydon, G. A. M.; and Bearup, A. J.
1963 a.-- Ancylostoma braziliense and A. ceylanicum [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 76. [W^a.]

Hayduk, S. Hobbs. [U. S. Bur. Sport Fish. & Wildlife, West. Fish Dis. Lab., Seattle, Washington] See Uzmann, Joseph R.; Paulik, G. J.; and Hayduk, S. Hobbs.

Haye, K. R.; and Rebello, D. J. A.
1961 a.-- Norwegian scabies. Report of a case < Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 616-617. [W^m.]

Hayes, J. See DuBuy, H. G.; Greenblatt, Chas.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Hayes, J.

Hayes, K. L. See Cable, Raymond Millard; and Hayes, K. L.

Hayes, M. Horace.
1964 a.-- Veterinary notes for horse owners. A manual of horse medicine and surgery. revised by J.F.D. Tutt. 656 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)
1964 a.-- Toxicology of insecticides < Agric. Chem., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 20-22, 139. [W^a.]

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Dale, William E.
1963 a.-- See Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); Dale, William E.; and LeBreton, Roger, 1963 a.

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); Dale, William E.; and LeBreton, Roger.
1963 a.-- Storage of insecticides in French people < Nature, London (4899), v. 199, Sept. 21, pp. 1189-1191. [W^a.] [Correction for Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Dale, William E., 1963 a, as published in Supplement 15]

Haynes, W. D. G. See Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Haynes, W. D. G.

Hays, Kirby Lee. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] See Camp, H. B.; Buttram, J. R.; Hays, Kirby Lee; and Arthur, B. W.; and Olsen, Peter F.; Shoemaker, Jon P.; Turner, Henry F.; and Hays, Kirby Lee.

Hayse, F. Allan; ~~and James, Pauline~~.
1964 a.-- Trichomonas gallinae isolated from the white-fronted dove (Leptotila verreauxi) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 89. [W^a.]

Healy, George R. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Bur. State Serv., Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Brooke, Marion Murphy; Healy, George R.; and Melvin, Dorothy M.; and Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; Koivastik, Teodor; and Healy, George R.

Heath, George Bryan Stephens.
1964 a.-- Methods of testing anthelmintics--investigatio of an accepted method < Vet. Rec. (4506), v. 76 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 1112-1114, 1115. [W^a.]

Hebden, S. P.
1964 a.--Worms in sheep on the southern tablelands < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 831-833. [W^a.]

Hebden, S. P.; and Hall, C. A.
1965 a.-- Rametin as an anthelmintic for sheep < Vet. Rec. (4526), v. 77 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 207-209, 210. [W^a.]

Hedenström, Greta; Huldt, Gunnel; and Lagercrartz, Rutger.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in children. A study of 83 Swedish cases < Acta Paediat., Uppsala, v. 50 (3), May, pp. 304-312. [W^m.]

van den Heever, L. W. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Pienaar, J. G.; and van den Heever, L. W.]

van den Heever, L. W.; and Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1963 a.-- The significance of the shoulder incision in the routine inspection of food animals for cysticercosis [Abstract of report before 17. Welt-Tierärztkong., Hannover, Aug. 14-21] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, p. 231. [W^a.]

Heidrich, H. D.
1964 a.-- Ueber die Anwendung des injizierbaren Methoxyäthylpyridins zur Bekämpfung der Magen-Darm-Nematoden bei Rind und Schaf < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 921-923. [W^a.]

Heisch, Ronald B.
1959 a.-- Tick-bite rickettsiosis in Africa < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 655-656. [Lib. BPL]

Heisch, Ronald B.
1961 a.-- Rodents as reservoirs of arthropod-borne diseases in Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 256-261. [W^m.]

Helderweirt, G. See Janssens, Pierre G.; Flament, F.; and Helderweirt, G.

Hellbrügge, Theodor Friedrich.
[1957 a].-- Konnatale Toxoplasmose. Klinische, pathologisch-anatomische, serologische und tierexperimentelle Beobachtungen. 310 pp., pls. München. [W^m.]

Helluy, J. R.; and Schwartz, J.
1952 a.-- L'amibiase autochtone dans l'Est. Histoire d'une épidémie < Rec. Trav. Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris, v. 4, v. 2, pp. 983-989. [W^m.]

Hely, P. C.; and Gellately, J. G.
1964 a.--Insecticides: How to use them effectively < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 825-830. [W^a.]

Hemmes, G. D.
1961 a.-- Human echinococcosis in Nederland < Geneesk. Blad. (12), pp. 353-380 [i.e. pp. 252-280] (pp. 1-28). [W^m.]

Hemsley, L. A.
1964 a.-- Histomoniasis ("blackhead") in broiler chickens < Vet. Rec. (4503), v. 76 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 1017-1018. [W^a.]

Hemsley, L. A.
1964 b.-- Experiences of coccidiosis in young chickens fed a coccidiostat with particular reference to the incidence of coccidiosis in broiler chickens in the south of England < Vet. Rec. (4515), v. 76 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 1432-1436. [W^a.]

Hendelberg, Jan.
1963 a.--Paired flagella and nucleus migration in the spermiogenesis of Dicrocoelium and Fasciola (Digenea, Trematoda) < Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 35 (1962-63), pp. 569-587, pls. [W^a.]

Henderson, G. N.; and Stratton, John. [Editors]
1963 a.-- Baillière's veterinary handbook. Formerly The veterinary surgeons' Vade Mecum. 9. ed., 171 pp. Baltimore. [W^a.]

Henderson, Harold E.; Gillepsie, Gerald W.; Kaplan, Paula; and Steber, Madje.
1963 a.-- The human Isospora < Am. J. Hyg., v. 78 (3), Nov., pp. 302-309, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hendriks, J.
1963 a.-- Methyridine in the drinking water against Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945, in experimentally infected chickens < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 418-424. [W^{a}.]

Hendriks, J.
1964 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of Haloxon against Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945 in experimentally infected chickens < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1218-1224. [W^{a}.]

Hendrix, Thomas R. [Dept. Pathol. and Med., The Johns Hopkins Univ. School Med. and Hosp.] See Yardley, John H.; Takano, Juan; and Hendrix, Thomas R.

Hendry, Wilson S. [J. Hillis Miller Health Center, Gainesville, Florida] See Huneycutt, Harry C.; Anderson, W. Robert; and Hendry, Wilson S.

Hennerè, Eliane. [Zool. Serv. Protistol., Fac. Sc., Lille, France] See Muller, O. F.; and Hennerè, Eliane.

Henschele, Werner P. See Moulton, Jack E.; Heuschele, Werner P.; and Sheridan, B. W.

Henson, J. L.
1964 a.-- Apholate induced changes in reproductive organs of the face fly [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 146, 174. [W^{a}.]

Hepworth, William G. [Wyoming Game and Fish Research Lab., Laramie] See Howe, Duane L.; Hepworth, William G.; Blunt, Floyd M.; and Thomas, George M.

Herbert, I. V. [Dept. Agric. and Forest Zool., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor] [See also Jaggers, S. E.; and Herbert, I. V.]

Herbert, I. V.
1964 a.-- Trypanosoma theileri Laveran, 1902. A cosmopolitan parasite of cattle < Vet. Bull., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 563-570. [W^{a}.]

Herbert, W. J. [Bacteriol. Dept., Univ. Edinburgh Med. School] See Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.

Herlich, Harry.
1963 a.-- Efficacy of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep < Vet. Med., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 874, 881-882. [W^{a}.]

Herlich, Harry.
1963 b.-- Resistance to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the guinea pig [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Herlich, Harry.
1964 a.-- A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (109), Nov., pp. 1772-1773. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Sidney S.
1964 a.-- Infestation of the copepod Acartia tonsa with the stalked ciliate Zoothamnium < Science (3643), v. 146, Oct. 23, pp. 543-544, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hernandez Amador, Guillermo. See Moreno Vazquez, Olimpo; Valdez Gutierrez, Orestes; Casanova Arzola, Ramon; and Hernandez Amador, Guillermo.

Hernandez Lira, J. Pilar.
1949 b.-- Distribución geografica y patologia de la uncinariasis en la Republica Mexicana < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 111-115. [W^{m}.]

Hernández Morales, Federico. [See also Maldonado, José F.; Hernández Morales, Federico; Vélez Herrera, Freddy; and Thillet, Carlos J.]

Hernández Morales, Federico; et al.
1950 a.-- The acid-ether concentration test, the rectal biopsy and skin test in the diagnosis of Manson's schistosomiasis [English and Spanish texts] < Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 329-341. [W^{m}.]

Hernández Morales, Federico; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; Oliver González, José; and Maldonado, José F.
1950 a.-- The treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis with anthiomaline, ureastibamine, neostibosan and stibanose. Report of a two-year follow-up < Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), Mar., English text, pp. 310-313; Spanish text, pp. 314-318. [W^{m}.]

Hernandez Vallados, Ricardo.
1957 a.-- Desparasitacion intestinal masiva aplicada a programas de salubridad. I. Tetracloretileno < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 107-112. [W^{m}.]

Hernardez Vallados, Ricardo.
1958 a.-- Algunos aspectos epidemiologicos de la uncinariasis en Mexico < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-9. [W^{m}.]

Herrer Alva, Arístides.
1964 a.-- Chagas' disease in Peru. I. The epidemiological importance of the guinea pig < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 146-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herrera, Freddy Vélez. See Vélez Herrera, Freddy.

Herrera Romero, Carlos; and Juárez Frausto, Alfonso.
1961 a.-- Perforación intestinal por colitis amibiana. Oportunidad quirúrgica [English summary] < Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-58. [W^{m}.]

Herrero Martin, Francisco; and Martin Calama, Angel.
1961 a.-- El problema de la triquinosis en la provincia de Cáceres. (Resultados de una gran campaña de desratización en el medio rural) < Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-31. [W^{m}.]

Hertig, Marshall; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1963 a.-- Experimental infection of Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies with Leishmania < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 92-106, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hesling, J. J.
1964 a.--Heterodera rostochiensis (Woll. 1923) on Solanum demissum--a population study [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 350-359. [W^{a}.]

Hesling, J. J.
1964 b.--Problems in the routine hot-water treatment of chrysanthemum stools [Reprint of 1961 b] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Hesling, J. J.; Pawelska, Krystyna; and Shepherd, Audrey M.
1964 a.--The response of potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber and beet eelworm, H. schachtii Schmidt to root diffusates of some grasses, cereals and of Tagetes minuta [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 207-213. [W^{a}.]

Hesling, J. J.; and Peachey, J. E.
1963 a.-- Experiments on the treatment of chrysanthemum stools for the control of eelworm < Plant Path., v.12 (4), Dec., pp. 180-183. [W^{a}.]

Hesling, J. J.; and Wallace, H. R.
1963 d.--Susceptibility of varieties of chrysanthemum to infestation by Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi (Schwartz) [Reprint of 1960 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 297-302. [W^{a}.]

Hesling, J. J.; and Wallace, H. R.
1964 a.--Observations on the biology of chrysanthemum eelworm *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* (Schwartz) Steiner in florists' chrysanthemum. I. Spread of eelworm infestation [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 195-203, pl. [W^a.]

Hesling, J. J.; and Wallace, H. R.
1964 b.--Observations on the biology of chrysanthemum eelworm *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* (Schwartz) Steiner in florists' chrysanthemum. II. Symptoms of eelworm infestation [Reprint of 1961 b] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 204-209, pls. [W^a.]

Hesling, J. J.; and Wallace, H. R.
1964 c.--Observations on the susceptibility of chrysanthemum varieties infested at two different times with chrysanthemum eelworm, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* [Reprint of 1961 c] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 64-68. [W^a.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1963 a.-- Some New Zealand parasitic Copepoda of the family Caligidae < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 4 (3), Nov. 13, pp. 61-115, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Heyberger, Karel. *See* Jíra, Jindřich; Bozděch, Václav; and Heyberger, Karel.

Heyneman, Donald.
1961 a.-- A natural population of anomalous branched tapeworms, *Hymenolepis nana* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), in a colony of DBA/1 mice [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4785), v. 191, July 15, pp. 297-298. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1963 c.-- Notes on the genus Dorylaimellus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea), with descriptions of four new species < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 391-404, pls. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1964 a.-- *Vanderlindia duplopapillata* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea), with a note on certain organs in the oesophageal region < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 301-305, pls. [W^a.]

Hibler, Charles P.
1964 a.-- New species of Onchocercidae (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine, 1823) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 667-674, pls. [W^a.]

Hickman, J. L.
1964 a.-- The biology of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Dujardin) < Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 98, pp. 73-77, illus. [W^a.]

de Hidalgo, Hilda X. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Costa Rica y Lab. Bacteriol., Hospital San Juan Dios] *See* Zeledon, Rodrigo, Hidalgo, Walter; and de Hidalgo, Hilda X.

Hidalgo, Walter. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Costa Rica y Lab. Bacteriol., Hospital San Juan Dios] *See* Zeledon, Rodrigo; Hidalgo, Walter; and de Hidalgo, Hilda X.

Hiemisch, I. *See* Schoop, Gerhard; Lieb, W. A.; Lamina, Josef; and Hiemisch, I.

Hiepe, Th. [*See also* Jungmann, Ruth; and Hiepe, Th.]

Hiepe, Th.
1961 b.-- Die Aufgaben des Schafherdengesundheitsdienstes bei der Parasitenbekämpfung. (Ein Beitrag zur planmässigen Bekämpfung parasitärer Erkrankungen der Nutztiere) < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 16 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Th.
1964 a.-- Zur medikamentellen Bekämpfung der Fasziolose in Rinder- und Schafbeständen durch parenterale Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Anwendung < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 19 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 654-656. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Th.
1964 b.-- Grundzüge einer planmässigen Fasziolose-Bekämpfung--Vorschlag eines komplexen Bekämpfungsschemas < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 609-613. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Th.; Ebner, D.; and Ziemer, W.
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die äusserliche Anwendung der Carbamat-Verbindung NMC50 und des Phosphonsäureesters Trichlorphon zur Bekämpfung der Schweinelaus (*Haematopinus suis*, Linné, 1758) unter Praxisbedingun en < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 19 (9), May 1, pp. 334-339. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Th.; Jungmann, Ruth; and Manzer, Alfred.
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Anwendung von Zyanazethydraziden bei der Lungenwurmbekämpfung in Rinderbeständen < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 18 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 697-702. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Th.; and Splisteser, H.
1963 a.-- Die Anwendung des Phosphonsäureesters "Trichlorphon-Wolfen" mit Hilfe des druckluftbetriebenen Sprühverfahrens zur Ektoparasitenbekämpfung in Rinder-, Schwein- und Schafbeständen unter Praxisbedingungen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 891-894. [W^a.]

Higaki, Ko; Takahashi, Nobutomo; Noguchi, Yuzo; and Kowa, Yoshio.
1963 a.-- Studies on chemotherapy of paragonimiasis. 1. Comparison of Bis-(2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl)-sulfoxide (BTS) and 2,2'-thiobis (4,6-dichlorophenol) (BT on anthelmintic effect of the rats infected with *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* and their pharmacological effects [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 226-234. [W^a.]

Higgins, Harriet. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education & Welfare Nat. Inst. Health, Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* von Brand, Theodor; McMahon, Patricia; Gibbs, Evaline; and Higgins, Harriet.

High, Joe W. (*jr.*); McDowell, R. E.; Branton, Cecil; and Hollon, B. F.
1964 a.-- Effects of anaplasmosis on a dairy herd < Louisiana Agric., v. 7 (4), Summer, pp. 14-15. [W^a.

Hightower, B. G.; and Alley, D. A.
1963 a.-- Local distribution of released laboratory-reared screw-worm flies in relation to water sources < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 798-802. [W^a.

Hilbrich, Paul.
1963 a.-- Krankheiten des Geflügels unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haltung und Fütterung. 211 pp., illus. Schwenningen am Neckar. [W^a.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1963 b.-- Die Hautparasiten des Huhnes und ihre Bekämpfung < Hühnerbrief (11), 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1964 a.-- Die Kokzidiosen des Huhnes und ihre Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 559-562

Hildebrandt, Johannes. *See* Enigk, Karl; and Hildebrandt, Johannes; *and* Enigk, Karl; Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Zimmer, E.

Hill, Alfred (jr.); Knapp, Fred William; and Knutson, Herbert.
1963 a.-- Laboratory studies with systemic insecticides for control of the oriental rat flea on white rats < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 390-394. [W^a.]

Hill, Dennis S.
1963 a.--The life history of the British species of Ornithomya (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 115 (13), Nov., pp. 391-407. [W^a.]

Hill, G. C. *See* Lincicome, David Richard; and Hill, G. C.

Hill, James E. [Dept. Poultry Husb., Mississippi State Univ., State College] *See* Day, Elbert J.; Horton, A. M.; and Hill, James E.

Hill, R. D. V.; and Jefferies, B. C.
1963 a.--The Mules operation < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 34 (4), Nov., pp. 282-287. [W^a.]

Hill, Rolla Bennett (*jr.*). *See* Schattner, Allen S.; and Hill, Rolla Bennett (*jr.*).

Hilsenhoff, William L.
1963 a.-- Predation by the leech *Helobdella stagnalis* on *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae) larvae < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 56 (2), Mar., p. 252. [W^a.]

Hilsenhoff, William L.
1964 a,-- Predation by the leech *Helobdella nepheloidea* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 139. [W^a.]

Hinrichs, W. L.
1964 a.-- Repeated congenital infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Letter to editor] < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 64 (3), Mar., p. 454. [W^m.]

Hinshaw, L. B. [Environmental Physiol. Br., Civil Aeromed. Research Inst., Oklahoma City, Okla.] *See* Reins, D. A.; Holmes, D. D.; and Hinshaw, L. B.

Hinz, Erhard.
1963 b.--Beitrag zum Darmhelminthenbefall bei Äthiopiern [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 270-274. [W^a.]

Hipolito, Osmane; and de Freitas, Moacir Gomes.
1963 a.-- Doenças infeto-contagiosas dos animais domésticos. 3. ed., rev., 564 pp., illus. Sao Paulo. (Biblioteca agronomica melhoramentos (20)). [W^a.]

Hiramoto, Kikuo. [Lab. Parasitol., Sect. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric. and Vet. Sc., Nihon Univ., Tokyo] *See* Taniguchi, Morio; Yamazaki, Hideaki; Hiramoto, Kikuo; and Nakajima, Mitsuo.

Hiraniramon, Sutham. *See* Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Tongkoom, Banchong; Hiraniramon, Sutham; and Ito, Jiro.

Hirasawa, Ichizo; and Asada, Junichi.
1929 a.-- [Studies on the life history of *Lepoderma muris* with special reference to its first and second intermediate and final hosts] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2614), v. 53, Mar. 15, pp. 507-516 (pp. 19-28), pl. [W^m.]

Hirasawa, Ichizo; and Asada, Junichi.
1930 a.-- Idem [English abstract] < Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar. 30, Abstr., p. 5. [W^a.]

Hirasawa, Kazuzo. *See* Hirasawa, Ichizo.

Hiregaudar, L. S. [District Animal Husb. Off., Nadiad, Gujarat State] *See* Rao, S. Rammohan; Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Alwar, V. S.

Hirling, Walter.
1963 a.-- Erfahrungen der Grenzpflanzenbeschau bei der Untersuchung von Importkartoffeln auf Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) [English summary] < Ztschr. Pflanzenkrankh. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz, v. 70 (8), pp. 475-480, illus. [W^a.]

Hirschlerowa, Zofia.
1961 a.--Badania nad toksoplazmozą w ośrodku Gdańskim (Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Gdańsk centre) < Wiadom Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), p. 887. [W^a.]

Hirtzler, Raoul. *See* Bezjak, Branko; Košutić, Zvonimir; and Hirtzler, Raoul.

Hirvonen, E. *See* Kääriäinen, L.; Hirvonen, E.; and Oker-Blom, N.

Hitch, Joseph M.
1964 a.-- Creeping eruption and thiabendazole. In vitro studies < Arch. Dermat., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 418-420. [W^a.]

Hitchings, George H.
1962 a.--The utilisation of biochemical differences between host and parasite as a basis for chemotherapy < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 196-210. [W^a.]

Hłond, Stefan. [*See also* Rychlicki, Zbigniew; and Hłond, Stefan]

Hłond, Stefan.
1963 a.-- Wystąpienie *Costia necatrix* Henneguy na ikrze karpia (Occurrence of *Costia necatrix* Henneguy on the roe of the carp) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 249-251. [W^a.]

Ho, Yi-Hsü; and Yang, Huei-Chung.
1964 a.-- Histochemical studies on *Schistosoma japonicum*. III. Changes of histochemical substances in adult worms in vitro [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 165-174, pls. [W^a.]

Ho-Thi-Sang; and Petithory, J.
1963 a.-- Techniques de concentration des microfilaires sanguicoles [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path.Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 197-206. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1963 a.-- Does Chagas' disease exist in Asia? < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 297-299. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1964 a.-- Morphological and taxonomic studies on mammalian trypanosomes. X. Revision of the systematics < J. Protozool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 200-207, illus. [W^a.]

Hock, Cheong Chee. *See* Cheon, Chee-Hock.

Hocking, K. S.; Lamerton, J. F.; and Lewis, E. Aneurin.
1963 a.--Tsetse-fly control and eradication < Bull. Worl Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 811-823. [W^a.]

Hocquet, Paul. [*See also* Armengaud, M.; Larivière, Michel Hocquet, Paul; and Camain, Robert; *and* Collomb, H.; Bert, J.; Mattern, Paul; and Hocquet, Paul; *and* Lavivière, Michel; Grétillat, Simon; and Hocquet, Paul

Hocquet, Paul; Collomb, H.; Larivière, Michel; and Camerlynck, P.
[1963 a].-- Contribution au diagnostic de la trypanosomiase à *Trypanosoma gambiense* par inoculation de liquide céphalique à *Cricetomys gambianus* Waterhouse < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 10, 1962, pp. 123-124. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^m.]

Hocquet, Paul; Larivière, Michel; and Armengaud, M.
1963 a.-- A propos de deux foyers de bilharzioses au Sénegal. Activité thérapeutique du para-aminophenoxy-1-phtalimido-5-pentane et de l'antimonio-thiomalate de lithium < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (7 July, pp. 329-338. [W^m.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1963 b.-- Helminths from Manitoba birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (7), Nov., pp. 1227-1231. [W^a.]

Hodge, P. R. [Univ. Adelaide] *See* Gilmore, H. R.; and Hodge, P. R.

Hodges, Clinton F.; Taylor, Donald P.; and Britton, Michael P.
1963 a.-- Root-knot nematode on creeping bentgrass < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1102-1103 illus. [W^a.]

Hodgson, Ernest. [*See also* Taylor, James F.; and Hodgson Ernest]

Hodgson, Ernest.
1963 a.-- Effect of thalidomide on the growth and reproduction of *Phormia regina* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 720. [W^a.]

Hodgson, Ernest; and Kumar, S. S.
1964 a.-- Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. 2. Activity in various cell fractions from the blow fly *Phormia regina* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 613-617. [W^a.]

Hodsden, Margaret R. [Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts] *See* Lee, R. M.; and Hodsden, Margaret R.

Hoehn, Marvin M. [Lilly Research Lab., Eli Lilly and Co Indianapolis, Indiana] *See* Hamill, Robert L.; and Hoehn, Marvin M.

Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C. [Research Dir. Liberian Inst. Trop. Med., Liberia] [See also Lucasse, C.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Reber, Elwood F.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Schumacher, H. H.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.]

Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Lucasse, Chr.

1964 a.-- Old ideas regarding cause and treatment of sleeping sickness held in West Africa < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 60-68. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz.

1963 a.-- Zur Parasitenfauna der Chameleontidae und Agamidae (Squamata) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 537-544, illus. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz.

1964 a.--Zur Helminthenfauna der Schafe in Syrien [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (2), Jan., pp. 33-36, illus. [W^a.]

Hörning, Bernd. See Bouvier, Georges; and Hörning, Bernd.

van Hoeve, K. [E. African Trypanosomiasis Research Organ. Tororo, Uganda] [See also Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; van Hoeve, K.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Cunningham, M. P.

1964 a.--Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4475), v. 76 (9), Feb., p. 260. [W^a.]

Hofer, R.

1959 a.-- Etude sur la fréquence de la syphilis à l'hôpital cantonal de Genève. (Annexe concernant la fréquence de la belnnorragie et de la gale) < Dermatologica, v. 118 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 216-228. [W^m.]

Hoff, John K.; and Mai, William Frederick.

1964 a.-- Comparison of heat and quick freezing for relaxing nematodes prior to permanent mounting < Phytopathology, v. 54 (7), July, p. 869. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle. [Bureau Sport Fisheries & Wildlife, Eastern Fish Dis. Lab., Kearneysville, West Virginia] [See also Davis, Herbert Spencer; Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Surber, Eugene Wicker; and Lom, Jiří; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Putz, Robert E.

1963 a.-- Development of Myxosoma sp. (Protozoa: Myxosporidia) in the cartilage of fishes [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Putz, Robert E.

1964 a.-- Studies on Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from Lepomis macrochirus < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 76-82, illus. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Sindermann, Carl J.

1962 a.-- Common parasites of fishes < Circular (144), Fish and Wildlife Serv., 17 pp. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Hoffman, Robert A.; and Roberts, Richard Harris.

1963 a.-- Horn fly control studies in Mississippi, 1961 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 258-261.[W^a.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Kilczewski, Waldemar.

1962 a.-- Niektóre zagadnienia z epidemiologii rzęsistkowicy u mężczyzn (Some problems from the epidemiology of trichomonadosis in men) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 235-242. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; Kilczewski, Waldemar; and Małyszko, Edward.

1961 a.-- Studies on trichomoniasis in males < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 172-175. [W^m.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Małyszko, Edward.

1962 a.-- Badania nad sposobem laboratoryjnego wykrywania rzęsiskowicy u mężczyzn (Studies on the way of laboratory diagnosis of trichomonadosis in men) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 179-189. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; Małyszko, Edward; and Kilczewski, Waldemar.

1963 a.-- Wrażliwość rzęsistków pochwowych na aminitrozol. (Sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to aminitrozol) [English summary] < Przegl. Dermat., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 291-300. [W^m.]

Hoffmann, Robert S. [Dept. Zool., Montana State Univ., Missoula] See Forrester, Donald J.; and Hoffmann, Robert S.

Hoffmann Mendizabal, Ana.

1963 a.-- Datos biogeográficos sobre las garrapatas de México [Proc. 3. Cong. Nac. Entom., Mexico, 1962] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (4), June 15, p. 30. [W^a.]

Hofmann, D.

1962 a.-- Ueber die Bedeutung der Trichomonadeninfektion für die Sterilität < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 1177-1180. [W^m.]

von Hofsten, Nils.

1963 a.-- A system of "double entries" in the zoological classification of Linnaeus < Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 35 (1962-63), pp. 603-631. [W^a.]

Hogan, Michael J.

1958 b.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-37, illus. [W^m.]

Hogan, Michael J.

1960 b.-- New observations on toxoplasmosis < Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc., v. 41, pp. 261-265. [W^m.]

Hogan, Michael J.; et al.

1961 a.-- Morphology and culture of Toxoplasma < Tr. 96. Ann. Meet. American Ophth. Soc. (Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1960), pp. 167-187, illus. [W^m.]

Hogan, Michael J.; Kimura, Samuel J.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.

1964 a.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 592-600. [W^a.]

Hogg, J. F.

1963 a.-- Glyconeogenesis in protozoa [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., pp. 88p-89p. [W^a.]

Hohner, Ludwig.

1963 a.-- Neue Funde von Bandwurmfinnen beim Sumpfbiber (Myocastor coypus Mol.) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 263-264, illus. [W^a.]

Holbrook, Allie E. [BPS, ADPR, USDA, Beltsville, Md.] See Roby, Thomas O.; Anthony, Darrell A.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, Allie A.

Holck, Søren.

1962 a.-- Om trichinosis, smittekilder og udbredelse i Sydøstasien. (Et "første" udbrud i Thailand i 1962) (On trichinosis, sources of infection and distribution in Southeast Asia. (A first case in Thailand in 1962)) [Danish text; English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 851-861. [W^a.]

Holder, J. M.

1964 a.--The effect of trichostrongylosis on pasture intake of sheep < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 15 (3), May, pp. 408-416. [W^a.]

Holgersen, Preben Beyer.

1961 a.-- Trikinose i Upernavik vinteren 1959-1960 (Trichinosis at Upernavik in the winter of 1959-1960) [English summary] < Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 66 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 1089-1093, illus. [W^m.]

e Hollanda, Hortencia.
1959 a.-- Educação sanitária < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 625-633. [W^a.]

e Hollanda, Hortência.
1959 b.-- A contribuição da educação sanitária no contrôle da esquistossomose e outras parasitoses e seu papel no desenvolvimento das comunidades < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 6, pp. 546-547. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Hollande, André; and Guilcher, Yvette.
1945 a.-- Les amibes du genre Pelomyxa: Éthologie, structure, cycle évolutif, parasites. (Note préliminaire) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 70, pp. 53-56. [Issued 1945]

Hollis, John Percy.
1964 a.-- How nematodes damage plants < Louisiana Agric. v. 7 (4), Summer, pp. 4, 11, illus. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1961 b.-- Vita a taenia- és az echinccoccuskérdésröl az ovorsok és állatorvosok közös tudományos ülésén < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (31), July 30, pp. 1476-1477. [W^m.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1964 a.-- Vizsgálatok a sertés tüdőférgességéről (metastrongylosisáról). III. Adatok a Metastrongylus salmi morfológiájához, különös tekintettel a M. apri től való elkülönítésére (Investigations on lungworm infestation of pigs (metastrongylosis). III. On the morphology of Metastrongylus salmi with special reference to its differentiation from M. apri) [Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 191-193, illus. [W^a.]

Hollon, B. F. See High, Joe W. (jr.); McDowell, R. E.; Branton, Cecil; and Hollon, B. F.

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).
1963 a.-- Observations on the morphology and life cycle of a cestode possessing small hooks with bifid guards [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).
1964 a.-- The Acanthocephala in Virginia < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 88-120, pls. [W^a.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1964 a.-- Helminths of Westhampton Lake fish < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44. [W^a.]

Holmes, D. D. [Environmental Physiol. Br., Civil Aeromed. Research Inst., Oklahoma City, Okla.] See Reins, D. A.; Holmes, D. D.; and Hinshaw, L. B.

Holt, Perry C.
1962 b.-- A new host and habitat for a branchiobdellid [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 529. [W^a.]

Holt, Perry C.
1964 a.-- A new branchiobdellid (Annelida) from Costa Rica < Tulane Studies Zool., v.12 (1), Aug. 21, pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

Holtman, Dudley Frank. [Bacteriol. Dept., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] See Stephens, J. Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Holtman, Dudley Frank.

Holtorff, J.
1961 a.-- Kolposkopische und histologische Befunde an der Portio vaginalis uteri beim Trichomonadenbefall der Scheide < Arch. Gynäk., v. 195, pp. 59-71, illus. [W^m.]

Holtzmann, O. V.; and Aragaki, M.
1963 a.--Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 886-889. [W^a.]

Holtzmann, O. V.; and Ishii, M.
1963 a.-- Studies on the control of root-knot and reniform nematodes with soil fumigation in Hawaii < Tech. Progr. Rep. (139) Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., [illegible] pp. [W^a.]

Holwill, M. E. J.
1964 a.-- High-speed cine-photography of certain of the Trypanosomatidae [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 20.] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

Holz, Joachim.
1955 e.--Raillietina sp. als parasit des "fliegende Hundes" (=Kalong=Pteropus celaeno Herm.) [German text; English summary] < Hemera Zoa, v. 62 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 310-313, illus. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.

Holz, Joachim.
1963 a.-- Ein Modellversuch zur Kontrolle der Ancylostomiasis in Landwirtschaftsgebieten von Indonesien [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 519-526. [W^a.]

Homayouni, Masud. [M.D., Miami, Florida] See Fisher, Benjamin K.; Homayouni, Masud; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.

Homeyer, Bernhard.
1964 a.--Erfahrungen bei der Prüfung von Nematiziden [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 43-49. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1960 b.--Parasitological affinities in the Radix group < Correspondentiebl. Nederl. Malacol. Ver. (91), Dec., mimeo. pp. 926-928. [Ch^m.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1960 c.-- Some observations on Leucochloridum paradoxum (=macrostomum) Rud. 1802, from the snail Succinea putris L. < Basteria, v. 24 (4-5), pp. 52-59, illus. [W^s.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1961 b.-- Some observations on the ecology of Hydrobia stagnorum and H. ulvae (Pennant), and the relationship ecology - parasitofauna < Basteria, v. 25 (1), pp. 7-16, illus. [W^s.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1961 c.-- Some observations on the ecology of Hydrobia stagnorum (Gmelin) and H. ulvae (Pennant), and the relationship ecology - parasitofauna (continued) < Basteria, v. 25 (2-3), pp. 17-29, illus. [Ch^m.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1963 a.-- Freshwater larval trematodes in the Netherlands: A synecological study of their occurrence. (Met een samenvatting in de Nederlandse taal). Thesis (Utrecht). 116 pp., illus. Utrecht. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1963 b.-- Studies on the epidemiology of cysticercosis bovis in the Netherlands. I. The dynamics of cysticercosis bovis < Mededeel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 63 (8), pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin; and Vink, L. A.
1963 b.--Contributions to the epidemiology of fascioliasis hepatica in the Netherlands. II. Studies on cattle fascioliasis < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 106-120. [W^a.]

Honess, Ralph F.
1963 a.-- Unarmed cestodes of Wyoming rabbits < Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 28 (2), July 15, pp. 7-21, illus. [W^a.]

Honess, Ralph F.; and Bergstrom, R. C.
1963 a.-- Intestinal roundworms of cattle in Wyoming < Bull. (410) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 36 pp. [W^a.]

Honeycutt, Harry C.; Anderson, W. Robert; and Hendry, Wilson S.
1964 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii Pneumonia. Case studies with electron microscopy < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 411-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hong, Lie Yat. See Lie Yat Hong.

Hong, Seun Mo. [Dept. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., Soo Do Med. Coll.] See Chu, In Ho; and Hong, Seun Mo.

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [See also Abraham, Rajender; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; et al.
1964 a.--A revised classification of the phylum Protozoa < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 7-20. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Balamuth, William.
1963 a.-- Subphylum Sarcomastigophora nom. nov. to embrace the flagellate and amoeboid assemblages of protozoans [Abstract of report before 16. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Amherst, Massachusetts, Aug. 27-30] < J. Protozool., v. 10, Aug., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.
1962 a.--Survival of Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas gallinae in glycerol-containing media at low temperatures [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.
1964 a.-- Structure of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 345-364, pls. [W^{a}.]

Honjo, Shigeo; et al.
1963 a.-- Statistical survey of internal parasites in Cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 217-224. [W^{m}.]

Honjo, Shigeo; et al.
1963 b.-- Significance of the natural infection of Oesophagostomum sp. in Cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca irus) used as experimental animals < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 225-227. [W^{m}.]

Honska, Walter Lee (jr.). [M.D., Stillwater, Oklahoma] See Morgan, Robert J.; Moss, H. B.; and Honska, Walter Lee (jr.).

Hoo, C. C. [Div. Malariol. and Filariasis, Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] [See also Eyles, Don Edgar; Hoo, C. C.; Warren, McWilson; and Sandosham, Arthur A.]

Hoo, C. C.
1959 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis infestation. A study of the morbidity in one thousand women < Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 182-189. [W^{m}.]

Hood, Catherine S. See Foggie, Angus; and Hood, Catherine S.

Hood, Marion W. [Dept. Path., Charity Hosp. Louisiana, New Orleans] See Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Hood, Marion W.

Hoogstraal, Harry. [Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] [See also Huff, Clay G.; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton; and Karrar, Gaafar; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Trapido, Harold; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Rajagopalan, P. K.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1961 e.-- Migrating birds and their ectoparasites in relation to disease < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5) May, pp. 221-226. [W^{m}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1962 e.--Transmission of disease by ticks and other Acarina < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 87-91. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1962 f.--Haemolaelaps aegyptius Keegan, 1956 as a vector of Hepatozoon balfouri (Laveran, 1905) < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1963 b.-- Patterns of tick infestation on birds [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1963 a.-- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae, Argas). 6. Redescription and biological notes on A. lagenoplastis Froggatt, 1906, of Australian fairy martins, Hylochelidon ariel (Gould) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 577-582, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
[1963 b].-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 5. Description of larvae from Australian and New Guinea Carios-group populations < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (400), v. 87 (3), pp. 275-280, illus. [Issued Apr. 8] [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Traub, Robert.
1963 b.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. Host-parasite relationships of Lagomorpha (hares) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 38 (5), pp. 243-246. [W^{m}.]

Hooper, David J.
1961 b.-- A redescription of Longidorus elongatus (de Man, 1876) Thorne & Swanger, 1936, (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) and descriptions of five new species of Longidorus from Great Britain < Nematologica, v. 6 (3), pp. 237-257, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hooper, David J.
1963 a.-- Trichodorus viruliferus n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 200-204, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Hooper, David J.
1964 a.--A redescription of Longidorus elongatus (de Man, 1876) Thorne & Swanger, 1936, (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) and descriptions of five new species of Longidorus from Great Britain [Reprint of 1961] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 237-257, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Hooper, David J.
1964 b.--Effects of a nematode on the growth of mushroom mycelium [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 496-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hooper, David J.
1964 c.--Observations on Aphelenchoides limberi Steiner, 1936, from mushroom compost [Reprint of 1962 c] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]

Hooper, David J.
1964 d.--Three new species of Trichodorus (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) and observations on T. minor Colbran, 1956 [Reprint of 1962 b] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 273-280, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Hope, A. D.
1964 a.-- Hear! Hear! [Letter to editor] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Hopf, H. S.; and Muller, R. L.
1962 a.--Laboratory breeding and testing of Australorbis glabratus for molluscicidal screening < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 27 (6), pp. 783-789. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, G. H. E.
1963 a.-- Selection of a lectotype for Sarcopsyllus gallinaceus Westwood, 1875 (Siphonaptera) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1194-1195), v. 99, 4. s. (287-288), v. 24, Nov.-Dec., p. 215. [W^{a}.]

pkins, G. H. E.
1964 a.-- Notes on fleas described by Curtis in "British Entomology" < Entomologist, London (1217), v. 97, Oct., pp. 227-231. [W^a.]

kins, G. H. E.; and de Meillon, Botha.
1964 a.-- Two species of Epirimiinae (Siphonaptera: Chimaeropsyllidae) from South West Africa < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 33 (3-4), Apr. 30, pp. 39-43, illus. [W^a.]

opkins, Theodore L.; and Knapp, Fred William.
1963 a.--Anticholinesterases in blood and cattle grubs from cattle treated with ronnel < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 872-874. [W^a.]

opla, Cluff E.
1960 a.--Amblyomma americanum as a vector of tularemia organisms in the southern United States < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

opper, Bruce E.
1963 b.-- Marine nematodes from the coast line of the Gulf of Mexico. III. Additional species from Gulf Shores, Alabama < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 841-863, illus., pl. [W^a.]

opper, Bruce E.
1963 c.-- Punctodora exochopora n. sp. (Chromadoridae: Nematoda) from the Canadian shore of Lake Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 1121-1126, pl. [W^a.]

orak, I. G.
1964 a.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of Lintex and Freon against Paramphistomum spp. in sheep and cattle < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 161-166. [W^a.]

orak, I. G.; and Clark, R.
1963 a.-- Studies on paramphistomiasis. V. The pathological physiology of the acute disease in sheep < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (2), Dec., pp. 145-159. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Hori, Machiko. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Saito, Susumu; Hasegawa, Keishige; and Hori, Machiko.

Horie, M. See Noda, Ryoji; Noda, Syusaku; Horie, M.; and Nomura, Masayuki.

Horio, Shigeru; Pickard; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1961 a.-- Parasitic meningo-encephalitis in Hawaii. A new parasitic disease of man < Hawaii Med. J., v. 21 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 139-140, illus. [W^a.]

Horjales, J. See di Bello, Raul; Encinas, C.; Acosta y Lara, F.; and Horjales, J.

Horn, M. See Behrens, Heinz; and Horn, M.

Horne, Wendell. [Pl. Pathol., Texas A & M Univ. Ex. Serv., Coll. Sta., Texas] See Lange, P. C.; and Horne, Wendell.

Hornilleda, Emilio G.; and Eufemio, George G.
1962 a.-- Amoebic abscess of the abdominal wall < Philippine J. Surg., v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 383-388, illus. [W^m.]

Horton, A. M. [Dept. Poultry Husb., Mississippi State Univ., State College] See Day, Elbert J.; Horton, A. M.; and Hill, James E.

Horton-Smith, Clifford. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon] [See also Long, P. L.; Rootes, D. G.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford]

Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1963 c.-- Parasitos internos de las aves de corral < Asoc. Gen. Agric., v. 3 (65), Oct., pp. 7, 22-23. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1964 a.-- Parásitos internos de las aves de corral < Bol. Agric., Medellin, (526), Apr., pp. 9481-9487. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Pierce, Alan Edward.
1963 a.-- Behavior of invasive stages of Eimeria tenella in the immune fowl (Gallus domesticus) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 66-74, pls. [W^a.]

Horváth, György.
1960 a.-- A trichomoniasis és kezelése Trichomicynnel (Die Behandlung der trichomoniasis durch Trichomycin) [German summary] < Bőrgyógyás. és Venerol. Szemle, an. 14, v. 36 (5), Sept., pp. 223-226. [W^m.]

Horwitz, Abraham. [Director]
1962 a.-- Eradication or control of diseases < Ann. Rep. Director, Pan Am. San. Bureau (1961), Aug., pp. 36-60. [W^a.]

Horwitz, Abraham. [Director]
1963 a.-- Eradication or control of diseases < Ann. Rep. Director, Pan Am. San. Bureau (1962), Sept., pp. 35-66. [W^a.]

Hoskins, Donald W. [Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.] See Kean, B. H.; Hoskins, Donald W.; and Kammerer, William H.; and Kean, B. H.; and Hoskins, Donald W.

Hosoya, Hideo; et al.
1961 a.-- On the periodicity of Microfilaria immitis in dog [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (11), Mar., pp. 22-29. [W^a.]

Hossain, Mir Musharraf.
1964 a.-- Effects of massive doses of gamma radiation (120,000r) on the chromosomes of successive generations of Hymenolepis diminuta < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (8), Feb., pp. 3063-3064. [W^a.]

Hostetler, Roy I.
1963 a.-- Parasite control in the beef herd < Stockmen's Handb., WSU Stockman's Short Course, pp. M53-M54. [W^a.]

Houde, Edward D.
1964 a.-- The strigeid trematode, Crassiphiala bulboglossa, from the blacknose dace, Rhinichthys atratulus < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, pp. 304-306. [W^a.]

Houël, Jean; and Morand, Ph.
1961 a.-- Kystes hydatiques du coeur < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 15 (9-10), May, pp. 611-622, illus. [W^m.]

Houël, Jean; Mussini-Montpellier, Jeannine; and d'Eshougues, Jean Robert.
1961 a.-- Documents histo-pathologiques sur le kyste hydatique du poumon < Presse Méd., v. 69 (45), Oct. 25, pp. 1959-1962, illus.; English and Spanish summaries, p. 2. [W^m.]

Houin, René. See Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, Rene.

Hovorka, Ján.
1961 a.-- K závislosti dynamiky invázneho cyklu dikroceliózy oviec od partenogenetického vývinu jej pôvodcu (On the dependence of the invading cycle dynamics at dicrocoeliosis of sheep on the parthenogenetic development of its agent) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 239-243. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján.
1963 a.-- Helminty a helmintohostitel'ské vzťahy u domácich prežúvavcov. 451 pp. Bratislava. [Lib. BPL]

Hovorka, Ján; and Dedina, L.
1961 a.-- Štúdie sezónnej a vekovej dynamiky invázneho cyklu Bunostomum trigonocephalum oviec v karpatskej oblasti ČSSR (Study of seasonal and age dynamics of the invading cycle of Bunostomum trigonocephalum at sheep in the Carpathian region of Czechoslovakia) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 251-263. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Dedina, L.
1961 b.-- Štúdie sezónnej a vekovej dynamiky invázneho cyklu Oesophagostomum venulosum oviec v karpatskej oblasti ČSSR (Study of the seasonal and age dynamics of the invasion cycle of Oesophagostomum venulosum at sheep in the Carpathian region of Czechoslovakia) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 265-276. [W^{a}.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Dedina, L.
1961 c.-- Štúdie sezónnej a vekovej dynamiky invázneho cyklu Chabertia ovina oviec v karpatskej oblasti ČSSR (Study of seasonal and age dynamics of the invading cycle of Chabertia ovina at sheep in the Carpathian region of Czechoslovakia) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 277-286. [W^{a}.]

Howard, B. H. [Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeen] [See also Abou Akkada, A. R.; Eadie, J. Margaret; and Howard, B. H.]

Howard, B. H.
1963 a.-- Metabolism of carbohydrates by rumen protozoa [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., p. 89p. [W^{a}.]

Howard, B. H.
1963 b.-- Hydrolysis of naturally occurring galactosides by some rumen protozoa [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., pp. 90p-91p. [W^{a}.]

Howard, B. Jorge. See Howard B., Jorge.

Howard B., Jorge. See Rubio D., Mafalda; and Howard B., Jorge.

Howard, Lee M.
1962 a.-- Studies on the mechanism of infections of the mosquito midgut by Plasmodium gallinaceum < Am. J. Hyg., v. 75 (3), May, pp. 287-300, illus. [W^{c}.]

Howard, T. E.; Halvorson, H. N.; and Walden, C. C.
1964 a.-- Toxicity of copper compounds to the snail vector hosts of the agent of schistosome dermatitis, in waters of differing hardness < Am. J. Hyg., v. 80 (1), July, pp. 33-44. [W^{a}.]

Howard, Thomas J. See Hamner, Martin E.; Hauser, Louis D.; and Howard, Thomas J.

Howe, Duane L.; Hepworth, William G.; Blunt, Floyd M.; and Thomas, George M.
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis in big game animals: Experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1271-1276. [W^{a}.]

Howell, J. See Bigland, C. H.; Howell, J.; and Da Massa, A. J.

Howes, Harold L. (jr.); and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1963 a.-- Edema and ascites in the golden hamster infected with Leishmania donovani [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan.
1964 a.-- Domestic dogs as hosts of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 854-857. [W^{a}.]

Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan.
1965 a.-- Further observations on the initial development of infections with Babesia bigemina < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Hrytsak, R. See L'Arrivee, J. C. M.; and Hrytsak, R.

Hsieh, Pao-Chi. [Research Inst. Epidemic Dis. West Yunnan] See Li, Kuei-Chen; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi; and Li, Kuei-Chen; Hsieh, Pao-Chi; and Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Li, Kuei-Chen; Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi.

Hsu, Ai-Chun. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc.] See Chang, Pen-Hua; Lou, Wen-Yen; Teng, Cheng-Chi; and Hsu, Ai-Chun.

Hsu, Chin-Kiang. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Me Sc.] See Chang, Pen-Hua; Hsu, Chin-Kiang; Lin, Chin-Han; and Chao, Yun-Hsiao.

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne J. W.
1963 a.--Histopathology in albino mice and rhesus monke infected with irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 240-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne J. W.
1963 b.-- Histopathology in albino mice and rhesus monkeys infected with irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9 < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.
1959 a.-- Characteristics of geographic strains of Schistosoma japonicum in the final hosts < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 58-66. [BPL]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.
1963 a.--Further studies on rhesus monkeys immunized against Schistosoma japonicum by administration of X-irradiated cercariae < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 402-412. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, James. See Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, James; and Liu, J. C.; and Hsu, James.

Hsu, Peng-Ju.
1964 a.-- A survey of fasciolopsiasis of swine in Kwangtung Province [Chinese text; English summary] < Ch'u Mu Shou I Hsueh Pao, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 143-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.
1964 a.-- Eight new species of scrub mites from Kwangtung [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 737-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Chia-Shun; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.
1963 a.-- The effect of irradiation with γ-ray, Co^{60} on the development and reproductive power of Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis [Chinese text; English summary < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (5-6), Nov., pp. 578-585. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Ying-Chieh; Li, Chia-Chan; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.
1964 a.-- The arthropod fauna of rodent caves in the Shatien Area of Pearl River Delta, Kwangtung Province [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 123-131. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Liu, Tzu-Chen; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.
1964 a.-- Studies on the egg-laying habits of Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 56-66. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shou-Tai.
1963 a.-- The spring rise of ovine nematodoses and its prevention [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 172-177. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li. [State Univ. of Iowa Col. of Med., Iowa City] [See also Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.; and Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1963 a.-- Further studies on rhesus monkeys immunized against Schistosoma japonicum by administration of cercariae of the Formosan strain < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 506-512. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1963 b.-- Serum protein changes in rhesus monkeys immunized against Schistosoma japonicum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan.
1964 a.-- Serum protein changes in rhesus monkeys during immunization and following challenge by *Schistosoma japonicum* < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Apr., 43-56. [W^a.]

Hsu, Yin-Chi. [Shanghai First Med. Coll.] [*See also* Wen, T'ing-Huan; and Hsu, Yin-Chi]

Hsu, Yin-Chi.
1964 a.-- The generic and species differentiation, and classification of Trombiculindus (Acariformes: Trombiculidae). Studies on Tsutsugamushi. Pt. 34 [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp.101-106, pl. [W^a.]

Hu, Hsue-Geng. [Inst. Parasitol., Acad. Med. Sc. of Chekiang Province] *See* Li, Fei-Pai; Hu, Hsue-Geng; Peng, Cuh-Min; and Ling, Tien-I.

Huang, Jung Kwen; and Chang, T. K.
1963 a.-- Study on the anthelmintic effect of gastrointestinal parasites of fowl [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (1), pp. 51-56. [Lib. BPL]

Huang, Jung Kwen; and Chang, T. K.
1963 b.-- Supplementary report on the treatment of swine stephanuriasis [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (1), pp. 60-65. [Lib. BPL]

Huang, W. T.; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis of swine in Taiwan. 1. Isolation of Toxoplasma from natural cases [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (1), pp. 72-78. [Lib. BPL]

Huang, Wen-Hsien; and Brown, Harold William.
1963 a.-- The efficacy of thiabendazole against hookworm and Ascaris of man < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1014-1018. [W^a.]

Huang, Wen-Hsien; and Brown, Harold William.
1964 a.-- Clinical trials of stilbazium iodide (Monopar^R) in the treatment of Trichuris and Ascaris infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1963 b.-- A dozen new fleas from Tanganyika < East African Med. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 407-419, illus. [W^a.]

Hubbard, Clarence Anresen.
1963 c.-- Fleas from 1,001 mice and rats taken in North-East Tanganyika < East African Med. J., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 452-461. [W^m.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1963 d.-- Fleas off 101 North-East Tanganyika shrews < East African Med. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 507-511. [W^m.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1964 a.-- A flea named for Michael Grzimek < Entom. News, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 155-158, pl. [W^a.]

Hubendick, Bengt.
1959 a.-- On the family Ancylidae with special regard to *Ferrissia teruis* (Bourguignat), the suspected intermediate host of *Schistosoma haematobium* in India < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 17-21, pl. [BPL]

Hudicourt, Ed.
1960 a.-- Un nouveau cas de cysticercose de decouverte radiologique < Bull. Assoc. Med. Haitienne, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 25-28, [W^m.]

Hudson, John Richard.
1962 a.-- The threat presented by exotic diseases to Australian livestock < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 147-151. [W^a.]

Hübner, Jiři. *See* Pokorný, Jan; Hübner, Jiři; and Zástěra, Milan; *and* Seeman, Jiří; Zástěra, Milan; Pokorný, Jan; and Hübner, Jiří; *and* Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; and Pokorný, Jan.

Huff, Clay G. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; Huff, Clay G.; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye]

Huff, Clay G.
1964 a.-- Cultivation of the exoerythrocytic stages of malarial parasites [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 171-177. [W^a.]

Huff, Clay G.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1963 a.-- *Plasmodium lemuris* n. sp. from *Lemur collaris* E. Geoffroy < J. Infect. Dis., v. 112 (3), May-June, pp. 233-236, pl. [W^a.]

Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; and Weathersby, A. Burns.
1959 a.-- Time-lapse moving pictures of the development of the exoerythrocytic stages of avian malaria in tissue culture < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, p. 9. [Lib. BPL]

Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Weathersby, A. Burns.
1961 a.- The exoerythrocytic cycle of avian malaria < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 106. [W^m.]

Huff, Clay G.; and Weathersby, A. Burns.
1963 a.-- Cytological studies on parasites and host cells < Cinemicrog. Cell Biol., pp. 411-427, illus. [W^a.]

Huff, John W. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Coll. Vet. Med., Texas A & M Univ., College Station] *See* Franklin, Ted E.; and Huff, John W.

Hugghins, Ernest Jay. [South Dakota State Coll., Brookings] *See* Gilbertson, Donald E.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.

Hughes, David R.
1963 a.-- A survey of internal parasites of domestic animals in the United States < Southwest. Vet., v. 16 (4), Summer, pp. 291-293. [W^a.]

Hughes, Lyndahl E.; et al.
1964 a.-- Isolation and characterization of a virus from soft ticks (*Ornithodoros capensis* group) collected on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 118-122. [W^a.]

Hughes, M. L. *See* Townsley, P. M.; Wight, H. G.; Scott, M. A.; and Hughes, M. L.

Hughes, W. A. [Edinburgh School Agric., Edinburgh] *See* Dunn, E.; and Hughes, W. A.

Hugonot, R.
1961 a.-- Données récentes sur l'épidémiologie et la prophylaxie de l'amibiase < Maroc. Méd. (436), v. 40, Sept., pp. 984-987. [W^m.]

Huldt, Cunnel. *See* Hedenström, Greta; Huldt, Gunnel; and Lagercrantz, Rutger.

Hull, Thomas Gordon.
1963 a.--Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 5. ed., 967 pp., illus., pls., Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.]

Hulliger, Lotte; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Brown, C. G. D.; and Turner, Leslie.
1964 a.-- Mode of multiplication of Theileria in cultures of bovine lymphocytic cells < Nature, London (4946), v. 203, Aug. 15, pp. 728-730, illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Cressey, Roger F.
1959 b.--Copepodes Taeniacanthides parasites d'un oursin a Madagascar < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. F, v. 3, pp. 1-24, pls. [WH^o]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Cressey, Roger F.
1959 c.--Copepodes cyclopoides du genre Preherrmannella parasites d'holothuries et d'un oursin a Madagascar < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. F, v. 3, pp. 25-65, pls. [WH^o]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Cressey, Roger F.

1959 d.--Deux nouvelles especes de Pseudanthessius (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) parasites des oursins a Madagascar < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. F, v. 3, pp. 67-82, pls. [WH^{o}]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Cressey, Roger F.

1959 e.--Lichomolgus oreastriphilus (Kossmann) copepode cyclopoide parasite des etoiles de mer a Madagascar < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. F, v. 3, pp. 83-92, pls. [WH^{o}.]

Huneycutt, Harry C.; Anderson, W. Robert; and Hendry, Wilson S.

1964 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Case studies with electron microscopy < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 411-418, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hung, Yuan Ping. See Sasser, Joseph Neal; and Hung, Yuan Ping.

Hungate, Robert Edward. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. California, Davis] See Mah, Robert A.; and Hungate, Robert Edward.

Hungerford, T. G.

1960 a.-- Poultry diseases in Australia and their control < World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 365-371. [W^{a}.]

Hungerford, T. G.

1962 b.-- Diseases of livestock. 5. ed., 741 pp., illus. Sydney. [W^{a}.]

Hunt, George R.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).

1963 a.-- Stilbazium iodide in the mass treatment of mice infected with Syphacia obvelata < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1019-1020. [W^{a}.]

Hunter, George William III.

1959 b.-- Skin testing for filariasis with an homologous antigen < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 479-483. [BPL]

Hunter, George William III; and Crandall, Richard B.

1961 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. XIX. Results of preliminary experiments on the antigenic significance of the schistosome egg < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 57. [W^{m}.]

Hunter, George William III; and Crandall, Richard B.

1962 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. XIX. Results of preliminary experiments on the antigenic significance of the schistosome egg < Mil. Medicine, v. 127 (2), Feb., pp. 101-104. [W^{m}.]

Hunter, George William III; Crandall, Richard B.; and Arean, Victor M.

1963 a.-- Attempts to increase resistance to Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosomatium douthitti infection in mice by heterologous infections [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Hunter, George William III; Molloy, James F.; and Ullman, A. F.

1963 a.-- More seabather's eruption < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 1413-1417. [W^{a}.]

Huriez, Claude; Agache, Pierre; Bombart-Thoreaux, Monique; and Lelièvre, Gaston.

1961 a.-- Abces sous-cutanes multiples par filaire de Médine < Lille Méd., 3. s., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 326-328. [W^{m}.]

Hůrka, Karel.

1963 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Puparien von Nycteribia latreillii (Leach), N. kolenatii Theodor, N. vexata vexata Westwood und N. biarticulata Hermann nebst Bemerkungen zu den übrigen bekannten Puparien der europäischen Nycteribiidenarten (Dipt. Nycteribiidae) < Véstník Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 46-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hurov, L.

1961 a.-- Standardized treatment with trypan blue for demodectic mange < Modern Vet. Pract., v. 42 (15), Aug. 1, p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Hurwitz, Emanuel.

1963 a.-- Ergebnisse des Sabin-Felmann-Tests mit Seren aus 2 Rekrutenschulen [Proc. Schweiz. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., Basel, June 14-16, 1963] < Path. et Micr biol., v. 26 (5), pp. 726-730. [W^{a}.]

Husain, Zahid. See Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Husain, Zahid.

Hussey, Kathleen Louise.

1963 a.-- A confusing multiple Taenia infection [Abstrac of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Hutchinson, Martin T.; and Vythilingam, M. K.

1963 a.-- Distribution of plant parasitic nematodes in the soils of tea estates in Ceylon < Tea Quarterly, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 119-126. [W^{a}.]

Hutner, S. H. [Haskins Labs., New York, N. Y.] See Lee, John J.; Smith, Barry J.; and Hutner, S. H.

Hutton, Robert F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.

1959 d.-- Studies on the trematode parasites encysted in Florida mullets < Special Scient. Rep. (1) Florida State Bd. Conserv. Marine Lab., (59-12), Apr., 83 pp., pls. [Lib. BPL]

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.). [Dept. Zoology, Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston] See Mathewson, John A.; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.).

Hyland, P. G.

1963 a.-- Dipping management < J. Agric. Victoria Dept. Agric., v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 496-497. [W^{a}.]

Hymas, T. A.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Shaver, Robert J.

1961 a.--"Zoamix", un nuevo anticoccidiosico para los pollos < Mem. Symposium Patol. Aviar, Col. Ofic. Vet., (Tarragona, Apr. 11-15, 1961), pp. 143-153. [W^{a}.]

Iachevskii, T. L. See Kerzhner, I. M.; and Iachevskii, T. L.

Iakunin, M. P.

1962 b.-- Очаги спирохетоза птиц в хозяйствах Казахстана (Foci of spirochaetosis in poultry farms of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 29-36, map. [W^{a}.]

Ianakiev, Petur.

1962 a.-- Негувонът--сигурно средство в борбата с трихоцефалозата по свинете (Neguvon, a reliable remedy in the struggle against trichocephalosis in swine) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (9), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Ianchev, Iancho.

1963 a.-- Изучвания върху хелминтофауната на дивия заек (Lepus europaeus Pall.) в България. I. Материали върху хелминтофауната на дивия заек (Lepus europaeus Pall.) в районите на Кърджали, Хасково и Асеновград (Untersuchungen der Helminthenfauna des Wildhasen (Lepus europaeus Pall.) in Bulgarien. I. Materialien über die Helminthenfauna des Wildhasen in den Gebieten von Kărdžali, Haskovo und Asenovgrad) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 13, pp. 177-186. [W^{a}.]

Ianco, Larissa. [Inst. "I. Cantacuzino"] See Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; Ciurea, C.; and Ianco, Larissa.

Iangolenko, E. I. See Kozlov, D. P.; and Iangolenko, E.I.

Iankov, Georgi. See Bail'ozov, Dimitur; and Iankov, Georgi.

Ianovich, G. I.

1961 b.-- Борьба с подкожным оводом и гнусом [Control of northern cattle grub and blood sucking insects] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Sibiri, v. 6 (5), May, p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Iaremenko, I. I.

1963 a.-- О природной очаговости трихинеллеза в Тернопольской области (Trichinelliasis among moles of the Ternopol region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 226-227. [W^{a}.]

Iarotskaia, N. E.

1963 a.-- Антитрихомонадна дія імунної сироватки крові великої рогатої худоби в експерименті (Antitrichomonad action of immune bovine serum in experiment) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Microbiol. Zhurnal, v. 25 (1), pp. 21-25. [W^{a}.]

Iarotskii, L. S.

1964 a.-- К опыту профилактики африканского трипаносомоза ломидином (On the experience with the prevention of African trypanosomiasis by means of lomidine) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Iarulin, G. R.

1958 a.-- Изучение гельминтофауны собак и эхинококкоза в Дагестане [Study of the helminth fauna of dogs and echinococcosis in Daghestan] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 188-189. [Lib. BPL]

Iashkul, V. K. See Diusembaev, E. B.; and Iashkul, V. K.

Ibañez H., Nicanor. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] See Grados B., Oscar; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Arrasco S., M.; and Paraense, W. Lobato; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernán; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., Nicanor.

Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto. [See also Toschi-Frontali, N.; and Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto]

Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto; and Mauri, Ricardo A.

1962 a.-- Primera cita para Ophionyssus natricis (Gerva's, 1844) (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) y lista de los hospedadores en la Argentina < An. Inst. Nac. Microbiol., v. 1, pp. 63-66, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.

1964 a.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (12). Bolbosoma sp. obtained from Promethichthys prometheus (Cuvier) collected in Sagami Bay < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (63), May, pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.

1963 a.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo. (2). Parasite of Mactra veneriformis Reeve [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (47), Jan., pp. 4-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.

1963 b.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo. (No. 2.) (4) Parasites of Callionymus flagris Jordan and Fowler [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (50), Apr., pp. 2-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.

1963 c.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo. (No. 3) Parasites of Mugil cephalus, Apogon lineatus, Chaeturichtys hexanema [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (52), June, pp. 2-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.

1964 a.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes collected in the Bay of Sagami (No. 2). Parasites of Trachurus japonicus (Tem. et Schl.) (I) [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (64), June, pp. 2-6, illus.; (65), July, pp. 2-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Kiyoshi. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama City Univ., School Med., Yokohama] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi.

Ichiki, Hikozo. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll.] See Kurokawa, Kazuo; Ichiki, Hikozo; Komatsu, Kenji; and Okuda, H.

Ido, Tomihide. See Matsui, Keisuke; Takikawa, Kazuhisa; Sotozono, Sumio; and Ido, Tomihide.

Iijima, Toshihiko. [Yamanashi Pref. Hyg. Lab., Kofu] [See also Ito, Yoichi; Iijima, Toshihiko; Yamashita, Hishashi; and Kawano, Kiyoji; and Komiya, Toshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Yamashita, Hisashi]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.

1964 a.-- Studies on molluscicides. IX. Field trials with two new molluscicides, P-10 and P-99, against Oncomelania nosophora, an intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 70-75. [W^{a}.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Yamashita, Hisashi; and Sugiura, Saburo.

1963 a.-- Studies on birds as the natural enemy against Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan. 1. The examination of birds for the snail [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 250-253. [W^{a}.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; and Sugiura, Saburo.

1962 a.-- Studies on the temperature as a limiting factor for the survival of Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan < Japan J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 221-225. [W^{m}.]

Ijima, Toshihiko. See Iijima, Toshihiko.

Il'enko, V. I. [Inst. Exper. Med., Acad. Med. Sc., U.S.S.R. Leningrad] See Smorodintsev, A. A.; and Il'enko, V. I.

Il'îasov, I. N.

1964 a.-- Дегельминтизация при аскаридиозе кур [Dehelminthization during ascaridiasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Tadzhikistan., v. 18 (11), Nov., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Il'iasov, I. N.

1964 b.-- Пиперазин-хлоргидрат при аскаридиозе кур [Piperazine-chlorhydrate during ascaridiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (12), Dec., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Il'in, M. M. [See also Merkushev, A. V.; Il'in, M. M.; Kotova, O. M.; and Nikul'shina, O. A.]

Il'in, M. M.

1962 a.-- Степень пораженности убойных животных эхинококком в зоне Воронежской области [Extent of echinococcosis in animals slaughtered in the zone of Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 231-232. [W^{c}.]

Illesh, V. V. See Borshosh, A. V.; and Illesh, V. V.

Imbert, R.; Colin, J. C.; and Nicolas, J.[2]

1963 a.-- Un nouvel anthelminthique organo-phosphore non toxique dans le traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton, l'haloxon < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 47 (7-8), Oct., pp. 293-296; discussion (7-8), Oct., pp. 326-331. [W^{a}.]

Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.

1962 a.-- Promintic--a promising new anthelmintic < Canad. J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Inasaka, Yoshinobu. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.

Inglis, William G.

1963 a.-- New marine nematodes from off the coast of South Africa < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 10 (9), pp. 531-552, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1964 a.-- The structure of the nematode cuticle < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143 (3), Nov., pp. 465-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Coles, John W.
1963 a.-- Miscellanea nematodologica. III. Capillaria kabatai nov. sp. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 518-520, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Dunn, Frederick L.
1963 a.-- The occurrence of Lemuricola (Nematoda: Oxyurinae) in Malaya: with the description of a new species < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 254-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ingram, Robert L.
1964 a.-- Comments on cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of plasmodia [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 178-180. [W^{a}.]

Innes, James Robert Maitland. [Biol. Dept. Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, New York] [See also Tuffery, A. A.; and Innes, James Robert Maitland]

Innes, James Robert Maitland; Zeman, W.; Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Borners, G.
1962 a.-- Occult endemic encephalitozoönosis of the central nervous system of mice (Swiss-Bagg-O'Grady strain) < J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 519-533, illus. [W^{m}.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1963 a.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma. (15). Effect of cartinogenic substances on the drug resistant transformation [Japanese abstract of report] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 38 (3), Nov., pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1963 b.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma. (16). Transforming ability of the nucleic acid fraction isolated from the resistant strain [Japanese abstract of report] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 38 (3), Nov., p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Ono, Tadasuke; and Kubo, Ryuzo.
1962 a.--Studies on the Ak forms of Trypanosoma evansi. II. Effect of p-rosaniline on the appearance of Ak forms < Biken J., v. 5 (3), Oct., pp. 127-131. [W^{m}.]

Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, T.; and Sano, M.
1963 a.-- Studies on the immunological variations in the trichomonads. I. Antigenic types of Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese abstract of report] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 38 (3), Nov., p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, T.; and Sano, M.
1963 b.-- Studies on the immunological variations in the Trichomonads. II. Antigenic constitutions of T. vaginalis and T. gallinae [Japanese abstract of report] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 38 (3), Nov., p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Isamu.
1963 a.-- Experimental treatment and prevention of Leucocytozoon infection with pamaquine tannate tablets. II [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 355-358 (pp. 33-36). [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; and Watanabe, Buno.
1964 a.-- (Studies on treatment and prevention of Leucocytozoonosis in chickens with tablets of pamaquine tannate. Part III) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 71-75. [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Tsuyoshi. See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Inoue, Tsuyoshi; and Mori, Osamu.

Inquimbert, P. See LeLourd, R.; Vallet, G.^{2}; Dubourg, P.; and Inquimbert, P.

Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales. Laboratorio de Helmintologia.
1949 a.-- Resultado de una exploración sobre triquinosis en chorizos < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-22. [W^{m}.]

Intavasu, Srisomboon. See Chitanondh, Hatai; and Intavasu, Srisomboon.

Ioffe, I. D.
1963 a.-- Строение мозга Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Chelicerata, Acarina) (Der Bau des Nervenapparates von Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Chelicerata, Acarina)) [Russian text; German summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (10), pp. 1472-1484, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ionescu, John N.
1963 a.-- Alimentation, intestinal parasitism and states of multiple malnutrition [English text] < J. Med. Ass Thailand, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 25-42; (2), Feb., pp. 109-123; (3), Mar., pp. 171-176; (4), Apr., pp. 219-234. [W^{m}.]

Ionescu, M. See Comănescu, A.; Ionescu, M.; Vatavu, M.; and Hanganu, C.

Iovchev, E.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1963 a.-- Ролята на ларвите на Ascaridia galli като инокулатори на пастьорелна инфекция при птиците (The role of the larvae of Ascaridia galli as inoculators of Pasteurella infection in fowls) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 157-160. [W^{m}.]

Ipat'eva, G. V.
1963 a.-- Новая мермитида Filipjevimermis pologenzevi sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematodes) из личинок майского хруща (Melolontha hippocastani F.) (A new mermithid, Filipjevimermis pologenzevi sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematodes) from the larvae of Melolontha hippocastani F.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (6), pp. 944-947, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iralu, Vichazelhu.
1964 a.-- Production of Trypanosoma cruzi cysts in vitro < Nature, London (4957), v. 204, Oct. 31, pp. 486-487, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ireland. Department of Agriculture.
1963 a.-- Deseases of turkeys < Leaflet (94), Dept. Agric., Dublin, Oct., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, H. R. See Rich, G. B.; and Ireland, H. R.

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1963 a.-- Parasitic worm diseases of farm livestock < Leaflet (91), Northern Ireland Min. Agric., Dec., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1964 a.-- Hoose (or "husk") < Leaflet (80), Northern Ireland Min. Agric., May, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Irfan, M.
1964 a.--Eosinophils of dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4471), v. 76 (5), Feb., 163-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Irovets, O. See Jírovec, Otto.

Irovets, O.; and Vanek, I.
1961 a.-- See Jírovec, Otto; and Vanék, Josef, 1961 a.

Isaak, Lewis W. [Kern Mosquito Abatement District, Bakersfield, California] See Mulla, Mir S.; Isaak, Lewis W.; and Axelrod, H.

Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G.
1963 a.-- К фауне блох (Suctoria) Азербайджана [On the flea fauna (Suctoria) of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 19 (6), pp. 79-81. [W^{a}.]

Isenstein, Robert Selig; and Porter, Dale Albert.
1964 a.-- Comparative size of infective larvae of Cooperia oncophora in feces of cattle and sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 149-151. [W^{a}.]

Ishibashi, Nobuyoshi; and Kunii, Yoshiaki.
1963 a.-- Studies on the egg production of the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita Chitwood. I. The reduction of the egg productivity of female adults accompanied by coloration and hardening of the gelatinous substance of the egg masses [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 217-223. [W^a.]

Ishigami, Kanehide. See Nagahana, Misao; and Ishigami, Kanehide.

Ishihara, Ren.
1963 a.-- Effect of infection by Nosema bombycis Nägeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus) < J. Insect Path., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 131-140. [W^a.]

Ishii, M. See Holtzmann, O. V.; and Ishii, M.

Ishii, Toshio; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma. VI. A survey of pork meat for the presence of Toxoplasma [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 184-191. [W^a.]

Ishii, Toshio; and Hashimoto, Isao.
1963 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. IV. Administration of Toxocara larvae hatched in the earthworms to mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 222-225, illus. [W^a.]

Ishii, Yoichi. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] See Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi.

Ishikawa, Hisashi. [Vet. Dept., Ag. Coll., Univ. Osaka, Japan] See Hashizume, Keizaburo; Matsumoto, Hideo; Ishikawa, Hisashi; and Sasaki, Y.

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1961 a.-- Allergic manifestations in Ascaris and hookworm diseases < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 92-95. [W^m.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1964 a.-- A new criterion for the positive intradermal reaction to the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 674-680. [W^a.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1964 a.-- Studies on the intradermal reaction by the antigen of Dirofilaria immitis. I. Determination of the new criterion for positive skin reaction and factors related to or affecting the skin reaction [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 43-50. [W^a.]

Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1963 b.-- К клинической характеристике дуоденитов у больных стронгилоидозом (Clinical characteristics of duodenites in patients affected with strongyloidiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 334-336. [W^a.]

Iskov, M. P.
1964 a.-- Краснуха серебряного карася (Septicaemia haemerrhagica cyprinarum, [Carassius auratus gibelio]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, p. 56. [W^a.]

Islam, N.; and Chowdhury, R. I.
1963 a.-- Oxygen in acute ascariasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 285-286. [W^a.]

Isoda, M. See Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, M.

Issa, Gamal I.
1963 b.-- Effect of the host species on the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles 1910, and the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis Say 1821 < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 319-324. [W^a.]

Issa, I. A. See El-Gazayerli, Mounir; Issa, I. A.; and Shafei, Aly Z.

Isseroff, Hadar.
1963 a.-- Ultrastructure of the eyespot and excretory system in the miracidium of a philophthalmid trematode [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 41-42, 58. [W^a.]

Isseroff, Hadar.
1964 a.-- Fine structure of the eyespot in the miracidium of Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 549-554, pls. [W^a.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro.
1962 b.-- Morphological studies on the egg of the lung-fluke. II. Comparison of the eggs of Paragonimus westermanii, P. ohirai and P. iloktsuenensis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 192-206, pl. [W^a.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro.
1963 a.-- Studies on bovine onchocerciasis in Korea. I. Occurrence and geographic distribution of the disease [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 375-385. [W^a.]

Istrabadi, Tahsin. See Istarabadi, Tahsin.

Istarabadi, Tahsin.
1960 a.-- A case of generalized bilharziasis < Mihan al-Tibbiyah, v. 8 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 62-63, pl. [W^m.]

Istarabadi, Tahsin; and Shamma, Tahsin.
1959 a.-- Chronic cholecystitis due to schistosomiasis < Mihan al Tibbiyah, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 89-90, pl. [W^m.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Tsubokura, Misao.
1963 a.-- Serological studies on coccidium in the fowl. II. Precipitation in infected chicken serum [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (3), June, pp. 187-192. [W^a.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Tsubokura, Misao.
1963 b.-- Serological studies on coccidium in the fowl. I. Precipitation reaction with the serum of rabbits immunized with oocysts [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 119-125, pl. [W^a.]

Itakura, Tsukasa. See Miyakodo, Junichiro; Itakura, Tsukasa; and Kamo, Hajime

Italia Ramos, Br. See Torrealba, José Francisco; de Roys, Carlota; and Italia Ramos, Br.

Itard, J.
[1965 a].-- Piroplasmose du porc. Infection naturelle à Piroplasma trautmanni Knut et du Toit, 1921, à Bambari (République Centrafricaine) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elegage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop.(1964), n. s., v. 17 (2), pp. 221-231, pls. [Issued 1. trimestre, 1965] [W^a.]

Ito, Itsuo.
1958 a.-- Clinical observations on 36 cases infected with Paragonimus westermani [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 804-806, illus. [W^m.]

Ito, Itsuo.
1959 a.-- Clinical observations on 36 cases infected with Paragonimus westermani [English abstract of 1958] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 207. [W^m.]

Ito, Jiro. [See also Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Tongkoom, Banchong; Hiraniramon, Sutham; and Ito, Jiro]

Ito, Jiro; and Jatanasen, Sujarti.
1961 a.-- A brief survey of parasitic helminth in South Laos and Cambodia with a comparison to the state in Thailand < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (5-6), Dec., pp. 257-262. [W^m.]

Ito, Jiro; and Natsume, Tokiwa.

1964 a.-- Studies on the effect of floatation technique for recovering of ascaris ova from soil [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 238-242. [W^{a}.]

Ito, Jiro; Noguchi, Masateru; and Mochizuki, Hisashi.

1962 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis in Shizuoka Prefecture. I. Historical review on the old known endemic area, Ukishima-Numa [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 165-170. [W^{a}.]

Ito, Jiro; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.

1962 b.-- An investigation of parasitic helminths of stray dogs in Bangkok < Japan J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v 15 (1), Feb., pp. 53-60. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Keigo.

1958 a.-- Influences of various drugs on larvae of hookworm in vitro and the prevention of its cutaneous infection with iodine tincture [Japanese text] < J. Yonago Med. Ass., v. 9 (6), pp. 1122-1133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Yoichi. [Yamanashi Prefect. Hyg. Lab., Kofu] [*See also* Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru; *and* Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Yamashita, Hisashi; and Sugiura, Saburo; *and* Komiya, Toshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Yamashita, Hisashi]

Ito, Yoichi, Iijima, Toshihiko; Yamashita, Hisashi; and Kawano, Kiyoji.

1964 a.-- Studies on the behavior of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the vector snail of *Schistosoma japonicum*, in their natural habitat. I. The behavior in the ditch [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 231-237. [W^{a}.]

Iudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I.

1964 a.-- Новые хозяева подкожных оводов (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) среди грызунов СССР (New hosts of the warble flies (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) among rodents in the USSR) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (2), p. 308. [W^{a}.]

Iun, Lian. *See* Jun, Lian.

Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, Aurelia.

1963 a.--Contribuţii la studiul epidemiologiei parazitozelor intestinale în oraşul Bucureşti (Contributions to the study of the epidemiology of intestinal parasitosis in the city of Bucharest) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 221-226. [W^{a}.]

Ivanenko, M. *See* Kamarli, A. P.; and Ivanenko, M.

Ivanov, I. V.

1962 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения в сычуге при спонтанном остертагиозе крупного рогатого скота [Pathomorphological study of the abomasum during spontaneous bovine ostertagiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 188-192. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, V. *See* Vishniakov, Iurii; and Ivanov, V.

Ivanova, N. S. *See* Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; and Laptev, V. I.; *and* Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; Laptev, V. I.; and Apazidi, L. Kh.

Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna. [*See also* Monetchikova, M. I.; Shelepugina, V. A.; and Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna.]

Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; Grinberg, D. S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I.

1954 a.-- Течение экспериментального гидатигенного цистицеркоза у ягнят и козлят [Current experiments on *Taenia hydatigena* of lambs and kids] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Ivanovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. (12), pp. 165-179. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; and Ul'ianov, P. V.

1954 a.-- Материалы по оздоровлению романовских овец о основных гельминтозов в некоторых колхозах зоны Пале ского ГПР [On the eradication of principle helminths from Romanov sheep in some collective farm zones of Palekh GPR] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Ivanovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. (12), pp. 180-198. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, T. S.

1958 b.-- Почвенные нематоды рода дифтерофора фауны ССС [Soil nematodes of the genus Diphtherophora in the fauna of the SSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 55-56. [Lib. BPL]

Ivanova, T. S.

1962 a.-- О явлении "*endotokia matricida*" у видов рода угриц--Anguina Scopoli, 1777 (Nematodes: Tylenchidae) [On the occurrence of "*endotokia matricida*" in Anguina Scopoli, 1777 (Nematodes: Tylenchidae)] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk, v. 3 (10), pp. 99-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, Z. I.

1958 a.-- Эффективность пиперазин-сульфата при аскаридиозе кур [Effectiveness of piperizine-sulphate for ascaridiosis of chickens] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 53-54. [Lib. BPL]

Ivanova, Z. I.

1961 b.-- Антгельминтная эффективность пиперазина сульфата при аскаридиозе кур [Anthelmintic effectiveness of piperazine-sulphate in ascaridiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 148-150. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, Z. I.

1963 a.-- Йомезан--антгельминтик при мониезиозе овец (Iomezan as antihelminthic in the case of moniesiosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, Z. I.

1963 b.-- Антгельминтные препараты [Anthelmintic preparations] [Russian text] < Biol. i Khimioterap. Vet. Preparaty, 3. Ed., pp. 448-469. [W^{a}.]

Ivanovskii, V. N.

1961 a.-- Влияние фенотиазина на биохимические показатели сыворотки крови у лошадей [Influence of phenothiazine on the biochemical characteristics of the blood serum of horses] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 145-147. [W^{a}.]

Ivantsov, L. I. *See* Voronin, M. V.; and Ivantsov, L. I.

Ivashkin, V. M.

1958 a.-- О связи между толщиной скорлупы яиц спирурат и группой их промежуточных хозяев [On the connection between the thickness of the egg-shell of spirurids and their group of intermediate hosts] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 56-57. [Lib. BPL]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.

1958 a.-- К биологии и экологии муска амика--промежуточного хозяина телязий [On the biology and ecology of *Musca amica*--intermediate host of thelaziasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 57-58. [Lib. BPL]

Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.

1963 a.-- Стефанофиляриоз крупного рогатого скота (Stephanofilariosis of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 36-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

vashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.
1963 b.-- Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934--паразита кожи жвачных (Deciphering of the development cycle of the nematode *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934--a parasite of the skin of ruminants) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 153 (5), Dec. 11, pp. 1223-1224. [W^{a}.]

vashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.
1964 a.-- Elucidation of the developmental cycle of the nematode *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934--a skin parasite of ruminants [Translation of 1963 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v.153 (1-6), May-June, pp. 1592-1593. [W^{a}.]

Ivasik, Vladimír M.
1962 a.-- Napadení kapřího plůdku cerkáriemi motolic (L'attaque des alevins de carpe par les cercaires de douves) [Russian, German and French summaries] < Sborn. Česk. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Živoč. Výroba, v. 35, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 851-856. [W^{a}.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о паразитофауне карповых рыб верхнего течения реки Тиссы (Закарпатье) (Zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna der Cypriniden des oberen Flusslaufes der Theiss) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (4), pp. 363-366. [W^{a}.]

Ivchenko, N. S.
1963 a.-- Эхинококкоз и альвеококкоз в Магаданской области (по материалам лечебных учреждений Магадана) (Echinococcosis and alveococcosis in the Magadan region ([Medical material recorded at Magadan institute])) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 411-414. [W^{a}.]

Ivey, M. C.; Claborn, H. V.; and Younger, R. L.
1964 a.-- Residues of V-C 13 Nemacide in animal tissues < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Ivey, Michael H. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] [*See also* Lindgren, Raymond D.; and Ivey, Michael H.]

Ivey, Michael H.; and Defeo, Thomas C.
1963 a.-- The effect of dithiazanine, given at various intervals after infection, on *Trichinella spiralis* in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Ivey, Michael H.; and Hall, David G.
1964 a.-- Virulence of different strains of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the mouse < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 16-19. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1961 a.-- Badania nad dynamiką rozwoju populacji lamblii (Investigations on the dynamic of the development of Lamblia population) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 469-474. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1961 b.-- O zróżnicowaniu trofozoitów i cyst w populacji Lamblia sp. (On the differentation of trophozoites and cysts in the Lamblia sp. population) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 475-477. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1961 c.-- Badania nad wpływem kompostowania na jakościowy i ilościowy skład jaj robaków ludzkich (Studies on the influence of composting on the qualitative and quantitative composition of human worms eggs) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 479-484. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1961 d.-- Badania kompostów miejskich na obecność jaj robaków jelitowych człowieka (Examinations of municipal composts for the presence of eggs of human intestinal helminths) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 485-489. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1961 e.-- Próby likwidacji owsicy wśród dzieci na terenie przedszkoli warszawskich (Attempts to control oxyuriosis among children in Warsaw kindergartens) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 499-501. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1963 a.-- Badania warzyw i owoców z rynków warszawskich na obecność jaj robaków jelitowych człowieka (The detection of eggs of intestinal parasites in vegetables and fruit in Warsaw markets) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 17 (3), pp. 223-230. [W^{m}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1963 b.-- Wpływ kompostowania na jaja robaków jelitowych człowieka (The influence of compost formation on the eggs of human intestinal worms) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 17 (4), pp. 327-335. [W^{m}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena; and Dożańska, Wiera.
1959 a.-- Badania nad wpływem różnych związków chloru czynnego na przeżności od pH i potencjału oksydacyjno-redukcyjnego (Results of the research concerning the influence of various compounds of available chlorine on the survival of the eggs of Ascaris in relation to pH and the oxidation-reduction potential (ORP)) [Russian and English summaries] < Rocznik. Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 10 (6), pp. 547-557. [W^{m}.]

Iyengar, Mandayam Osuri Tirunarayana.
1959 b.-- A brief review of the epidemiology of filariasis in the South Pacific < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 339-343. [BPL]

Iygis, V. *See* Jõgis, V.

Iygiste, A. K.
1963 b.-- The penetration of toxoplasms into eggs in infected chickens [Transl. of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 148 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Izaki, Shusuke.
1957 b.-- A case of subcutaneous tumor formation caused by *Sparganum mansoni* in the human body [English abstract of 1957 a] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 150. [W^{m}.]

Izar, Guido.
1959 b.-- Anchilostomiasi < Arch. Med. Int., Parma, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 93-106. [W^{m}.]

Jabłońska, Joanna.
1964 a.-- Gatunko rodziny Cimicidae występujące w Polsce. The species of the family Cimicidae occurring in Poland [English summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 34 (2), pp. 185-187. [W^{a}.]

Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*).
1959 a.-- Filariasis in the Americas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13,1958), v. 2, pp. 450-451. [BPL]

Jackson, A. R. B.
1964 a.-- The isolation of viable coccidial sporozoites < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 87-93, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, F. C.[2]
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis in feedlot cattle < Vet. Med., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 822-823. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph.

1964 a.-- Axenic culture studies of Entamoeba species Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 520-524. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, Harvey.

1964 a.-- Infestation, with particular reference to hydatid cysts of the brain < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 15-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, Hughlings. [Dept. Surg. and Bacteriol., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] See Cowper, S. G.; and Jackson, Hughlings.

Jackson, J. B.^{2} [ADP, ARS, U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] See Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Jackson, J. B.^{2}

Jackson, William F.; and Wallace, C. R.

1963 a.-- Simplified heartworm surgery < Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1), pp. 106-107. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, D. E.

1965 a.-- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4534), v. 77 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 461-462. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon. [Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Darrell, Richard W.; Pieper, Sam (jr.); Kurland, Leonard T.; and Jacobs, Leon; and Giles, Conrad L.; Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.; and Remington, Jack S.; Dalrymple, Willard; Jacobs, Leon; and Finland, Maxwell]

Jacobs, Leon.

1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in man and animals < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 85-91. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis < Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 17, pp. 429-450, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; Cook, M. Katherine; and Wilder, Helenor Campbell.

1954 a.-- Serologic data on adults with histologically diagnosed toxoplasmic chorioretinitis < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-200. [W^{m}.]

Jacobs, Leon; and Hartley, William J.

1964 a.-- Ovine toxoplasmosis: Studies on parasitaemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (8), Aug., pp. 347-364, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.

1963 a.-- Serological studies on mice born of mothers with chronic toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Kaufman, Herbert E.

1964 a.-- Treatment of experimental ocular toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 111-118. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Richard L.

1964 a.-- Role of p-aminobenzoic acid in Plasmodium berghei infection in the mouse < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 213-225. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Richard L.; Alling, David W.; and Cantrell, William F.

1963 a.-- An evaluation of antimalarial combinations against Plasmodium berghei in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 920-925. [W^{a}.]

Järventie, Greta. See Nyberg, Wolmar; Saarni, Matti; Gothoni, Guido; and Järventie, Greta.

Jaffe, Julian J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Vermont, Coll. Med., Burlington, Vermont] [See also Momparler, Richard L.; and Jaffe, Julian J.; and Rubin, R. J.; Jaffe, Julian J.; and Handschumacher, R. E.]

Jaffe, Julian J.

1961 a.-- The effect of 6-azauracil upon Trypanosoma equiperdum < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 216-223. [W^{m}.]

Jaffe, Julian J.

1963 a.-- In vivo activity of L-azaserine against Trypanosoma equiperdum < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 431-436. [W^{a}.]

Jaffé, Rudolf.

1960 a.-- El higado bilharziano < Arq. Cir. Clin. e Exper., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 1-10. [W^{m}.]

Jaffé, Rudolf.

1961 a.-- Ueber Befunde an den Herzganglien bei Chagas-Myokarditis < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1083-1084. [W^{m}.]

Jaggers, S. E.; and Herbert, I. V.

1964 a.-- Transmission of pig lungworms (Metastrongylus sp.) < Nature, London (4948), v. 203, Aug. 29, pp. 987-988. [W^{a}.]

Jagos, Přemysl.

1962 a.-- Výskyt kokcidiózy u kůzlat a její terapie nitrofurazonem. (Occurrence of coccidiosis in kids and its therapy with nitrofurazone) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Veterinářství, v. 12 (2), Jan., pp. 36-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jahn, G.

1961 a.-- Die ansteckende Blinddarm-Leber-Entzündung (Schwartkopfkrankheit) < Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 322-323, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jain, S. C. [Dept. Med., G.S.V.M. Med. Coll., Kanpur] See Gour, K. N.; Jain, S. C.; and Paul, D.

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1963 a.-- Criconema simlaensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 235-238, pl. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1963 b.-- On the status of the subfamilies Rotylenchoidinae Whitehead, 1958, and Telotylenchinae Siddiqi, 1960 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 320-323. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1963 c.-- Doryllium minor n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from North India < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 602-604, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1963 d.-- Rotylenchus sheri n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) from North India < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 378-380, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1963 e.-- Two new species of the genus Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from North India < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 381-385, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1964 a.-- Criconema taylori n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from South India < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 108-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1964 b.-- Studies on the genus Proleptonchus Lordello, 1955 (Dorylaimoidea: Leptonchidae) with description of two new species from India < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 116-120, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.

1964 c.-- Criconemoides basili nom. nov. (syn. Criconemoides goodeyi Jairajpuri, 1963 preoccupied) < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), p. 183. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1964 d.-- Studies on Campydoridae and Leptonchidae (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) with description of *Basirotyleptus basiri* n. gen., n. sp., from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 59-64, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1964 e.-- Studies on Nygellidae n. fam. and Belondiridae Thorne, 1939 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoides) with description of ten new species from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 173-187, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1964 f.-- *Dorella mira* n. gen., n. sp., (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 222-224, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1963 b.-- On three new species of the genus Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from North India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 340-347, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1963 c.-- *Xiphinema brevicolle* Lordello and da Costa, 1961: (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from Dalhousie (H.P.) North India [Letter to editor dated Apr. 5] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 508, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1963 d.-- A new and known species of the genus Tylencholaimellus M. V. Cobb, 1915 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India with a key to its species < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 489-494, pls. [W^{a}]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1964 a.-- *Enchodelus macrodoroides* (Steiner, 1914) Thorne. 1939 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (4), Feb. 20, p. 116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1964 b.-- On a new nematode genus Nordia (Dorylaimoidea: Nordianae n. subfam.) with remarks on the genus Longidorella Thorne, 1939 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Jakubowski, A.; Kossowicz, H.; Patzerowa, T.; and Stopczyk, K.
1961 a.-- Przypadek toksoplazmozy wrodzonej (A case of congenital toxoplasmosis) < Pediatria Polska, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 79-84. [W^{m}.]

Jambrina Alonso, Jose Luis.
[1961 a].-- Un estudio de la poblacion de nematodos asociados con un manzano < Bol. Patol. Veg. y Entom. Agric., v. 25 (1960-61), pp. 101-129. [I^{m}.]

Jambrina Alonso, Jose Luis.
[1961 b].-- El efecto de cuatro fumigantes sobre el nematodo dorado de la raiz de la patata, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, 1923 < Bol. Patol. Veg. y Entom. Agric., v. 25, (1960-61), pp. 131-145. [I^{m}.]

James, B. L.
1964 a.-- The life cycle of *Parvatrema homoeotecnum* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Digenea) and a review of the family Gymnophallidae Morozov, 1955 < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 1-41, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

James, Pauline. [Sc. Div., Pan American Coll., Edinburg, Texas] See Hayse, F. Allan; and James, Pauline.

Jamkhedkar, P. P. [Bombay Vet. Coll.] See Murkibhavi, G. R.; Kulkarni, V. B.; Jamkhedkar, P. P.; and Kulkarni, P. E.

Jamot, Eugene. [For biography see Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., 1955, pp. 50-63] [W^{m}.]

Janetschke, P.
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Häufigkeit des *Cysticercus inermis* und sich daraus ergebende Schlussfolgerungen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 923-926. [W^{a}.]

Janiszewska, Janina.
1961 a.-- Badania nad larwalnymi nicieniami pasożytującymi u Tubificidae (Hipoteza cyklu rozwojowego u Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin 1946, Spirurata Railliet, 1914) (Investigations on larval nematodes parasitic in Tubificidae (Hypothesis of the developmental cycle in Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin 1946, Spirurata Railliet 1914)) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 163-164. [W^{a}.]

Janiszewska, Janina.
1963 a.-- Stan badań nad fauną pasożytów bezkręgowców w Polsce (The state of studies on the fauna of parasites of invertebrates in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 307-315. [W^{a}.]

Janitschke, Brigitte. [1937-]
1962 a.--Untersuchungen an Meerschweinchen über die Wirkung von Promintic und Ruelene auf Larven von *Trichinella spiralis* und *Toxocara canis*. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin), 45 pp. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Janitschke, K. See Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; and Janitschke, K.

Jankovic-Brmbolić, A. See Milovanović, Milan; Vujašin, J.; Jankovic-Brmbolić, A.; and Sretenović, Mihailo.

Jankowska, Danuta Miłkowska. See Miłkowska-Jankowska, Danuta.

Janovy, John (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- A preliminary survey of blood parasites of Oklahoma birds < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 44, (52. Ann. Meet.), pp. 58-61. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1958 c.-- Lebmaagtrichostrongyliden bij Nederlandse herten. 100 pp., pls. Thesis. (Utrecht) [Lib: BPL]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.)
1962 a.-- The nematode *Capillaria obsignata* in the Congo peacock (*Afropavo congensis* Chapin) < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (27), Dec., pp. 93-94. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*)
1963 b.-- On the genus Notoedres Railliet, 1893, with a description of *Notoedres centrifera* n. sp. from the squirrel *Ratufa bicolor* < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 23 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 258-264, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- Enkele problemen betreffende de epidemiologie van leverbotziekte van rund on schaap in Nederland (Some aspects of the epidemiology of fascioliasis in the Netherlands) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 423-432. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*)
1964 b.--*Pithecostrongylus digitatus* n. sp. from the small intestine of *Cercopithecus talapoin* (Schreber) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (10), May 15, pp. 695-700, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1964 c.-- De therapie van longwormziekte van het rund (The therapy of lungworm disease in cattle) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 1072-1077. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1964 d.-- On the lungworms of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Netherlands, with a description of *Metastrongylus confusus* n. sp. < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1205-1211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1964 e.-- Stomach-worms of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in The Netherlands < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 1277-1279. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.).
1964 f.-- Some aspects of the use of anthelmintics in deer < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1360-1363. [W^a.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and Over, H. J.
1963 a.-- On a remarkable strain of Fasciola hepatica in the Netherlands < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (12), June 15, pp. 770-775. [W^a.]

Janssens, Pierre G. [Inst. Trop. Med. "Prince Leopold", Antwerp] [See also Thijs, A.; and Janssens, Pierre G.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; Flament, F.; and Helderweirt, G.
1959 a.-- Filariose et purpura anaphylactoïde cutané < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 418-436. [BPL]

Janton, (Mme) Pichot. See Pichot-Janton.

Janzen, Daniel H.
1963 a.-- Observations on populations of adult beaver-beetles Platypsyllus castoris (Platypsyllidae: Coleoptera) < Pan Pacific Entom., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 215-228. [W^a.]

de la Jara, Fernando. See Peláez, Dionisio; Farrera, A.; de la Jara, Fernando; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.

Jara, Zbigniew.
1961 a.-- Występowanie Cysticercus dilepidis-campylancistrotae (Aubert, 1856) w woreczkach żołciowych karpi--Cyprinus carpio L. (The occurrence of Cysticercus dilepidis-campylancistrotae (Aubert, 1856) in the gall bladders of carps--Cyprinus carpio L.) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 169-172. [W^a.]

Jara, Zbigniew.
1961 b.-- Sphyrion lumpi (Krøyer) (Sphyrion lumpi (Krøyer)) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (3), pp. 595-599, pls. [W^a.]

Jarecka, Leokadia.
1961 b.--The investigations methods on development cycles of tapeworms parasitizing in fresh water animals < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 833-838. [W^a.]

Jarman, M.
1964 a.-- Effect of gamma-amino-butyric acid on the electrophysiology of Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract of report before Meet. Physiol. Soc., Oxford, June 6] < J. Physiol., v. 173 (2), Sept., p. 35P. [W^a.]

Jarnicka, Halina. See Stojałkowska, Wanda; Jarnicka, Halina; and Stanios, Władysław.

Jarniou, A. P.; and Moreau, A.
1958 a.-- Les parasitoses respiratoires fréquentes. 123 pp., pls. Paris. [W^m.]

Jarpa G., Arturo.
1963 a.-- Isosporosis humana < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]

Jarpa G., Arturo; and Zuloaga, Marta.
1963 a.-- Hallazgo de una posible nueva especie de Isospora < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 74-75, illus. [W^a.]

Jarry, D. T. [Assis. Fac. Méd. Montpellier] See Jarry, Daniel M.; and Jarry, D. T.

Jarry, Daniel M. [See also Desportes, Isabelle; and Jarry, Daniel M.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
1959 c.-- Observations écologiques sur les hirudinées. I. A propos d'une maladie de captivité des erpobdelles < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (1), pp. 62-67, pl. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
1959 d.-- Observations écologiques sur les hirudinées. II. Les systèmes de coactions chez les sangsues < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (1), pp. 67-72, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
1959 e.-- Sur la présence de Limnatis nilotica (Savigny, 1820) dans un oued méditerranéen: La baillaurie a Banyuls-sur-mer < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (1), pp. 73-76. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
[1960 c].-- Notes biologiques sur les hirudinées. I. Les fluctuations dans l'espèce Erpobdella octoculata (L.) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 371-380, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
[1960 d].-- Notes sur les hirudinées (suite). II. Sur la présence d'Hirudo michaelseni Augener 1936 au Borkou < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 380-382. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
[1960 e].-- Notes sur les hirudinées (suite). III. A propos de pontobdelles récoltées sur Raja batis L. à Sète < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 382-384, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M.; and Jarry, D. T.
1962 a.-- Quelques parasites d'insectes au Jardin des plantes de Montpellier < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 635-650, illus. [Ch^m.]

Jarry, Daniel M.; and Jarry, D. T.
1963 a.-- Notes sur quelques parasites de blattides dans le Midi de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 463-470, illus. [W^a.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Kradolfer, Friedrich.
1964 a.-- The toxic effect of Entamoeba histolytica on leucocytes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 375-381, pls. [W^a.]

Jasińska, Aleksandra. See Szulc, Paweł; and Jasińska, Aleksandra.

Jaskoski, Benedict J.
1963 a.-- Incidence of oral Protozoa < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 418-420. [W^a.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.
1963 b.-- Amino acids in coelomic fluid of Ascaris suum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Colucci, Anthony V.
1964 a.-- In vitro hatching of Ascaris suum eggs < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 294-300. [W^a.]

Jaśkowski, Lech. See Romaniuk, Józef; and Jaśkowski, Lech.

Jašović, M.
1961 a.-- Uloga parazita u etiologiji appendikopatije (Le rôle des parasites dans l'étiologie des appendicopathies) [French summary] < Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 8 (IX) (2), pp. 122-127. [W^m.]

Jatanasen, Sujarti. See Ito, Jiro; and Jatanasen, Sujarti.

Jaupitre, M. See Dufour, A.; Rouffilange, F.; Jaupitre, M.; and Toudoire, A.

Jáuregui, Javier S. See Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Jáuregui, Javier, S.

Jawassan, Penpan.
1963 a.-- Hookworm anemia [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 282-290. [W^m.]

Jayalakshmi, K.; and Kumar, A. Aswini.
1962 a.-- A case of pulmonary amoebiasis with recurrent attacks of haemoptysis < Antiseptic, v. 59 (12), Dec., pp. 1069-1070. [W^m.]

Jayalakshmi, N. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll., Madras] See Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N.

Jayasinghe, J. B. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Ceylon, Colombo] [See also Fernando, S. D. A.; and Jayasinghe, J. B.]

Jayasinghe, J. B.; Fernando, S. D. A.; and Dissanaike, A.S.
1964 a.-- Electrocardiographic evidence of cardiac hypertrophy in a hare infected with the filarial worm Brugia (Brugiella) buckleyi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 328-332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jayewardene, L. G.
1963 a.-- Larval development of Brugia ceylonensis Jayewardene, 1962, in Aedes aegypti, with a brief comparison of the infective larva with those of Brugia spp., Dirofilaria repens and Artionema digitata < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 359-370, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Jeanselme, Edouard
1908 b.-- Note sur l'existence de la chique dans l'Afrique occidentale au XVIII^{e} siècle < France Méd., v. 55, pp. 424-425. [W^{m}.]

Jeanty, Cl.
1960 a.-- Un nouveau foyer de distomatose hépatique à Fasciola hepatica en Belgique. Extraction d'une douve cutanée < Acta Gastroenterol. Belg., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 210-227, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jefferies, B. C. See Hill, R. D. V.; and Jefferies, B. C.

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron. [Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Trop. Dis., Columbia, South Carolina] [See also Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Young, Martin Dunaway; and Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron]

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; Collins, William E.; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
1963 a.-- Antimalarial drug trials on a multiresistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 844-850. [W^{a}.]

Jeffrey, H. C.; and Leach, R. M.
1964 a.-- Visual aids to teaching parasitology [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p.285. [W^{a}.]

Jellison, William Livingston. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Bell, John Frederick; Jellison, William Livingston; and Glesne, Lillian.

Jenkins, C. F. H.
1961 a.-- Modern chemicals and the control of insect pests on livestock < J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, 4. s., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 670, 672. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, Melvin E. See Ferguson, Angella D.; Scott, Roland B.; and Jenkins, Melvin E.

Jenkins, T.; and Erasmus, David A.
1963 a.-- Studies on the incidence of helminth parasites in pigs from South Wales < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 299-306. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, William Robert; and Reed, John P.
1964 a.-- Two new species of Hemicycliophora (Nematoda: Criconematidae) with a note on Hemicycliophora ritteri) < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 111-115, illus., pl.[W^{a}]

Jennings, J. B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds] See Halton, D. W.; and Jennings, J. B.

Jennison, R. F.; Stenton, P.; and Watt, Leslie Perry.
1961 a.-- Laboratory studies with the systemic trichomonacide, metronidazole < J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 431-435. [W^{m}.]

Jensen, Dinniemaud V. [See also Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; and Weathersby, A. Burns]

Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; Huff, Clay G.; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye.
1964 a.-- The use of Rose multipurpose chambers and dialysis membranes in the cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of avian malarial parasites < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 653-658, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Dinnimaud V.; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1963 a.-- Development of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni under dialysis membranes in Rose multipurpose chambers [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Emron; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1964 a.-- A morphological study of trichomonads and related flagellates from the bovine digestive tract < J. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 386-394, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Thorkil. [See also Dubes, George R.; and Jensen, Thorkil]

Jensen, Thorkil; and Dubes, George R.
1963 a.-- Production and properties of an excystment inhibitor from Acanthamoeba sp. [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Jerusalem, Chr. See Kretschmar, W.; and Jerusalem, Chr.

Jetanasen, Suchati. See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Jetanasen, Suchati.

Jevtić, Zhivojin; Donovic, C.; Marović, D.; and Grujić, I.
1961 a.-- Prilog upoznavanju rasprostranjenosti tenijaze < Higijena, Beograd, v. 13 (3), pp. 253-260. [W^{m}.]

Jewsbury, J. M.
1964 a.-- The recovery and transportation of Schistosoma haematobium eggs from the field < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (2), Mar., p. 196. [W^{a}.]

Jézéquel, Ch. See Pichot-Janton; Coutel, Y.; and Jézéquel, Ch.

Jeziorańska, Alicja; and Dobrowolska, Halina.
1957 b.-- Odczyny immunologiczne w glistnicy (Serological test in ascariasis) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Med. Dośw. i Mikrobiol., v. 9 (2), pp. 167-177. [W^{m}.]

Jiménez Millán, Fernando.
1961 a.-- Dos helmintos en los córvidos españoles [English summary] < An. R. Acad. Farm., Madrid, v. 27 (1), pp. 17-26, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jiménez Millán, Fernando.
1963 a.-- Interrelaciones de algunos nematodos fitoparasitos [English summary] < An. Edafol. y Abrogiol., v. 22 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 509-515. [W^{a}.]

Jíra, Jindřich. [See also Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; and Martinek, Václav; and Bozděch, Václav; Jírova, Jiřina; and Jíra, Jindřich; and Černý, Luděk; Fuchs, Vladimír; Jira, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav; and Fuchs, Vladimir; Jíra, Jindřich; Bozdech, Vaclav; and Jírovec, Otto; and Fuchs, Vladimír; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Vaclav; and Lundová, Anna; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Macholda, František]

Jíra, Jindřich.
1961 b.-- K poznání mužské trichomoniázy (The diagnosis of male trichomoniasis) [English summary] < Ceskoslov Dermat., v. 36 (5), Sept., pp. 365-372. [W^{m}.]

Jíra, Jindřich; Bozděch, Václav; and Heyberger, Karel.
1963 a.-- Contribution to the technique of the complement fixation test with Toxoplasma antigens and its evaluation and importance for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 501-529. [W^{a}.]

Jírová, Jiřina. See Bozděch, Václav; Jírová, Jiřina; and Jíra, Jindřich.

Jírovec, Otto. [See also Čech, Josef A.; and Jírovec, Otto; and Fuchs, Vladimir; Jíra, Jindřich; Bozděch, Václav; and Jírovec, Otto; and Fuchs, Vladimír; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Bozděch, Václav; and Lundová, Anna; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Macholda, František; and Schuhová, Věra; and Jírovec, Otto]

Jírovec, Otto; et al.
1961 a.-- Studie o toxoplazminové reakci. II. Sdělení. Vyšetření některých skupin normálni populace (Studies on the toxoplasmin reaction. II. Examination of some groups of the normal population) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 197-205. [W^m.]

Jírovec, Otto; Černá, Žofie; Ludvík, Jiří; and Šebek, Zdeněk.
1961 a.--Der sogenannte M-Organismus im Gehirn kleiner Nagetiere < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 875-879, pls. [W^a.]

Jírovec, Otto; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1961 b.-- A contribution to the technique of intracutaneous testing with toxoplasmin < J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 522-524. [W^m.]

Jírovec, Otto; and Vanék, Josef.
1961 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii как этиологический фактор интерстициальной пневмонии у новорожденных (Pneumocystis carinii as an etiological factor of interstitial pneumonia in newborns) [Russian text; English summary] < Sovet. Med., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 16-23, illus. [W^m.] [Correction for Irovets, O.; and Vanek, I.; 1961 a. Not indexed in this supplement]

Joaquim de Oliveira, Antônio. See de Oliveira, Antônio Joaquim.

Job, S. V.
1964 a.-- Description of a new species of digenetic trematode (fam.: Didymozoidae) and some histochemical observations on the same < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 128-134, illus. [W^a.]

Jodkowski, Henryk.
1963 a.-- Badania nad wpływem niektórych antybiotyków i prednisonu w przebiegu włośnicy u myszy (Studies on the influence of some antibiotics and prednisone in the course of trichinellosis in mice) [Polish text; English summary] [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 481-486. [W^a.]

Jönsson, Elis.
1960 a.-- Bekämpning av ohyra på höns [Control of ectoparasites of hens] < Tidskr. Lantmän och Andelsfolk (21), Nov. 15, p. 447. [W^a.]

Jõgis, V.
1962 a.-- Nematoodi Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) leiust Eestis (The nematode Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) found in Estonia) [Estonian text] < Faunist. Märkmeid (I, 3) Loodus. Selts Eesti NSV Tead. Akad., p. 189. [W^a.]

Joglekar, G. V. See Mutalik, G. S.; Balwani, J. H.; Pai, V. R.; and Joglekar, G. V.

Johnson, A. Earl.
1964 a.-- Incidence and diagnosis of trichomoniasis in western beef bulls < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1007-1010, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Arthur Albin.
1963 a.--Octomyomermis itascensis gen. et sp. nov. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), a parasite of Chironomus plumosus (L.) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (3), July, 237-241, pl. [W^a.]

Johnson, C. Gordon.
1964 a.--The relation of weight of food ingested to increase in body-weight during growth in the bed-bug, Cimex lectularius L. (Hemiptera) [Reprint of 1960 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

Johnson, Pauline; Neal, R. A.; and Gall, David.
1963 a.-- Protective effect of killed trypanosome vaccines with incorporated adjuvants < Nature, London (4901), v. 200. Oct. 5, p. 83. [W^a.]

Johnson, Peace. See Ghosh, J. M.^{2}; Johnson, Peace; and Nayer, C. K. G.

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1963 a.--Two rare Anoplura from Kenya < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 226-229, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1963 b.-- The hoplopleurid lice of the Indo-Malayan Subregion (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 67-102, pls. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hertig, Marshall.
1963 a.-- Natural infections of leptomonad flagellates in Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 107-122, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Johnson, R. M.^{2}; Andersen, A. C.; and Gee, W.
1963 a.-- Parasitism in an established dog kennel < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 731-736. [W^a.]

Johnston, D. W. See Robinson, S. C.; and Johnston, D. W.

Johnston, Donald E.
1962 a.--Ixodorhynchine mite ectoparasites of snakes. I. Descriptions of a new genus and three new species from the nearctic region (Acarina-Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 98 (11), July, pp. 235-239, pl. [W^a.]

Johnston, Donald E.
1964 a.-- Psorergates bos, a new mite parasite of domestic cattle (Acari--Psorergatidae) < Research Circular (129), Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Johnstone, R. M. [See Damluji, Salem F.; al-Khoury, Majed; and Johnstone, R. M.

Johri, Gyanendra Narain.
1958 a.--Occurrence of two species of the cestode, Oochoristica Luhe, 1898 in a South Indian lizard < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 28 (3), pp. 242-245, pls. [Ur.]

Johri, L. N.
1962 c.-- On the larval form, hydatid cysts of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) from the sheep of Delhi State [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 397. [Ba^u.]

Jolly, Donald W.
1963 b.-- Ectoparasites and pasture < Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe), pp. 540-553, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] See Cosgrove, G. E.; Nelson, Bill M.; and Jones, Arthur W.; and Dvorak, James A.; and Jones, Arthur W.

Jones, Calvin M.
1963 a.--Chemosterilization of the face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 135, 172. [W^a.]

Jones, Calvin M.; and Medley, Jerry G.
1963 a.-- Control of the face fly on cattle with Co-Ral in grain and on pasture < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

Jones, David J. [U.S.D.A., Animal Dis. & Parasite Research Div., Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station, Tifton] See Stewart, Thomas Bonner, Hale, O. M.; and Jones, David J.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Smith, Willard Newell; and Jones, David J.

Jones, E. Wynn. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater] See Brock, William E.; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Jones, E. Wynn.

Jones, Frederick G. W.
1964 a.--A note on Granek's ratio for the separation of Heterodera rostochiensis W. from H. tabacum L. & L. [Reprint of 1962 b] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, 2pp. [W^a.]

Jones, Frederick G. W.; and Gander, Margaret C.
1964 a.--A bioassay for Heterodera spp. without counting cysts or larvae [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 39-50. [W^a.]

Jones, Frederick G. W.; and Nirula, K. K.
1963 a.-- Hatching tests and counts of primary galls in assessment of nematicides against Meloidogyne spp. < Plant Path., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 148-154. [W^a.]

Jones, Larry P. [Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, Puerto Rico] *See* McChesney, Thomas C.; and Jones, Larry P.

Jones, Lloyd Diehl.
1964 a.-- Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 399-405. [W^a.]

Jones, W. G. *See* Hatfield, C.; and Jones, W. G.

de Jong, C.
1961 a.-- Mens en dier < Nederl. Mil. Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 245-251, illus.; (10), Oct., pp. 316-322, illus. [W^m.]

Jongco, Artemio; and Lee, William.
1963 a.-- Further observations on generalized schistosomiasis japonica < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 54-59. [W^m.]

van Joost, K. S.; and Bruijning, C. F. A.
1964 a.-- Methods for the study of schistosomicides and of investigation into the schistosomicidal action of a few compounds < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 266-267. [W^a.]

Jordan, F. T. W. *See* White, Edwin George; and Jordan, F. T. W.

Jordan, Helen Elaine. *See* Davis, Donald E.; Schwartz, L. D.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.

Jordan, Peter.
1959 e.-- Epidemiology and control of bancroftian filariasis in Africa, with particular reference to Tanganyika < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 371-381. [BPI]

Jordan, Peter. [Act. Dir.]
1960 d.-- Parasitology < Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, (1959-1960), Sept. 30, pp. 22-34. [W^m.]

Jordan, Peter.
1963 a.-- Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 77. [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter.
1963 b.-- Some quantitative aspects of bilharzia with particular reference to suppressive therapy and mollusciciding in control of *S. haematobium* in Sukumaland, Tanganyika < East African Med. J., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 250-260. [W^m.]

Jordans, G. H. W.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis hominis < Folia Med. Neerland., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 49-64. [W^m.]

Jorge Janz, G.; Casaca, V. M. R.; de Carvalho, A. C. Morais; and Moura Pires, Fernando.
1961 a.-- État actuel des connaissances sur l'onchocercose en Angola < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 63-75. [W^a.]

Joshee, A. K. *See* Deoras, P. J.; and Joshee, A. K.

Joshi, M. J.; and Mehta, P. R.
1963 a.-- Experiences with crotonyl-N-ethyl-O-toluidine (Eurax) in the treatment of scabies < Current Med. Pract., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 169-171. [W^m.]

Joshi, Suresh C. *See* Shah, Harish L.; and Joshi, Suresh C.

Joszt, Lidia.
1962 a.-- Helminth parasites of sparrow -- *Passer domesticus* (L.) in the environment of Warszawa (Helmintofauna wróbla domowego -- *Passer domesticus* (L.) okolic Warszawy) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (8), pp. 113-116. [W^a.]

Jovanović, V. T. *See* Petrović, Kosta M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Jovanović, V. T.

Joven, Emiliana A. Velasco. *See* Velasco-Joven, Emiliana A.

Joy, Robert J. T.; Miller, Frank L.; and Dito, William.
1962 a.-- Trichinosis < Hawaii Med. J., v. 21 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 230-233, illus. [W^m.]

Joyner, L. P. [*See also* Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Joyner, L. P.]

Joyner, L. P.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1963 a.-- The experimental transmission of *Babesia divergens* by *Ixodes ricinus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 367-373. [W^a.]

Joyon, Louis. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Clermont-Ferrand, France] [*See also* Vavra, Jiří; and Joyon, Louis]

Joyon, Louis.
1964 a.-- Sur la présence de glycogène dans l'axostyle de *Trichomonas lacertae* (Prowasek [sic]) [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Juárez Frausto, Alfonso. *See* Herrera Romero, Carlos; and Juárez Frausto, Alfonso.

Jubb, Kenneth V. F.; and Kennedy, Peter C.
1963 a.-- Pathology of domestic animals. v. 2, 613 pp., illus., pls. New York and London. [W^a.]

Jueco, Nonette L. *See* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito G.; Cruz, Trinita A.; and Jueco, Nonette L.

Juergenson, Elwood M.
1963 a.-- Approved practices in sheep production. 360 pp., illus. ed. 2. Danville, Illinois. [W^a.]

Julius, H. W. *See* Breijer, H. B. G.; Julius, H. W.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.

Jull, D. J.
1963 a.--Control of internal parasites of ruminants by vaccination < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (5), Oct., pp. 118-122. [W^a.]

Julliard, A.
1961 a.-- Arthrites mycosiques et parasitaires < Presse Méd., v. 69 (22), May 6, pp. 677-678. [W^m.]

Julou, Louis. *See* Cosar, Charles; Ganter, Pierre; and Julou, Louis.

Juminer, Bertène; and Bernard, Jean.
✓ 1963 a.-- Presence en Tunisie d'*Hexametra quadricornis*, Wedl. (Nematoda, Ascaroidea), parasite de *Naja haje* (Reptila, Ophidia) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 75-81. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; and Kchouk, M.
1962 a.-- Mesure de l'activite des insecticides chlores sur les punaises (*C. lectularius*) par calcul des TL.50 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 405-410. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; and Kchouk, M.
1962 b.-- Resistance des punaises (*C. lectularius*) de Tunis aux insecticides < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 411-416. [W^a.]

Jun, Lian.
1963 a.-- Обнаружение цестоды птиц--*Orthoskrjabinia bobica* (Clerc, 1903) Spassky, 1947, у грызунов (A case of detection of a bird cestode *Orthoskrjabinia bobica* (Clerc, 1903) Spassky, 1947 in rodents) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 178-182, pls. [W^a.]

Jun, Lian; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1963 a.-- О систематическом положении нематоды бурозубок *Crenosoma skrjabini* Pologentsev, 1935 [On the systematic position of *Crenosoma skrjabini* Pologentsev, 1935 from shrews] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 52-55, pl. [W^a.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton. [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll, Beaver, Paul Chester; and Jung, Rodney Clifton; and [illegible]inke, B.; van der Sar, Ary; and Jung, Rodney Clifton]

Jung, Rodney Clifton.
1964 a.-- Larva migrans--peripatetic purveyor of diag- [illegible] < Norden News, v. 39 (3), Oct., [illegible]

Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Pacheco, Guillermo.
1959 a.-- The use of intradermal and indirect hemagglutination tests for the diagnosis of visceral larva migrans < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 586-596. [BPI]

[illegible]; Pao, Hung-Chin; and Chiang, Mei-Ying.
[illegible] a.-- [illegible] dipterex to [illegible] text; [illegible] < [illegible] Pao, v. 6 [illegible]1-192. [W^a.]

[illegible] [See also Hiepe, Th.; Jungmann, Ruth; and [illegible], Alfred]

[illegible]; and [illegible], Th.
[illegible] a.-- [illegible] Diäthylcarbama- [illegible] Schafes < Monatsh. [illegible] [W^a.]

Jungstand, W.; Urbanski, T.; and Serafin, B.
1963 a.-- In vivo-Versuche mit Nitroguanil an Trypanosoma gambiense-infizierten Mäusen < Monatsber. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 5 (3), p. 192. [W^a.]

Juniper, Kerrison (jr.)
1959 a.-- Acute amebic colitis < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 55 (9), Feb., pp. 362-368. [W^m.]

Junqueira de Andrade, Wilson.
1958 a.-- Caso singular de infestação por môsca do gênero Dermatobia < Publicacoes Med., S. Paulo (204), v. 30, pp. 85-87, illus. [W^m.]

Jurášek, V.
1956 a.-- K helmintofaune diviaka na Slovensku [Abstract] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), p. 57. [W^a.]

Jurášek, V.
1961 a.-- K sezónnej dynamike oribatídnych roztočov--medzihostitelov moniezií (On the seasonal dynamics of oribatides--the intermediate hosts of monieses) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 295-303. [W^a.]

Jurášek, V.; and Breza, Michal.
1960 a.-- K otázke použitia organofosforových insekticídov (OFI) na dezinváziu vonkajšieho prostredia, špecialne pri strongyloidózach (On the use of organophosphoric insecticides (OFI) for the desinvasion of environmental conditions, especially at strongyloidiases) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 261-269. [W^a.]

Jurášek, V.; and Breza, Michal.
1964 a.-- Možnosti použitia p-brómfenylizotiokyanátu pri strongylatózach tráviaceho aparátu u jahniat (The use of p-bromphenylisotiocyanide at strongylosis of the alimentary tract of young sheep) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 8 (2), pp. 229-238. [W^a.]

Juttijudata, Pipat; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1962 a.-- A comparison of the efficacy of anthelminthic drugs in the treatment of hook-worm infection < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 61-65. [W^m.]

Juttijudata, Pipat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1961 a.-- (The intestinal helminthic infection among students and teachers of Udorn schools and an attempt to find the intestinal trematodes in Udorn) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 787-791. [W^m.]

Juttijudata, Pipat; Riganti, Mario; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1962 a.-- A comparison of three methods of stool examination and an observation on the development of hookworm and Strongyloides larvae in vitro [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 160-173. [W^m.]

Juurikkala, Anita.
1961 a.-- Posterior uveitis and toxoplasmosis < Acta Ophth., v. 39 (3), pp. 367-369, pl. [W^m.]

Kääriäinen, L.; Hirvonen, E.; and Oker-Blom, N.
1961 a.-- Geographical distribution of diphasic tick-borne encephalitis in Finland < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 39 (4), pp. 316-328, maps. [W^m.]

van der Kaay, H. J. See Van der Kaay, H. J.

Kable, Phillip F.; and Mai, William Frederick.
1964 a.--Ingress of Pratylenchus penetrans into alfalfa roots in relation to soil moisture content [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Massachusetts, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1963] < Phytopathology, v. 54 (2), Feb., p. 128. [W^a.]

Kádas, István; Pataki, István; and Szávados, Imre.
1964 a.-- A Cysticercus bovis elkülönítő kórisméjéről, különös tekintettel a szívben talált elhalt alakjaira < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (12), Dec., p. 548. [W^a.]

Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shashnikova, N. V.
1963 a.-- К экологии клещей Alectorobius alactagalis в Азербайджане в связи с их эпидемиологическим значением (On the ecology of the tick Alectorobius alactagalis in Azerbaidzhan in connection with their epidemiological importance) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 320-323. [W^a.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1963 a.-- Важнейшие гельминтозы пушных зверей при клеточном содержании (The most serious kinds of helminthiasis in fur-bearing animals when they are kept in cages) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1963 b.-- К изучению трематод желудка жвачных животных с территории Хабаровского края [On the study of trematodes of ruminants in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 12-17, illus. [W^a.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1963 c.-- Нематоды рода Setaria от крупного рогатого скота [Setaria from cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 18-25, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Gerasimova, G. N.
1958 a.-- К гельминтофауне ондатры Омской области [On the helminth fauna of Ondatra zibethica in Omsk oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 58-60. [Lib. BPL]

Kadin, Maurice.
1960 a.-- Systemic effects of Co-Ral and Coralox. On ocular instillation in the rabbit, dog, and human < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 622-627. [W^m.]

Kadite, B. See Kadytė, B.

Kadlčik, Květoslav. See Černý, Vladimír; Kadlčik, Květoslav; and Vychodil, Jan.

Kadłubowski, Rościsław.
1961 a.-- Sposób oceny statystycznej wrażliwości pasożytów (Method of statistical evaluation of the susceptibility of parasites) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 515-519. [W^a.]

Kadłubowski, Rościsław; Kosmatka, S.; and Chyzińska, U.
1961 a.-- Wpływ leków przeciwczerwiowych na aktywność dehydrogenazy kwasu bursztynowego motylicy wątrobowej (Fasciola hepatica L.) in vitro (Effect of the drugs against worms upon the activity of dehydrogenase of succinic acid of Fasciola hepatica L., in vitro) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 351-353. [W^{a}.]

Kadłubowski, Rościsław; and Rostkowska, Julia.
1961 b.-- Działanie związków pierwotniakobójczych na szparkowca okrężnicy (Balantidium coli Stein) w obecności Tweenu i Saponiny (Action of protozoacide preparations upon the parasite Balantidium coli Stein in the presence of Tween and Saponin) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 521-523. [W^{a}.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1959 c.-- К гельминтофауне [illegible] собак и диких плотоядных животных в [illegible] области [illegible] [Russian text] < [illegible] Inst. [illegible] Parasitol. Lab.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1959 d.-- Гельминты и гельминтозы овец в Акмолинской области [Helminths and helminthiases of sheep in Akmolinsk oblast] [Russian text] < [illegible] Inform. [illegible] Parasitol. Lab.]

Kadytė, B.
[illegible] a.-- [illegible] Ixodes ricinus L. на [illegible] [The [illegible] of Ixodes ricinus L. in the [illegible] [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Kaeding, Alfred.
1961 a.-- [illegible] < [illegible], v. 96 (2-3), pp. 115-[illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Kämpfe, Lothar; and Wagner, Hans-Jürgen.
1964 a.-- Zucht und Verwendung von Nematoden als Versuchstiere. II. Rhabditis oxycerca de Man, 1895 [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 5 (1-3), pp. 46-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaese, Erik. See Käse, Erik.

Kagan, Irving George. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Chordi, Andres; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Lamb, George A.; Kagan, Irving George; Scholtens, Robert; and Preizler, Josef; and Maynard, James E.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Norman, Lois; Kagan, Irving George; and Chordi, Andres]

Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie.
1964 a.-- Susceptibility of Australorbis glabratus to reinfection with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 474-475. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; Negron, Henry; Arnold, Jesse C.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
1963 a.-- An epidemiologic survey in Puerto Rico for the prevalence of schistosomiasis in schoolchildren [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Zaiman, Herman.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of helminth skin-test antigens in a hospital in New York City < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 82-88. [W^{a}.]

Kahn, J.
1964 a.-- Cytotaxonomy of ticks < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 105 (1), Mar., pp. 123-137, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri. [Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] [See also Karrar, Gaafar; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1964 a.-- The Hyalomma ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) of Pakistan, India, and Ceylon, with keys to subgenera and species < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 257-286, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1964 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas, new subgenus (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. A. (P.) arboreus, new species, an Egyptian persicus-like parasite of wild birds, with a redefinition of the subgenus Argas < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (1), Jan. pp. 60-69, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kaiser, Robert L. [Dept. Clinical Trop. Med., Hosp. Trop. Diseases, London] See Cahill, Kevin M.; and Kaiser, Robert L.

Kakacheva-Avramova, D.
1962 b.-- Температурни граници на преживяемост на адолескариите на Fasciola hepatica (Survival temperature limits of the metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 51-57. [W^{m}.]

Kakachéva-Avramova, D.
1963 a.-- Limites de température de la vitalité des métacercaires de Fasciola hepatica [Russian, English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 183-[illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, D.
1963 b.-- [illegible] преживяемостта на адолескариите на Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 (Influence of some chemical substances on the survivability of the metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica L., 1758) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 79-[illegible]. [W^{m}.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, D.
1963 c.-- Einfluss mancher chemischer Mittel auf die Lebensfähigkeit der Metazerkarien von Fasciola hepatica < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (4), pp. 417-420. [W^{a}.]

Kakade, R. T.
1961 a.-- Neoviasept in amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 382-385. [W^{m}.]

Kakade, R. T.
1962 a.-- Amoebiasis--its different aspects and treatment with special reference to Neoviasept < Antiseptic, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 135-142. [W^{m}.]

Kakulia, G. A. [See also Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; Kakulia, G. A.; and Chanishvili, Sh. Sh.]

Kakulia, G. A.
[1963 a.].-- Новый вид нематоды Tylaphelenchus paramonovi Kakulia n. sp. [A new species of nematode, Tylaphelenchus paramonovi Kakulia n. sp.] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 649-654, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 27, 1963] [W^{a}.]

Kala, P. [Dept. Parasitol., U.P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura, India] See Gupta, V. P.; Pande, B. P.; and Kala, P.

Kalamarz, Emil.
1961 a.-- Z badań nad wszołami (Mallophaga) występującymi na kurach (Gallus domesticus) w fermach drobiarskich woj. Olsztyńskiego (Investigation of poultry lice (Mallophaga) occurring on hens (Gallus domesticus) on poultry farms in the Olsztyn Province area) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 371-372. [W^{a}.]

Kalderon, Albert E.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; and Bernstein, Jay.
1964 a.-- Chronic toxoplasmosis associated with severe hemolytic anemia. Case report and electron microscopic studies < Arch. Int. Med., v. 114 (1), July, pp. 95-102, illus. [W^a.]

Kalderon, Marco. See Alkan, Walter J.; Kalmi, Benjamin; and Kalderon, Marco.

Kaleysaraj, R.; and Kurup, P. A.
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic principle of the seeds of *Buteo frondosa*--isolation of an active fraction [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 25] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 456-457. [W^a.]

Kalkan, Ahmet.
1963 b.-- Hypodermosis'in hayvan endüstrisinde sebeb olduğu kayiplar (The economic losses caused by hypodermosis in the livestock industry in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Etlik. Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Kallichurum, S.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1961 a.-- Capillaria in man. A case report < South African Med. J., v. 35 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 860-861, illus. [W^m.]

Kalloor, (Sister) Milani M. [Dept. Biol. Sc., DePaul Univ., Chicago, Ill.] See Marquardt, William C.; and Kalloor, (Sister) Milani M.

Kalmi, Benjamin. See Alkan, Walter J.; Kalmi, Benjamin; and Kalderon, Marco.

Kalmykov, E. S.[2] [See also Matveichuk, V. I.; Kanchenkov, D. D.; Berdyev, Kh. B.; and Kalmykov, E. S.[2]]

Kalmykhov, E. S.[2]
1963 a.-- О стратегии и тактике борьбы с аскаридозом в Таджикской ССР (The problem of strategy and tactics of ascariasis control in rural areas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 134-140. [W^a.]

Kalra, R. L. [Central Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] See Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Kalra, R. L.

Kaluzhenova, Z. P. [Sredn. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] See Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P.

Kamalov, N. G.
1963 a.-- Борьба с анкилостомидозами в СССР (Control of ancylostomidoses in the Soviet Union) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 191-198. [W^a.]

Kamalov, N. G.; and Bugianishvili, Sh. M.
1958 a.-- Ликвидация анкилостомоза в шахтах СССР [Liquidation of ancylostomiasis in the mines of the SSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 60-61. [Lib. BPL]

Kamalova, A. G. See Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; and Kamalova, A. G.; and Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; and Kamalova, A. G.

Kamarli, A. P.; and Ivanenko, M.
1961 a.-- Из практики лечения быков-производителей от трихомоноза [Practical treatment of bull sires from trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Kirgizii, v. 7 (6), June, p. 29. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Satoru.
1956 b.-- A list of the genera of helminth parasites. 31 pp. Tokyo. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1962 a.--On the *Encylometra japonica* Yoshida et Ozaki, 1929 from *Agkistrodon blomhoffii* (Boie) in Japan < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (36), Feb., pp. 3-4, illus. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1964 a.-- Notes on swine paragonimiasis in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 51-59, illus. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Satoru; and Nonobe, Haruto.
1964 a.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection with nixopan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 200-203. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1963 a.-- Studies on Acanthocephala. (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (12) [English text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (47), Jan., p. 3, illus. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1963 b.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in birds [English text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (49), Mar., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1963 c.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in birds < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (51), May, pp. 2-3, illus. [W^a.]

Kamiński, Alfred.
1961 b.-- Charakterystyka toksykodynamiczna trucizn owadobójczych (Toxicodynamical characteristics of insecticides) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 399-402. [W^a.]

Kammer, Herbert; and Hanson, Robert P.
1962 a.-- Studies on the transmission of swine influenza virus with Metastrongylus species in specific pathogen-free swine < J. Infect. Dis., v. 110 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-102. [W^a.]

Kammer, Herbert; and Hanson, Robert P.
1962 b.-- The in vitro association of swine influenza virus with Metastrongylus species < J. Infect. Dis., v. 110 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-106. [W^a.]

Kammerer, William H. [Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.] See Kean, B. H.; Hoskins, Donald W.; and Kammerer, William H.

Kamo, Hajime. See Miyakodo, Junichiro; Itakura, Tsukasa; and Kamo, Hajime

Kamyszek, Franciszek.
1963 a.-- Furacoccid w zwalczaniu kokcydiozy królików (Furacoccid in the control of coccidiosis in rabbits) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 564-566. [W^a.]

Kanaev, A. I. See Naumova, A. M.; and Kanaev, A. I.

Kanaev, I.
1935 a.-- О влиянии витальных красок на триходин (Ueber die Wirkung der Vitalfarben auf Trichodinen) [Russian and German texts] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 398-399. [W^a.]

Kanaev, I.
1963 a.-- О влиянии витальных красок на триходин (Ueber die Wirkung der Vitalfarben auf Trichodinen) [Russian and German texts] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Internat. Ed., v. 1, n. s., v. 6, Jan.-Mar., 1935, pp. 398-399. [W^a.] [Reprint of 1935 a]

Kanai, Tetsuo; et al.
1964 a.-- Results of a survey on piroplasmosis parva conducted on the Sasagamine stock farm owned by the prefectural government with special reference to hematological findings in positive cattle [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (5), pp. 320-323 (pp. 30-33). [W^a.]

Kanai, Tsuneo; et al.
1963 a.-- Swine toxoplasmosis encountered in a slaughterhouse [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 348-352 (pp. 26-30), illus. [W^a.]

Kanchenkov, D. D. *See* Matveichuk, V. I.; Kanchenkov, D. D.; Berdyev, Kh. B.; and Kalmykov, E. S.[2]

Kandilov, N. K.
1964 a.-- Протофауна рыб бассейна реки Куры [Protozoan fauna of fish in the Kur river basin] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 20 (9), pp. 59-63. [W^a.]

Kandilov, N. M. *See* Gogebashvili, I. V.; and Kandilov, N. M.

Kaneko, Takeshi. [*See also* Masuda, Kiyoshi; and Kaneko, Takeshi]

Kaneko, Takeshi.
1963 a.-- On the bionomical notes of tea root parasitic nematodes, *Hemicriconemoides kanayaensis* and others, in Makinohara Tea Plantation at Shizuoka-Ken [Japanese text; English summary] < Chagyo Gijutsu Kenkyu (28), Dec., pp. 31-41, illus. [W^a.]

Kannan, S.
1962 a.-- The host-parasite relationship of the root-knot nematode, with reference to the host nutrition < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 14 (1-2), Mar.-Sept., pp. 150-160. [Ka^h.]

Kanungo, K.
1963 a.-- Effect of low oxygen tensions on the uptake of water by dehydrated females of the spiny rat-mite *Echinolaelaps echidninus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 263-268. [W^a.]

Kanungo, K.
1964 a.-- Disappearance of blood from the gut of engorged *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Acarina: Laelaptidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (4), July, pp. 427-428, illus. [W^a.]

Kapadia, Ravindra; and Desai, Ramakant.
1957 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 38-41. [W^m.]

Kapitonov, V. I.
1963 a.-- Новые данные по биологии леммингoвидной полевки *Alticola* (*Aschizomys*) *lemminus* Miller (New data on the biology of *Alticola* (*Aschizomys*) *lemminus* Miller) [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 14-26. [W^a.]

Kaplan, Paula. *See* Henderson, Harold E.; Gillepsie, Gerald W.; Kaplan, Paula; and Steber, Madje.

Kapoor, B. B. [Vet. Research Sec., Punjab Agric. Univ., Hissar (India)] *See* Sharma, R. M.; Chhabra, R. C.; and Kapoor, B. B.

Kapus, Gyula.
1961 a.-- 11 éves fiúgyermek heveny toxoplasmás meningoencephalitise (Meningoencephalitis due to toxoplasmosis in a male child aged 11 years) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1507-1510; Russian, English and German summaries, p. 3. [W^m.]

Karaghouli, A. A. [Coll. Med., Bagdad Univ., Iraq] *See* Fattah, F. N.; Babero, Bert Bell; Karaghouli, A. A.; and Shaheen, A. S.

Karamendin, O. S.
1962 a.-- К фауне гельминтов крупного рогатого скота восточного Казахстана (Contribution to the helminthofauna of cattle in eastern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 152-154. [W^a.]

Karani, N. D. P. [Armed Forces Med. Coll., Poona] *See* Menon, P. Balarama; Karani, N. D. P.; and Narasimhan, D.

Karapchanski, I. *See* Dimitrova, Elena A.; Genov, Todor; and Karapchanski, I.

Karapet'ian, A. B. *See* Belova, E. M.; and Karapet'ian, A. B.

Karapetian, A. E.
1961 b.-- Mõnede vitamiinide toimest *Lamblia intestinalis* paljunemisele kultuuris [Influence of some vitamins on the multiplication of *Lamblia intestinalis* in cultures] [Esthonian text] < Noukogude Eesti Tervish., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 44-45. [W^m.]

Karapetian, A. E.
1963 a.-- О сравнительных размерах лямблий в культуре и в содержимом двенадцатиперстной кишки человека (On the comparative sizes of Lamblias in cultures and in the human duodenal contents) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, p. 353. [W^a.]

Karasszon, Dénes.
1962 .-- Kísérleti majmok gondozása és leggyakoribb betegségei (Care and most common diseases of experimental monkeys) < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 25-30, pls. [W^a.]

Karib, E. A.; and Yagi, Ali I.
1963 a.-- Preliminary studies on the action of Asuntol against ticks of the genera Hyalomma and Amblyomma < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 6-11. [W^a.]

Kariks, Jekabs.
1958 a.-- Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia < Med. J. Australia, year 45, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 773-775. [W^m.]

Kariuki, L. *See* Whitehead, A. G.; Ledger, M. A.; and Kariuki, L.

Kariyone, Kazuo.
1963 a.-- Studies on insecticides. VII. Synthesis of 1-benzyl-2-oxo-5-isopropyl-4-piperidineacetic acid [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 83 (4), Apr., pp. 398-401. [W^a.]

Karlin, D. A. *See* Grinker, J. A.; Karlin, D. A.; and Manalo Estrella, P.

Karlog, O. *See* Andersen, A.-M.; and Karlog, O.

Karmanova, E. M.
1963 a.-- Расшифровка цикла развития *Dioctophyme renale* (Interpretation of the development cycle in *D. renale*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 331-334, illus. [W^a.]

Karolinskaia, V. N.
1958 a.-- К вопросу эпидемиологии гименолепидоза и лямблиоза в условиях закрытых детских учреждений г. Омска [On the question of the epidemiology of hymenolepidosis and lambliasis under the conditions of private children's institutions in Omsk] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 61-63. [Lib. BPL]

Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Krzyżanowski, Marian.
1963 a.-- Changes in the metabolism of the skeletal muscles of guinea pigs caused by the invasion of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Influence of the invasion on the carbohydrate metabolism of muscles [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 435-446. [W^a.]

Karpov, S. P.; et al.
1963 a.-- Вопросы оздоровления природного очага клещевого энцефалита в обжитой местности (Sanitation of natural tick-borne encephalitis foci in cultured land areas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 292-296. [W^a.]

Karrar, Gaafar; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.

1963 a.-- Ecology and host-relationships of ticks (Ixodoidea) infesting domestic animals in Kassala Province, Sudan, with special reference to Amblyomma lepidum Donitz < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 54 (3), Nov., pp. 509-522. [W^{a}.]

Karstad, L.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasma microti (the M-organism) in the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica) < Canad. Vet. J., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 249-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kartashov, Iu. V.

1964 a.-- Исследование на токсоплазмоз домашних животных и птиц в Горьковской области (Analysis of domestic animals and poultry for toxoplasmosis in the Gorky district) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo. [See also Barnes, Allan M.; and Kartman, Leo.]

Kartman, Leo; and Quan, Stuart F.

1964 a.-- Notes on the fate of avirulent Pasteurella pestis in fleas < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 363-365. [W^{a}.]

Karumidze, K. L.; and Katsitadze, T. S.

1958 a.-- Аскариды как хранители дизентерийных микробов [Ascarids as a reservoir for dysenteric microbe] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 63. [Lib. BPL]

Kashinskii, A. D.

1962 a.-- К вопросу о химиопрофилактике метастронгилеза свиней [On the question of chemical prophylaxis of swine metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 162-169. [W^{a}.]

Kashinskii, A. D.

1962 b.-- Влияние некоторых препаратов на личиночные формы метастронгилюсов в дефинитивном хозяине [Influence of some preparations on the larval form of Metastrongylus elongatus in the definitive host] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 245-249. [W^{a}.]

Kashinskii, A. D.

1962 c.-- Опыты по терапии свиней при метастронгилезе [Experimental therapy of swine metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 250-257. [W^{a}.]

Kashyap, K. N. See Rikhy, S. S.; Kashyap, K. N.; Singh, H. P.; and Misra, P.

Kasimov, G. B.

1958 a.-- Некоторые вопросы гельминтофауны птиц семейства цесарковых [Some questions on the helminth fauna of guinea fowl] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 63-64. [Lib. BPL]

Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A.

1958 a.-- Трематоды птиц низменной части Ленкоранской зоны Азербайджанской ССР [Trematodes of birds in the Lenkoran lowland of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 64. [Lib. BPL]

Kasliwal, R. M.; and Gupta, M. M.

1961 a.-- The incidence and aetiology of liver abscess. (Based upon a clinical study of 61 cases of hepatic abscesses) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 584-593. [W^{m}.]

Kåss, Erik.

1954 b.-- Undersøkelser over Toxoplasma og toxoplasmose. [English summary] 101 pp. Oslo. [W^{m}.]

Kassai, Tibor.

1963 b.-- A Protostrongylus brevispiculum hazai előfordulásáról (On the occurrence of Prostrongylus brevispiculum in Hungary) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 445-446. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor.

1963 c.-- Ueber die Lebensdauer der Protostrongyliden der Schafe [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 199-205. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor.

1964 a.-- The occurrence of Protostrongylus brevispiculu Mikačić, 1940 in Hungary < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (1), pp. 83-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor.

1964 b.-- Vizsgálatok a monieziák köztigazdáiról < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 531-538, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Holló, Ferenc.

1963 a.-- A "Loxuran" (dietilkarbamazin-citrát) hatása a juh tüdőférgeire (The effect of "Loxuran" (diethylcarbamazine citrate) on the lungworms of sheep [Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 163-165. [W^{a}.]

Kathuria, J. D.

1963 a.-- Theileriasis in cattle of military dairy farms, India < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 567-574. [W^{a}.]

Katić, Rela V.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; Tomanovitch, B.; and Voukitchevitch, Z.

1964 a.-- Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle d'Ascaris suum dans l'apparition de l'hépatite nécrosante [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 140 (10), Oct., pp. 871-876, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katitch, R. See Katić, Rela V.

Katiyar, J. C.

1964 a.-- Dictyocaulus arnfieldi in Equus asinus--a histological study < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, R. D.; and Varshney, T. R.

1961 a.-- Lumbar paralysis in sheep and goats in Uttar Pradesh with special reference to its etiology, prophylaxis and therapy < Indian Vet. J., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, R. D.; and Varshney, T. R.

1963 a.--Amphistomiasis in sheep and goats in Uttar Pradesh < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 94-98. [W^{a}.]

Katkov, M. V.

1963 a.-- Пиперазин при амидостомозе гусей (Piperazine in the case of amidostomiasis in geese) [Russian text] < Veterinariia,Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Katsitadze, T. S. See Karumidze, K. L.; and Katsitadze, T. S.

Katsuno, Masanori. [Dept. Animal Husb., Fac. Agric., Tohoku Univ., Sendai] See Kurihara, Yasushi; and Katsuno, Masanori.

Katz, Frank F.

1961 b.-- Distribution of the nematode Strongyloides ratti in the small intestine of gonadectomized and sham operated male and female rats [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Lafayette, Indiana, Aug. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 363-364. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Frank F.

1963 b.-- Testosterone and estrogen treatments of gonadectomized rats in experiments on the host sex difference in Strongyloides ratti intestinal burdens [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 52. [W^{a}.]

tznelson, H.^{2}; Gillespie, D. C.; and Cook, F. D.
1964 a.-- Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. III. Lytic action of soil myxobacters on certain species of nematodes < Canadian J. Microbiol., v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 699-704, pls. [W^{a}.]

atznelson, H.^{2}; and Henderson, V. E.
1964 a.-- Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. II. Interactions of Aphelenchoides parietinus (Bastian, 1865) Steiner, 1932 with actinomycetes, bacteria, and fungi < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 37-41, pls. [W^{a}.]

aufman, Herbert E. [Univ. Florida Coll. Med., Gainesville] See Capella, Joseph A.; and Kaufman, Herbert E.

awakami, Thomas G. See Balamuth, William; and Kawakami, Thomas G.

awano, Kiyoji. [Jounan High School, Tokyo] See Ito, Yoichi; Iijima, Toshihiko; Yamashita, Hisashi; and Kawano, Kiyoji.

awashima, Kenjiro.
1962 a.-- Notes on some Japanese lizard mites, including description of a new species (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 273-275, illus. [W^{m}.]

awashima, S.; et al.
1964 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. II. A survey on the distribution of Toxoplasma antibody among pigs and employees at slaughterhouses in Saitama Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (8), pp. 425-431 (pp. 11-17). [W^{a}.]

aye, S. V. [Radiation Ecol. Sect., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Tennessee] See Cosgrove, G. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B.

azakov, N. A. Akulova, N. S.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Kutashova, A. N.; and Kazakov, N. A.

azanowska, Wanda. [See also Soszka, Stefan; Kazanowska, Wanda; and Kuczyńska, Krystyna]

azanowska, Wanda.
1962 a.-- Zachowanie się błony śluzowej macicy (zwierząt doświadczalnych) wobec dopochwowego zarażenia rzęsistkiem pochwowym (The mucous membrane of the uterus (of experimental animals) following intravaginal infection with Trichomonas vaginalis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 223-228,pls. [W^{a}.]

azlauskas, J.
1958 a.-- Трихинеллез животных в Литовской ССР [Trichinosis of animals in the Lithuanian SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 60. [Lib. BPL]

Kazlauskas, J.
1962 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне гусей в Литовской ССР (Data on the helminthofauna of geese in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 175-177. [W^{a}.]

Kazlauskas, J.; and Shleikus, P. P.
1962 a.-- Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha Ejsmont, 1932 у лосей Литовской ССР (Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha Ejsmont, 1932, a case of a deer invasion in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 193-194. [W^{a}.]

Kazubska, Bożena Grabda. See Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.

Kazubski, Stanisław L.
1961 c.-- Zastosowanie metody wielokrotnych obserwacji przyżyciowych do badania pasożytów ślimaków lądowych (Application of the multiple vital observations method in examination of the parasites of land snails) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-17] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 159-161. [W^{a}.]

Kazubski, Stanisław L.
1964 a.-- New hosts for Myxophyllum steenstrupi (Stein) and Trichodinopsis paradoxa Claparede et Lachmann in Caucasus, USSR and Greece [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Kchouk, M. See Juminer, Bertène; and Kchouk, M.

Kean, B. H.; and Hoskins, Donald W.
1964 a.-- Treatment of trichinosis with thiabendazole. A preliminary report < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 190 (9), Nov. 30, pp. 852-853. [W^{a}.]

Kean, B. H.; Hoskins, Donald W.; and Kammerer, William H.
1964 a.-- Tropical medicine in New York City < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 43-60. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.
1963 b.-- The egg, oncomiracidium and larval development of Entobdella soleae, a monogenean skin parasite of the common sole < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 435-447, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.
1963 c.-- The oncomiracidium of Capsala martinieri, a monogenean parasite of the sun fish (Mola mola) < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 449-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.
1963 d.-- Feeding and the nature of the food of Entobdella soleae, a skin parasite of the common sole [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 14P. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.
1963 e.-- Feeding in some monogenean skin parasites: Entobdella soleae on Solea solea and Acanthocotyle sp. on Raia clavata < J. Marine Biol. Ass., United Kingdom, v. 49 (3), pp. 749-766, pl. [W^{m}.]

Keats, Theodore E.
1961 a.-- Cysticercosis. A demonstration of its roentgen manifestations < Missouri Med., v. 58 (5), May, pp. 457-459, illus. [W^{m}.]

Keays, John W.
1963 a.-- Practical ectoparasite control in large and small animals < Vet. Med., v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 641-650. [W^{a}.]

Keczkes, Kalman. See Grant, Peter W.; and Keczkes, Kalman.

Keeling, J. E. D. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London] [See also Ahmad, Nazir; Keeling, J. E. D.; and Wahid, Abdul]

Keeling, J. E. D.
1963 a.-- Some observations on the effect of certain cytotoxic agents on nematode larvae [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^{a}.]

Keh, Benjamin.
1964 a.-- The brown dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus in California < Calif. Vector Views, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 27-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kekeh, M.; and Vovor.
1961 a.-- Un cas d'amoebome ileo-coeco-colique < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 7 (1), Jan. 1-15, p. 11. [W^{m}.]

Kelina, A. M.
1958 a.-- О выживаемости личинок стронгилоидес стеркоралис в консервированной крови [On the survival of the larvae of Strongyloides stercoralis in banked blood] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 65. [Lib. BPL]

Kellen, William R. [California State Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau of Vector Control, Fresno] See Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Kellen, William R.; Lindegren, James E.; and Smith, Theodore A.

Keller, H. [Dr. Med., Gynäk. Geburtsh. Abt. Städt Krankenhaus, München] See Bauer, O.; and Keller, H.

Kelley, D. C. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Anthony, Harry A.; Kelley, D. C.; Nelson, Dallas L.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Kelley, George Walter (jr.). [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Underdahl, Norman R.; and Sayin, Fahri; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Sullivan, T. W.; Kingan, J. R.; Grace, O. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.)]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.).
1963 a.-- Worms and sheep don't mix < Nebraska Exper. Station Quarterly, v. 10 (2), Summer, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.)
1963 b.-- Newer anthelmintics for swine < Vet. Med., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 866-869. [W^{a}.]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Nayak, Debi P.
1963 a.-- Passive immunity in pigs to migrating larvae of Ascaris suum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Nayak, Debi P.
1964 a.-- Acquired immunity to migrating larvae of Ascaris suum induced in pigs by repeated oral inoculations of infective eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 499-503. [W^{a}.]

Kellina, O. I. See Eliseev, L. N.; and Kellina, O. I.

Kellmann, Kathrin.
1964 a.-- A new Neomyobia species (Acarina: Myobiidae) from a South African bat < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 26 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 302-305, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kelman, Ester; and Zeledon, Rodrigo.
1961 a.-- Estudio comparativo de cuatro medios de cultivo para aislamiento de Trichomonas vaginales [sic] < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 120. [W^{m}.]

Kemp, R. L.; and Reid, William Malcolm.
1965 a.-- Pathogenicity studies on Trichomonas gallinarum in domestic poultry < Poultry Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 215-221. [W^{a}.]

Kemper, Alfons.
1964 a.--Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung chemischer Bodenentseuchungsmittel auf Freilandflächen [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-5, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 50-54. [W^{a}.]

Kemron, A.; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on bovine piroplasmosis caused by Babesia bigemina. II. The effect of treatment with acaprin following vaccination on immunity of cattle to Babesia bigemina < Refuah, Vet., v. 20 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 195-205; English text, pp. 256-254. [W^{a}.]

Kemron, A.; et al.
1963 b.-- Studies on bovine piroplasmosis caused by Babesia bigemina. III. The relationship between the number of parasites in the inoculum and the severity of the response < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 50-58; English text, pp. 112-108. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Weybridge, Surrey, England] See Joyner, L. P.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Kendall, S. Brian.

Kendrick, Louise P. [Lab. Infect. Dis., National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Cantrell, William F.; and Kendrick, Louise P.

Kennedy, C. R. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Coll., Dublin] See Chubb, James C.; Awachie, J. B. E.; and Kennedy, C. R.

Kennedy, Lofton.
1964 a.-- The effects of protein and vitamin G deficient diets on the establishment of Hymenolepis diminuta in albino rats [Abstract of report before 68. Ann. Meet. Texas Acad. Sc., Waco, Dec. 10-12] < Texas J. Sc., v. 16 (4), Dec., p. 485. [W^{a}.]

Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naim.
1963 c.--III. Fractionation, isolation and definition of antigens from parasitic helminths < Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (22), (Proc. Internat. Panel Workshop, Univ. Maryland, College Park, Nov. 19-20, 1962), July, pp. 30-46 illus. [W^{a}.]

Kent, H. Naim. See Mills, Charles K.; and Kent, H. Naim.

Kent, John F.
1963 a.--VI. Current and potential value of immunodiagnostic tests employing soluble antigens < Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (22), (Proc. Internat. Panel Workshop, Univ. Maryland, College Park, Nov. 19-20, 1962), July, pp. 68-96. [W^{a}.]

Kepka, Otto.
1964 a.-- Die Trombiculinae (Acari, Trombiculidae) in Österreich < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (6), Jan., pp. 548-645, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kępska, Stefania. See Gancarz, Zygmunt; and Kępska, Stefania.

Kępski, Apolinary; Szlamiński, Zbigniew; and Zapart, Wanda.
1963 a.-- Serological tests in experimental cerebral cysticercosis in rabbits < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (9), pp. 133-143, pl. [W^{a}.]

van Kerckhove, H.
1959 a.-- Filariosis-rheuma < J. Belge Méd. Phys. et Rhumatol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 213-220. [W^{m}.]

Kerestély, I.; et al.
1963 a.-- Consideraţii asupra unui caz de dizenterie amibiană (On a case of amoebian dysentery) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kernaghan, R. J. [Tsetse Research Lab., Univ. Bristol, School Vet. Sc., Langford] See Langridge, W. P.; Kernaghan, R. J.; and Glover, P. E.; and Nash, T. A. M.; and Kernaghan, R. J.

Kerr, A.
1963 a.-- Fumigation of nursery soil < Tea Quarterly, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

Kershaw, W. E.
1959 b.-- Pathogenesis of eye-lesions in onchocerciasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 270-278. [BPL]

Kerzhner, I. M.; and Iachevskii, T. L.
1964 a.-- Отряд Hemiptera (Heteroptera)--полужесткокрылые, или клопы [Order Hemiptera (Heteroptera)] [Russian text] < Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad (84), pp. 655-845. (Opredelitel Nasekomykh Evropeiskoi Chasti SSSR; Nizshie, Drevnekrylye, s Nepolnym Prevrashcheniem, v. 1) [W^{a}.]

Kessel, John Flenniken; et al.
1959 a.-- Epidemiology and control of filariasis with special reference to French Polynesia < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 326-338. [BPL]

Keymer, I. F. [See also Mandour, A.; and Keymer, I. F.]

Keymer, I. F.
1964 a.--Hepatozoon species in wild African mammals [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4489), v. 76 (23), June 6, p. 641. [W^{a}.]

Kha Ki. See Ha, Ki.

Khalafallah, A. S. See Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Khalafallah, A. S.

haleque, K. A.; and Alam, K. S.
1963 a.-- Hepatic granuloma caused by Ascaris ova < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 249-251, illus. [W^a.]

halid, M. L. *See* Rifaat, M. A.; El Gindy, Mohamed S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L.

halil, Albert; and Fadali, A. M.
1962 a.-- Some aspects of bleeding oesophageal varices in bilharzial patients < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 533-543, illus. [W^m.]

halil, Galila M. [Dept. Trop. Health, American Univ. Beirut] *See* Schacher, John Fredrick; Dailey, Murray D.; and Khalil, Galila M.

halil, H. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ein-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, UAR] [*See also* Rifaat, M. A.; and Khalil, H. M.; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Morsy, T. A.; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Morsy, T. A.; and el Sherif, Abdel Fattah; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.]

halil, H. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Koura, M.
1964 a.-- A further trial of "Yomesan" in *Heterophyes heterophyes* infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 286-287. [W^a.]

halil, Helmi A. [M.D., Path. Dept., Fac. Med. Alexandria Univ.] *See* El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Khalil, Helmi A.

halil, L. F.
1963 e.-- On some proteocephalid cestodes from fresh-water fishes in the Sudan < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 307-318, pl. [W^a.]

halil, Mohammed. [Dept. Chest Dis., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Zaky, Halim A.; El-Heneidy, A. R.; and Khalil, Mohammed.

hamtsov, V. G.
1963 a.-- Функциональные пробы печени у больных балантидиазом (Functional hepatic tests in balantidiasis patients) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 416-421. [W^a.]

han, Ekramullah.
1964 a.-- *Longidorus afzali* n. sp., and *Xiphinema arcum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) from *India* < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 313-318, pls. [W^a.]

han, Ekramullah; and Basir, Mohammed Abdul.
1963 b.--*Boleodorus similis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Nothotylenchinae) from India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 121-123, pl. [W^a.]

han, Ekramullah; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.
1964 a.-- *Boleodorus impar* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 187-190, illus. [W^a.]

han, Ekramullah; and Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 a.-- *Criconema laterale* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from *Srinagar*, Kashmir < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 584-586, pl. [W^a.]

han, Ekramullah; and Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 b.-- *Criconema serratum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae), a parasite of peach trees in Almora, North India < Current Sc., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 414-415, illus. [W^a.]

han, M. A.
1963 a.-- Control of cattle grubs in the Prairie Provinces < Publication (1162) Canada Dept. Agric., Feb., 14 pp. [W^a.]

han, M. A.
1963 b.-- Toxicity of alpholate to cattle < Canad. J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Sc., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 233-236. [W^a.]

han, M. A.
1964 a.--Recent developments in the control of arthropod parasites of cattle < Canad. Vet. J., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 20-29. [W^a.]

Khan, Mohamed Iqbal.
1963 a.-- A survey of helminth parasites of livestock of Karachi < Agric. Pakistan, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 290-296. [W^a.]

Khan, Shahid Hasan. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, India] [*See also* Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Khan, Shahid Hasan]

Khan, Shahid Hasan; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.
1964 a.-- Two new species of the genus Helicotylenchus Steiner, 1945, (Nematoda: Hoplolaimidae) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 199-202, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Khanagry, H. A. El. *See* El-Khanagry, H. A.

Khandekar, V. N. [Dept. Primary Indust., Homebush Abattoirs, Homebush, N. S. Wales] *See* Cramp, R. C.; and Khandekar, V. N.

Kharchenko, O. N.
1958 b.-- К вопросу о патологогистологических изменениях при гименолепидозах домашних уток [On the question of the pathohistological changes during hymenolepidosis of domestic ducks] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 162-164. [Lib. BPL]

Kharizanova, T.
1962 a.-- Действие на някои нитрофуранови съединения върху *Trichomonas vaginalis* (The action of nitrofurane compounds on *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Bulgarian text] < Khigiena, Sofiia, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 24-28. [W^m.]

Khaserdeni.
1961 a.-- Диптерекс для уничтожения личинок кожного овода крупного рогатого скота (Dipterex for the extermination of warbles in cattle) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 26-29. [W^a.]

Khatin, M. G.; and Voronin, M. V.
1961 a.-- Проблема борьбы с кожно-оводовой инвазией (гиподерматозом) крупного рогатого скота в СССР (The problem of fighting warble invasion (hypodermosis) in cattle in the USSR) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 30-36.[W^a.]

Khaw, Oo Keh. *See* Fan, P. C.; and Khaw, Oo Keh; *and* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Khaw, Oo Keh

al-Khayal, Walid.
1962 a.-- Surgical treatment of bilharzial complications < Mihan al Tibbiyah, v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 1-5, pls. [W^m.]

Khayyal, M. T. [*See also* Buttle, Gladwin Albert Hurst; and Khayyal, M. T.]

Khayyal, M. T.
1964 a.--The effects of antimony uptake on the location and pairing of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 342-348. [W^a.]

Khaziev, G. Z. *See* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Khaziev, G. Z.

Kheisin, Eugen M.
1964 a.--Ultrastructure of *Lamblia duodenalis*. I. Body surface, sucking disc and median bodies < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 91-98, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kheisin, Eugen M.
1964 b.-- Электронномикроскопическое исследование микрогамет *Eimeria intestinalis* (Sporozoa, Coccidiida) (Electron microscopic study of microgametes in *Eimeria intestinalis* (Sporozoa, Coccidiida)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (5), pp. 647-651, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Khitenkova, L. P.
1961 b.-- Антгельминтное действие пиперазина сульфата при токсакарах и токсаскаридатах пушных зверей [Anthelmintic action of piperazine-sulphate in Toxocara and Toxascaris of fur-bearing animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 151-154. [W^a.]

Khitenkova, L. P.
1964 a.-- Испытание азидина в широком опыте при гемоспоридиозе овец (Large scale test of azidine in the case of sheep haemosporidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, p. 65. [W^a.]

Khodakova, V. I. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Kravtsov, E. G.

Khodukin, N. I.[2] See Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Khodukin, N. I.[2]

Khodzhash, S. I. See Miasnikov, Iu. A.; Zhemchuzhin, E. K.; and Khodzhash, S. I.

Khorava, G. V.; Kislenko, N. S.; Kurmaziia, N. M.; and Akusba, Z. V.
1963 a.-- Лечение аскаридоза нафтаммоном (алкопар) (Naphthammone (alkopar) treatment of ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 397-399. [W^a.]

al-Khoury, Majed. [Dept. Med., Coll. Med., Baghdad, Iraq] See Damluji, Salem F.; al-Khoury, Majed; and Johnstone, R. M.

Khristov, G.
1961 a.-- Случай на болен с ехинококоза на черния дроб излекуван успешно чрез резекция на левия чернодробен лоб [A case of echinococcosis of the liver successfully treated by the resection of the left lobe of the liver] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 14 (4), pp. 451-453, illus. [W^m.]

Khromov, A. S.
1963 a.-- О распространении и борьбе с паразитарными заболеваниями в республике Верхняя Вольта (Обзор литературы) (On the spread and control of parasitic diseases in the Republic of Upper Volta (Survey of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 216-220. [W^a.]

Khromova, L. A. See Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.

Khrustselevskii, V. P. See Bibikov, D. I.; Petrov, V. S.; and Khrustselevskii, V. P.

Kibakin, V. V.
1958 b.-- Гельминтофауна овец Туркмении [On the helminth fauna of sheep in Turkmenia] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 65. [Lib. BPL]

Kidd, A. R. M. [Vet. Investigation Centre, Weybridge] See Gitter, M.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G.

Kikkawa, Yutaka. [M.D., New York] [See also Kalderon, Albert E.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; and Bernstein, Jay]

Kikkawa, Yutaka; and Gueft, Boris.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasma cysts in the human heart, an electron microscopic study < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 217-225, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kikkawa, Yutaka; and Gueft, Boris.
1964 b.-- An electron microscopic study of Toxoplasma gondii in the human heart [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Chicago, Apr. 6] < Lab. Invest., v. 13 (8), Aug., p. 943. [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
1964 a.-- Histopathological studies on ancylostomiasis. II. Histopathological changes in a fatal case of ancylostomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru.
1964 a.-- Studies on trichocephaliasis. I. Ecological study on Trichocephalus vulpis and histopathological changes by its parasitism [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 11-24, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kilczewski, Waldemar. [Dermato-Venereol. Clin. Univ. Med. School, Białystok, Poland] See Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Kilczewski, Waldemar; and Hoffmann, Bogdan; Kilczewski, Waldemar; and Małyszko, Edward; and Hoffmann, Bogdan; Małyszko, Edward; and Kilczewski, Waldemar.

Kiliçoğlu, Gülenden. See Kutsal, Turan; and Kiliçoğlu, Gülenden.

Killick-Kendrick, R. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T. M.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Godfrey, D. G.
1963 a.-- Observations on a close association between Glossina tachinoides and domestic pigs near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria. I. Trypanosoma congolense and T. brucei infections in the pigs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 225-231. [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Chan; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 a.-- Epidemiology of helminth diseases: Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold, 1875) Looss, 1907 on Taiwan (Formosa < Chinese Med. J., Taiwan, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 29-47, illus. [W^m.]

Kim, Dong Hyeon.
1964 a.-- On the Korean Trombiculidae [Korean text; Russian summary] < Sang Mool Hak (13), v. 3 (2), June 6, pp. 34-40. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Hyeon.
1964 b.-- Parasitic position on the Ixodoidea and the Trombiculidae being parasitic on the rat [Korean text; Russian summary] < Sang Mool Hak (14), v. 3 (3), Sept. 14, pp. 22-27, illus. [Issued Sept. 20] [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Hyun. See Kim, Dong Hyeon.

Kim, Ke Chung; Brown, Byron W. (jr.); and Cook, Edwin F.
1963 a.--A quantitative taxonomic study of the Enderleinellus suturalis complex (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) < System. Zool., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 134-148, pl. [W^a.]

Kim, Sun Keun; and Walker, A. Earl.
1961 a.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis < Acta Psychiat. et Neurol. Scand., Suppl. (153), v. 36, 85 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

Kimble, Edward T. III. See Singer, Ira; Kimble, Edward T. III; and Ritts, Roy E. (jr.).

Kimmig, J.; and Rieth, H.
1961 a.-- Mykosen und Trichomonaden < Arch. Gynäk., v. 195, pp. 31-43, illus. [W^m.]

Kimura, Mitsuo.
(1960 a).-- [Praktische Erfahrungen mit Neguvon bei der Bekämpfung der Räude des Hundes] < Jui Kai (58), Nov., pp. 5-6.

Kimura, Mitsuo.
1961 a.-- Idem [Abstract] < Vet.-Med. Nachr., (1), English summary, pp. 16-17; German summary, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Kimura, Samuel J. See Hogan, Michael J.; Kimura, Samuel J.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.

Kimura, Satoru. [Dept. Urology, School Med. Keio Univ, Tokyo] See Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; and Yamamoto, Reiko.

Kimura, Shige. [See also Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Inoue, Tsuyoshi; and Mori, Osamu; and Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Ueki, G.; and Asano, Takuzo]

mura, Shige.
1962 b.-- Experimental studies on fascioliasis. IV. Infection rate of metacercariae among goats, distribution of liver flukes in the liver, and appearance of eggs in the feces [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 133-137. [W^{a}.]

mura, Shige; and Ono, Yutaka.
1963 a.-- A case report of goat fascioliasis under long-term observation [Japanese text; English summary] < Science Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric., Ser. Zootech. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

indblom, Nils Olof.
1961 a.-- Spolmasksjuka hos svin [Ascariasis in swine] < Jönköpings Läns Hushållnings. Tidskr. (2), pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

ing, B. A.; and Foster, J. G.
1964 a.-- Urinary bilharziasis: Treatment and classification of results < Pub. Health, Johannesburg, v. 65 (9), Oct., pp. 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25. [W^{m}.]

ing, C. S. See Chin, Chia Shêng.

ing, I. C.
1961 a.-- A method of preserving and mounting parasitic ova from the faeces < J. N. Zealand Ass. Bacteriol., v. 15 (4), May, pp. 81-82. [W^{m}.]

ing, M. H. See Thomas, J. E. P.; and King, M. H.

ing, Mon Tsue. See Meyers, Samuel P.; Feder, William Adolph; and King, Mon Tsue.

ing, Robert E.; Praeger, Donald L.; and Hallett, Joseph W.
1964 a.-- Amebic choroidosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 16-22, pl. [W^{a}.]

ing, T. T.; and Couch, R. S. C.
1961 a.-- The diagnosis of cerebral hydatid disease < Clin. Radiol., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 190-193, illus. [W^{m}.]

ing, Vera M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Mass., Amherst, Mass.] See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.

ingan, J. R. [Univ. Nebr., Lincoln, Nebraska] See Sullivan, T. W.; Kingan, J. R.; Grace, O. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.)

ingston, Newton. [Wayne State Univ.] See DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Kingston, Newton.

inoti, George.
1964 a.-- A note on the susceptibility of some gastropod molluscs to Schistosoma bovis and S. mattheei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 270-275. [W^{a}.]

irchner, Elfriede [Inst. Med. Trop. & Dept. Parasitol., Univ. São Paulo, Brazil] See Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Kirchner, Elfriede.

Kireev, N. A. See Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Tarasova, L. P.; and Kosiak, A. I.

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1963 a.-- Случай поедания личинками блох взрослых особей (An instance of feeding up imagines by flea larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (6), p. 950. [W^{a}.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1964 a.-- Личинки блох семейства Ctenophthalmidae. 4 (Flea larvae of the family Ctenophthalmidae. 4) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (4), pp. 572-580, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergei.
1958 e.-- Новые для фауны СССР находки паразитических нематод растений рода ангуина [Plant parasitic nematodes of the genus Anguina new to the fauna of the SSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 65-67. [Lib. BPL]

Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergei; and Krall, E. L.
1963 a.-- Heterodera estonica n. sp. (Nematodes: Heteroderidae)--эстонская цистообразующая нематода (The Estonian cyst-forming nematode--Heterodera estonica n. sp. (Nematodes: Heteroderidae)) [Russian text; Esthonian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol. s. (3), pp. 219-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kirichenko, I. D.
1962 a.-- Деякі питання епізоотології парамфістоматозу великої рогатої худоби в Зaричнянському районі, Ровенської області [Methods of investigation of the epizootiology of bovine paramphistomiasis in Zarichnians'k region, Rovens'k oblast] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 123-124. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Kirkaldy-Willis, W. H.
1960 a.-- The cystoscopic appearances of the urinary bladder in schistosomiasis < East African Med. J., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 540-542, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kirkby, W. W.
1963 a.-- Trypanosomiasis < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Region Nigeria (1959-1960), pp. 32-36. [W^{a}.]

Kirkby, W. W.
1963 b.-- A review of the trypanosomiasis problem on the Shika Stock Farm, Northern Nigeria, from 1929 to the present day < Bull. Epizoot. Dis., Africa, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 391-401, map. [W^{a}.]

Kirkby, W. W.
1963 c.-- A trial to compare the therapeutic activity in cattle trypanosomiasis of homidium and isometamidium < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 299-301. [W^{a}.]

Kirkby, W. W.
1964 a.-- Prophylaxis and therapy under continuous exposure to the risk of natural infection with trypanosomiasis by tsetse flies < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 321-329. [W^{a}.]

Kirkpatrick, John David. [Dept. Horticultural Sc., Univ. Calif., Riverside] See Thomason, Ivan J.; Van Gundy, S. D.; and Kirkpatrick, John David.

Kirkwood, A.
1963 a.-- Longevity of the mites Dermanyssus gallinae and Liponyssus sylviarum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 358-366, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kirsche, Pierre.
1959 a.-- Fulminating abscess et anatomie pathologique < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 401-410, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kirshenblat, Ia. D.
1940 b.-- Личиночные стадии ленточных червей в грызунах Грузии и Армении [Larval stage of cestodes in rodents of Georgia and Armeniia] [Russian text] < Soobshch. Gruzinsk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1 (7), pp. 551-556, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kisch, Bruno.
1961 a.-- Ultrazoon ranarum. A hitherto unknown kind of cardiac parasite found in frogs < Exper. Med. and Surg., v. 19 (2-3), pp. 85-103, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Kiselene, V. See Kiselienė, V.

Kiselevska, K.
1963 a.-- Использование гельминтологических данных при изучении биологии микромаммалий (The use of helminthological data in the study of the biology of micromammals) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 206-212. [W^{a}.]

Kiselienė, V. [See also Kublitskene, O. A.; and Kiselienė, V.]

Kiselienė, V.

1962 a.-- Некоторые особенности развития *Fasciola hepatica* в природных условиях Литовской ССР (Some pecularities of development of *Fasciola hepatica* in the natural conditions of the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 7-22, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.

1961 b.-- Krążenie tasiemcow (Cestoda)--pasożytów ryjówki aksamitnej (*Sorex araneus araneus* L.) w biocenozie Białowieskiego Parku Narodowego (Circulation of tapeworms (Cestoda), the parasites of the common shrew (*Sorex araneus araneus* L.), in biocenosis of the Białowieża National Park) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 243-248. [W^{a}.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna; and Prokopič, Jan.

1963 a.-- Příspěvek k vývojovým cyklům některých druhů tasemnic rejskovitých (Soricidae) na Šumavě a srovnání jejich vývoje na dvou různých biotopech (Contribution to the life history of some species of cestodes of Soricidae from the Šumava mountains and a comparison of their development in two biotopes) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 111-118. [W^{a}.]

Kislenko, N. S. *See* Khorava, G. V.; Kislenko, N. S.; Kurmaziia, N. M.; and Akusba, Z. V.

Kissel, P.; Debry, G.; and Petin, G.

1961 a.-- La distomatose hépatique dans le Nord-Est de la France < Concours Méd., v. 83 (19), May 13, pp. 2687-2688, 2691-2692, 2694-2697. [W^{m}.]

Kissileff, Alfred.

1963 a.-- Relacion entre las pulgas de los perros y la dermatitis [Transl. of 1938 a] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (160), v. 25, Nov., pp. 496-500. [W^{a}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.

1963 b.-- Observations on the breeding habitats of some biting midges and seasonal population dynamics in the life cycle of *Culicoides arakawae* in Tokyo and its vicinity < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 3 (4), Winter, pp. 198-208. [W^{a}.]

Klatt, Peter. [1934-]

1963 a.-- Zur Kenntnis von *Muspicea borreli* Sambon, 1925, einem parasitischen Rundwurm der Laboratoriumsmaus (*Mus musculus musculus*). Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 73 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Klautke, Helga. *See* Meyer-Golling, Helga.

Klein, A. K. *See* Datta, P. R.; Laug, Edwin Peuckert; and Klein, A. K.

Klein, J. M.

1963 b.-- Nouvelles puces (Insecta, Siphonaptera) de l'Iran (Deuxième communication) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 251-261, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Klein, J. M.

1963 c.-- Nouvelles puces (Insecta, Siphonaptera) de l'Iran (Troisième communication) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 262-273, illus.,pls. [W^{a}.]

Klein, J. M.

1963 d.--Nouvelles puces (Insecta, Siphonaptera) de l'Iran < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 550-554, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Klein, J. M.

1963 e.-- Données faunistiques et écologiques sur les puces des mérions d'un foyer naturel de peste au Kurdistan iranien < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1202-1230, pl. [W^{a}.]

Klein, J. M.

1964 a.-- Une nouvelle espèce de Synopsyllus (Insecta, Siphonaptera) de la forêt orientale de Madagascar, *S. estradei* sp. n. < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp.150-157, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Klein, J. M.; et al.

1963 a.--Les puces (Insecta, Siphonaptera) de l'Iran < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 5 550. [W^{a}.]

Klein, Richard L.

1964 a.-- Effects of active transport inhibitors on K movements in Acanthamoeba sp. < Exper. Cell Research v. 34 (2), Apr., oo, 231-238. [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.

1962 a.-- Досягнення науки в боротьбі з головнішими гельмінтозами сільськогосподарських тварин [Scientific achievement in the control of principal helminthiases of livestock] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 13-27. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.

1962 b.-- Імунітет при гельмінтозах сільськогосподарськ тварин і його практичне значення [Immunity of livestoc to helminthiases and its practical significance] [Ukra nian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 28-35. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.

1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления хозяйств от фасциолеза в Украинской ССР (Methods of fascioliasis eradication in the Ukrainian SSR) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Mosk va, v. 40 (12), pp. 4-6. [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.; and Golovatiuk, K. F.

1963 a.-- Досягнення гельмінтологічної науки--у виробництво [Attainments of helminthological science--in livestock production] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (4), pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Kliewer, Ira Olin. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater] *See* Brock, William E.; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Jones, E. Wynn.

Klimeš, Bedřich.

1963 b.-- Coccidia of the domestic goose (*Anser anser dom.*) < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (5), Aug., pp. 427-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.

1963 c.--Chloramfenikol při kokcidióze kuřat (Chloramphenicol in the control of chicken coccidiosis) [Russia German and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 21 216. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.

1963 d.--Terapie a prevence askaridiózy kontinuální medikací krmiva piperazinem a hygromycinem (Terapéutica y la prevención de la ascaridiósa por medio de la premedicación continua del forraje con el piperazin y hygrom cina) [Russian, German and Spanish summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 237-240. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.

1963 e.--Nové kokcidiostatikum 6-azauracil (A new coccidiostatic 6-azauracil) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 209-212. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.

1964 a.-- Vliv dlouhodobé aplikace vysoké dávky kokcidio statika 6-azauracilu na hlavní užitkové znaky drůbeže. The influence of prolonged application of a high dose of the coccidiostatic 6-azauracil on the main characters of the productivity of poultry [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel Vet., Rada Vet. Med., v. 9 (v 37) (2), Feb., pp. 87-90. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Klíma, František.

1963 b.--Účinnost 2-amino-5-nitrothiazolu při kokcidióze kuřat (Die Wirkung von 2-Amino-5-nitrothiazol auf die Kokzidiose der Küken) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 217-220. [W^{a}.]

imeš, Bedřich; and Procházkova, J.
1963 a.--Die Therapie der Putenkokzidiose mit Nitrofurazon und Natriumsulfadimidin [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (23), Dec., pp. 476-477. [W^{a}.]

imeš, Bedřich; and Procházková, Jana.
1963 b.--Léčba kokcidiózy krůt nitrofurazonem a natrium sulfadimidinem (La thérapie de la coccidiose des dindons par nitrofurazone et natriumsulphadimidine) [Russian, German and French summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 221-224. [W^{a}.]

imeš, Bedřich; Vrba, Čeněk; Dofek, Rudolf; and Slovaček, Stanislav.
1964 a.-- Biologická účinnost nitrofurazonu ve vztahu ke stabilitě jeho vodného roztoku. The biological effectivity of Nitrofurazone in relation to the stabi`ity of its aqueous solution [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med., Praha, v. 9 (v.37), (1), pp. 39-42. [W^{a}.]

lingler, J.
1963 a.-- Die Orientierung von *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in gemessenen künstlichen und biologischen CO$_2$-Gradienten (The orientation of *D. dipsaci* in measured artificial and biological CO$_2$-gradients) [German text; English summary] < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 185-199, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

löppel, G. *See* Göltenboth, R.; and Klöppel, G.

loetzel, Kurt.
1964 a.-- Natural history and prognosis of splenomegaly in schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 541-544. [W^{a}.]

loss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 b.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 11 a. Nematodeos de Hydrophilidae [Abstract of report Oct. 17] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 1, p. 24. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

loss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 c.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 4 a. [Abstract of report read May 23] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, p. 11. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

loss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 d.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 7 a. [Abstract of report read June 27] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, p. 12. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1958 c.-- Nematodeos parasitos de Hidrophilidae (Col.) [Abstract of report read May 22] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, June 20, pp. 21-23. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1961 b.-- O plástico na conservação de helmintos [Report read Oct. 19] < Atas Soc. Siol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 37-38. [Lib. BPL]

Klouda, M. [Parazitol. Lab. KHES] *See* Vošta, Jaroslav; Kclář, Jiri; Klouda, M.; and Petrů, Miroslav.

Kmetec, Emil; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Bueding, Ernest.
1963 a.-- Succinoxidase activities and cytochrome oxidase of extract of Ascaris eggs < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol. v. 9 (2), June, pp. 115-120. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William. [Prof. Biol., A. & T. Coll., North Carolina] [*See also* Hill, Alfred (*jr.*); Knapp, Fred William; and Knutson, Herbert; *and* Hopkins, Theodore L.; and Knapp, Fred William]

Knapp, Fred William; and Drudge, J. Harold.
1964 a.-- Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (109), Nov., pp. 1686-1689. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William; and Graden, Arthur P.
1964 a.-- Accidental exposure of dairy cows to excessive amount of dichlorvos < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 790-791. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward. [*See also* Millemann, Raymond E.; Gebhardt, Gary A.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward]

Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1963 a.-- Effect of humidity on vertical migration of third-stage trichostrongyloids on different types of forage [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1964 a.-- Relationship of different species of forage to the survival and infectivity of *Haemonchus contortus* in lambs < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 144-148. [W^{a}.]

Knežević, N. *See* Šibalić, Slobodan; and Knežević, N; *and* Šibalić, Slobodan; Knežević, N.; and Čuvik, I.

Knežik, Jozef; et al.
1956 a.-- K efektívnosti niektorých súčasných antihelmintík u sliepok [Abstract] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef; et al.
1961 a.-- Optimálne zloženie zmesi piperazínu s fenotiazínom proti najdôležitejším črevným helmintom u sliepok (Optimal composition and doses of the mixtures piperazin and phenothiazin against the most important intestine helminths in chicks) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Cassov., v. 5 (1), pp. 305-319. [W^{a}.]

Knierim, John A.
1963 a.-- Nematodes associated with crop plants in Michigan < Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 46 (2), Nov., pp. 254-262. [W^{a}.]

Knight, R. H. [*See also* Robertson, D. H. H.; and Knight, R. H.]

Knight, R. H.; and Eswapu, P.
1964 a.-- The measurement of protein concentration in cerebrospinal fluid in cases of sleeping sickness < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Wilda B. [U.S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, Puerto Rico] *See* Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Knight, Wilda B.

Knightly, Michael.
1964 a.-- Treatment of poultry with methyridine [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4470), v. 76 (4), Jan. 25, p. 132. [W^{a}.]

Kniskern, Verne B. [Dept. Zool., Eastern Illinois Univ., Charleston] *See* Riegel, Garland T.; and Kniskern, Verne B.

Knoll, Elta W.; and Howell, Katharine Myrta.
1946 b.-- Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis*: Its incidence and possible pathogenicity < Med. Woman's J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 40-46. [W^{m}.]

Knopiński, Stanisław. *See* Chowaniec, Tadeusz; and Knopiński, Stanisław.

Knowles, C. O.
1963 a.--Esterase activity in *Ascaris lumbricoides* in relation to anthelmintic activity in some organophosphorus insecticides [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 142, 163. [W^{a}.]

Knowles, Roger. [Inst. Parasitol. & Dept. Agric. Bacteriol., Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ., Quebec] *See* Schad, Gerhard A.; Knowles, Roger; and Meerovitch, Eugene.

Knowlton, George Franklin.
1964 a.-- Black widow spider < Entom. Mimeo Ser. (16), Utah State Univ. Exten. Serv., Jan., 1 p. [W^{a}.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Thomas, Don W.
1964 a.-- Control cattle grubs < Exten. Leaflet (87), Utah State Univ., Dec., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Thomas, Don W.
1964 b.-- Let's control cattle lice < Entom. Mimeo Ser., (35), Utah State Univ. Exten. Serv., Sept., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Thomas, Don W.
1964 c.-- Control cattle grubs < Entom. Mimeo Ser. (36) Utah State Univ. Exten. Serv., Oct., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Knutson, Herbert. [Asst. Prof. Entom., Univ. Kentucky] *See* Hill, Alfred (*jr.*); Knapp, Fred William; and Knutson, Herbert.

Ko, Ko. *See* Mobsby, A.; and Ko, Ko.

Koate, P.; Bao, O.; Bourgeade, A.; and Diouf, D.
1963 a.-- A propos du coeur pulmonaire bilharzien au Sénégal < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 345-351. [W^{m}.]

Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1961 d.-- Adult-filaricidal effect of arsenical at a smaller dose than usual [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (151), v. 14 (6), June, pp. 235-237

Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1964 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of phthalofyne intravenously injected upon intestinal parasites, particularly whipworms, in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (5), pp. 302-307 (pp. 12-17). [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1964 b.-- Anthelmintic effect of organic phosphorous preparation JSR-381 of low toxicity on intestinal parasites of dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (9), pp. 465-471 (pp. 7-13). [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1964 c.-- Destructive effects of various drugs on canine filariae [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 52-56 (pp. 14). [W^{a}.]

Kobiakova, N. I.
1962 a.-- Кокцидионосительство среди диких козлов и баранов в неволе (Wild goats and rams as coccidiosis-carriers (in captivity)) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 40-41. [W^{a}.]

Koç, Fethullah.
1964 a.-- Baliklarin sağlik kontrolunda mantarlar, parazitozlar < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 34 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 286-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kocsard, E.; Coles, J. L.; and Ofner, F.
1960 a.-- Scabies crustosa (Scabies norvegica) in mongols < Austral. J. Dermat., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 235-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kocyłowski, Bronisław.
1960 a.--Badania cyklu rozwojowego sporowca *Eimeria cyprini* Plehn 1924 w okresie rocznym w gospodarstwie stawowym (The studies on development cycle of the spore *Eimeria cyprini* Plehn 1924 in pond farm during one year) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), p. 285. [W^{a}.]

Kocyłowski, Bronisław.
1960 b.--Masowe inwazje linów przywrą *Asymphylodora tincae* (Modeer 1790) (Numerous invasions of tenches with *Asymphylodora tincae* (Modeer 1790)) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

Kocyłowski, Bronisław.
1960 c.--Zapobieganie kokcydiozie u karpi za pomocą sulfamidów i środków dezynfekcyjnych (The prophylaxis of carps with sulfanilamides and disinfectants) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), p. 286. [W^{a}.]

Kodicek, E.; and Levinson, Z. H.
1960 a.-- Metabolism of β-sitosterol and other lipids in the presence of acetate-2-14C by blowfly larvae < Nature, London (4755), v. 188, Dec., 17, pp. 1023-1025. [W^{a}.]

Kodrnja, Eugen. *See* Delak, Kodrnja, Eugen; Richter, S.; and Vražić, O.

Köle, Wolfgang.
1950 a.-- Ueber wechselseitige Beziehungen zwischen Appendicitis und Oxyuriasis und deren therapeutische Beeinflussung < Prakt. Arzt (40), v. 4, Sept. 15, pp. 463-471. [W^{m}.]

Kölling, H. [Farbenfabriken Bayer, AG., Wuppertal--Elberfeld] *See* Gönnert, Rudolph; and Kölling, H.

Koen, H. *See* de Grisse, A.; and Koen, H.

Körmöczy, György. *See* Babos, Sándor; Körmöczy, György; and Lehoczki, Zoltán.

Koeva, N.; and Cherepova, N.
1964 a.-- Серологични и епидемиологични проучвания върху пневмоцистната пневмония (Serological and epidemiological studies in pneumocystic pneumonia) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 16, pp. 17-24. [W^{a}.]

Koga, Yasuchiro; and Morishita, Y.
1963 a.-- [Complications during the 2nd half of pregnancy and their outpatient treatment] [Japanese text] < Sanfujinka Chiryo, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 571-576 (pp. 63-68). [W^{m}.]

Kohler, Paul Harold; and Rogoff, William Milton.
1961 c.-- Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 278-279. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, National Inst. Health, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Bell, E. John; Kohls, Glen Milton; Stoenner, Herbert G.; and Lackman, David Buell; *and* Brinton, Elias P.; and Kohls, Glen Milton; *and* Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Kohls, Glen Milton; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; *and* Kaiser, Makrum Nasri; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- *Ixodes eadsi*, a new species of tick from rodents in southern Texas (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 466-470, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kohn, Anna. [*See also* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Kohn, Anna; and da Silva Motta, Catarina]

Kohn, Anna.
1961 a.-- Um novo Rhipidocotyle parasito de *Scomberomorus maculatus* (Hitch.) (Trematoda, Bucephaliformes) [Report read Nov. 22] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 41-44. [Lib. BPL]

Kohn, Anna.
1961 b.-- Um novo Prosorhynchus parasito de Garrupa sp. (Trematoda, Bucephaliformes) [Report read Dec. 21] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 46-49. [Lib. BPL]

Kohn, Anna.
1962 a.-- Ocorrência de *Pleorchis mollis* (Leidy, 1856) (Trematoda, Pleorchiidae) em peixe da Baía de Guanabara, Brasil [Report read Oct. 17] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 45-48, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Kohn, Anna.
1963 a.-- *Paurorhynchus schubarti* sp. n., metacercária parasita de dourado (Trematoda, Bucefaliforme) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (3), Oct., pp. 259-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohnle, Kurt; and van der Linden, Dietrich.
1963 a.--Neguvon^{R} in der Schweinepraxis < Vet.-Med. Nachr. (4), German text, 398-400; English summary, suppl. (4), pp. 8-9; French summary, suppl. (4), p. 21. [W^{a}.]

inov, Khristo.
1962 a.-- Обезметиляване на овце с препарата тетразин, приложен парентерално (Liquidation of Distoma in sheep with the parenterally applied preparation tetrasin) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (8), pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

ivastik, Teodor. [Vet. Admin. Hosp., Portland, Oregon] See Stunkard, Horace Wesley; Koivastik, Teodor; and Healy, George R.

ivastik, Teodor.
1963 a.-- Anoplocephalid tapeworm infection in a child < J. Lançet, v. 83 (2), Feb., pp. 63-65, illus. [W^m.]

k, J. F.
1950 a.-- Wormmiddelen < Pharm. Weekbl., v. 85 (19-20), pp. 341-354. [W^m.]

lář, Jiri. [Parazitol. Lab. KHES] See Vošta, Jaroslav; Kolář, Jiri; Klouda, M.; and Petrů, Miroslav.

lesnichenko, M. L. See Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Kolesnichenko, M. L.

lesnikova, M. N.
1963 a.-- Паразиты рыб низовий реки Сыр-Дарьи (Fish parasites of the lower Syr-Darya river) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 139-144. [W^a.]

lev, Georgi. See Matov, Konstantin P.; and Kolev, Georgi.

levatova, A. I.
1958 a.-- Клиника экспериментального унцинариоза собак [Experiment in clinical uncinariasis of dogs] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 67-69. [Lib. BPL]

ollár, Viliam. See Praslička, Ján; and Kollár, Viliam.

olobolotskii, G. V.
1963 a.-- Исследование мясных продуктов [Investigation of meat products] [Russian text] < Vet. Lab. Prakt. (Orlov), v. 1, pp. 480-551. [W^a.]

olomiets, Iu. S.
1962 a.-- Трихомоноз великоі рогатоі худоби та боротьба з ним [Bovine trichomoniasis and measures for its control] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 36-42. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Kolpy, Irena.
1961 a.--Obserwacja nad rozprzestrzenianiem i aktywnością Ixodes ricinus L. na terenie Pojezierza Warmińsko-Mazurskiego (Observations on the distribution and activity of the tick Ixodes ricinus L. in the Masurian Lakeland area) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 915-918.[W^a]

Kolpy, Irena.
1961 b.-- Obserwacje nad rozprzestrzenieniem i aktywnością kleszcza Ixodes ricinus L. na terenie Pojezierza Warmińsko-Mazurskiego (Observations on the distribution and activity of the tick Ixodes ricinus L. in the Mazurian Lakeland area) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 367-369. [W^a.]

Komandarev, Stamat K. [See also Iovchev, E.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Vishniakov, Iurii; Lazarov, V.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Vishniakov, Iurii.
1960 b.-- Към въпроса за аерогенната инвазия с ехинокок (експериментални изследвания) (Zur Frage der aerogenen Invasion mit Echinokokkus) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 89-99, illus. [W^m.]

Komarovskaia, L. N.
1964 a.-- Дипилидиоз у ребенка (A case-report of dipylidiasis in a child) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 108. [W^a.]

Komatsu, Kenji. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll.] See Kurokawa, Kazuo; Ichiki, Hikozo; Komatsu, Kenji; and Okuda, H.

Komczyński, Ludwik. See Rejniak, Leopold; and Komczynski, Ludwik.

Komiya, Yoshitaka. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Hashimoto, Isao; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Koyama, Tsutomu; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Komiya, Yoshitaka]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.
1962 a.-- Trials of two new molluscicides, Bayer 73 and Sevin, against Oncomelania nosophora, a snail intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (2-3), June, pp. 119-127. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.
1964 a.-- Trial of establishing the standard dose of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar) in the mass treatment of Ancylostoma duodenale [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3),June, pp. 266-268. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Yamashita, Hisashi.
1964 a.-- Studies on molluscicides. VIII. Field trials with a new molluscicide, ICI 24223, against Oncomelania nosophora, an intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 65-69. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Sasaki, Takashi.
1962 b.-- Studies on molluscicides. VI. Molluscicidal field test of Bayer 73 and Sevin on Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 144-149. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kojima, Kuniko.
1961 c.-- The growth difference depending upon the sex of Oncomelania nosophora and O. hupensis, the vector snails of Schistosoma japonicum < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 201-204. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Suzuki, Noriji; and Ito, Yoichi.
1961 b.-- Infection experiment of Paragonimus westermani in its first intermediatehost, Semisulcospira libertina < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 39-43, pl. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Ogawa, Kiyoko.
1961 b.-- The resistance of the Oncomelania snail to molluscicides. I. Sodium pentachlorophenate < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (3), June, pp. 131-137. [W^m.]

Komkov, I. P.; et al.
1964 a.-- Препарат Д-33--активатор хлорофоса (D-33 preparation is chlorophos activator) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Komorowska, Alina; Kurnatowska, Alicja; and Liniecka, Janina
1961 a.-- Zapalenia pochwy u dziewczynek wywołane obecnością rzęsistka pochwowego (Vaginitis in girls caused by the presence of Trichomonas vaginalis) [Russian and English summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-234. [W^m.]

Komorowska, Alina; Kurnatowska, Alicja; and Liniecka, Janina.
1962 a.-- Występowanie rzęsistka pochwowego (Trichomonas vaginalis Donné) u dziewcząt w zależności od warunków higienicznych (Occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné in girls depending in hygienic conditions) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 247-251. [W^a.]

Kondo, Tonosuke.
1961 a.-- Studies on biology and removal of the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina tetragona* [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (11), Mar., pp. 30-40, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kondos, A. C. [School Rural Sc., Univ. New England, Armidale, New South Wales] [*See also* Gallagher, C. H.; Kondos, A. C.; and Southcott, William Henry]

Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.
1961 a.-- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. I. Blood levels following ruminal, abomasal, and intramuscular administration < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 433-439. [W^{a}.]

Kondos, A. C.; Southcott, William Henry; and McClymont, G. L.
1963 a.-- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. II. The anthelmintic and toxic effects of carbon tetrachloride given by intramuscular or intramural injection < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 852-866. [W^{a}.]

Kong, Ow-Yang Chee. *See* Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, Ow-Yang Chee.

Konge, G. A.
[1952 a].-- Диагностика полового трихомоноза в стадах крупного рогатого скота [Diagnosis of genital trichomoniasis in a herd of cattle] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 5-10. [W^{a}.]

Konicek, Donald Edward.
1963 a.--A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus Rotylenchulus found in California [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Stanford, June 19-21] < Phytopathology, v. 53 (10), Oct., p. 1140. [W^{a}.]

Kononiuk, G. Ia.
1964 a.-- О заболевании кур аскаридиозом [On ascaridiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (10), Oct., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Kononiuk, G. Ia.; and Shinianskii, K. A.
1962 a.-- Борьба с трихомонозом крупного рогатого скота в хозяйствах Донецкой области (Struggle against trichomoniasis of cattle on the farms of Donetsk region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 25-28. [W^{a}.]

Konopka, Edward A. *See* Goble, Frans Cleon; and Konopka, Edward A.

Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A.
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные о гельминтофауне внутривидовых форм арктического гольца *Salvelinus alpinus* (L.) Камчатки (Some data on the helminthofauna of intraspecific forms of *Salvelinus alpinus* (L.) of Kamchatka) [Russian text] < Nauch. Dokl. Vysshei Shkoly, Biol. Nauki,(2), pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Konrád, Jaroslav.
1964 a.-- Lovná zvěř < Zákl. Vet. Prevence (Stumpf), pp. 364-370. [W^{a}.]

Konrád, Jaroslav; and Rumanovský, Karel.
1962 a.-- Srovnávací studie o účinnosti phenothiazinu a piperazinu na endoparasity u kožešinových zvířat. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Phenothiazin und Piperazin auf Endoparasiten der Pelztiere [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 7 (v. 35), (3), Mar., pp. 249-260. [W^{a}.]

Konrád, Jaroslav; and Štumpf, Jan.
1964 a.-- Speciální prevence nemocí hospodářských zvířat < Zákl. Vet. Prevence (Stumpf), pp. 185-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Konstantinov, A. *See* Prodanov, P.; and Konstantinov, A.

Kontrimavichus, V. L. [*See also* Jun, Lian; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.; *and* Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskiî, Iu. K.; Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Paramonov, B. B.]

Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна кучьих Дальнего Востока [Helminth fauna of mustelines in the Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 26-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна соболя и горностая Камчатки [Helminth fauna of *Martes zibellina* and *Mustela erminea* in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 48-51. [W^{a}.]

Koopal, Sj A.
1964 a.-- Echinococcus disease of the liver. I and II < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 67 (4), pp. 233-245; 246-260, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Koopman, J. J.; Kruyt, W.; van Leeuwen, C. J.; and van der Steen, E. J.
1964 a.-- Proefnemingen met Ph. 1503, een nieuw middel voor de bestrijding van distomatose (Tests with Ph. 1503, a new compound for distomatosis control) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 364-375. [W^{a}.]

Korchagin, A. I. *See* Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Korchagin, A. I.

Korczowski, Ryszard; Romańska, Krystyna; and Sroczyńska, Maria.
1961 a.-- Przyczynek do leczenia lambliazy u dzieci (Contribution to the treatment of lambliasis in children) [Russian, English and French summaries] < Pediatria Polska, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [W^{m}.]

Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, Josef.
1964 a.-- Microscopic examination of the organs of tick infected with *Rickettsia prowazeki* < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 465-469, pls. following p. 480. [W^{a}.]

Korelski, Jerzy.
1962 a.-- Hypodermoza w okolicach Krakowa (Hypodermatosis in the neighbourhood of Cracow) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 553-557. [W^{a}.]

Korenberg, E. I. [*See also* Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I.]

Korenberg, E. I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V.
1964 a.-- Птицы как хозяева клещей в европейских южнотаежных лесах (Birds as tick hosts in the European southern taiga forest) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 69 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 16-29. [W^{a}.]

Korenberg, E. I.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.
1964 a.-- О взаимоотношениях обыкновенных овсянок и таежных клещей (On the interrelations of *Emberiza citrinella* L. and the tick *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), pp. 282-284. [W^{a}.]

Korkash, G. [Parasitol. Dept., Afula Lab.] *See* Zuker, A.; Korkash, G.; Elhadif, R.; and Bek, A.

Kornalík, František. *See* Baruš, Vlastimil; and Kornalík, František.

Korpaczewska, Wanda.
1963 a.-- Tapeworms of aquatic birds in some Mazurian lakes (Tasiemce ptaków wodnych paru mazurskich) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (22), pp. 315-344. [W^{a}.]

Korzh, K. P. [*See also* Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I.]

rzh, K. P.
1962 a.-- Екологія молюска малого ставковика і його зараженість личинками фасціоли в умовах високогірних Карпатських пасовищ [Ecology of the mollusc, Galba truncatula and its role as intermediate host of fascioliasis under conditions of Carpathian pastures] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 75-80. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

sareva, N. A.
1961 d.--К паразитофауне рыб водохранилищ Волго-Донского канала им. В. И. Ленина [On the parasitic fauna of fish in the Volga-Don canal reservoir in honor of V. I. Lenin] [Report before the All-Union Conference on Biological Principles of Fish-Culture in Reservoirs, Leningrad, Nov. 24-29, 1958] [Russian text] < Trudy Soveshch. Ikhtiol. Kom. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 178-181. [W^a.]

shimizu, K.; et al.
1963 a.-- Distribution of Toxoplasma antibodies in slaughtered hogs and workers of a Tokyo abattoir [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (181), v. 16 (12), Oct. 4, pp. 460-464. [W^a.]

shukov, C. D.
1963 a.-- К патологической анатомии экспериментального описторхоза (Concerning pathological anatomy of an experimental opisthorchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 408-411, pls. [W^a.]

siak, A. I. See Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Tarasova, L.P.; and Kosiak, A. I.

os'ko, F. A.; and Fishelevich, M. A.
1964 a.-- Организация борьбы с гиподермозом в Белорусской ССР (Hypoderma bovis control in the Byelorussian SSR) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 7-9. [W^a.]

osmatka, S. See Kadłubowski, Rościsław; Kosmatka, S.; and Chyzińska, U.

ossowicz, H. See Jakubowski, A.; Kossowicz, H.; Patzerowa, T.; and Stopczyk, K.

ostrubała, Maria; and Wiśniewska, Mirosława.
1963 a.-- Leczenie owsicy preparatem Molevac (Treatment of enterobiasis with the preparation Molevac) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 241-242. [W^a.]

osupko, G. A. [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Kosupko, G. A.]

osupko, G. A.
1962 a.-- Паразитические черви чаек Московской области [Parasitic worms of Larus ridibundus in Moskov oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 11-15. [W^a.]

ošutić, Zvonimir. See Bezjak, Branko; Košutić, Zvonimir; and Hirtzler, Raoul.

otál, Lubomír; and Šimek, Jiří.
1962 a.-- Vajíčka Oxyuris vermicularis. Příčinou granulomů pobřišnice (Ova of Oxyuris vermicularis originating granuloma of the peritoneum) [English summary] < Plzeň. Lék. Sborn., v. 18, pp. 145-147. [W^m.]

ótay, P. See Papai, Z.; and Kótay, P.

otcher, Emil. [Sc. D., Louisville, Kentucky] See Gray, Laman A.; and Kotcher, Emil; and Gray, Laman A.; Kotcher, Emil; and Giesel, L. O. (jr.).

otel'nikov, G. A.
1958 b.-- К биологии гименолепидид уток Хабаровского края [On the biology of hymenolepids of ducks in Khabarovsk krai] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 69. [Lib. BPL]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1962 b.-- Новое в биологии возбудителя тетрамероза уток --Tetrameres fissispina (Diesing, 1861) [News in the biology of the causative agent of avian tetrameriasis, Tetrameres fissispina (Diesing, 1861)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 16-23, illus. [W^a.]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1963 a.-- Гельминтологическая оценка водоемов как метод профилактики гельминтозов птицы (Helminthological evaluation of water reservoirs as a method of poultry helminthiasis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Koter, Maria.
1962 a.-- Helminth parasites in Gobiidae of the Puck Bay (Robaki pasożytnicze Gobiidae Zatoki Puckiej) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (15), pp. 217-230. [W^a.]

Kothary, B. M.
1958 a.-- Treatment of helminthiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 611-613. [W^m.]

Kotlán, Sándor. [1887-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, 1963, pp. 1-2] [W^a.]

Kotlán, Sándor. [1887-] [Prof., Dept. Zool. and Parasitol. and Helminth. Lab., Vet. Univ., Budapest] [For biog. and port. see Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), 1963, pp. 97-99] [W^a.]

Kotlán, Sandor.
1958 c.-- Zur Kenntnis der Paramphistomiden Ungarns < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 8 (1), pp. 93-104, illus., pls. [W^a.] [Correction for 1958 c as published in supplement 10, not indexed in this supplement]

Kotova, O. M. See Merkushev, A. V.; Il'in, M. M.; Kotova, O. M.; and Nikul'shina, O. A.

Kotsova, L. B. See Krasov, V. M.; Vibe, P. P.; Afanas'ev, L. A.; and Kotsova, L. B.

Kouba, Václav.
1964 a.-- K veterinární problematice v Mongolské lidové republice (Veterinary problems in Mongolian people republik) < Veterinářství, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 387-391. [W^a.]

Koura, M. [Endemic Dis. Specialist, Nabarouh Central Hosp. Dakahlia Prov., U. A. R.] See Khalil, H. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Koura, M.

Kourias, Basile.
1961 c.-- Der gegenwärtige Stand der chirurgischen Behandlung des Leberechinococcus auf Grund 1170 operierter Fälle < Chirurg, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 145-151, illus. [W^m.]

Kourias, Basile; Sapkas, A.; and Tsoufis, Efthymios.
1961 a.-- Formes graves d'échinococcose < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 15 (7-8), pp. 453-461. [W^m.]

Koussa, Mtanios. [Dept. Trop. Health, School Pub. Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Schwabe, Calvin W.; Koussa, Mtanios; and Acra, A. N.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.; Luttermoser, George William; Koussa, Mtanios; and Ali, S. R.

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] [See also Groves, Harold F.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; and Scothorn, M. W.; Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; and Groves, Harold F.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1963 a.--Demodex folliculorum studies. IX. The prevalence of demodectic mange in various animals < Speculum, v.17 (1), Fall, pp. 19-22, illus. [W^a.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; et al.
[1963 a].-- Report of the committee on parasitic diseases < Proc. 66. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Oct. 29-Nov. 2). pp. 218-224. [W^a.]

Kovács, Béla. See Miklovich, Miklós; and Kovács, Béla.

Kovács, Ervin. *See* Pomóthy, Rudolf; Bánki, György; Osztroluczky, Zsuzsanna; and Kovács, Ervin.

Kovács, Ferenc.
1963 b.--Novější výsledky a zkušenosti s léčbou fasciolózy skotu chloridem uhličitým v Mad'arsku (Recent results and experiences concerning the therapy of fascioliasis with carboneum chloratum in Hungary) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (5), Oct., pp.331-340. [W^{a}.]

Kovács, Ferenc.
1963 c.-- Neuere Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen über die behandlung der Rinder-Fasciolose mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (4), pp. 395-405.[W^{a}]

Kovács, Imre.
1961 a.-- Echinococcosis ritka kórképe sertésben (A rare case of echinococcosis in a pig) < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 16 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 326-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koval, Vladimir. *See* Pačenovský, Julius; and Koval, Vladimir.

Kovalenko, I. I. *See* Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I.

Kovalevskii, Iu. V. *See* Korenberg, E. I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V.

Kovalevs'kii, V. B. *See* Shcherban, P.; and Kovalevs'kii, V. B.

Kowa, Yoshio. *See* Higaki, Ko; Takahashi, Nobutomo; Noguchi, Yuzo; and Kowa, Yoshio.

Kowalski, Julius M.
1964 a.-- Pesticides & life < Mississippi Game and Fish, v. 25 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 11-13. [W^{a}.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma. III. The fluorescence-microscopic observation of the parasite [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3),June, pp. 178-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1964 a.-- A trypanorhynchan larva found in satsumaage (fried fish balls) [Japanese text; English summary]. < Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 293-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Maria. [Clinic of Internal Diseases, Med. Acad., Łódź] *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Kozar, Maria.

Kozar, Zbigniew. [Lab. Anthropozoo., Dept. Parasitol., Polish Acad. Sc., Wrocław] [*See also* Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Krzyżanowski, Marian; *and* Zarzycki, Jan; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Czajkowska, Jadwiga]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1948 h.-- Immunologiczne pokrewieństwo *Ascaris lumbricoides* ludzi i świń badane in vitro metodą żywych larw [Abstract of report before 1. Sjazd Parazytol. Polsk., Gdansk, May 16-18] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 2 (1-2), p. 156. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1951 a.-- Epidemiologiczne zagadnienia toksoplazmozy. (Epidemiological problems in toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 6, pp. 185 - 212. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1951 b.-- Odczyny immunobiologiczne sotsowane przy toksoplazmozie (Immunobiological reactions in toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 6, pp. 213-228. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1951 c.-- Parazytologia lekarska w Czechosłowacji < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 6, pp. 287-293. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1954 d.-- Toksoplazmoza. 197 pp. Warszawa. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1961 b.--Niektóre zagadnienia naukowe i praktyczne problemu toksoplazmozy (Present scientific and practical aspects of the toxoplasmosis problem) < Wiadom. Paraz tol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 867-874. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1961 c.--Podsumowanie obrad poświęconych problemowi toksoplazmozy u ludzi i zwierząt (Section concerning toxoplasmosis) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 963-965. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1961 d.-- Mechanizmy inwazji i wędrówki pasożytów w organizmie żywiciela (Mechanisms of invasion and parasite migrations in the body of the host) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (3), pp. 541-559. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1961 e.-- Na marginesie epidemii włośnicy w Mosinie (Some comments on the outbreak of trichinellosis in Mosina, Province of Poznań) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (3), pp. 587-594. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1961 f.-- Problem włosnicy w nauce polskiej. (Na margin esie Międzynarodowej Konferencji w Warszawie, 12-13 września 1960 g.) < Nauka Polska, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar. pp. 192-196. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1962 a.--Incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in the world and actual problems connected with trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 15-67. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1964 a.-- Időszerű parazitológiai problémák Lengyelországban < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 541-543. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kozar, Maria.
1963 a.-- The course of experimental trichinellosis in mice. Methods of infection and the influence of variou invasive doses on the mortality and weight of the animals [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 403-418. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Kozar, Maria.
1963 a.-- Studies on the possibility to make use of pharmacological properties of azulenes for the treatment of acute and chronic trichinellosis [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 419-434. [W^{a}.

Kozel, B. A. *See* Nazarov, G. S.; Kozel, B. A.; and Gur'ianova, M. P.

Kozhov, Mikhail Mikhailovich.
1963 a.--Lake Baikal and its life [Transl. of 1962 a] < Monogr. Biol., v. 11, 334 pp., illus., pls., maps. Hague. [W^{a}.]

Kozić, Ljubomir; et al.
1962 a.-- Prilog pitanju upotrebe nitrofurazona kao kokcidiostatika kod živine (Contribution to the problem of use of nitrofurazone as a coccidiostat in poultry) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 126-130. [W^{m}.]

Kozicka, Jadwiga. [*See also* Grabda, Eugeniusz; and Kozicka, Jadwiga]

Kozicka, Jadwiga.
1963 a.-- Attempt of fishery-parasitologic estimation of the lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (8), pp. 113-131. [W^{a}.]

Kozikowska, Zofia.
1961 a.-- Crustacea parasitica Polski. II. Wyniki analizy ryb Zatoki Gdanskiej wraz z Zatoką Pucką (Crustacea parasitica of Poland. II. Results of the analysis of fish in the bays of Gdansk and Puck) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 183-185. [W^{a}.]

zikowska, Zofia.
1961 b.-- Pasożytnicze skorupiaki -- Crustacea parasitica ryb niektórych zbiorników i rzek dolnego Śląska (Crustacea parasitica of fish in some basins and rivers of lower Silesia) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 185-189. [W^{a}.]

zin, N. P. *See* Petunin, F. A.; and Kozin, N. P.

zloff, Eugene N.
1962 a.--Loss of ciliary meridians by parasitic species of Tetrahymena established in culture [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

ozloff, Eugene N.; and Brown, Harold E. (*jr*.).
1963 a.--Influence of enzymes on germination of sporocysts of the gregarine *Pyxinia crystalligera* Frenzel < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 377-379. [W^{a}.]

ozlov, D. P.
1963 a.-- Изучение гельминтофауны животных семейства Canidae Дальнего Востока [Study on the helminth fauna of Canidae in the Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 56-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

ozlov, D. P.
1963 b.-- Первый случай обнаружения *Thelazia callipaeda* Railliet et Henry, 1910 у человека на территории СССР [First case of *Thelazia callipaeda* Railliet et Henry, 1910 found in a human in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 75-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

ozlov, D. P.
1963 c.-- Изучение биологии *Thelazia callipaeda* Railliet et Henry, 1910 [Study on the biology of *Thelazia callipaeda* Railliet et Henry, 1910] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 330-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

ozlov, D. P.; and Iangolenko, E. I.
1963 a.-- *Ganguleterakis spalaxi* sp. nov. (Nematoda; Oxyurata)--новая нематода от слепыша (*Spalax microphthalmus*) (*Ganguleterakis spalaxi* sp. nov. (Nematoda; Oxyurata)--a new nematode from *Spalax microphthalmus*) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 213-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozłowska, Danuta; and Prawecka, M.
1961 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* a dodatnie odczyny immunologiczne w przypadkach podejrzanych o toksoplazmozę (*Trichomonas vaginalis* and positive immunological tests in cases of suspected toxoplasmosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 451-452. [W^{a}.]

Kozłowski, Sławomir; and Musiel, Adam.
1961 a.-- Badania nad rozwojem *Spinturnix vespertilionis* (L.) (Studies on the development of *Spinturnix vespertilionis* (L.)) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 233-235. [W^{a}.]

Kozminskaia, I. F.
1964 a.-- О распространении дифиллоботриоза в низовьях Енисея и роли озерных рыб в инвазии людей широким лентецом (The spread of diphyllobothriasis in the down stream of the Enisei river and the role played by the lake fish in the invasion of humans with the tapeworm) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-86. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O. *See* Řeháček, Josef; and Kožuch, O.

Kožušník, Zbyněk.
1964 a.-- Hospodářský význam tlumení kokcidiózy (Economic importance of coccidiosis inhibiting) < Veterinářství, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 501-503. [W^{a}.]

Kradel, David C. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park] *See* Alibasoglu, Mehmet; Kradel, David C.; and Dunne, H. W.; *and* Richter, Conrad B.; and Kradel, David C.

Kradolfer, Friedrich. [Dept. Biol., CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] *See* Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Kradolfer, Friedrich.

Kräubig, Heinz.
1962 a.-- Die Toxoplasmose in der Sicht des Geburtshelfers < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 48-58. [W^{m}.]

Kraft, H.
1964 a.-- Die Toxoplasmose des Hundes aus klinischer Sicht < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (5), May 1, pp. 257-258. [W^{a}.]

Kral, Frank; and Schwartzman, Robert M.
1964 a.-- Veterinary and comparative dermatology. 444 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia and Montreal. [W^{a}.]

Kralj, Nada. *See* Bečejac, Štefica; Lui, Ante; Krvavica, S.; and Kralj, Nada; *and* Lui, Ante; Kralj, Nada; Krvavica, S.; and Bečejac, Štefica.

Krall, E. L. [*See also* Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergei; and Krall, E. L.]

Krall, E. L.
1962 a.-- Juure-ingerjas (*Ditylenchus radicicola*)--uus taimeparasiit Eestis. (The plant parasitic nematode, *Ditylenchus radicicola*--new for Estonia) [Esthonian text] < Faunist. Märkmeid (I, 3), pp. 185-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Králová, Eliška Kratochvílová. *See* Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška.

Kramarzh, Ia.
1963 a.-- Применение метода флуоресцирующих антител в серологической диагностике токсоплазмоза (Fluorescent antibodies in the serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 454-460. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, W.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmose in de neurologie < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 107 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 1551-1561, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kramer Amaral, Ney.
1962 a.-- Notas sôbre a incidência de helmintos em ovinos no Rio Grande do Sul < Rev. Fac. Agron. e Vet., Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 249-254. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard. [*See also* Schindler, R.; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1959 b.--Observaciones acerca de algunos hemoparasitos de mamiferos silvestres de El Salvador < Comun. Inst. Trop. Invest. Cient., Univ. El Salvador, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 5-19. [W^{a}.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1963 a.-- Биологический цикл трематоды *Prosthogonimus pellucidus* (Linstow, 1873), возбудителя заболевания птиц (The life cycle of the trematode *Prosthogonimus pellucidus* (Linstow, 1873), the agent of a disease of birds) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 217-229, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Krasov, V. M.; Vibe, P. P.; Afanas'ev, L. A.; and Kotsova, L. B.
1963 a.-- Исследование белков сыворотки крови овец при экспериментальном эхинококкозе (Investigation of blood serum proteins in sheep experimentally invaded by Echinococcus) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 230-241. [W^{a}.]

Kratochvil, Zdeněk.

1963 a.--Příspěvek k bionomii mezihostitelů plicnivky obecné (Müllerius capillaris (Müller, 1889 emend. Cameron, 1929)) (Beitrag zur Bionomie der Zwischenwirte des Muellerius capillaris) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, (2), Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., sv. XI (XXXII), pp. 235-252. [W^e.]

Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška.

1963 a.-- Výskyt střevních parasitů u obyvatel na Brněnsku (Das Vorkommen der Darmparasiten bei den Bewohnern im Gebiet Brno) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitcl., v. 10, pp. 265-267. [W^a.]

Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška; and Safránek, V.

1957 a.-- Helminthologický průzkum u sedimentů z čistirny odpadních vod v kuřimi. (Helminthological investigation of sediments from the waste water refining station at Kuřim) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 2 (7), pp. 399-404. [W^m.]

Krauss, Dietrich. See Frank, Werner; Krauss, Dietrich; and Ostertag, H. G.

Kraussold, E.; and Birnbaum, H.

1961 a.-- Kritische Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der Trichomonadenkolpitis < Arch. Gynäk., v. 195, pp. 72-78. [W^m.]

Kravets, N. P. [See also Vladychin, I. V.; and Kravets, N. P.]

Kravets, N. P.

1963 a.-- К вопросу о клинике трихоцефалеза (On the clinical picture of trichuriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 400-405. [W^a.]

Kravtsov, E. G. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Kravtsov, E. G.

Krč, M. See Šimůnek, Jan; Krč, M.; and Svoboda, L.

Krdžalić, P. See Vujić, Bogomir; Petrović, Kosta M.; and Krdžalić, P.

Kreier, Julius P. [Dept. Microbiol., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] [See also Ristic, Miodrag; and Kreier, Julius P.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag.

1961 a.-- Studies in anaplasmosis. IV. Development of the causative agent in deer erythrocytes transfused into calves < Am. J. Vet. Research (89), v. 22, July, pp. 790-794, illus. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag.

1964 a.-- Detection of a Plasmodium berghei-antibody complex formed in vivo < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 6-10, illus. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Schroeder, William F.

1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis. XVI. The pathogenesis of anemia produced by infection with Anaplasma < Am. J. Vet. Research, (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 343-352, pl. [W^a.]

Kreis, Hans August.

1963 a.--Marine Nematoda < Zool. Iceland, v. 2 (14), pp. 1-68, illus., pls., [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Kreis, Hans August.

1964 a.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XXIII. Ein neuer Nematode aus dem äusseren Gehörgang von Zeburindern in Ostafrika, Rhabditis bovis n. sp. (Rhabditidoidea; Rhabditidae) [German text; French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 106 (6), June, pp. 372-378, pl. [W^a.]

Kreis, Hans August.

1964 b.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XXIV. Die Spulwürmer des Hundes < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 106 (7), July, pp. 430-445, illus. [W^a.]

Kress, F.; and Stöckl, W.

1964 a.-- Ueber den Kalzium-, Phosphor-, Kupfer- und Eisengehalt im Serum gesunder und an Sarkoptesräude (Sarcoptes rupicaprae) erkrankter Ziegen [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 51 (4), pp. 260-265. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.

1963 b.--Untersuchungen über den Zellbau von Balantidi coli und Trichonympha agilis zur Phylogenie der bege sselten Protozoen [German text; English summary] < Z chr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), July, pp.1 176, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.

1963 c.-- Untersuchungen über den Zellbau von Opalina ranarum zur systematischen Stellung der Opaliniden [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (3), pp. 274-308, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.

1963 d.-- Die Abhängigkeit des Verlaufs der Nagetiermalaria (Plasmodium berghei) in der Maus von exogenen Faktoren und der Wahl des Mäusestammes. I. Interferierende Bartonellosen [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 3 (5-6), pp. 151-166, illus. [W^a.

Kretschmar, W.

1964 a.-- Die Abhängigkeit des Verlaufs der Nagetiermalaria (Plasmodium berghei) in der Maus von exogenen Faktoren und der Wahl des Mäusestammes. III. Plasmodien- und Mäusestämme [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 46-56. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.; and Haakh, Ulrich.

1964 a.-- Die Abhängigkeit des Verlaufs der Nagetiermalaria (Plasmodium berghei) in der Maus von exogenen Faktoren und der Wahl des Mäusestammes. II. Beunruhigung und Ernährung der Mäuse [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 32-45. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.; and Jerusalem, Chr.

1963 a.--Milz und Malaria. Der Infektionsverlauf (Plasmodium berghei) in splenektomierten NMRI-Mäusen und seine Deutung anhand der histopathologischen Veränderungen der Milz nichtsplenektomierter Mäuse [German tex English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 279-310, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kriehn, U.

1964 a.-- Der Haarwurmbefall des Geflügels < Tierzucht, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 379-380. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, B. S. [Central Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] [See also Krishnaswami, A. K.; Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Ray, S. N.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Kalra, R. L.]

Krishnamurthy, B. S.; et al.

1963 a.-- Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore State). Part III. Comparative evaluation of D.D.T., B.H.C. and diazinon water dispersible powder and dust formulations against rat-fleas in villages near Kolar Town (Mysore State) < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 205-214. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.

1963 a.-- On a new species of Proteromonas from the chamaeleon < J. Biol. Sc., Bombay, v. 6 (1), June, pp 14-18, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurti, P. V.; Todd, Arlie C.; and McGibbon, W. H.

1964 a.-- Prevalence of a Plasmodium in Wisconsin chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 98. [W^a.]

Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al.

1963 a.-- Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore State). Part II. Rats and rat-fleas < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 193-203. [W^a.]

Krishnaswami, A. K.; Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Ray, S. N.

1963 a.-- Investigations on plague in Kolar District (Mysore State). Part I. Studies on some aspects of epidemiology < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 179-192. [W^a.]

ivko, A. M.
1962 a.-- Материалы по иксодовым клещам сельскохозяйственных животных Каратау (Data on the ticks Ixodidae of the farm animals in the Kara-Tau mountains) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 225-228. [W^{a}.]

ivkova, A. M. See Ushakova, G. V.; and Krivkova, A. M.

ivonogova, F. D.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне рыбоядных птиц низовья Амура [On the helminth fauna of fish-eating birds of the lower Amur] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 220-226. [W^{a}.]

og, E. [Vet. Officer, Maun, Bechuanaland] See Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Morris, K. R. S.; Lewis, I. J.; and Krog, E.

ropf, Donald H. [Dept. An. Husb., Kansas State Univ.,Manhattan] See Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); Kropf, Donald H.; and Woods, Sam G.

rotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1958 c.-- Новая классификация антгельминтиков [New classification of anthelmintics] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 69-71. [Lib. BPL]

rotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1961 d.-- Экспериментальная терапия гельминтозов [Experimental therapy for helminthiases] 192 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

rotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1963 a.-- Биохимия аскарид (Обзор литературы) (Biochemistry of ascarids (Review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 483-487. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Baiandina, D. G.; and Fedorova, S. N.
1963 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение комбинации йомезана и акрихина. Сообщение 2 (Experimental study of a combination of iomezan and acrichine. [Communication 2]) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Kats, K. M.
1963 a.-- Интенсивность яйцекладки аскарид in vitro как показатель их физиологического состояния (The intensity of egg-laying by ascarids in vitro as an indicator of their physiological status) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 336-338. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Timoshin, D. G.
1958 a.-- Материалы по экспериментальной терапии трихоцефалеза [Material on the experimental therapy of trichuriasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 71-72. [Lib. BPL]

Krovetz, L. Jerome. See Burke, Barbara A.; Krovetz, L. Jerome; and Good, Robert A.

Krstić, V. See Petrović, Kosta M.; Krstić, V.; Marinković, D.; and Trailov, Z.

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of rectal biopsy as a diagnostic method in Schistosoma japonicum infection in man in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 276-279. [W^{a}.]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Thailand. Absence of infection in animals in an endemic area < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]

Krupicz, Józef; Bartoszewski, Adam; and Modzelewska, Irena.
1962 a.-- Rzęsistkowe i inne nierzeżączkowe zapalenie cewki moczowej u mężczyzn (Inflammation of the urethra in men caused by trichomonadosis) [Polish text;English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 243-246. [W^{a}.]

Krusberg, Lorin Ronald.
1964 a.--Studies on the culturing and parasitism of plant-parasitic nematodes, in particular Ditylenchus dipsaci and Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi on alfalfa tissues [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 181-200, pls. [W^{a}.]

Krusé, C. W. [Dept. Sanitary Engineering, School Hyg. and Pub. Health, The Johns Hopkins Univ.] See Reyes, W.L.; Krusé, C. W.; and Batson, M. St.C.

Kruyt, W. See Koopman, J. J.; Kruyt, W.; van Leeuwen, C. J.; and van der Steen, E. J.

Krvavica, S. [See also Bečejac, Štefica; and Krvavica, S.; and Bečejac, Štefica; Lui, Ante; Krvavica, S.; and Kralj, Nada; and Lui, Ante; Corić, Danica; and Krvavica, S.; and Lui, Ante; Kralj, Nada; Krvavica, S.; and Bečejac, Štefica]

Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; and Lui, Ante.
1964 a.-- The amino acid composition of the eggs of Ascaris suum, Neoascaris vitulorum and Parascaris equorum < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (7-8), pp. 167-169, pl. [W^{a}.]

Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; Wagner, H.; and Martinčić, T.
1964 a.-- The amino acid composition of the proteins and the distribution of fatty acids in the lipids of eggs of Fasciola hepatica and Ascaris suum < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (7-8), pp. 163-166, pls. [W^{a}.]

Krvavica, S.; and Martinčić, T.
1964 a.-- The contents of coenzyme A in the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.) < Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 34 (3-4), pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Krylov, M. V.
1962 b.-- Исследования по выяснению локализации Piroplasma bigeminum в позвоночном хозяине [Investigation on the location of Piroplasma bigeminum in the spine of its host] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1 (8)), pp. 75-81. [W^{a}.]

Krzyżanowski, Marian. [Lab. Anthropozoo., Dept. Parasitol., Polish Acad. Sc., Wrocław] See Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Krzyżanowski, Marian.

Ku, Chang-Tung.
1964 a.-- A preliminary survey of trematodes and nematodes of poultry in eight cities of north and east China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 581-595, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ku, Chang-Tung; Li, Min-Min; and Chu, Hua.
1964 a.-- [Study on the trematodes of the family Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909 of domestic birds in Peking] [Chinese text; Russian summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 39-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuba, Noboru.
1963 a.-- Histopathological study of mechanism of extrusion of schistosome ova from blood vessels < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 289-297, pls.[W^{a}.]

Kubicz, Stanisław.
1955 a.-- Przypadek odwarstwienia torbieli bąblowca płuc (Air crescent shadow in pulmonary echinococcus cyst) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Gruźlica, v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 657-660, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kublickienė, O. See Kublitskene, O. A.

Kublitskene, O. A.
1962 c.-- Некоторые данные по вопросу питания трематоды Fasciola hepatica (Гистологическое исследование) (Some data on the nutrition of a trematode Fasciola hepatica (Histological investigations)) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 23-34. [W^{a}.]

Kublitskene, O. A.

1962 d.-- Динамика жировой инфильтрации печени при экспериментальном фасциолезе (Fatty infiltration dynamics in the liver in the experimental fascioliasis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 45-53. [W^{a}.]

Kublitskene, O. A.

1963 a.-- Возрастные изменения микроструктуры кутикулы *Fasciola hepatica* (Age changes in cuticular microstructure in *Fasciola hepatica*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (11), pp. 1613-1618, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kublitskene, O. A.

1963 b.-- Гистохимическое изучение трематоды *Fasciola hepatica* (1. Возрастные особенности отложения гликогена и жира) [Histochemical study on *Fasciola hepatica* (1. Glycogen and fat deposits in relation to age)] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (31), (2), pp. 79-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kublitskene, O. A.; and Kiselienė, V.

1962 a.-- К вопросу о миграции *Fasciola hepatica* в организме дефинитивного хозяина (On the migration of *Fasciola hepatica* in the organism of a definitive host) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 35-43. [W^{a}.]

Kubů, František.

1962 a.-- Heilung der mit Ichthyophthirius befallenen Fische durch Malachitgrün < Deutsche Fisch.-Ztg., v.9 (9), Sept., pp. 290-291. [I^{m}.]

Kucharczyk, Wiktor. [*See also* Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; Skorczyński, Marian; Kucharczyk, Wiktor; and Limański, Marian; *and* Zawadzki, Jerzy; and Kucharczyk, Wiktor]

Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Limański, Marian; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.

1962 a.--Free aminoacids in blood-serum in case of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 228-230. [W^{a}.]

Kucheruk, N. Kh. *See* Dubovyi, S. Z.; Bel'fer, I. M.; and Kucheruk, N. Kh.; *and* Dubovyi, S. Z.; and Kucheruk, N. Kh.

Kuczyńska, Krystyna. [*See also* Soszka, Stefan; Kazanowska, Wanda; and Kuczyńska, Krystyna]

Kuczyńska, Krystyna.

1962 a.-- Hodowla rzęsistka pochwowego na różnych podłożach (The culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis* on various media. Preliminary report) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Kudriavtseva, K. F.

[1957 a].-- Предварительные результаты обследования лентами сурочих нор на сыртах Иссык-Кульской области [Preliminary results of investigation on the marmot burrow in Issyk-Kul oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 163-165. [W^{m}.]

Kudriavtseva, T. P. *See* Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudriavtseva, T. P.

Kudrina, M. A. *See* Neklesova, I. D.; and Kudrina, M. A.

Kuebler, W. F. (*jr*.). [Research Div., Jensen-Salsbery Lab. Inc., Kansas City, Kansas] [*See also* Ferguson, Donald L.; Kuebler, W. F. (*jr*.); Lindsey, Archie M.; and Goldsby, Alice I.; *and* Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Kuebler, W. F.(*jr*.)]

Kuebler, W. F. (*jr*.); Ferguson, Donald L.; Goldsby, Alice I.; and Lindsey, Archie M.

1964 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O-1, 2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for *Dipylidium caninum* in dogs < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 206-217. [W^{a}.]

Kürtze, H.

1962 a.-- Gedanken zum Finnenproblem < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 13 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 277-278. [W^{a}.]

Kuffler, Stephen W.; and Nicholls, John G.

1964 a.-- Glial cells in the central nervous system of the leech; their membrane potential and potassium content < Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 248 (3), pp. 216-222. [W^{a}.]

Kufs, H.

1953 a.-- Ueber einen durch operativen Eingriff geheilten Fall von Cysticercosis cerebri und über den *Cysticercus tenuicollis* < Psychiat. Neurol. u. Med. Psychol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan., pp. 13-15, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.

1963 a.-- *Pedicinus veri* n. sp., eine Laus des Stummelaffen *Procolobus verus* (Hoplopleuridae, Anoplura) < Senckenberg. Biol., v. 44 (3), Apr. 30, pp. 213-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuhn, Heinrich.

1960 a.-- Die Kleiderlaus < Mikrokosmos, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 176-178, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kuil, H.[Inst. Trop. Protozoan Diseases, Univ. Utrecht] *See* Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H.

Kuipers, F. C.

1964 a.-- Eosinophilic phlegmonous inflammation of the alimentary canal caused by a parasite from the herring < Path. et Microbiol., v. 27 (5), pp. 925-930, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuklina, T. E.

1962 b.-- Иксодовые клещи Голодной Степи [Ixodid ticks of Golodnoi Steppe] [Russian text] < Zhivot. Mir Golodnoi Step., pp. 30-41. [W^{a}.]

Kukowka, A.

1961 a.-- Ueber einen alten Holzschnitt, betitelt "Von der Krätze oder Schäbigkeit". Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medizin < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 143 (22), June 3, pp. 582-583, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kukura, Jozef, *See* Lipkova, Valeria; and Kukura, Jozef.

Kulakoğlu, Feridun.

1955 a.-- Bir ascaridos vakasi ve ascaridol tatbiki ile alınan sonuç < Dirim, v. 30 (8), Aug., p. 381. [W^{m}.]

Kulangara, A. C.; and Subramaniam, R.

1960 a.-- Preliminary studies on the effects of certain compounds on the filarial worm of the lizard including an estimate of the toxicity of sodium fluoride < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 698-704, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kulasiri, Charles.

1962 b.-- The isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* Nicolle and Manceaux from some Ceylon rodents < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 11-14. [W^{m}.]

Kulda, Jaroslav.

1964 a.-- The applicability of various strains of laboratory mice for the evaluation of virulence of trichomonads by Honigberg's method [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Kuliev, M. G. *See* Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G.

Kulikov, N. S.

1959 b.-- О перезимовывании яиц и личинок паразитических червей в условиях восточной Сибири [On the overwintering of eggs and larvae of parasitic worms in conditions of eastern Siberia] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 52-56. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Kulikov, V. V. *See* Leonov, V. A.; Spasskii, A. A.; and Kulikov, V. V.

Kulkarni, P. E. [Bombay Vet. Coll.] *See* Murkibhavi, G. R.; Kulkarni, V. B.; Jamkhedkar, P. P.; and Kulkarni, P. E.

Kulkarni, V. B. [Bombay Vet. Coll.] *See* Murkibhavi, G.R.; Kulkarni, V. B.; Jamkhedkar, P. P.; and Kulkarni, P.E.

lkarni, V. G. Patil. [M.V.Sc., Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll.] See Rao, S. Rammohan; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil.

umada, Mitsuyoshi. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] See Hashimoto, Isao; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.

umar, A. Aswini. See Jayalakshmi, K.; and Kumar, A. Aswini.

umar, S. A. Jeevandhar. See Nanjundiar, K. S.; and Kumar, S. A. Jeevandhar.

umar, S. S. See Hodgson, Ernest; and Kumar, S. S.

ume, Seiji; et al.

1952 a. See Kume, Seiji; and Oishi, I., 1952 b

ume, Seiji; and Oishi, Isamu.

1952 a.-- Therapeutic experiment for filariasis. Killing efficacy of arsenic (Dichlorphenarsine hydrochloride) against mature worms [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (48), v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 358-361 (pp. 8-11) [W^{a}.] [Published earlier as Kume, Seiji et al., 1952 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]

ume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo.

1964 a.-- Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog < Am. J. Vet. Research (108), v. 25, Sept., pp. 1527-1530. [W^{a}.]

'ung, Fan-Yao.

1964 a.-- A revised classification of the nematode genus Cyathostomum Molin, 1861, sensu lato (Trichonematidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Ch'u Mu Shou I Hsueh Pao, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 215-220. [W^{a}.]

K'ung, Fan-Yao; and Yang, Nian-He.

1964 a.-- Strongylid parasites of donkeys in Peking. III. Cylicocyclus pekingensis, sp. nov. [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 393-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

K'ung, Fan-Yao; and Yang, Nian-He.

1964 b.-- The strongylid nematodes parasitic in the intestinal tract of Chinese equines. II [Chinese text; English summary] < Ch'u Mu Shou I Hsueh Pao, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 33-42, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kunii, Yoshiaki. See Ishibashi, Nobuyoshi; and Kunii, Yoshiaki.

Kunitskii, V. N.; and Gauzshtein, D. M.

1963 a.-- О методике учета блох во входах нор большой песчанки (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) (On the method of taking census of fleas in the entrances to burrows of Rhombomys opimus Licht.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (11), pp. 1743-1745. [W^{a}.]

Kunnenkeri, J. Koratha; and Martin, Walter Edwin.

1963 a.-- Further studies on the life history of Monogenea mainly from eastern Pacific fishes [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy. [See also Kim, Dong Chan; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Khaw, Oo Keh.

1964 a.-- A cursory survey of the intestinal parasites in indigenous people of Nan-Kan Island, Matsu archipelago < Chinese Med. J., Taiwan, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 48-54. [W^{m}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Myers, Betty June.

1964 a.-- The lung worm Angiostrongylus cantonensis of rodents on Taiwan (Formosa) and the Offshore Islands < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 686-692. [W^{a}.]

Kuppuswamy, P. B.; and Gupta, B. N.

1964 a.-- Gid in bovines < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 54-58. [W^{a}.]

Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A.

1958 a.-- Личинки трематод, паразитирующие в пресноводных моллюсках среднего Поволжья [Larval trematodes, parasitic in freshwater molluscs of central Povolzh'e] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 74. [Lib. BPL]

Kuptawanich, Pensri. See Guptavanij, Pensri.

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.

1958 b.-- Гельминтофауна промысловых рыб Черного моря в районах Поти, Сухуми и Батуми [Helminth fauna of food-fish in the Black sea in the vicinity of Poti, Sukhumi and Batumi] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 74-75. [Lib. BPL]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Chanishvili, Sh. Sh.

1964 a.-- К изучению алиментарного взаимоотношения между нематодами, располагающимися под элитрами большого елового лубоеда и лубоеда-хозяина [On the study of the alimentary inter-relationship between nematodes located beneath elytra of bark beetles and their hosts] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 671-678, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kurchikov, N. M.

[1952 a].-- Пути миграции личинок кожного овода Hypoderma bovis в организме крупного рогатого скота [Migration of Hypoderma bovis larvae through the skin of cattle] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad.Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 33-38. [W^{a}.]

Kurchikov, N. M.

[1952 b].-- Патоморфология при заражении личинками кожного овода Hypoderma bovis крупного рогатого скота [Pathomorphology during infection of skin by larvae of Hypoderma bovis in cattle] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov, Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 39-46. [W^{a}.]

Kurdziel, Zdzisław.

1962 a.-- Występowanie pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci w czterech zakładach dziecięcych w Kluczborku (Incidence of parasites of the digestive tract in children of four children's institutions at Kluczbork) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 341-342. [W^{a}.]

Kurdziel, Zdzisław.

1963 a.-- Występowanie pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci w przedszkolach oraz osób z otoczenia dzieci chorych i personelu w kluczborku (Incidence of intestinal tract parasites in children and staff of kindergartens and in other persons of their surroundings) [Russian and English summaries] < Rocznik, Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 14 (3), pp. 283-286. [W^{m}.]

Kurelec, Branko. See Rijavec, Marija; Kurelec, Branko; and Ehrlich, Ivo.

Kurien, J. See Raghavan, P.; Kurien, J.; Gandhi, M. J.; and Nagendra, A. S.

Kurihara, Yasushi.

1964 a.-- Ecological study on the rumen protozoa. II. On the development of ciliates in calf [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Ecol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 72-74. [W^{a}.]

Kurihara, Yasushi; and Katsuno, Masanori.

1964 a.-- Ecological study on the rumen protozoa. I. On the establishment of ciliates in the rumen [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Ecol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Kurland, Leonard T. [Bethesda, Md.] See Darrell, Richard W.; Pieper, San (jr.); Kurland, Leonard T.; and Jacobs, Leon.

Kurmaziia, N. M. *See* Khorava, G. V.; Kislenko, N. S.; Kurmaziia, N. M.; and Akusba, Z. V.

Kurnatowska, Alicja. [*See also* Komorowska, Alina; Kurnatowska, Alicja; and Liniecka, Janina]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1961 a.-- O przeżywalności rzęsistka pochwowego *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné w różnych stężeniach chlorku sodu w obecności safraniny (On the survival of the *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné in various concentrations of natrium chloratum in the presence of safranine) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 459-463. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1961 b.-- Wrażliwość rzęsistka pochwowego *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné na sole n-chlorowcoamidow kwasu p-azobenzeno-sulfonowego (Sensibility of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné towards n-chloramide salts of p-nitrobenzenosulphonic acid) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 465-468. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1962 a.-- Wykrywanie i właściwości biologiczne rzęsistka pochwowego (Detection and biological properties of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 165-177, illus. [W^a.]

Kurochkin, Iu. V. [*See also* Zablotskii, V. I.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V.]

Kurochkin, Iu. V.
1958 a.-- Перкариальные дерматиты человека в дельте Волги [Human cercarial dermatitis in the Volga delta] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 75-76. [Lib. BPL]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; Ichiki, Hikozo; Komatsu, Kenji; and Okuda, H.
1963 a.-- Shock in dogs caused by diethylcarbamazine preparation [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 329-334 (pp. 7-12). [W^a.]

Kusel, J. P.; and Weber, Morton M.
1964 a.-- Coenzyme Q_9 (ubiquinone (45)) and ergosterol in *Crithidia fasciculata* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta Previews, v. 4 (8), Nov., [p. 20]. [W^a.]

Kusel'tan, I. V.
1964 a.-- О внедрении взрослых клещей *Hyalomma asiaticum* в кожу ягнят и его последстриях (On the penetration of adult ticks *Hyalomma asiaticum* into the skin of lambs [and its aftermath]) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (1), pp. 138-139. [W^a.]

Kusiak, Marian; and Markiewicz, Jan.
1961 a.-- Śmiertelne zatrucia po dodwunastniczym stosowaniu roztworu siarczanu magnezu (Fatal intoxication caused by intraduodenal administration of magnesium sulphate. Report of 2 cases) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 16 (18), May 1, pp. 674-679. [W^m.]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1962 b.-- Значение разных стадий метаморфоза кошарных клещей в этиологии клещевого паралича (Significance of different stages of metamorphosis in *Ornithodoros lahorensis* in the etiology of tick paralysis) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 236-246. [W^a.]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; et al.
1963 a.-- О распространении клещей *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Olenev в Кзыл-Ординской области (Contribution to the distribution of the ticks *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Olenev in the Kzyl-Orda region) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 160-172. [W^a.]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; Amanzhulov, S. A.^{2}; and Postricheva, O. V.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о заражении клещей рода Ornithodor Ку-лихорадкой (On the problem of infection of the genus Ornithodoros with Q-fever) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 229-235. [W^a.]

Kutashova, A. N. *See* Akulova, N. S.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Kutashova, A. N.; and Kazakov, N. A.

Kutleša, I.; and Marić, I.
1963 a.-- Istraživanja o hipoderma--larvicidnom djelovanju nekih organofosfornih preparata apliciranih na različite načine (Investigations of larvicidic effect on Hypoderma of some organophosphorus compounds applied in different manners) [English summary] < Vet. Clasnik, v. 17 (12), pp. 1015-1025, illus. [W^a.]

Kutsal, Turan; and Kiliçoğlu, Gülenden.
1964 a.-- Elâzig akliye hastanesi hastalarinda helminthiasis < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 34 (4-5), May-June, pp. 254-258. [W^a.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1964 a.-- Studies on the ovicides against helminths eggs in vitro. II. The ovicidal activity of thiabendazole against ascaris eggs in water and nightsoil [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 32-42. [W^a.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1963 a.-- Comparisons of complement-fixation and capillary tube-agglutination tests for detection of bovine anaplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 729-733. [W^a.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1963 b.-- Ueber eine echte Raubmilbenräude beim Hund, hervorgerufen durch *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* (Mégnin, 1878) < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 784-788, illus. [W^a.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1964 a.-- Die gattung Kremidocoptes (Acari, Sarcoptoidea < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (6), pp. 561-577, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1963 a.-- Zur Bedeutung vogelepizoischer Acaridien < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 45-52, illus. [W^a.]

Kuyama, Shimpei. [Dept. Agric. Microbiol., Rutgers, the State Univ., New Brunswick] *See* Winkler, Eleanor J.; Kuyama, Shimpei; and Pramer, David.

Kużmicki, Ryszard. [*See also* Bojanowicz, K.; Kużmicki, Ryszard; and Żydowicz, L.]

Kużmicki, Ryszard.
1961 a.--O konieczności planowej walki z pasożytami przewodu pokarmowego w Polsce (On the necessity of a planned campaign against man's intestinal parasites in Poland) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 945-954. [W^a.

Kużmicki, Ryszard.
1961 b.-- Skuteczność dithiazaniny (jodek 3,3-dwuetylotiadwukarbocyaniny) w leczeniu zarażeń włosogłowką (Efficacy of dithiazanine (3,3-diethylthiadicarbocyanine iodid) in the therapy of Trichuris infection) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 511-513. [W^a.]

Kużmicki, Ryszard.
1961 c.-- Uwagi w sprawie leczenia adipinianem piperazyny niektórych schorzeń pasożytniczych przewodu pokarmowego (Remarks on the question of treatment of some parasitic diseases with piperazine adipate) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (3), pp. 567-577. [W^a.]

Kużmicki, Ryszard.
1963 a.-- Uwagi w sprawie masowego zwalczania tasiemczyc w Polsce (Notes on mass control of taeniasis in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 553-557. [W^a.]

uźmicki, Ryszard.
1963 b.-- Stan badań nad fauną pasożytów człowieka w Polsce (The state of studies on the fauna of parasites of the man in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 349-358. [W^a.]

uźmicki, Ryszard; and Świeżawska, Ewa.
1963 a.-- Spostrzeżenia nad skutecznościa preparatu "yomesan" w leczeniu zarażeń tasiemcem nieuzbrojonym (Taenia saginata) (Observations on the efficacy of yomesan in the treatment of infestations with beef tapeworm (Taenia saginata)) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (1), pp. 41-46. [W^a.]

Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Świeżawska, Ewa.
1963 b.-- Spostrzeżenia nad skutecznością jodku ditiazaniny w leczeniu robaczyc przewodu pokarmowego (Observations on the efficacy of iodide of dithiazanine in the treatment of helminthiasis of the digestive tract) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (1), pp. 47-56. [W^a.]

Kuznetsov, M. I. [See also Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
1959 g.-- Сроки сохранения жизнеспособности яиц мониезий на пастбищах в условиях степей Нижнего Поволжья [Period of maintenance of viability of Moniezia eggs on pastures in conditions of steppes of Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 48-51. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Nikitin, V. F.
1962 a.-- К обнаружению Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) у собак [On the diagnosis of Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) in a dog] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]

Kuznetsov, V. G.
1964 a.-- Простой и эффективный способ исследования кала на яйца гельминтов (A simple and effective method used for examining the feces for the ova of helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-108. [W^a.]

Kuznetsova, G. M.
1962 b.--Damage to cattle hide caused by the tick Hyalomma scupense [Transl. of 1957 c] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Kuzovkin, E. M.
1962 a.-- Зараженность токсоплазмозом свиней, поступающих на Алма-Атинскую бойню (Toxoplasmosis in swine registered in the Alma-Ata slaughter house) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), p. 272. [W^a.]

Kuzovkin, E. M.
1963 b.-- Выделение штаммов токсоплазм от свиней (Isolation of Toxoplasma strains from swine) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Kvachadze, V. M. See Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; Machavariani, A. S.; and Kvachadze, V. M.

Kyrou, Nick C.
1963 a.--Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., p. 916. [W^a.]

Laan, I. A. See Teras, J.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, I. A.

Laarman, J. J.
1964 a.-- Isosporiasis in man < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 268-269. [W^a.]

Labbe C., Federico. See Aguilar, Francisco J.; Bernhard, Jose A.; Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth; and Labbe C., Federico.

Labram, Claude. See Schneider, Jean; and Labram, Claude.

Labudović, D.; and Lukić, B.
1963 a.-- Prilog poznavanju raširenosti cysticerkoze govedi na teritoriji SR Srbije (Contribution to the spread of cysticercosis in cattle within the territory of Serbia) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), pp. 869-876. [W^a.]

Lacan, A. [See also Grétillat, Simon; and Lacan A.]

Lacan, A.
1963 a.-- La lutte contre les bilharzioses dans un programme de sante publique [Read before 3. Journees Med. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 103-107. [W^m.]

LaChance, Leo E.
1964 a.-- Induction of visible genetic markers in screw-worms by a chemosterilant [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 134, 167. [W^a.]

LaChance, Leo E.; and Hopkins, D. E.
1965 a.-- Effect of selection on Whaxy: An autosomal dominant mutation in the screw-worm fly with recessive lethal effects < Am. Nat. (904), v. 99, Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-57. [W^a.]

Lachance (Brother) Philippe J.
1963 a.-- Experimental studies on Entamoeba. I. Temperature: A microclimatic factor in the cultivation of three species of Entamoeba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 1079-1093. [W^a.]

Lachance, (Brother) Philippe J.
1963 b.-- Experimental studies on Entamoeba. II. Unprecedented instances of cannibalism in E. invadens and E. terrapinae < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 1095-1102. [W^a.]

Lachmajer, Jadwiga.
1962 a.-- The ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Bir., 1895 [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 13 (4), pp. 149-160. [W^m.]

Lachmajer, Jadwiga.
1963 a.-- Stan badań nad pasożytniczymi Arthropoda w Polsce (The state of studies on the parasitic Arthropoda in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parasytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 359-369. [W^a.]

Lachman, Sydney J.
1961 a.-- The early diagnosis of bilharzia. The Katayama syndrome < Med. Proc., v. 7 (14), July 15, pp. 280-284. [W^m.]

Lachowicz, T. See Starzyk, Jan; Lachowicz, T.; Doležal, Marian; and Dutkiewicz, Jacek.

Lacina, Jiři.
1963 a.-- Epizootické hodnocení nálezů motolic u skotu na jatkách (Epizootic evaluation of the incidence of Fasciola hepatica at the slaughterhouse) < Veterinářství, v. 13 (7), pp. 297-299. [W^a.]

Lackman, David Buell. See Bell, E. John; Kohls, Glen Milton; Stoenner, Herbert G.; and Lackman, David Buell; and Burgdorfer, Willy; Newhouse, Verne F.; Pickens, Edgar G.; and Lackman, David Buell.

Lacotte, R. See Finelle, Pierre; and Lacotte, R.

Lacroix, R. See Cabanel, G.; Lacroix, R.; and Colonna, P.

Lämmler, Georg.
1958 c.-- Die Trichuriasis des Hundes und ihre Behandlung mit Viasept$^{(R}$ < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (2), pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1963 a.-- Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Dicrocoeliose mit Hetolin (Experimental chemotherapy of dicrocoeliosis with Hetolin) < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (14), July 15, pp. 373-377. [W^a.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 a.-- Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Trematoden-Infektionen und ihre Problematik (1. Teil) < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 95-123. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 b.-- Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Trematoden-Infektionen und ihre Problematik < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 164-199. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 c.-- Sammelreferat: Aufgaben und Wege der modernen Anthelminthika-Forschung < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 440-444. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 d.-- Le Hetolin dans le traitement des animaux domestiques infestés par la petite douve du foie < Cahiers Méd. Vét. (3), pp. 19-23. [W^{a}.]

Laffont, Hugo E. [Facultad de Agron. y Vet. Corrientes] See Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Laffont, Hugo E.

Lagercrantz, Rutger. See Hedenström, Greta; Huldt, Gunnel; and Lagercrantz, Rutger.

Lagrange, Emile.
1963 b.-- Action des rayons X sur les métacercaires de Fasciola hepatica < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., v. 157 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 1310-1311. [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Emile.
1964 a.-- Action des rayons X sur les métacercaires de Fasciola hepatica < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 157 (10), 1963, p. 1826. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

Lagraulet, Jean. [Dr.] [See also Torroella, Javier; and Lagraulet, Jean]

Lagraulet, Jean; and Monjusiau, A.
1964 a.-- Quelles sont les lésions oculaires rencontrées dans les zones d'endémie onchocerquienne qui peuvent être attribuées à la volvulose? [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-117. [W^{a}.]

Lagraulet, Jean; and Torroella, Javier.
1964 a.-- Les tendances actuelles dans la campagne contre l'onchocercose au Mexique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 214-228. [W^{a}.]

Lagrot, F.; and Coriat, P.
1961 a.-- Kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie < Algérie Méd., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 399-400, 403-406, 409, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; and Coriat, P.
1961 b.-- Les kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie. III. Traitement < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 15 (15-16), pp. 973-987, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R.
1961 a.-- Le kyste hydatique du foie chez les enfants en Algérie < Ann. Chir. Infant., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 99-103. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; and Pinet, F.
1961 a.-- Les kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie (II) < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 15 (13-14), July, pp. 877-888, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; and Azoulay, Ch.
1960 a.-- A propos de huit cas d'hydatidose cérébrale < Pédiatrie, Lyon, an. [illegible], n. s., v. 15 (3), pp. [illegible]-297. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; Legeais, G.; and Marchioni, J.
1960 a.-- Réflexions à propos d'une hydatidose spinale < Pédiatrie, Lyon, an. [illegible], v. 15 (1), pp. 77-78. [W^{m}.]

Lagutenko, Iu. P.
1962 d.-- Functional anatomy of the mouth parts of the chicken mite Dermanyssus gallinae Redi, 1674 (Gamasoidea, Dermanyssidae) [Transl. of 1962 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 41 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 513-519, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lagutenko, Iu. P.
1962 c.-- Функционально-гистологические особенности гонотрофического цикла куриного клеща Dermanyssus g
allinae (Gamasoidea, Dermanyssidae) (Functional-histo
logical features common to the gonotrophic cycle of Dermanyssus gallinae (Gamasoidea, Dermanyssidae) [Ru
ssian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Para
zitar. Bolezni., v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. [illegible], il
lus. [W^{a}.]

Lahbabi, H.
1961 b.-- Etat actuel de l'hydatidose au Maroc < Maro
Med. (428), v. 40, Jan., pp. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Lahbabi, H.; and Benkiran.
1961 a.-- Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein perforé da
le péritoine < Maroc Med. (428), v. 40, Jan., p.
[illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Lahiri, B. See Chowdhury, A. B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Lahiri, B.

Lai, Mario.
1956 c.-- La strongilosi gastro-intestinale dei rumina
in Sardegna. Nota II. Gli strongili dell'abomaso < Profilassi, v. [illegible], May-June, pp. 100-106, illus
[W^{m}.]

Lai, Mario; and Palmas, Giuseppe.
1958 b.-- Nematodi intestinali dei ruminanti in Sardegn
< Profilassi, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 136-144, pls
[W^{m}.]

Laing, A. B. G. See Wharton, Ronald Harry; Laing, A. B. G.; and Cheong, W. H.

Lainson, Ralph. [London School Trop. Med.] [See also Bray, R. S.; and Lainson, Ralph]

Lainson, Ralph.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasma infection of the armadillo (Dasypu
novemcinctus) in British Honduras, with particular re
ference to the rupture of cysts in the central nervo
system [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 287. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Strangways-Dixon, J.
1964 a.-- Leishmania mexicana: Epidemiology of dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Laird, Elizabeth. See Laird, Marshall; and Laird, Elizabeth.

Laird, Marshall.
1961 b.-- [illegible] protozoa as class material in medical parasitology courses < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 452-459. [W^{a}.]

Laird, Marshall; and Laird, Elizabeth.
1959 a.-- Culicidae and Haematozoa from Bellona and Rennell < Nat. Hist. Rennell Island, v. 2, pp. 213-233, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lakra, P.; Singh, S. P.; and Srivastava, V. K.
1964 .-- Studies on the morphology of the microfilariae of Parafilaria bovicola (Tubangui, 1934) from Indian cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (6), June, pp. [illegible], pl. [W^{a}.]

Lalitha, C. M.; and Alwar, V. S.
1961 a.-- Notes on feather mites of poultry in Madras (II) < Indian Vet. J., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 36-38. [W^{a}.]

Lall, Bankey S.; and Das, K. K. ?
[1958 ?].-- A preliminary note on the root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne sp.) affecting vegetable crops in Bihar < Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sc., v. 5-7, 1956-1958, pp. 96-98. [W^{a}.]

Lall, N. B. [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar] See Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Lall, N. B.

ám; Lóránt.
1961 a.-- A terhesség alatti toxoplasmosis szerepe a perinatalis magzati halálozásban. (The role of toxoplasmosis during pregnancy in the perinatal mortality) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1513-1514; Russian, English and German summaries, p. 3. [W^{m}.]

am, Ming-Chih. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, China] See Pan, In-Chang; and Lam, Ming-Chih.

amb, George A.; Kagan, Irving George; Scholtens, Robert; and Preizler, Josef.
1963 a.-- Evaluation of intradermal and serologic tests in a large outbreak of trichinosis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Lamb, George A.; Kagan, Irving George; Scholtens, Robert; and Preizler, Josef.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of intradermal and serologic tests in a large outbreak of trichinosis < Am. J. Hyg., v.80 (2), Sept., pp. 235-241. [W^{a}.]

ambe, R. C.; and Horne, Wendell.
1963 a.--The reniform nematode in cotton in the lower Rio Grande Valley < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., p. 941. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, C. R.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections with a nitro-thiazole derivative, Ciba 32,644-Ba < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 292-303. [W^{a}.]

Lambotte, R. See Gosselin, O.; and Lambotte, R.

Lamerton, J. F. [Vet. Res. Sta., Mpwapwa, Tanganyika] See Hocking, K. S.; Lamerton, J. F.; and Lewis, E. Aneurin.

Lamina, J. [Univ. Frauenklin., Frankfurt a. M.] See Brehm, H.; Lamina, J.; and Manakas, K.

Lamina, Josef. [See also Schoop, Gerhard; Lieb, W. A.; Lamina, Josef; and Hiemisch, I.]

Lamina, Josef.
1963 a.-- Die Weltverbreitung der Trichine und Möglichkeiten einer chemotherapeutischen Bekämpfung < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 981-995, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1964 a.-- Die Entwicklung der in Europa am häufigsten vorkommenden Haustier-Ascariden im nicht adäquaten Wirt, der Maus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (6), pp. 600-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef; and Bohnhardt, H.
1964 a.-- Der Parasitenbefall der Schweine in Süd-Hessen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (5), May 1, pp. 238-240. [W^{a}.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
[1962 a].-- Estudio de dos trematodos digeneos de peces del Golfo de California, Mexico < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, 1961, v. 32 (1-2), pp. 219-235, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
1961 d.-- Des Eimeria aux Plasmodium. Adaptation et évolution des formes intestinales aux formes essentiellement sanguicoles. Signification des éléments exoérythrocytiques < Biol. Med., Paris, an. 59, v. 50, (3), May-June, pp. 219-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
1963 a.-- Nouveau test d'activité chimiothérapique in vitro, sur les cestodes < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (15), pp. 2191-2193. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
[1964 a].-- Observation et documents photographiques concernant un Geophilus expulsé des fosses nasales [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 866-868, pls. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

an der Lan, Hannes; and Weithaler, Kurt.
1962 a.-- Untersuchungen zur warmblütertoxischen Wirkung minimaler Lindan-Mengen, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der in Nahrungsmitteln tolerierbaren Insektizidrückstände (Vorläufige Mitteilung) < Ang. Parasitol. v. 3 (3-4), pp. 74-78. [W^{a}.]

Lana, Fausto Valentim. See Valentim Lana, Fausto.

Lanari Zubiaur, F. J. B.; de Sanchez, V.; and Beneventano, N. B.
1963 a.-- Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la necatoriasis < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 50 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 484-486. [W^{m}.]

Lancaster, J. L. (jr.). See Watson, Robert L.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).

Landau, Jacob. See Feinmesser, Moshe; and Landau, Jacob.

Lane, W.; Splisteser, Helmut; and Grigorowa, R.
1963 a.-- Ueber die äusserliche Anwendung des Phosphonsäureesters "Trichlorphon-Wolfen" bei Rindern, Schafen und Schweinen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 205-209. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Karl.
1964 a.-- Studien zum Toxoplasmoseproblem. I. Mitteilung: Zur Frage der Beteiligung von Lebensmitteln in der Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose des Menschen [English, French, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Fleisch. Wirtsch., an. 16, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 107-111. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Karl.
1964 b.-- Studien zum Toxoplasmoseproblem. II. Mitteilung: Die Toxoplasmose aus der Sicht der Fleisch- und Lebensmittelhygiene [English, French, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtsch., an. 16, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 514-518. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Warren R.; and Ludmir, Abraham.
1961 a.-- A pathognomonic colposcopic sign of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis < Acta Cytol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 390-392, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lange, B.; Meyer, J.; and Burmeister, P.
1964 a.--Vorläufige Ermittlungen über Schäden an Tabak durch freilebende Nematoden und Versuche zu ihrer Bekämpfung [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 85-93. [W^{a}]

Langeler, J. E. T.
1963 a.-- De werking van methyridine ("Mintic", I.C.I.) bij een groep kalveren, experimenteel geïnfecteerd met Cooperia, Ostertagia en Trichostrongylus (The effect of methyridine ("Mintic" I.C.I.) on a group of calves, experimentally infected with Cooperia, Ostertagia and Trichostrongylus) [English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1415-1428. [W^{a}.]

Langlois, B. E. [Dept. Dairy Sc., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington See Liska, B. J.; Mostert, G. C.; Langlois, B. E.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Langridge, W. P.
1964 a.-- A note on the game animal hosts of tsetse flies and the incidence of trypanosomiasis in them [Abstract of report before Conf. Land Manage. Probl. Areas Containing Game, Lake Manyara, Tanganyika, Feb. 20-22, 1961] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Langridge, W. P.; Kernaghan, R. J.; and Glover, P. E.
1963 a.--A review of recent knowledge of the ecology of the main vectors of trypanosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 671-701. [W^{a}.]

Lanner, Lars Olof. See Odeberg, Bengt; Hansen, Harald A.; and Lanner, Lars Olof.

Lantin, Lucila T.; and ~~Ferrer~~ Franco, Isabel
1961 a.-- Aberrant ascariasis < MD J., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 722-727. [W^{m}.]

Lanz, E.
1963 a.-- Nachweisversuch einer rassengebundenen Überempfindlichkeit auf Neguvon®-Bayer beim Braunvieh [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 652-654. [W^{a}.]

Lanzo, A.; Airola, G.; and Tresca, G.
1962 a.-- Terapia dell'amebiasi e della giardiasi intestinale con amminosidina < Minerva Med., v. 53 (22), Mar. 17, pp. 822-826. [W^{m}.]

Lanzo, A.; Tresca, G.; and Gandini, F.
1963 a.-- Amminosidine in the treatment of amoebiasis < Panminerva Med., v. 5, Nov., pp. 383-385. [W^{m}.]

Laosunthorn, Malai. See Numatra, Banchongsak; Laosunthorn, Malai; Bedhavanich, Anek; and Lopansri, Thawat.

Lapage, Geoffrey.
1963 a.-- Animals parasitic in man. rev. ed., 320 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

Laparte, M. [Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier, France] See Tuzet, Odette; and Laparte, M.

Lapertosa, João Batista.
1961 a.-- Observação de um caso de miocardite chagásica, tratada com um sal de estanho < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 1003-1010 (pp. 187-194), illus. [W^{m}.]

Lapierre, Jacques.
1960 a.-- La strongyloidose < Médecine Afrique Noire, v. 7 (2), Jan. 16-31, pp. 29-31. [W^{m}.]

Lapierre, Jacques.
1963 a.--Traitement du taeniasis a T. saginata par le N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophényl)-chloro-salicylamide < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 461-468.[W^{a}.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Coste, Marguerite.
1963 a.-- Contribution à l'etude d'une souche de Trypanosoma gambiense (Feo) isolée d'un cas humain caractérisé par une durée de plus de 20 ans de parasitémie cliniquement inappréciable < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 757-782, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lapierre, Jacques; Galliard, Henri; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.
1964 a.-- Etude de l'action protectrice des Borrelia dans les infections expérimentales à trypanosomes chez la souris. Variation des effets protecteurs en fonction de l'origine des souches < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 158 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 1047-1050. [W^{a}.]

Laptev, V. I. See Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; and Laptev, V. I.; and Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; Laptev, V. I.; and Apazidi, L. Kh.

Lara, F. Acosta. See Acosta y Lara, F.

Larenas Monteon, Raul; and Verastegui Lopez, Rodolfo.
1950 a.-- Un nuevo caso de infeccion humana por Balantidium coli < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-30. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel. [See also Armengaud, M.; Larivière, Michel; Hocquet, Paul; and Camain, Robert; and Hocquet, Paul; Collomb, H.; Larivière, Michel; and Camerlynck, P.; and Hocquet, Paul; Larivière, Michel; and Armengaud, M.]

Larivière, Michel.
1961 a.-- Traitement de l'ankylostomose < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 8 (9), May 1-15, pp. 182-184.[W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; and Abonnenc, Emile.
1957 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des puces de Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse < Bull. et Mém. Ecole Nat. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 5, 1957, pp. 340-345, illus. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; and Charnier, M.
1957 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des bilharzioses au Sénégal. Recherche des mollusques sur la presqu'île du cap vert < Bull. et Mém. Ecole Nat. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 5, 1957, pp. 336-339. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Grétillat, Simon; and Hocquet, Paul.
1962 a.-- Considerations et recherches sur l'epidemiologie des bilharzioses au Senegal [Read before 3. Journées Méd. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 61-68. [W^{m}.]

Laroche, V. See Gentilini, Marc; Laroche, V.; and Degremont; A.

de Larramendi, A. Moya R.
1956 a.-- Ascaridiasis mortal < Pediatria, Barcelona, 2. época (65), v. 17, Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-19, illus.[W^{m}.

Larrivee, Denis H.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Feingold, Ben F.; and Shimizu, Meikyo.
1964 a.-- Histologic studies of guinea pig skin: Different stages of allergic reactivity to flea bites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 491-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

L'Arrivee, J. C. M.
1963 a.-- Comparison of composite versus individual bee sampling for Nosema apis Zander < J. Insect Path., v. 5 (4). Dec., pp. 434-439. [W^{a}.]

L'Arrivee, J. C. M.
1963 b.-- The effects of sampling sites on Nosema determination < J. Insect Path., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 349-355. [W^{a}.]

L'Arrivee, J. C. M.; and Hrytsak, R.
1964 a.-- Coprological examination for nosematosis in queen bees < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 126-127. [W^{a}.]

Larrouy, G.; and Sardou, Raymond.
1963 a.-- Sur un exemplaire de Taenia saginata triédre < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 98 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 298-302, illus. [W^{g}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Outline of medical parasitology. 342 pp., pls. New York; Toronto; London. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman F.
1964 a.-- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. II. Transfer of peritoneal exudate cells < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 496-498. [W^{a}.]

Lasserve, Charles Tournier. See Tournier Lasserve, Charles.

Latini, A.; and Asdrubali, C.
1964 a.-- Reperti di Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 e Hypoderma diana Brauer, 1858 nel capriolo (Capreolus capreolus L.) < Vet. Ital., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 367-373, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laug, Edwin Peuckert. See Datta, P. R.; Laug, Edwin Peuckert; and Klein, A. K.

Laugier. See Giraud, Paul; Giraud, Henri; and Laugier.

Laugraulet, Jean. See Lagraulet, Jean.

Lauppe, Earl M. [Calif. Dept. Fish and Game] See Browning, Bruce M.; and Lauppe, Earl M.

Laurence, B. R.
1962 b.--The behaviour of Wuchereria in the mosquito host < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 127-128. [W^{a}.]

Laurs, R. Michael; and McCauley, James E.
1964 a.-- A new acanthocephalan from the Pacific saury < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 569-571, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lavers, D. W.
1964 a.-- The problem of internal parasites in working horses < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 150-156; discussion (11), Nov., p. 390. [W^{a}.]

Lavers, D. W.
1964 b.-- Getting rid of internal parasites in horses < Queensland Agric. J., v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 614-619, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lavers, D. W.
1964 c.-- Idem < Advisory Leaflet (435) Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric. Queensland, Sept. 29, 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

an Lavieren, C. H.
1961 a.-- Behandeling van patiënten met langdurige Strongyloides stercoralis-infectie met dithiazanine [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Amsterdam, Dec. 12, 1959] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. v. 105 (21), May 27, pp. 1069-1070. [W^{m}.]

Lavillaureix, Jean. See Surjus, A.; Lavillaureix, Jean; and Gruner, J. E.

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1964 a.-- Mange mites of the genus Notoedres (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 5-17, illus. [W^{a}.

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1964 b.-- A note on the family Psoralgidae (Acari: Sarcoptiformes(together with a description of two new species parasitic on primates < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 342-352, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lavrent'ev, P. A.
1964 a.-- Применение хлорофоса для борьбы с клещами и гнусом (The use of chlorophos for tick and blood-suck-insects control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Lavrov, L. I.
1962 a.-- К гельминтофауне коз южного Казахстача (Contribution to the helminthofauna of goats in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 112-120. [W^{a}.]

Lavrov, L. I.
1962 b.-- К гельминтофауне крупного рогатого скота северо-Казахстанской области (Contribution to the helminthofauna of cattle of the northern Kazakhstan region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 131-133. [W^{a}.]

Lawler, G. H. [See also Watson, N. H. F.; and Lawler, G. H.]

Lawler, G. H.
1964 a.-- Incidence of Ligula intestinalis in Heming lake fish < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 21 (3), May, pp. 549-554. [W^{a}.]

Lawler, G. H.; and Watson, N. H. F.
1963 a.-- Measurements of immature stages of Triaenophorus < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 20 (4), July, pp. 1089-1093. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, Walter A. [D.V.M., San Antonio, Texas] See Vice, Thomas E.; and Lawrence, Walter A.

Layman, Eduard Maximilian.
1958 a.-- Диагностика жаберных заболеваний карповых рыб [Diagnosis of branchiate diseases in carp] [Reports of paper, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesciuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 82-83. [Lib. BPL]

Layne, James N.
1963 a.-- A study of the parasites of the Florida mouse, Peromyscus floridanus, in relation to host and environmental factors < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 11 (1), Aug. 23, pp. 1-27. [W^{a}.]

Layrisse, Miguel. See Roche, Marcel; Layrisse, Miguel; and Martínez-Torres, Carlos.

Layrisse, Miguel; et al.
1964 a.-- Intestinal absorption tests and biopsy of the jejunum in subjects with heavy hookworm infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 297-305, pl. [W^{a}.]

Layrisse, Miguel; Paz, Alfredo; Blumenfeld, Norma; and Roche, Marcel.
1961 a.-- Hookworm anemia: Iron metabolism and erythrokinetics < Blood, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 61-72. [W^{m}.]

Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1963 a.-- К фауне нематод короедов Orthotomicus laricis [и] Orthotomicus proximus (Coleoptera: Ipidae) (Nematodes of Orthotomicus laricis and Orthotomicus proximus (Coleoptera) from Orenburg province (USSR)) [Russian text; German, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 254-265, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lazarov, V. See Vishnîakov, Îurii; Lazarov, V.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.

Lazer, B. See Oettlé, A. G.; de Meillon, Botha; and Lazer, B.

Lazo, Manuel N.
1963 a.-- Carbon tetrachloride as a treatment for fascioliasis < U. P. Veterinarian, Quezon City, v. 7 (3-4), Oct.-Dec., 1962-Jan.-Feb., pp. 28, 32. [W^{a}.]

Lê-Van-Hoa.
1964 a.-- Cystique d'un nouveau Taenia du singe Macacus cynomolgus (L.) du Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-27, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lê-Van-Hoa.
1964 b.-- Étude d'une nouvelle espèce de Seuratidae, Seuratum nguyenvanaii n. sp. dans l'intestin de la musaraigne (Suncus murinus) au Viet-Nam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 138-150, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lê-Van-Hoa; Duong-Hong-Mo; and Nguyên-Luu-Viên.
1963 a.-- Premier cas de capillariose cutanée humaine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-126, pls. [W^{a}.]

Leach, R. M. See Jeffrey, H. C.; and Leach, R. M.

Leach, T. M. [West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, Plateau Province, Northern Nigeria] [See also Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T. M.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.]

Leach, T. M.
1961 a.-- Observations on the treatment of Trypanosoma evansi infection in camels < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 109-117. [W^{a}.]

Leal de Moraes, Leovegildo. See de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal.

Lebduška, Jaroslav. See Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Lebduška, Jaroslav.

Lebedev, P. O.; See Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.

Lebedeva, M. N.; and Seifulla, Kh. I.
1963 a.-- Фармакологическая оценка антигельминтного препарата нафтаммона (Pharmacological assessment of naphthamon--an anthelmintic preparation) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 188-193. [W^{a}.]

LeBreton, Roger. See Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); Dale, William E.; and LeBreton, Roger.

Le Cannelier, R.; Bourgoin, P.; and Diop, B.
1963 a.-- Aspects pratiques de la bilharziose génitale en consultation de gynécologie < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 293-294. [W^{m}.]

Leclerc, J.
1964 a.-- Les myases de plaies en Guyane Française [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 140 (8), Aug., pp. 633-638. [W^{a}.]

Leclercq, Marcel. [See also Elewaut-Rijsselaere, M.; and Leclercq, Marcel.]

Leclercq, Marcel.
1962 a.--Hippoboscidae (Diptera) de Belgique. Revision des Ornithomyia Latreille < Bull. Inst. Agronom. et Stations Recherches Gembloux, v. 30 (3-4), pp. 286-292. [W^{a}.]

Le Corroller, Yannick. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Hervé; and Le Corroller, Yannick; and Floch, Hervé; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick.

Lederman, F.
1958 c.-- La distomatose bovine au Congo Belge [Compt. Rend. 56. Sess. Comité Office Internat. Epizoot., May 1958] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 50, pp. 658-659. [W^{a}.]

Ledger, M. A. See Whitehead, A. G.; Ledger, M. A.; and Kariuki, L.

Lee, Donald L. [Molteno Inst. Parasitol., Univ. Cambridge] [See also Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lee, Donald L.; and Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Lee, Donald L.]

Lee, Donald L.
1964 a.-- Esterase enzymes in two free-living nematodes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 285-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Senturia, J.B.
1963 a.-- Esterases in Hymenolepis and Hydatigera and the effect of eserine on the uptake of glucose [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 5P-6P. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Senturia, J.B.
1963 b.-- Esterases in Hymenolepis and in Hydatigera < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 285-295, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Tatchell, R. J.
1964 a.-- Studies on the tapeworm Anoplocephala perfoliata (Goeze, 1782) < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 467-479, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Hisuk. [Asst., Dept. Vet. Med., Chinju Agric. Coll., Chinju, Korea] See Bak, Ungbok; and Lee, Hisuk.

Lee, Jang Nag.
1962 a.-- Studies on the cattle tick killing and repellent effects of the ingredients of Radix jingyu [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 15-24. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Jang Nag.
1962 b.-- Field tests on repellent effects against Korean goat ticks of aqueous extracts of Jingyu and Fructus ponciri, and also of lycaconitine, an alkaloid of Radix jingyu [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Jang Nag.
1962 c.-- A study on the pharmacological actions of lycaconitine, an alkaloid of Radix jingyu, with emphasis on toxicologic aspects [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

Lee, John J.; Smith, Barry J.; and Hutner, S. H.
1962 a.--Problems raised by defined media for trichomonads from poikilotherms [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool. v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Keun Tai.
1960 a.-- A taxonomical study of ticks on Cheju Island [Korean text; English summary] < Bull. Korea FAO Ass., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 69-79, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, R. M.; and Hodsden, Margaret R.
1963 a.-- Cholinesterase activity in Haemonchus contortus and its inhibition by organophosphorus anthelmintics < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 1241-1252. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Sheridan Hsia-tao.
1964 a.-- A technique for studying en face view of moderate-sized nematodes without decapitation < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 137-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Thomas E.; and Campbell, James Wayne.
1964 a.-- DNA, PNA and protein contents in a rapidly differentiating system, the rat tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta) < Nature, London (4945), v. 203, Aug. 8, pp. 661-662. [W^{a}.]

Lee, William. [M.D., Univ. Philippines] See Jongco, Artemio; and Lee, William.

Lee, Yung Chi.
1963 a.-- Study on swine Ascaris infection through placenta (2nd report) [Chinese text; English summary < Mem. Coll. Agric. National Taiwan Univ., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 116-122. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Zoo Shik.
1958 a.-- Studies concerning the growth of Thelazia rhodesii [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 9-16, pls. [W^{a}.]

Leek, Robert Gordon. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lotze, John Calvin; Shalkop, William Tuckey; Leek, Robert Gordon; and Behin, Reza.

van Leent, J. P. A. See Vaandrager, K.; Grimm, J. G.; and van Leent, J. P. A.

van Leeuwen, C. J. See Koopman, J. J.; Kruyt, W.; van Leeuwen, C. J.; and van der Steen, E. J.

LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.
1963 a.-- In vitro action of antisera on the cercariae of certain heterophyids [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Le Gac, Paul; and Arquié, Émile.
1964 a.-- Les facteurs endémiques du scrub-typhus Indochinois [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 277-283. [W^{a}.]

Le Gall, R.
1943 a.-- La parasitose intestinale en Afrique occidentale française, au Togo et a Madagascar en 1941 < Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-47. [W^{m}.]

Le Gall, R.
1944 a.-- Les bilharzioses en Afrique occidentale française au Togo et a Madagascar de 1939 a 1941 < Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 36 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 116-126, maps. [W^{m}.]

Legeais, G. See Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; Legeais, G.; and Marchioni, J.

Leggeri, A. See Fegiz, G.; Leggeri, A.; and di Paola, M.

Leggio, A. See Rubino, M.; de Tullio, A.; and Leggio, A.

LeHir, M.; Guerrero, A. J.; Foussier, B.; and Dalati, A.
1961 a.-- A propos de l'hydatidose pulmonaire < Maroc. Med. (438), v. 40, Nov., pp. 1188-1198, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1963 e.-- Comparative utilization of carbohydrates by culture forms of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi and T. ranarum < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 232-234. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1963 f.--The biology of Trypanosoma ranarum (Lankester, 1871). III. Localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in flagellates grown at different temperatures < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 399-400. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1964 a.-- The selective action in culture of some trypanocidal drugs on Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 189-191. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1964 b.-- An autoclaved medium for the growth and possible differentiation of African trypanosomes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 6-8. [W^{a}

ehmann, Donald L.
1964 c.-- Some physico-chemical means and a cultural method of differentiating *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, *T. brucei* and *T. congolense* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

ehmann, Donald L.
1964 d.-- A method for the critical staining of culture trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 366. [W^a.]

ehmann, Donald L.
1964 e.-- Oxygen consumption in the presence of glucose and cytochemical localization of enzymes in *Haemogregarina boyli* < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 117-119. [W^a.]

ehmann, Donald L.
1964 f.-- Cytological and cytochemical studies on *Cytamoeba bacterifera* Labbé, 1894 < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 121-124. [W^a.]

ehmensick, Rudolf.
1962 b.--Die Darstellung der Muskeltrichinen im mikroskopischen Praeparat [German text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 293-296, pls. [W^a.]

Lehoczki, Zoltán. *See* Babos, Sándor; Körmöczy, Györzy; and Lehoczki, Zoltán.

Lei, Chen-Sheng. *See* Cheng, Ch'e-Ping; Liu, Chiung Hua; and Lei, Chen-Sheng.

Leibersperger, Ewald.
1960 a.--Die Oxyuroidea der Europäischen Arthropoden < Parasitol. Schriftenr. (2), 150 pp., illus., pls. [W^a]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1964 a.-- The cestode *Echinococcus multilocularis* in foxes in North Dakota < Science (3636), v. 145, Sept. 4, p. 1066. [W^a.]

Leigh, Walter Henry.
1963 a.-- An unusual host-parasite relationship between *Alligator mississippiensis* and the trematode *Odhneriotrema incommodum* (Leidy, 1856) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Leikina, E. S.
1963 a.-- Исследования по иммунитету при аскаридозе и применению методов иммунологической диагностики для изучения эпидемиологии и клиники аскаридоза (The investigations on immunity to ascaridosis and on the adaptability of the methods of immunological diagnostics for the study of epidemiology and therapy) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 266-274. [W^a.]

Leikina, E. S.
1963 b.-- Международная конференция, посвященная болезням, распространенным в странах с жарким климатом (International conference on diseases in countries with hot climate) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 275-282. [W^a.]

Leinati, Luigi; Marazza, Vincenzo; Grimaldi, Ettore; and Persiani, Giorgio.
1963 c.--Le elmintiasi dell'uomo da alimenti di origine animale. III. Trichinosi < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 86 (7), July, pp. 356-404, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*).
1963 c.-- Preliminary evaluation of *Trichostrongylus axei* in the Mongolian gerbil as a screening system for anthelmintics of domestic animals [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*).
1963 d.-- In vitro cultivation of fourth and fifth stages of the swine nodular worm *Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Lelièvre, Gaston. *See* Huriez, Claude; Agache, Pierre; Bombart-Thoreaux, Monique; and Lelièvre, Gaston.

Lelijveld, Jan L. *See* Blood, Benjamin D.; Lelijveld, Jan L.; and Lord, Rexford D. (*jr.*)

Lelong, Marcel.
1961 a.-- A pneumonia por Pneumocystis < J. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 185-191. [W^m.]

LeLourd, R.; Vallet, G.^{2}; Dubourg, P.; and Inquimbert, P.
1961 a.-- Radiographies des extrémités d'un malade porteur de *Loa loa* < J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 138 (5), May, p. 671. [W^m.]

Lembright, H. W. [The Dow Chemical Co., San Francisco, California] *See* Riehl, Louis A.; Lembright, H. W.; and Ludwig, Paul D.

Le Minor, L. *See* Bret, J.; Le Minor, L.; and Senèze, J.

Lemma, Aklilu; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1964 a.-- Extracellular cultivation of the leishmanial bodies of species belonging to the protozoan genus Leishmania < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 503-513, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Lemos, Cláudio. *See* Santos Ferreira, Carlos; Lemos, Claudio; and Raick, Alberto.

Lenck, P.
1962 a.-- Lutte contre l'hydatidose en Corse. Campagne 1961 [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-236. [W^a.]

Lengyel, Anna. [State Inst. Hygiene, Budapest] *See* Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; and Zoltai, Nandor; *and* Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; Zoltai, Nandor; and Vilimszky, Z.

Lenivii, F. T.
1963 a.-- Трихомоноз ліквідовано [Trichomoniasis liquidation] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (2), p. 50. [W^a.]

Lenkauskaite, Ch. L.
1963 a.-- Изгнание лямблий фуразолидоном (Expulsion of Lambliae intestinalis with furazolidone) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 414-415. [W^a.]

Lennette, Edwin H.
1959 b.-- The epidemiology of Q fever < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 703-710. [Lib. BPL]

Lent, Herman.
1959 a.-- Zoogeografia dos transmissores da doença de Chagas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 150-151. [W^m.]

de León, Delfin D.
1964 a.-- Helminth parasites of rats in San Juan, Puerto Rico < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 478-479. [W^a.]

de León, Delfin D.
1964 b.-- No *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) observed in 108 rats in San Juan, P. R. < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 353-354. [W^a.]

de León, Delfin D.
1965 a.-- Effect of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* on the blood picture of rats < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 149-151. [W^a.]

Leon, Louis A.

1958 a.-- La raillietiniasis en la infancia [English summary] < Rev. Ecuator. Pediat., v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 81-90, illus. [W^m.]

Leonov, V. A. [See also Belogurov, O. I.; and Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Leonov, V. A.]

Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I.

1963 b.-- Renicola brevivitellata, sp. nov.--новая трематода от алеутской (Sterna camtschatica) и обыкновенной (S. hirundo) крачек Камчатки [Renicola brevivitellata, sp. nov.--new trematode of Sterna camtschatica and S. hirundo from Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 210-211, illus. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.

1963 a.-- Трематоды гусиных птиц Камчатки [Trematodes of Anseriformes from Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 196-207. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; Spasskii, A. A.; and Kulikov, V. V.

1963 a.-- Новый паразит куликов (Charadriiformes)--Ovarioptera sobolevi gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda: Ovariopteridae fam. nov.) (A new parasite of Charadriiformes --Ovarioptera sobolevi gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda: Ovariopteridae fam. nov.)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 283-289, illus. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.

1963 b.-- Новая трематода--Mosesia cuculi sp. n. от глухой кукушки (Cuculus optatus) [New trematode--Mosesia cuculi sp. n. from Cuculus optatus] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 208-209, illus. [W^a.]

Lepage, Francisque. [1939-   ]

1963 a.-- Les strongyloidoses des animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 81 pp. Alfort. [W^a.]

Le Pennec, Jean.

1964 a.-- Le potentiel d'oxydoréduction chez quelques protozoaires < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 121-135, illus. [W^a.]

Lepori, Sebastiano. See Loverci, Luciano; Lepori, Sebastiano; and Muzzetto, Paolo.

Lerche, M.

1963 a.-- Das Rinderfinnenproblem [Abstract of report before 17. Welttierärztkong., Hannover, Aug. 14-21] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, p. 230. [W^a.]

Lereboullet, Jean; and Morin, Marcel.

1949 a.-- Les maladies parasitaires en 1949 < Paris Med., v. 39 (24), June 25, pp. 289-292. [W^m.]

LeRouge, Nancy A. See Mansour, Tag E.; LeRouge, Nancy A.; and Mansour, Joan M.

Lesin'sh, K. P.

1964 a.-- Сезонная динамика эхиностоматидозов уток в Латвийской ССР (Seasonal dynamics of echinostomiasis of ducks in the Latvian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinātn. Akad. Vēstis (199) (2), pp. 60-63. [W^a.]

Lesniak, A. P.

1964 a.-- Эктопаразиты палласова щитомордника (Ancistrodon halys) в природе и в условиях содержания в смеепитомнике (Ectoparasites of Ancistrodon halys in nature and in nursery) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (8), pp. 1247-1248. [W^a.]

Lesser, Elliott.

1963 b.-- Hamster kidney tissue in cultivation of Histomonas meleagridis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p.61. [W^a.]

Lesser, Elliott.

1964 a.-- Studies on the in vitro cultivation of Histomonas meleagridis with three different mixed bacterial flora < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 263-264. [W^a.]

Lesser, Elliott.

1964 b.-- Studies on the in vitro growth of Histomonas meleagridis with single species of bacteria < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 265-266. [W^a.]

Letac, R. See Nétik, J.; and Letac, R.

Letts, G. A.

1962 a.-- Worm nodule (Onchocerca) in buffaloes in the northern territory [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (2), Feb., p. 74. [W^a.]

Levacheva, Z. A. See Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Levacheva, Z. A.

Levchenko, N. G.

1962 b.-- Поражение саркоспоридиями (рода Sarcocystis) сельскохозяйственных животных юго-востока Казахстана (Sarcosporidia (the genus Sarcocystis) in farm animals in the south-east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 56-62. [W^a.]

Levchenko, N. G.

1962 c.-- Динамика заражения саркоспоридиями Sarcocystis tenella овец юго-востока Казахстана (Dynamics of the Sarcosporidia infection (Sarcocystis tenella) in sheep in the south-east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 63-68. [W^a.]

Levchenko, N. G.

1963 c.-- Некоторые возрастные и сезонные особенности морфологии цист Sarcocystis tenella Railliet, 1886 (Some age and seasonal morphological peculiarities of the cysts Sarcocystis tenella Railliet, 1886) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 60-64. [W^a.]

Levchenko, N. G.

1963 d.-- Случай саркоспоридиоза у косули Capreolus capreolus (A case of sarcosporidiosis in a roe deer, Capreolus capreolus L.) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 244-245, illus. [W^a.]

Levchenko, N. G.

1963 e.-- К вопросу о делении "спор" саркоспоридий овец --Sarcocystis tenella Railliet, 1886 (On the problem of division of "spores" of sheep Sarcosporidia Sarcocystis tenella Railliet, 1886) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 245-246, illus. [W^a.]

Levchenko, N. G.; and Tokbergenov, B.

1962 a.-- О внутриутробном заражении овец саркоспоридиями (On the intrauterine infection with Sarcosporidia in sheep) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 274-275. [W^a.]

Leveck, Henry H.

1964 a.-- Veterinary science < 77. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1963-1964), p. 54. [W^a.]

Lévêque.[2]

1911 b.-- La bilharziose en Tunisie < Bull. Soc. Med. Mil. Franc., v. 5 (7), Apr. 6, pp. 226-230. [W^m.]

Levine, Norman Dion. [See also Shah, Harish L.; and Levine, Norman Dion.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1963 a.-- Coccidiosis < Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 17, pp. 179-198, illus. [W^a.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1964 a.-- Newer knowledge of dog parasites < Illinois Vet., v. 7 (2), Spring, pp. 15-20. [W^a.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Szanto, Joseph.
1963 a.-- Screening tests of carbamates and thiocarbamates as potential nematocides [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Weiss, Elaine P.
1964 a.-- Selenomonas ruminantium, a blood parasite of the white-tailed deer Odocoileus virginiana in Illinois [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Weiss, Elaine P.
1964 b.-- Selenomonas ruminantium, a blood parasite of white-tailed deer in Illinois < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 57 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 272-275. [W^a.]

Levinson, D. R.
1960 a.-- Some observations on the treatment of trichomoniasis in the female treated with decamethylene-bis-(4-aminoquinaldinium chloride) (dequalinium) Dequadin < Med. J. Malaya, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 75-78. [W^m.]

Levinson, Leon Bentsianovich.
1941 a.-- Морфология и развитие Boveria zenkevitchi sp. n. (On the morphology and development of Boveria zenkevitchi sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 20 (1), pp. 55-78, illus., pl. [W^c.]

Levinson, Z. H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Cambridge] See Kodicek, E.; and Levinson, Z. H.

Levit, Altar Veniaminovich.
1962 a.-- Некоторые итоги обследования на токсоплазмоз домашних животных в Алма-Атинской области (Some results of a survey of domestic animals of the Alma-Ata region for toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 20-25. [W^a.]

Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; and Vustina, U. D.
1963 c.-- Выделение штаммов токсоплазм от грызунов (Isolation of Toxoplasma strains from rodents) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

Levratto, Ricardo. [Inst. Anat. Patol. y Parasitol.] See Esteves, L. A.; Levratto, Ricardo; and Sobrero, Tabaré; and Rodríguez Gonzáles, Manuel; Sobrero, Tabaré; and Levratto, Ricardo; and Rodríguez González, Manuel; Tramontano, Rosario Antonio; and Levratto, Ricardo.

Lewert, Robert M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago, Chicago, Illinois] See Dusanic, Donald G.; and Lewert, Robert M.

Lewin, Victor.
1963 a.-- Reproduction and development of young in a population of California quail < Condor, v. 65 (4), July-Aug., pp. 249-278, illus. [Lau^r]

Lewis, Alan Graham.
1964 a.-- Caligoid copepods (Crustacea) of the Hawaiian Islands: Parasitic on fishes of the family Acanthuridae < Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3482), v. 115, pp. 137-244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lewis, D. J. [Med. Research Staff, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), London] [See also Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Lewis, D. J.]

Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R.
1964 a.-- Los Simulidos y su relacion con la oncocercosis humana en Venezuela septentrional < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., an. 43, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 37-54, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, E. Aneurin. [Consultant to W.H.O.] See Hocking, K. S.; Lamerton, J. F.; and Lewis, E. Aneurin.

Lewis, Gwynne David; and Mai, William Frederick.
1963 a.-- Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev in organic soil < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1097-1101. [W^a.]

Lewis, I. J. [Tsetse Fly Cont. Off., Maun, Bechuanaland Protect.] See Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Morris, K. R.S.; Lewis, I. J.; and Krog, E.

Lewis, John E.; and Wagner, Edward D.
1963 a.-- Life history of a new saurian hemogregarine [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Lewis, John E.; and Wagner, Edward D.
1964 a.-- Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n., a hemogregarine from the chuckwalla (Sauromalus spp.) with notes on the life history < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 11-14, pl. [W^a.]

Lewis, Leyburn F.; and Eddy, Gaines W.
1961 a.-- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 392-393. [W^a.]

Lewis, Leyburn F.; and Eddy, Gaines W.
1964 a.-- Some effects of gamma radiation on the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 275-277. [W^a.]

Lewis, Nevile D. [Min. Agric., Field Research Station, Worplesdon, Surrey] See Chapple, Paul J.; and Lewis, Nevile D.

Lewis, Norman G. See Carpenter, Charles B.; Mozley, Paul D.; and Lewis, Norman G.

Lewis, R. E. See Bisgard, G. E.; and Lewis, R. E.

Lewis, R. J.; and Southcott, William Henry.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of Teladorsagia davtiani in Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., p. 423. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1964 a.-- A new species of flea from the mole rat, Spalax ehrenbergi < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 150-153, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1964 b.-- A collection of fleas (Siphonaptera) from northern Saudi Arabia < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 313-318. [W^a.]

Lewis, William M.[2]; and Nickum, John.
1964 a.-- The effect of Posthodiplostomum minimum upon the body weight of the bluegill < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 26 (3), July, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]

Lewis, William M.[2]; and Summerfelt, Robert C.
1964 a.-- A myxosporidian, Myxobolus notemigoni sp. n., parasite of the golden shiner < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 386-389, illus. [W^a.]

L'Hirondel, Jean.
1962 a.-- Le problème de la lambliase chez l'enfant < Ouest Méd., v. 15 (11), June 10, pp. 567-569. [W^m.]

Li, Chang-Chiang.
1964 a.-- On the tick, Haemaphysalis dentipalpis Warburton et Nuttall, 1909, from the civet-cat (Viverra zibetha ashtoni) in Southern Yunnan, China [Chinese text] < K'un Ch'ung Hsüeh-Pao (Acta Entom. Sinica), v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 903-904, illus. [W^a.]

Li, Chia-Chan. [Chung-shan Med. Coll., Canton] See Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Ying-Chieh; Li, Chia-Chan; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.

Li, Chia-Shun. [Chungshan Med. Coll., Canton] See Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Chia-Shun; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.

Li, Fei-Pai; Hu, Hsue-Geng; Peng, Cuh-Min; and Ling, Tien-I.
1964 a.-- Morphological studies of the adult of Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927) Buckley, 1960 [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 7-12, pl. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen.

1964 a.-- [Neopsylla specialis kweiyangensis subsp. nov.] (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a) < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 223, 224, - , 228, 229, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi.

1964 a.-- [Neopsylla affinis and N. bisetosa, n. sp.] (In Li, K.-C; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a) Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 212-223,229-30, illus. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi.

1964 b.-- Two new records of Palaeopsylla Wagner in China with a description of P. incurva Jordan, 1932 < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 768-770. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; Hsieh, Pao-Chi; and Wang, Dwen-Ching.

1964 a.-- A study on the classification of the stevensi group of genus Neopsylla from China (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae), with descriptions of new species and subspecies [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 212-230, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Shen, Ding-Yung.

1963 a.-- A new flea of the genus Nosopsyllus Jordan, 1933 (Siphonaptera) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 354-357, pl. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Wang, Dwen-Ching.

1964 a.-- A new species of the genus Stenoponia J. et R., 1911 (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (4), July, pp. 619-623, illus. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Wang, Dwen-Ching.

1964 b.-- [Neopsylla specialis minpiensis, subsp. nov.] (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a) < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Wang, Dwen-Ching.

1964 c.-- A new species of the genus Megabothris Jordan, 1933 (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 247-250, illus. [W^a.]

Li, Kuei-Chen; Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi.

1964 a.-- A study on the genus Macrostylophora in China (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp.479-486, illus. [W^a.]

Li, Min-Min. [Zool. Inst., Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ku, Chang-Tung; Li, Min-Min; and Chu, Hua.

Li, Ying-Chieh. [Chung-shan Med. Coll., Canton] See Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Li, Ying-Chieh; Li, Chia-Chan; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.

Libiková, Helena; et al.

1963 a.-- Study of cytopathic agents isolated from Ixodes persulcatus ticks [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., v. 7 (5), Sept., p. 475. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bruce, John I. (jr.).

1963 a.-- Host response to eggs of Schistosoma mansoni. III. The role of eggs in resistance < J. Infect. Dis., v. 113 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 113-122, pls. [W^a.]

Lichtenberger, E.

(1957 a).-- Equinococcosis humana (quiste hidatidico); dos casos < Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota, v. 25 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-127. [W^m.]

Lie Jan Kiet; and Bintari Rukmono.

1963 a.-- Perbandingan kwantitatip pemeriksaan langsung dan pembiakan dalam diagnostik Entamoeba histolytica (Quantitative comparison of direct examination and cultures in the diagnosis of Entamoeba histolytica) [Abstract of report before 2. National Sc. Cong., Jogjakarta, Indonesia, Oct. 22-28, 1962] < Indonesian Abstr., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., p. 61. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe.

1963 a.-- The life history of Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (1), Mar. pp. 17-24, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe.

1963 b.--Studies on Echinostomatidae in Mayala. III. Th adult Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 (Trematoda) and the probable synonymy of Artyfechinostomum sufrar yfex Lane, 1915 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug. pp. 124-135, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe.

1963 c.--Studies on Echinostomatidae in Malaya. IV. The animal hosts of Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 (Trematoda) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 136-140. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe.

1964 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. VI. The life history of Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp. < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 61-71, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe.

1964 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. VII. The life history of Echinostoma lindoense Sandground and Bonne, 1940 < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 72-81, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe.

1964 c.-- Prevalence of intestinal helminths among patients of the General Hospital in Kuala Lumpur, Malaya < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 229-237. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, Ow-Yang Chee.

1963 a.-- Hooperstrongylus orientalis, nov. gen., nov. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from monkeys < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 484-488, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Rees, Don M.

1959 a.-- Filariasis in Indonesia: Distribution, incidence and vectors < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 361-370. [BPL]

Lie Yat Hong. See Ressang, A. A.; and Lie Yat Hong.

Lieb, W. A. [See also Schoop, Gerhard; Lieb, W. A.; Lamina, Josef; and Hiemisch, I.]

Lieb, W. A.

1961 a.-- Die Trichinose des Auges < Ber. 63. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Berlin, 1960), pp. 423-426, illus. [W^m.]

Liebisch, Arndt.

1964 a.-- Programa de las investigaciones fundamentales a la campaña de lucha contra la piroplasmosis, la anaplasmosis y las garrapatas vectores en Cuba [English summary] < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med. (1), pp. 73-76. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.

1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der verschiedenen Systeme der mechanischen und biologischen Abwasserreinigung für die Bekämpfung der Cysticercose des Rindes [Abstract of report before 17. Welt-Tierärztkong., Hannover, Aug. 14-21] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 230-231. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.

1963 b.-- Das Verhalten der Bandwurmeier in Kleinklärenlagen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Problems der Rinderverfinnung < Münchner Beitr. Abwasser-, Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 10, pp. 169-174, illus. [W^a.]

Lillis, William G.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).

1964 a.-- Natural infections of Spirometra mansonoides in New Jersey cats < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., p. 680. [W^a.]

Lima, Darcy Farias. See Farias Lima, Darcy.

ima Castro, Fernando. See de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; Chaves, Edward; and Lima Castro, Fernando.

e Lima Costa, Alvaro. See Costa, Alvaro de Lima.

imanski, Marian. See Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; Skorczyński, Marian; Kucharczyk, Wiktor; and Limański, Marian.

imaverde, A. C.
1959 a.-- Profilaxia da doença de Chagas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 248-249. [W^{m}.]

in, Chin-Han. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc.] See Chang, Pen-Hua; Hsu, Chin-Kiang; Lin, Chin-Han; and Chao, Yun-Hsiao.

incicome, David Richard. [See also DuBuy, H. G.; Greenblatt, Chas.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Hayes, J.]

incicome, David Richard.
1959 e.-- Normal rat serum as a growth factor for Trypanosoma lewisi < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 71-76. [W^{m}.]

incicome, David Richard.
1961 a.-- Studies on molecular exchanges between parasitic cells and hosts < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 111. [W^{m}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Emejuaiwe, S. O.
1963 a.-- Influence of host sex and age on Trypanosoma lewisi populations [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Hill, G. C.
1963 a.-- Oxygen consumption of "L" isolate of Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; Rossan, Richard N.; and Jones, W. C.
1963 a.-- Growth of rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 54-65. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Shepperson, Jacqueline R.
1964 a.-- Thiamine metabolism in Trypanosoma lewisi-infected rats [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Watkins, R. C.
1963 a.-- Relationship of several isolates of Trypanosoma lewisi shown by agglutinin titers [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Lindegren, James E. [California State Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau of Vector Control, Fresno] See Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Kellen, William R.; Lindegren, James E.; and Smith, Theodore A.

van der Linden, Dietrich. [Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Leverkusen] See Kohnle, Kurt; and van der Linden, Dietrich.

Linder, J.
1963 a.-- Activity of royal jelly against various Trypanosomidae < J. Apicult Research, London, v. 2 (1), pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Lindgren, Raymond D.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1964 a.-- The effect of cultivation and freezing on the virulence of Trichomonas vaginalis for mice < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 226-229. [W^{a}.]

Lindhardt, K.
1963 a.-- Rodål (Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood, 1949) på friland < Tidsskr. Planteavl., v. 67 (4), pp. 679-687, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lindquist, William D. See Rothenbacher, Hans J.; and Lindquist, William D.

Lindsey, Archie M. [Research Div., Jensen-Salsbery Lab., Kansas City, Kansas] [See also Ferguson, Donald L.; Kuebler, W. F. (jr.); Lindsey, Archie M.; and Goldsby, Alice I.; and Kuebler, W. F. (jr.); Ferguson, Donald L.; Goldsby, Alice I.; and Lindsey, Archie M.]

Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Kuebler, W. F. (jr.).
1964 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of 0,0-dimethyl-0-1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 218-229. [W^{a}.]

Lindtrop, G. T.; Khorava, G. V.; and Ingul'skaia, I. I.
1958 b.-- Опыт применения пиперазина гексагидрата для лечения больных анкилостомидозами [Experimental use of piperazine hexahydrate for the treatment of ancylostomiasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 78-79. [Lib. BPL]

Ling, Tien-I. [Inst. Parasitol., Acad. Med. Sc. of Chekiang Province] See Li, Fei-Pai; Hu, Hsue-Geng; Peng, Cuh-Min; and Ling, Tien-I.

Liniecka, Janina. See Komorowska, Alina; Kurnatowska, Alicja; and Liniecka, Janina.

Link, Adolfo; Topelberg, Santiago; Baeza, Florencio; and Cassorla, Eduardo.
1963 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas congénita en un lactante [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1963 a.-- Studia inwazjologiczne i epizootiologiczne nad kilkoma gatunkami pierwotniaków z rzędu Microsporidia pasożytującymi w owadach (Invasiological and epizootiological studies on some protozoans of the order Microsporidia pathogenic for insects) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Prace Nauk. Inst. Ochrony Roślin, v. 5 (1), pp. 103-165, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lipkova, Valeria.
1957 a.-- O možnosti asanácie uzavretých priestorov detských kolektívnych zariadení od vajíčok geohelmintov. (Concerning the possibilities of sanitation of closed spaces in collective institutions for children with respect to geohelminthic ova) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Hyg., v. 2 (5), pp. 313-320. [W^{m}.]

Lipkova, Valeria; and Kukura, Jozef.
1956 a.-- Helmintologické problémy v jasliach (Helminthology problems in nurseries) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 91-95. [W^{a}.]

Lisitzin, P.
1961 a.-- Cysticercus inermis--pikkuvasikalla. Cysticercus inermis in calf < Finsk. Vet. Tidskr., v. 67 (1), Jan., p. 65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lisitzin, P.
1964 a.-- Histological study of a parasitic nodule in the subcutaneous tissue of the muzzle of a reindeer (Rangifer tarandus). Preliminary report < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 390-395, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lisk, R. D. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] See Bendell, J. F.; and Lisk, R. D.

Liska, B. J.; Mostert, G. C.; Langlois, B. E.; and Stadelman, W. J.
1964 a.-- Problems resulting from the misuse of lindane for chigger control on turkey ranges as related to residue in edible tissues < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 682-687. [W^{a}.]

Listratova, V. N.

1958 a.-- Зараженность плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца рыб нижней Волги в районах Сталинградской области [Invasion of fish by plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in the lower Volga river in the vicinity of Stalingrad oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 79. [Lib. BPL]

Litter, Leo.

1961 a.-- Pinworms--a ten year study < Arch. Pediat., v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 440-455. [W^{m}.]

Little, D. A. [M.V.Sc., Vet. School, Univ. Queensland, Brisbane] *See* Francis, John^{2}; and Little, D. A.

Little, Maurice D. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Little, Maurice D.; *and* Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D.; *and* Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D.; *and* Beaver, Paul Chester; and Little, Maurice D.; *and* Harper, Kathleen; Little, Maurice D.; and Damon, Samuel Reed.

Littlejohn, A.

1963 a.--Protozoal diseases. Babesiasis < Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1, pp. 211-220. [W^{a}.]

Litvenkova, E. A.

1961 a.-- фуразолидон при кокцидиозе цыплят (Furazolidone against coccidiosis in chicks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (10), Oct., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Litvenkova, E. A.

1961 b.-- Борьба с кокцидиозом цыплят [Control of coccidiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Byelorussii (98), v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Litvinov, S. K. *See* Plotnikov, N. N.; and Litvinov, S. K.

Liu, Chiung Hua. *See* Cheng, Ch'e-Ping; Liu, Chiung Hua; and Lei, Chen-Sheng.

Liu, Er-Hsiang; and Fan, Ju-Kung.

1964 a.-- On *Hepatocystis semnopitheci* found in the stump-tailed monkey (*Macaca speciosa*) in China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 596-601, pl. [W^{a}.]

Liu, J. C.; and Hsu, James.

1961 a.-- The ecology of *Semisulcospira libertina*, the snail intermediate host of *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) Braun, 1899. A preliminary report [Chinese text; English summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taiwan, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 295-301, illus. [W^{m}.]

Liu, J. C.; and Hsu, James.

1963 a.-- Studies on *Paragonimus westermani*. Part II. Experimental infection of the snail intermediate host, *Semisulcospira libertina*, with miracidia of *Paragonimus westermani* [Chinese text; English summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 162-166. [W^{m}.]

Liu, Sze-Cheng.

1964 a.-- A second report of Branchiobdellidae in Liaoning Province with descriptions of three new species [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 602-610, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Sze-Cheng; and Chang, Chen-An.

1964 a.-- On four new species of Branchiobdellidae from crayfish, *Cambaroides dauricus* (Pallas) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Tzu-Chen. [Chungshan Med. Coll., Canton] *See* Hsu, Ping-Ku'n; Liu, Tzu-Chen; and Chen, Hsin-Tao.

Liu, Wi-Teh. [Inst. Applied Entom., Acad. Sinica, Shanghai] *See* Miao, Chieng-Wu; and Liu, Wi-Teh.

Liubchenko, S. D. *See* Polovetskaia, A. A.; Liubchenko, S. D.; and Grudzino, S. F.

Liutskanov, Dimitur. *See* Angelov, Georgi; and Liutskanov, Dimitur.

Lizano, Cecilia [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Costa Rica, Hospital San Juan de Dios] *See* Zeledon, Rodrigo; and Lizano, Cecilia.

Lizcano Herrera, Jose.

1961 a.-- Distomatosis hepática en la zona de Trevélez. (Diagnóstico por las pruebas de floculación) < Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 35 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-151. [W^{m}.]

Llewellyn, Jack; and Euzet, Louis.

1963 a.-- The production of spermatophores in *Entobdella diadema* [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 14P. [W^{a}.]

Llort, Tomás Matheu.

1961 a.-- La cisticercosis en el pais. Valor de un reaccion de precipitacion para el diagnostico de la cisticercosis cellulosa < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 101-116, pls. [W^{m}.]

Lloyd, E. Ll.

1961 a.-- A new drug for the removal of tapeworms < Practitioner, London (1121), v. 187, Nov., pp. 679-680. [W^{m}.]

Lloyd, T. S.

1964 a.-- *Hepatitis cysticercosa* causing sudden death in a pig [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4504), v. 76 (38), Sept. 19, p. 1080. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd, T. S.

1965 a.-- Deaths in cattle following warble-fly treatment < Vet. Rec. (4529), v. 77 (11), Mar. 13, p. 325. [W^{a}.]

Lôbo, Renato; Coutinho, José de Oliveiro; and Silvany, A. M. (*filho*).

1952 a.-- Ôvo de *Schistosoma mansoni* no miocárdio de camundongo albino. Nota prévia [Spanish, French and English texts] < Publicações Méd. (181), v. 22, pp. 9-12, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lobry, M. A.

1964 a.-- Existence chez les animaux sauvages en Afrique de cas de maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 43-62. [W^{a}.]

Lodha, K. R.

1964 a.-- Some observations on *Microthoracius cameli* (Linnaeus) infestation in camels in Rajasthan, India < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 12 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 18-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lodha, K. R.; and Singn, Bodh.

1963 a.-- Surra in cattle in Rajasthan < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 66-68. [W^{a}.]

Löcher, Friedrich J.

1963 a.-- Symptomatik des Befalls durch *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) bei Rüben sowie einer Reihe von bisher noch nicht als Wirte bekannten Pflanzen [English summary] < Ztschr. Pflanzenkrankh. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz, v. 70 (7), pp. 413-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Löcher, Friedrich J.

1964 a.--Verbreitung des Rübenkopfälchens (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) in Süddeutschland und Versuche zu dessen Bekämpfung [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 76-84. [W^{a}

Loew, J.

1962 a.--Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Übertragung des Virus der Frühsommer-Meningo-Encephalitis (FSME in der Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1] pp. 110-111. [W^{a}.]

ofgren, John A. [See also Cutkomp, L. K.; and Lofgren, John A.]

ofgren, John A.; and Cutkomp, L. K.
1964 a.--Insecticides and their uses in Minnesota < Exten. Bull. (263) Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev., 32 pp. [W^a.]

ogachev, E. D.
1962 a.-- О морфологии и функциональном значении субкутикулярного клеточного слоя у трематоды Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1856 (On morphology and functional significance of the subcuticular cellular layer in the trematode Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1856) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 65-72. [W^a.]

oggins, P. E.; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Koger, M.
1963 a.--Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 117. [W^a.]

ogroscino, D. C.; and Galdieri, R.
1960 a.-- La localizzazione polmonare della tenia echinococco <Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 10-22. [W^m.]

ogroscino, D. C.; and Galdieri, R.
1961 a.-- In tema di echinococcosi polmonare: Rilievi clinici e riflessi sull'equilibrio funzionale [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 16 (2), pp. 165-189. [W^m.]

ogue, A. D.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1963 a.-- Comparative serological reactions of Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum extracts in agar-gel < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 129-131. [W^m.]

Lohmeyer, C.; and Brightenbeck, G. E.
1964 a.-- Field management of strongyle infestation of horses < Vet. Med., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 602-605. [W^a.]

Lolas N., Jose.
1963 a.-- Un caso de distomatosis hepática aguda [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří.
1961 e.--Urceolariidae z ryb Czechoslowacji (Urceolariidae from fishes of Czechoslovakia) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 822-827, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří.
1963 a.-- The ciliates of the family Urceolariidae inhabiting gills of fishes (the Trichodinella-group) < Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 7-19, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří.
1963 b.-- Prvoci na našich rybách [Protozoen auf unseren Fischen] < Živa, v. 49, v. 11 (4), July, pp. 126-129, illus. [Ch^m.]

Lom, Jiří.
1964 a.-- Remarks on the filament extrusion and on the nature of shells in myxosporidian spores [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1964 a.-- Geographic distribution of some species of trichodinids (Ciliata: Peritricha) parasitic on fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 30-35, pl. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1961 c.--Niektóre wyniki badań nad ultrastrukturą spor pasożyta ryb Plistophora hyphessobryconis (Microsporidia) (Ultrastructure of the spores of the fish parasite Plistophora hyphessobryconis) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 828-832, pl. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiři; and Vávra, Jiři.
1963 b.-- Mucous envelopes of spores of the subhylum Cnidospora (Doflein, 1901) < Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 4-6, pl. [W^a.]

Lombardi, C. See Belli, L.; di Francesco, U.; Galmarini, D.; and Lombardi, C.

Lombardo, Luis; and Mateos, Jose Humberto.
1961 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis in Mexico < Neurology, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 824-828, illus. [W^m.]

Londero, A. T.; and de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal.
1961 a.-- A hidatidose familiar no Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 1297-1204 (pp. 179-190). [W^m.]

London, S. J.
1961 a.-- A new single-dose piperazine preparation for the treatment of enterobiasis. (Preliminary report) < Current Therap. Research, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 276-280. [W^m.]

Long, P. L. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdonshire, England] [See also Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Pierce, Alan Edward]

Long, P. L.
1964 a.-- Coccidiosis of chickens in Great Britain 1960-62: Changes in the incidence of different forms of the disease < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 110-116. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Pierce, Alan Edward.
1963 a.-- Role of cellular factors in the mediation of immunity to avian coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) < Nature, London (4905), v. 200, Nov. 2, pp. 426-427, illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; Rootes, D. G.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1961 a.-- Limitations of the periodic acid-Schiff technique for the demonstration of stages of Eimeria in tissues < Nature, London (4809), v. 192, Dec. 30, pp. 1315-1316, illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1963 a.-- Some recent work on immunity to Eimeria infections in fowls [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Wakelin, D.
1964 a.-- The effects of thiabendazole upon experimental infestations of Ascaridia galli and Capillaria obsignata in the chicken < British Poultry Sc., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 187-192. [W^a.]

Long, Roberto. See Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Coura, Lea Camillo; Long, Roberto; and Pinho, Emanuel.

Long, So.
1964 a.-- Worm parasites from Taihu fishes, Monogenea IV. Dactylogyrus of Chinese white fish: With description of four new species and a discussion on their phylogenetic significance [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 21-32, illus. [W^a.]

Long, So; and Lee, Wei-Chu.
1964 a.-- Worm parasites from Taihu fishes. Digenetic trematodes. VI. Bucephalidae Poche, 1907, with a description of two new genera and four new species and a revision of the family [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 567-580, illus. [W^a.]

Longeray, Cécile. See Courtieu, A. L.; Longeray, Cécile; and Guillermet, Françoise N.

Loof, P. A. A.
1961 c.-- The nematode collection of Dr. J. G. de Man. 1 < Mededel. Lab. Fytopath. (190), June 5, pp. 169-254, illus. [W^a.]

Loof, P. A. A.
1963 b.-- A review of the nematode genus Leptonchus (Enoplida) < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 507-520, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Loof, P. A. A.
1964 a.-- Free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes from Venezuela < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 201-300, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Loomis, Richard B.

1964 a.-- A new species of chigger (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from lizards of western North America < Great Basin Nat., v. 24 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 13-17, pl. [W^a.]

Loos, B.

1964 a.-- Über die Empfänglichkeit deutscher Kleinsäugetiere (Rodentia und Insectivora) für experimentelle Infektionen mit Schistosoma mansoni [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 56-94, illus. [W^a.]

Lopansri, Thawat. See Namatra, Banchongsak; Laosunthorn, Malai; Bedhavanich, Anek; and Lopansri, Thawat.

Lopes, L. H. Camara. See Camara-Lopes, L. H.

Lopes, Paulo de Paula. See de Paula Lopes, Paulo.

Lopes da Cunha, Carlos A. C. See da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Lopes da Cunha, Carlos A. C.; and Pereira da Silva, J. M. C.

Lopes Leão, Renato.

1961 b.-- Dermatobiose o "berne" e meios de combate. II. < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil., (485), v. 41, Sept., pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.

1963 a.-- Ancilostomiase < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil (510), v. 43, Oct., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.

1963 b.-- Verminose pulmonar dos animais. Dictiocaulose e metastrongilose < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (506), v. 43, June, pp. 22-25, illus. [W^a.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.

1963 c.-- Eimerioses < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil, (511), v. 43, Nov., pp. 18-20; (512), v. 43, Dec., pp. 12-14. [Continued as 1964 a] [W^a.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.

1964 a.-- Eimerioses [Continuation of 1963 c] < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil (513), v. 44, Jan., pp. 16-18; (514), v. 44, Feb., pp. 8-9; (515), v. 44, Mar., pp. 38-40; (516), v. 44, Apr., pp. 8-10. [W^a.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.

1964 b.-- Gastroenterite verminotica crônica dos ruminantes (Tricostrongilidiose) < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil, (517), v. 44, May, pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Lopez, Fernando A. [Dept. Epidemiol., Min. Salud Púb., Provincia Chaco, Rep. Argentina] See Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Gracia, Jose A.; Lopez, Fernando A.; and Ferrari, Luis; and Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Lopez, Fernando A.; Pellegrini, C.; and Gracia, Jose A.

López, Rafael Vara. See Vara López, Rafael.

Lopez, Rodolfo Verastegui. See Verastegui Lopez, Rodolfo.

Lopez, Ruben. [See also Gonzalez G., Clementina; Lopez, Ruben; and Tay Zabala, Jorge]

López, Ruben; González G., Clementina; and Delgado, R.

1964 a.-- Indices de frecuencia de las parasitosis intestinales en Chiconcuac, Estado de Morelos < Medicina, México (943), v. 44 (45), July 10, pp. 321-324. [W^a.]

Lopez, Ruben; and Tay Zabala, Jorge.

1963 a.-- Observaciones sobre la ascariasis en dos poblaciones cercanas < Medicina, México (925), v. 43, Oct. 10, pp. 491-493. [W^a.]

Lopez Dominguez, Jesus.

1961 a.-- Ascariasis de las vias biliares < Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon., Mexico, (52), v. 9, Nov.-Dec., pp. 141-145. [W^m.]

Lopez Rico, Arnoldo; Loyo Diaz, Celia; and Retolaza Diaz, Teresa.

1956 b.-- Tetracloretileno sin purgante en la terapeutica antihelmintica (estudio de 534 casos) < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 65-66. [W^m.]

Lopez Rico, Arnoldo; Loyo Diaz, Celia; and Retolaza Diaz, Teresa.

1959 c.-- Terapeutica de uncinariasis con tetracloretileno emulsionado < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 23 (3) July-Sept., pp. 87-89. [W^m.]

Lopez Selva, Manuel.

1961 a.-- Onchocerciasis. Consideraciones sobre su estado actual y su posible erradicacion < Rev. Coleg Med., Guatemala, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 161-163. [W^m.]

Lopukhina, A. M.

1963 a.-- Влияние ленточного червя Triaenophorus nodulosus Pallas (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) на рост и упитанность ладожской корюшки (Einfluss des Bandwurms Triaenophorus nodulosus Pallas (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) auf den Ladogastint, Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus n. ladogensis Berg) [Russian text; German summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 119-129. [W^c.]

Lord, Rexford D. (jr.). See Blood, Benjamin D.; Lelijveld Jan L.; and Lord, Rexford D. (jr.).

Lordello, Luíz Gonzaga E.

1951 b.-- Xiphinema brasiliense, nova espécie de nematóide do Brasil, parasita de Solanum tuberosum L. [Portuguese text; English summary] < Bragantia, v. 11 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 87-90, pl. [W^a.]

Lordello, Luíz Gonzaga E.

[1953 b].-- Xiphinema campinense, nova espécie (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Bragantia, v. 11 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., 1951, pp. 313-316, pl. [W^a.]

Lordello, Luíz Gonzaga E.

1963 a.--Nôvo gênero de nematóide do solo, da família Actinolamidae [Portuguese text; English summary] < An. Acad. Brasil Cien., v. 35 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 591-592, illus. [W^a.]

Lordello, Luíz Gonzaga E.; and de Oliveira, Antônio Joaquim.

1963 a.-- Nematódeos associados a uma doença da palmeira imperial [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (1), June, pp. 19-24, illus. [W^a.]

Lordello, Luíz Gonzaga E.; and Pinto Monteiro, Felisberto.

1963 a.-- Larvas de Eustrongylides sp. parasitando "pintado" do Rio Piracicaba (Nematoda, Dioctophymidae) [English summary] < Dusenia, v. 8 (3), Apr., pp. 101-104, illus. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

Lorenzen, Finn Hjort.

1963 a.-- Indvoldsorm hos svin og deres bekaempelse < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 15 (12), June, pp. 331-336. [W^a.]

Loseva, E. I.

1963 a.-- Иксодовые клещи Кзыл-Ординской области (Ixodes ticks of Kzyl-Orda region) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 180-190. [W^a.]

Łotocki, Wiktor.

1962 a.-- O zmianach w nabłonku pochwy ludzkiej w czasie leczenia zarażenia rzęsistkiem pochwowym (On changes in the epithelium of the human vagina in the course of treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis infection) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 273-279, pls. [W^a.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.

1963 a.-- Excystation of coccidial parasites in various animals [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

Lotze, John Calvin; Shalkop, William Tuckey; Leek, Robert Gordon; and Behin, Reza.

1964 a.-- Coccidial schizonts in mesenteric lymph nodes of sheep and goats < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 205-208, pl. [W^a.]

ou, Wen-Yen. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc.] *See* Chang, Pen-Hua; Lou, Wen-Yen; Teng, Cheng-Chi; and Hsu, Ai-Chun.

oucatos, G.; Diennis, J.; and Makri, M.
1961 a.-- Sur deux nouveaux cas de strongyloïdose observés a l'hopital neuropsychiatrique d'Athènes < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellén, n. s., v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 167-168. [W^{m}.]

outfy, K. Dorry. *See* Zaky, Azia; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.

ovelace, Stuart A. [Montana Vet. Research Lab., Boseman, Montana] *See* Marquardt, William C.; and Lovelace, Stuart A.

ovell, J. Byron.
1963 a.-- The relationship of anticholinesterase activity, penetration, and insect and mammalian toxicity of certain organophosphorus insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 310-317. [W^{a}.]

overci, Luciano; Lepori, Sebastiano; and Muzzetto, Paolo.
1964 a.-- Immagini retinografiche nella cenurosi cerebrale e cerebellare in *Ovis aries*. Contributo alla diagnosi di sede < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 339-350, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

oyarte, Hector F.; and Curutchet, Jorge Luis.
1961 a.-- Quistes hidatidicos musculares. Contribucion a la casuistica nacional. (148 observaciones) < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 48 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 259-268. [W^{m}.]

Lozanov, L.
1962 a.-- Към хелминтофауната на дебелите черва на коня в България (Sur la faune helminthique dans le gros intestin du cheval en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 153-160. [W^{m}.]

Lozanov, L.
1963 a.-- Pathomorphologische Untersuchungen bei spontaner Kokzidiose der Kücken [Russian summary] < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 16 (5), pp. 549-552, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lozanov, L.
1963 b.-- Проучвания върху хелминтната фауна на дебелите черва на *Equus asinus* в Ботевградско (Studies on the helminth fauna of the large intestine of *Equus asinus* in the district of Botevgrad) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 169-174. [W^{m}.]

Lubber, G. J.
1963 a.-- Trichomonasbehandeling met metronidazol (Flagyl) en bloedbeeld < Nederl. Tijdschr. Verlosk. en Gynaec., v. 63 (4), Oct., p. 317. [W^{m}.]

Lubinsky, George.
1964 a.-- Ophryoscolecidae of a guanaco from the Winnipeg Zoo < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Lubinsky, George; and Desser, S.
1963 b.-- Growth of the vegetatively propagated strain of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* in C57L/J, B6AF, and A/J mice < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (7), Nov., pp. 1213-1216. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel. [*See also* Tarjan, Armen C.; and Luc, Michel]

Luc, Michel.
1961 b.-- Note préliminaire sur le déplacement de *Hemicycliophora paradoxa* Luc (Nematoda-Criconematidae) dans le sol (Preliminary note on the migration of *Hemicycliophora paradoxa* Luc in the soil) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 95-106. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel.
1961 c.-- Xiphinema de l'Ouest Africain (Nematoda-Dorylaimoidea). Deuxième note (Xiphinema spp. from West Africa (Nematoda-Dorylaimoides). Second note) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 107-122, pls. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel.
1961 d.-- Structure de la gonade femelle chez quelques espèces du genre Xiphinema Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda -- Dorylaimoidea) (Structure of the female gonad in some species of Xiphinema Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda- Dorylaimoides) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 144-154, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel.
1963 a.-- Recherches sur la biologie du nématode *Hemicycliophora paradoxa* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (11), pp. 1794-1797. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel; and Dalmasso, A.
1963 a.-- Trois nouveaux Xiphinema associés à la vigne (Nematoda-Dorylaimidae) < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 531-541, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel; and Goodey, John Basil.
1963 a.-- Hirschmanniella nom. nov. for Hirschmannia < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., p. 471. [W^{a}.]

Luc, Michel; and Goodey, John Basil.
1964 a.-- Hirschmannia n. g. differentiated from Radopholus Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoides) [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 197-202, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, A.
1944 a.-- Modes de l'infestation naturelle et prévention dans les coccidioses < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 120 (8), Aug. pp. 123-124. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, J. M. S.
1963 b.--Dimetridazole: Part IV--Effect on growth in turkeys < Vet. Rec. (4457), v. 75 (43), Oct., pp. 1102-1103. [W^{a}.]

Lucasse, Chr. [*See also* Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Lucasse, Chr.]

Lucasse, Chr.
1964 a.-- Fluorescent antibody test as applied to cerebrospinal fluid in human sleeping sickness [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 283-292. [W^{a}.]

Lucasse, Chr.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.
1963 a.--Immunofluorescence in onchocerciasis < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 262-269. [W^{a}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.
1959 c.-- A doença de Chagas em Pernambuco, Brasil < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 325-334. [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.
1961 b.-- Ação de uma 8-aminoquinoleína sôbre ratos albinos infectados experimentalmente pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi*. (Nota preliminar) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 475-481 (pp. 143-149). [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; Granville Costa, E.; and Cordeiro, Expedito.
1963 a.-- Alterações eletrocardiográficas na doença de Chagas, no Nordeste do Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol. e Doenças Trop., v. 15 (3), July-Sept., pp. 369-390. [W^{a}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and de Lima, Osorio Tenorio.
1962 b.-- Epidemiologia da doença de Chagas no Rio Grande do Norte. III. A infecção humana determinada pela reação de Guerreiro-Machado [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 361-366. [W^{a}.]

Luchko, M. A. *See* Voloskov, R. A.; and Luchko, M. A.

Lucian, O. *See* Nitzulescu, Virgil; Lucian, O.; and Simionescu, Olga.

Luciani, V.
1964 a.-- Limiti e possibilita' degli antiparassitari nel trattamento del bestiame < Zooprofilassi, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 531-533. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas; and Vegors, Halsey H.
1964 a.-- Immunization against the cattle lungworm: Experiments on oral vaccination of calves with x-irradiated Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 92-104. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas; Vegors, Halsey H.; and Douvres, Frank William.
1964 a.-- Immunization against the cattle lungworm: Oral vaccination with infective Dictyocaulus filaria larvae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 153-158. [W^{a}.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1963 a.--Nález žabrohlísta druhu Gyrodactylus salaris Malmberg, 1956 na kůži pstruha amerického duhového (Trutta gairdneri irideus Gibbons, 1855) (Fund der Art Gyrodactylus salaris Malmberg, 1956 auf der Haut der Regenbogenforelle (Trutta gairdneri irideus Gibbons, 1855)) [German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědélské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, (2), Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., sv. XI (XXXII), pp. 127-130, illus.[W^{a}.]

Ludden, Theodore E. [Dept. Pathol. and Surg. Serv., Deaconess Hosp., Spokane, Washington] See Welty, Robert F.; Ludden, Theodore E.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.

Ludmir, Abraham. See Lang, Warren R.; and Ludmir, Abraham

Ludvík, Jiří. See Jírovec, Otto; Černá, Žofie; Ludvík, Jiří; and Šebek, Zdeněk.

Ludwig, Daniel. [Dept. Biol., Fordham Univ., New York City] See Flemings, Milton B.; and Ludwig, Daniel.

Ludwig, Herbert W. See Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.

Ludwig, Paul D. [The Dow Chemical Co., Bioproducts Research Lab., Lake Jackson, Texas] See Riehl, Louis A.; Lembright, H. W.; and Ludwig, Paul D.

Lübke, Robert.
1964 a.-- Príspevok k fertilite echinokokóznych cýst pri ošípaných (Contribution to echinococci cysts fertility in pigs) < Veterinářství, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 458-459. [W^{a}.]

Lührs, Erich.
1963 b.--Abschliebende Entgegnung auf die Stellungnahme von Prof. Rosenberger zu meinem Artikel "Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage" in "Der praktische Tierarzt" Heft 3 vom 1. 3. 1963." < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 436-438. [W^{a}.]

Lündström, Per; and Petersohn, L.
1961 a.-- Traitement de la trichomonase de la femme par le "metronidazol" nouveau dérivé de l'imidazole (en se référant particulièrement à l'infestation de l'urèthre féminin et de l'appareil uro-génital chez l'homme) < Gynéc. Prat., v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 171-183. [W^{m}.]

Lüthgen, Werner; and Schoop, Gerhard.
1964 a.-- Vergiftung von Eintagsküken durch das Coccidiostatikum "Nitrophenid" bei Überdosierung im Futter < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 596-601. [W^{a}.]

Lui, Ante. [See also Bečejac, Štefica; Lui, Ante; Krvavica, S.; and Kralj, Nada; and Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; and Lui, Ante]

Lui, Ante.
1962 a.-- Photobiological sensitization of the developmental stages of liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.) I. Photosensitization of miracidia by atebrine [English text; Serbian summary] < Biol. Glasnik, Period. Biol., v. 15 (2), pp. 109-113. [W^{a}.]

Lui, Ante; Ćcrić, Danica; and Krvavica, S.
1964 a.-- Some differences in the localization and distribution of acetylcholinesterase and butyrocholinesterase in Ascaris suum, Parascaris equorum and Neoascaris vitulorum < Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 34 (3-4), pp. 84-86, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lui, Ante; Kralj, Nada; Krvavica, S.; and Bečejac, Štefica.
1964 a.-- A contribution to the study of the nervous system of some Anoplocephalidae [English text; Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 34 (5-6), pp. 112-118, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1962 b.-- К познанию природных очагов трихинеллеза в свете экологического анализа (Natural foci of trichinellosis in the light of an ecological analysis) [Russian text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 149-151. [W^{a}.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1962 c.-- К изучению иммунологических методов диагностики трихинеллеза (Contribution to immunological diagnosis of trichinellosis) [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 263-265. [W^{a}.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V.
1963 a.-- Природные очаги трихинеллеза и альвеококкоза на полуострове Ямал (Natural foci of trichinosis and alveococcosis on the Yamal peninsula) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., p. 492. [W^{a}.]

Luk'ianov, V. I.
1963 a.-- Редкий случай инвазирования человека Ascaridia galli [A rare case of an invasion of man by Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 489-490. [W^{a}.]

Lukić, B. See Labudović, D.; and Lukić, B.

Lukin, A. M.
1963 a.-- Роль иксодовых клещей в эпизоотологии ящура (The role of ixodid ticks in epizootiology of foot-and-mouth disease) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 28-30. [W^{a}.]

Lukin, E. I.
1962 b.-- Характерные черты фауны пиявок бассейна Амура [Characteristics of leeches of the Amur basin] [Russian text] < Izvest. Tikhookean. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ryb. Khoziaistva i Okeanograf., v. 48, pp. 195-202. [W^{c}.]

Lukin, E. I.
1962 c.-- П'явки; зовнішня і внутрішня будова, екологія, систематика, поширення та практичне значення п'явок [Leeches; external and internal structure, ecology, taxonomy, distribution and practical significance] [Ukrainian text] < Fauna Ukraïni, v. 30, 196 pp., illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Lukin, E. I.
1964 a.-- Фауна пиявок реки Оки по сборам 1959 г. (Hirudinea of the Oka river by the collection of 1959) [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 32, pp. 123-126. [W^{a}.]

Lukin, E. I.; and Epshtein, V. M.
1964 a.-- О географическом распространении двух южных палеарктических видов пиявок--Batracobdella algira (Moq.-Tand.) и Herpobdella stschegolewi Lukin et Epstein (On geographical distribution of two southern palaearctic species of leechs--Batracobdella algira (Moq.-Tand.) and Herpobdella stschegolewi Lukin et Epstein) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (4), pp. 607-609. [W^{a}.]

Lukovich, Ratko. See Nuñez, Jorge L.; and Lukovich, Ratko; and Quevedo, Jose Maria; Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar; Elizondo, Martin J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.

Luks, Julian.
1961 a.-- Motylica bydła w rejonie Elbląga (Fasciola hepatica in cattle in the Elbląg area) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

ks, Julian.

1963 a.-- Nasilenie motylicy u bydła w rejonie Elbląga (Intensity of liver fluke in cattle in Elbląg's region) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 457-459. [W^a.]

ks, Julian.

1964 a.--Występowanie Oesophagostomum u bydła rzeźnego na Żuławach (The occurrence of Oesophagostomum in slaughter-cattle in the Zuławy region) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (1), pp. 15-16, illus. [W^a.]

li, Metush.

1963 a.--Priqnat e familjes Ixodidae që parazitojnë në kafshët shtëpijake në Shqipëri (Ticks of the Ixodidae family parasiting [sic] on domestic animals) [Albanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 2 (1), pp. 108-137. [W^a.]

umsden, W. H. R. [E. African Trypanosomiasis Research Organ., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; van Hoeve, K.; and Webber, Winifrith A. F.]

umsden, W. H. R.

1963 a.--Quantitative methods in the study of trypanosomes and their applications: With special reference to diagnosis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 745-752. [W^a.]

umsden, W. H. R.

1964 a.-- Measurement of infectivity of trypanosome suspensions [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 20] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

umsden, W. H. R.

1964 b.-- Changing patterns of trypanosomiasis research in East Africa < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 97-135. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; et al.

1963 b.-- A method for the measurement of the infectivity of trypanosome suspensions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 269-279. [W^a.]

umsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.

1964 a.-- A simple method for preservation of trypanosomes at low temperature [Title only of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 20] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.

1965 a.-- In vivo prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in mice [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4523), v. 77 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

Lund, Ebba. See Lycke, Erik; and Lund, Ebba.

Lund, Everett Eugene.

1963 a.--Histomonas wenrichi n. sp. (Mastigophora: Mastigamoebidae), a nonpathogenic parasite of gallinaceous birds < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 401-404, illus. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Ellis, David J.

1963 a.-- Role of earthworms in transmission of Heterakis and Histomonas to turkeys and chickens [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

Lunde, Milford N.

1963 a.-- Antigenic relationship of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnotia jellisoni [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 57. [W^a.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasma haemagglutination and dye test antibodies in experimentally infected rats < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 932-936. [W^a.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.

1964 a.-- Properties of toxoplasma lysates toxic to rabbits on intravenous injection < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

Lundgren, David L. [Ecol. Epizool. Research, Univ. Utah, Dugway and Salt Lake City] See Sidwell, Robert W.; Lundgren, David L.; Bushman, John B.; and Thorpe, Bert D.

Lundová, Anna; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Macholda, František.

1961 a.-- Klinické hodnocení pozitivity toxoplazminového testu u žen s tuberkulózou rodidel a s gynekologickým onemocněním podezřelým z tuberkulózní etiologie (Clinical evaluation of positive toxoplasmine test in women with tuberculosis of genitals and gynaecological disease suspect of tuberculous etiology) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynaek., an. 26, v. 40 (10), Dec., pp. 748-753. [W^m.]

Lundtang-Hansen, I. [Tanganyika Planting Co., Moshi, Tanganyika] See Foster, R.^{2}; and Lundtang-Hansen, I.

Lungu, Tr. [See also Niculescu, Al.; Lungu, Tr.; and Martin, V.]

Lungu, Tr.; Mila, C.; and Ogneru, D.

1963 a.-- Observații terapeutice în babezielozele rumegătoarelor (Therapeutic observations in the ruminant's babesiosis) [Roumanian text; Russian, English and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 52-55. [W^a.]

Lungu, Virgil.

1963 a.-- Coccidioza puilor de găină, tratament și profilaxie (Chicken coccidiosis, its treatment and prophylaxy) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 60-68. [W^a.]

Luong, Tan Thanh. See Szabó, György; Nguyen Thi Trúc; and Luong Tan Thanh.

Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.

1962 a.--Contributions to the study of immunity in experimental trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 251-256. [W^a.]

Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.

1963 a.-- Contribuții la studiul toxoplasmozei umane. Investigarea unor grupe diferite de populație prin intradermoreacția la toxoplasmină (Contributions to the study of human toxoplasmosis. Investigating various groups of the population by toxoplasmin intradermal test) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parasitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-126. [W^a.]

Lupașcu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; and Ciplea, Alex. Gh.

1963 a.-- Cercetări experimentale asupra virulenței și patogenității tulpinilor indigene de E. disenteriae [sic] (Experimental investigations on the virulence and pathogenicity of indigenous E. dysenteriae strains) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-180, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Lupu, Aurel; and Cironeanu, Ion I.

1962 a.--La trichinellose chez les animaux dans la République Populaire Roumaine < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 99-107 [W^a.]

Luque Forero, Gonzalo.

[1963 a].--Las gastritis verminosas de los ovinos y el valor diagnostico de los recuentos de huevos en coprologia < Mem. 4. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Manizales, Oct., 1962), pp. 139-147. [Printers date Sept. 27] [W^a.]

Lustig, T. See Mihalca, E.; Mărgineanu, O.; Lustig, T.; and Butnariu, J.

Luthringer, David G.; and Glenner, George G.

1961 b.-- The demonstration of Endamoebae in tissue sections, by means of a modified methenamine-silver nitrate technic < Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 152-154, illus. [W^m.]

Lutta, A. S.

1963 a.-- Эколого-географические особенности очага клещевого энцефалита в Карелии (Ecological-geographical features of tick-borne encephalitis focus in Karelia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 284-288. [W^a.]

Luttermoser, George William. [Dept. Trop. Health, School of Pub. Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] [See also Schwabe, Calvin W.; Luttermoser, George William; Koussa, Mtanios; and Ali, S. R.]

Luttermoser, George William; and Koussa, M.

1963 a.-- Epidemiology of echinococcosis in the Middle East. II. Incidence of hydatid infection in swine in Lebanon and its significance < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 22-25. [W^a.]

Lutyński, Roman; and Wąsowa, Danuta.

1963 a.-- Epidemiologiczne aspekty zarażeń Taenia saginata (Epidemiologic aspects of infestation with Taenia saginata) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (1), pp. 31-39. [W^a.]

Luzhkov, A. D.

1962 a.-- Гельминтозы голубых песцов [Die Helminthosen der Blaufüchse] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 5 (12), Dec., p. 29. [W^a.]

Luzhkov, A. D.

1963 a.-- К эпизоотологии и эпидемиологии альвеококкоза на полуострове Ямал (On the epizootiology and epidemiology of alveolar echinococcosis on the Jamal peninsula) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-183. [W^a.]

Luzhkov, A. D.

1963 b.-- Эколого-паразитологическое исследование белого песца (Alopex lagopus L.) на полуострове Ямал (Ecologo-parasitological study of Alopex lagopus L. on the Yamal peninsula) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (6), pp. 964-966. [W^a.]

Luzhkov, A. D.

1964 a.-- О профилактике трихинеллеза пушных зверей [On the prophylaxis of Trichinella spiralis in fur animals] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 7 (12), Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]

Lychagina, Z. N. See Shepelev, D. S.; Lychagina, Z. N.; and Moshkin, P. F.

Lycke, Erik; and Lund, Ebba.

1964 a.-- A tissue culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 60 (2), pp. 209-220, 221-233. [W^a.]

Lynch, John E.; Margison, Joan E.; and Visentin, Barbara J.

1959 a.-- The effect of Signemycin against experimental amebiasis in rats < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 560-570. [W^m.]

Lyon, Ernst.

1961 a.-- Kardiovaskuläre Schäden bei Protozoenkrankheiten < Deutsches Med. J., v. 12 (22), Nov. 22, pp. 676-679. [W^m.]

Lyon, Ernst.

1962 a.-- Amöbiasis als verfolgungsbedingter Gesundheitsschaden < Med. Sachverständige, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 145-148. [W^m.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]

1964 a.-- Biology of the hookworm, Uncinaria lucasi Stiles, 1901, in the Northern fur seal, Callorhinus ursinus Linn. on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (8), Feb., p. 3474. [W^a.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.

1960 a.-- Report on the seventh summer of investigations on hookworms, Uncinaria lucasi Stiles, 1901, and hookworm diseases of fur seals, Callorhinus ursinus Linn. on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska, from 15 June to 3 October, 1960. 61 mimeographed leaves. [Lib. BPL]

Lýsek, Hynek.

1961 a.-- Příspěvek k otázce patogenity škrkavky prasečí pro člověka (Contribution to the problem of pathogenicity of Ascaris suum in man) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 134-136. [W^m.]

Lýsek, Hynek.

1963 b.-- Contribution to the morphological problem of differences between Ascaris lumbricoides Linné 1758 and Ascaris suum Goeze 1782 (Příspěvek k otázce morfologické rozdílnosti mezi Ascaris lumbricoides Linné 1758 a Ascaris suum Goeze 1782) < Veštnik Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 97-101, illus. [W^a.]

Lysenko, A. A.

1958 b.-- Оздоровительные мероприятия при гемонхозе овец [Sanitation measures in ovine haemonchosis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 80-82. [Lib. BPL]

Żyżwa-Prawecka, A. See Dymowska, Zofia; and Żyżwa-Prawecka, A.

Ma, L.

1964 a.-- Acid phosphatase in Clonorchis sinensis < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 235-240. [W^a.]

Maa, T. C.

1964 a.-- On the genus Lynchia from Africa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 87-103, illus. [W^a.]

Macadam, Ian.

1964 a.--The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4478), v. 76 (12), Mar. 21, p. 354. [W^a.]

Macadam, R. F.; and Williamson, James.

1964 a.-- The effect of some trypanosomicidal drugs on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

McAllister, R. A.

1964 a.-- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in an Ontario chinchilla herd < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^a.]

Macario, Ch. [See also Bentz, M.; and Macario, Ch.]

Macario, Ch.; and Bentz, M.

1963 a.--Données épidémiologiques nouvelles sur la trypanosomiase humaine africaine a T. gambiense < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 422-434. [W^a.]

McCampbell, H. C. [Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Georgia] See Bizzell, W. E.; Ciordia, Honorico; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C.

McCarthy, Dennis D. [Univ. Otago Med. School, Dunedin, New Zealand] See Alicata, Joseph Everett; and McCarthy, Dennis D.

McCauley, James E. [Dept. Oceanogr., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Laurs, R. Michael; and McCauley, James E.]

McCauley, James E.

1964 a.-- A deep-sea digenetic trematode < J. Parasitol. v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 112-114, illus. [W^a.]

McChesney, Thomas C.; and Jones, Larry P.

1964 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis in Puerto Rico < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (1). Jan. 1, p. 23. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Gino. [See also Casarosa, Lisimaco; Favati, Valerio; and Macchioni, Gino]

acchioni, Gino.
1963 a.-- Su di un raro caso di distomatosi epatica spontanea da Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758) nel ratto delle chiaviche (Rattus norvegicus) (About a rare case of spontaneous hepatic distomiasis for Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758) in a brown rat (Rattus norvegicus)) [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 15, 1962, pp. 136-139. [W^{a}.]

acchioni, Gino.
1964 a.-- Prima segnalazione di opisthorchiasi nella puzzola (Putorius putorius L.) (First report of opisthorchiasis in polecat (Putorius putorius L.)) < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 16, 1963, pp. 238-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

acchioni, Gino.
1964 b.-- Microascaridiosi sperimentale in agnelli infestati con uova embrionate di Neoascaris vitulorum (Goetze, 1782) Travassos, 1927 (Experimental microascariasis in lambs infected with embryonated eggs of Neoascaris vitulorum (Goetze, 1782) Travassos, 1927) < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 16, 1963, pp. 254-265, illus. [W^{a}.]

acchioni, Gino; and Marraghini, M.
1963 a.-- Contributo allo studio dei trematodi nei chirotteri (Contribution to the study of the trematodes of Chiroptera) [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 15, 1962, pp. 69-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

cClelland, W. F. J.
1964 a.-- A method of breeding Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus in the laboratory < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 265-269. [W^{a}.]

McClymont, G. L. See Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.; and Kondos, A. C.; Southcott, William Henry; and McClymont, G. L.

McConnell, Ellicott. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama, Rep. of Panama] [See also Hertig, Marshall; and McConnell, Ellicott]

McConnell, Ellicott.
1963 a.-- Leptomonads of wild-caught Panamanian Phlebotomus: Culture and animal inoculation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 123-128, pl. [W^{a}.]

McConnell, Ellicott; and Correa, Mireya.
1964 a.-- Trypanosomes and other microorganisms from Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 523-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCowen, Max C. [Lilly Agric. Research Center, Greenfield, Indiana] See Shumard, Raymond Fred; and McCowen, Max C.

McCrae, A. W. R.; and Prentice, M. A.
1963 a.--Some recent studies on the biology of Simulium vectors of onchocerciasis in Uganda [Proc. 431. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Kampala, Uganda. Sept. 16-18] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (2), Nov., pp. 78P-79P. [W^{a}.]

McCrea, C. T.
1964 a.--The recovery of the forage mite (Acarus siro) from sheep livers [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4490), v. 76 (24). June 13, p. 670. [W^{a}.]

McCrone, John D.
1964 a.-- Comparative lethality of several Latrodectus venoms < Toxicon, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 201-203. [W^{a}.]

McCrone, John D.; and Porter, Roger J.
1964 a.-- Hypertensive effect of Latrodectus venoms < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 307-310. [W^{a}.]

McCue, John F. [See also Thorson, Ralph E.; and McCue, John F.; and Thorson, Ralph E.; Mueller, Justus Frederick; and McCue, John F.]

McCue, John F.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1963 a.-- A rapid method for collecting large numbers of intestinal helminths < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 997. [W^{a}.]

McCue, John F.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1963 b.-- A rapid method for collecting intestinal helminths [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

McCue, John F.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1964 a.-- Behavior of parasitic stages of helminths in a thermal gradient < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 67-71. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, B.
1964 a.-- An outbreak of theileriosis in Tanganyika < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 63-66. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, William F.
1962 a.--Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 141 (12), Dec., p. 1472. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Braun, John L.
1964 a.-- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 272-275. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss; and Price, Manning A.
1963 a.-- A new species of Pteronyssus from woodpeckers in Texas (Acarina: Analgesoides: Pterolichidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 56 (6), Nov., pp. 789-792, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James S.
1963 a.-- Parasites from the genus Lepomis (Centrarchidae) in Lake Texoma, Oklahoma < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 423-425. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Fay E.
1963 b.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for horses [Reprint of 1963 a] < Publication (31)Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Fay E.; and Campbell, A. R.
1963 a.--A case of cystic hydatids in the cat < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (5), Oct., pp. 131-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macdonald, W. W.
1963 a.-- Development of Brugia malayi in the thorax of susceptible and refractory Aedes aegypti [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Macdonald, W. W.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.
1963 a.-- Genetic control of susceptibility to filariae in Aedes aegypti [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Macdougall, Lorna G.
1960 a.-- Amoebiasis and its complications in African infants < East African Med. J., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 279-288. [W^{m}.]

McDowell, R. E. [See also High, Joe W. (jr.); McDowell, R. E.; Branton, Cecil; and Hollon, B. F.; and Williams, S.; Mills, P. A.; and McDowell, R. E.]

McDowell, R. E.; et al.
1964 a.--Impact of anaplasmosis in a dairy herd < J. Animal Sc., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 168-171. [W^{a}.]

McDuffie, William C.
1961 a.-- Where do we stand on grub control? < Colorado Rancher and Farmer, v. 15 (22), Nov. 25, p. 7, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Macedo, Aureo Guimarães; and Corrêa Café, Adalberto.
1961 a.-- Conduta cirúrgica em caso de hematêmese cataclísmica por varizes esofagianas, no decurso de hipertensão porta esquistossomótica < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 771-781 (pp. 139-149), illus. [W^{m}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay. [See also Hanson, William L.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Blake, J. D.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1964 a.-- Autoimmunity in malaria [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp.219-224. [W^a.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William L.
1962 b.--The relationship of various crithidia as determined by serological reactions [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William L.
1963 a.-- Comparison of the life cycles of Leptomonas oncopelti and Phytomonas elmassiani [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2. Oct., Suppl., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

McGibbon, W. H. [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Krishnamurti, P. V.; Todd, Arlie C.; and McGibbon, W. H.

McGlohon, Norman Edward. See Cairns, Eldon James; and McGlohon, Norman Edward.

McGrath, H. J. W. [Chem. Div., Dept. Sc. and Indust. Research, Lower Hutt] See Brewerton, H. V.; and McGrath, H. J. W.

de McGregor, Margarita Arnao. See Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.

Macgregor, D. E.
1963 a.-- Veterinary (Field Services) division < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Region Nigeria (1959-1960), pp. 1-20. [W^a.]

McGregor, J. K. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Canada] [See also Remmler, O.; and McGregor, J. K.]

McGregor, J. K.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and Morrison, W. D.
1964 a.-- The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 43 (4), July, pp. 1026-1030. [W^a.]

McGuire, James M. See Fisher, K. D.; and McGuire, James M.

McGuire, Willis C.; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1963 a.-- The effect of dimetridazole on growth and the prevention of histomonosis in poultry [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 42 (5), Sept., p. 1289. [W^a.]

McGuire, Willis C.; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1963 b.-- The effect of dimetridazole on growth and the prevention of histomonosis in poultry < Abstr. Papers 52. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 19-23, 1963), p. 39. [W^a.]

McGuire, Willis C.; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1964 a.-- The effect of dimetridazole on growth and the prevention of histomonosis in poultry < Poultry Science, v. 43 (3), July, pp. 864-871. [W^a.]

Machado, D. A. (filho)
1961 b.-- Contribuição para o conhecimento do gênero Corynosoma Lühe, 1904 (Metacanthocephala, Palaeacanthocephala, Polymorphidae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., v. 59 (2), July, pp. 181-184, illus. [W^m.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1963 a.-- Oncicola paracampanulata sp. n. parasito de Herpailurus jaguarundi (Fisch.) (Archiacanthocephala, Pachysentidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 153-155, illus. [W^a.]

Machado, D. A. (filho)
1963 b.--Nova espécie do gênero Macracanthorhynchus Travassos, 1916, parasito de Tayassu tajacu (L., 1758) (Archiacanthocephala, Oligacanthorhynchidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 409-412, illus.[W^a

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1964 a.-- Contribuição para o conhecimento do gênero Oncicola Travassos, 1916 (Archiacanthocephala, Pachysentidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (1), June, pp. 23-30, illus. [W^a.]

Machado de Mendonça, J. [See also Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.]

Machado de Mendonça, J.
1963 a.-- Sôbre dois capilariíneos parasitos de peixes (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 321-327, illus., pl. [W^m.]

Machado da Silva, Ruy; and Chaves, Ely.
1961 a.-- Cor pulmonale crônico esquistossomótico. III. Estudo clínico-patológico de 6 casos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 455-470 (pp. 117-124, 127-134). [W^m.]

Machavariali, A. S. See Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; Machavariani, A. S.;and Kvachadze, V. M.

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1961 a.-- Warunki hodowli tasiemców z rzędu Pseudophyllidea in vitro (Conditions of Pseudophyllidea tapeworm cultivation in vitro) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (3), pp. 561-566. [W^a.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1963 a.-- The occurrence of antigen in the blood and urine of rabbits in the course of experimental infection with Trichinella spiralis [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 465-475, illus.[W^a

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Fagasinski, Andrzej.
1962 a.-- Serum proteins in silver foxes following administration of therapeutic doses of piperazine adipate and tetrachloroethylene (Białka surowicy krwi u lisów srebrzystych po podaniu leczniczych dawek adipinianu piperazyny i czterochlorku etylenu) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (6), pp. 97-103. [W^a.]

Macholda, František. See Lundová, Anna; Jírovec, Otto; Jíra, Jindřich; and Macholda, František

MacInnis, Austin J.
1963 b.-- Responses of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia to chemical attractants [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

MacInnis, Austin J.
1963 c.-- Evidence for chemical attraction of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

Mackay-Dick, John.
1964 a.-- Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5384), Mar. 14, pp. 699-700. [W^a.]

McKeever, Sturgis.
1963 a.-- The occurrence of Moniliformis clarki (Ward) (Acanthocephala: Moniliformidae) in California mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1032-1033. [W^a.]

Mackenzie, A.; and Michel, J. F.
1964 a.-- Observations on the eosinophil leucocyte response and its specificity after vaccination and infection of cattle with Dictyocaulus viviparus < Vet. Rec. (4517), v. 76 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1493-1496, 1497. [W^a.]

Kenzie, K.

964 a.-- Stichocotyle nephropis Cunningham, 1887 (Trematoda) in Scottish waters < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s., v. 6 (68), Aug., 1963, pp. 505-506. [W^{a}.]

eown, John J. (jr.). See Pierucci, Louis (jr.); Fishman Noel H.; and McKeown, John J. (jr.).

kerras, Ian Murray; Waterhouse, D. F.; Maiden, A. C. B.; and Edgar, Grahame.

961 a.-- The cattle tick problem in New South Wales < Science Bull. (78), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, Nov., pp. 1-100. [W^{a}.]

kiewicz, John S.

961 a.--A brief summary of the North American Caryophyllaeidae (Cestoidea) and their vertebrate hosts < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 839-842. [W^{a}.]

kiewicz, John S.

963 b.-- Subfamily status of Bovieninae Fuhrmann, 1931 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 92-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kinley, D. J.

1963 a.--The morphology and biology of Haemolaelaps casalis Berlese (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13 s. (62), v. 6, Feb., pp. 65-76, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kinley, W. P. [Food and Drug Directorate, Dept. National Health and Welfare, Tunney's Pasture, Ottawa, Canada] See Read, Sheila I.; Murray, T. K.; and McKinley, W.P.

ckinnon, Juan Enrique. See Franca-Rodriguez, Maria E.; and Mackinnon, Juan Enrique.

cko, Jozef K.

1962 e.--Opis doteraz neznámeho samčeka druhu Skrjabinocara parvepapillata Macko, 1962 (Nematoda) (Beschreibung eines bisher unbekannten Männchens der Art Skrjabinocara parvepapillata Macko, 1962 (Nematoda) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 17 (11), pp. 837-840, illus. [W^{a}.]

cko, Jozef K.

1963 a.--Helmintofauna bojovníkov bahenných--Philomachus pugnax L. v priebehu jarnej migrácie vo východňej časti ČSSR (Helminthofauna des Kampfläufers--Philomachus pugnax L. zur Zeit der Frühjahrsmigration im östlichen Teil der Slowakei) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 18 (6), pp. 433-441, illus. [W^{a}.]

acko, Jozef K.

1963 b.-- Auszug aus der Beschreibung neuer Helminthenarten bei freilebenden Vögeln in der Slowakei [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 290-302, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

acko, Jozef K.

1963 c.-- Ревизия вида Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) (Revision of the species Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 303-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

acko, Jozef K.

1963 d.-- K faune nematódov bociana bieleho, Ciconia ciconia L. (Zur Nematoden-Fauna des Weissen Storches--Ciconia ciconia L.) [German summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (4), pp. 337-342. [W^{a}.]

acko, Jozef K.

1964 a.-- Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800), nájdené u nového hostitel'a Ardea cinerea L. < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (8), pp. 626-627, illus. [W^{a}.]

acko, Jozef K.; and Odening, Klaus.

1963 a.-- Ueber Echinoparyphium recurvatum (v. Linstow, 1873)? aus Rallus aquaticus L. < Monatsber. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 5 (2), pp. 134-135. [W^{a}.]

McLaren, D. S.

1961 a.-- Central American and East African onchocerciasis compared < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 193-195. [W^{m}.]

McLean, Donald M.; de Vos, Antoon; and Quantz, Joan E.

1964 a.-- Powassan virus: Field investigations during the summer of 1963 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 747-753. [W^{a}.]

McLean, J. W.

1948 a.-- Lameness in sheep following dipping in rotenone bearing powders and benzene hexachloride < Austral. Vet J., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 144-147. [W^{a}.]

MacLean, R. D.

1962 a.-- Helminthic infection in immigrants < Med. Officer, (2819), v. 108 (5), Aug. 3, p. 83. [W^{m}.]

Maclennan, K. J. R.

1963 a.-- Cattle trypanosomiasis in Northern Nigeria--the problem in the field < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 381-390, map. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, John.

1962 b.-- Ticks and disease in domestic stock in Great Britain [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 29-50. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.

1963 a.-- A systemic treatment for bovine trichomoniasis < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., p. 959. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Gardiner, John Lion.

1965 a.-- The activity of nihydrazone in Eimeria tenella infections--laboratory trials < Avian Dis., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, J. P. See Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J. P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and Baker, J. R.

McMahon, John W.

1963 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from some Chesapeake Bay fishes. Part I: The superfamilies Capsaloidea Price, 1936 and Diclidophoroidea Price, 1936 < Chesapeake Science, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 151-160, pls. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, John W.

1964 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from some Chesapeake Bay fishes. Part II. The superfamily Diclidophoroidea < Chesapeake Science, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 124-133, pls. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, Patricia. [Pathol. Dept., Massachusetts Mem. Hosp., Boston] See von Brand, Theodor; McMahon, Patricia; Gibbs, Evaline; and Higgins, Harriet.

McManus, Bodo.

1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Sarkosporidienbefall an Schlachtschweinen in Thüringen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 140-150. [W^{a}.]

McMullen, Donald Bard; Hubendick, Bengt; Pesigan, Trinidad P.; and Bierstein, Paul.

1954 a.-- Observations made by the World Health Organization schistosomiasis team in the Philippines < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 615-627. [W^{m}.]

McNeil, Charles W. [Dept. Zool., State Coll. Washington, Pullman] See Hansen, Henry A.; McNeil, Charles W.; and Priebe, Margaret Dye.

McNicholl, B.; and Egan, B.

1964 a.-- Toxocara canis infection [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7351), v. 2, July 18, pp. 148-149. [W^{a}.]

Macomber, Peter B. [Dept. Med. Zool. & Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Macomber, Peter B.

Macquet, V. See Fournier, P.; Voisin, C.; Pauchant, M.; and Macquet, V.

Macy, Ralph William.

1959 a.-- On the distribution and biology of dermatitis-producing schistosomes in western North America < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 258-264. [BPL]

Macy, Ralph William.

1963 a.-- *Rutshurutrema acanthodes* Baer (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from Egyptian shrews < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1029-1030, illus. [W^a.]

Macy, Ralph William.

1963 b.-- Life cycle of the digenetic trematode, *Pleurogenoides tener* (Looss, 1898) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

Macy, Ralph William.

1964 a.-- Life cycle of the digenetic trematode *Pleurogenoides tener* (Looss, 1898) (Lecithodendriidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 564-568, pl. [W^a.]

Macy, Ralph William.

1964 b.-- A new species of trematode, *Pycnoporus ramsesi* (Lecithodendriidae), from Egypt and notes on *P. acetabulatus* Looss, 1899 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 292-297, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Ford, James R.

1964 a.-- The psilostome trematode *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* (Rud.) in Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 93, illus. [W^a.]

Madaliński, K. *See* Brzosko, Witold J.; Nowosławski, Adam; and Madaliński, K.

Madsen, Holger.

1961 b.-- Nyt lys over trikinens økologi (epidemiologi) < Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 65 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 342-343. [W^m.]

Madsen, Holger.

1962 d.--On trichinae in wild-living carnivores < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 87-93. [W^a.]

Maeder, Edward C.

1959 a.-- Trichomonas vaginitis and trichomoniasis < J. Lancet, v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 364-367. [W^m.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; et al.

1963 a.-- Further observations on the inhibition of tissue metabolism in malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

1959 a.-- Experimental hepatic amoebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 444-458, illus. [W^m.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Skirrow, M. B.; and Chongsuphajassiddhi, T.

1963 a.-- Liver blood flow in *P. knowlesi* malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

Maekawa, Kazuyuki; and Kushibe, Masahisa.

1964 a.-- Studies on allergen of *Fasciola hepatica*. Part V. Constitution of Allergen P_4 < Agric. and Biol. Chem., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 382-387. [W^a.]

Maekawa, Tatsuo. [M.D., Kyuden Hosp., Fukuoka, Japan] *See* Okamura, Tatsunori; and Maekawa, Tatsuo.

Maekelt, G. A.

1964 a.-- A modified procedure of xenodiagnosis for Chagas' disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 11-15. [W^a.]

de Maeseneer, J.

1963 a.-- Ökologische Beobachtungen an freilebenden Nematoden in Weiden (Ecological and morphological observations on free-living nematodes in meadows) [German text: English summary] < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 255-261. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*); Menezes, Humberto; and de Barr Coelho, R.

1960 .-- Patogênese da fibrose hepática na esquistoss mose mansoni (estudo das alterações vasculares porta mediante modêlo plástico) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 6 (4), Aug.-Dec., pp. 284-294, illus. [W^m.]

Magat, A. [Agrége Chim., Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon] [*See* *als* Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A.; *and* Tapernoux, A.; Mag A.; and Faure, Noël; *and* Tapernoux, A.; Vuillaume, R. and Magat, A.]

Magat, A.; and Desmoulins, M.

1962 a.-- Quelques essais de tolérance des ovins au tétrachlorure de carbone en solution huileuse concentrée administré par voie intramusculaire < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 35, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 91-97. [W^a.]

Magath, Thomas Byrd.

1965 a.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis* in a beef cow fro the Middle West < Science (3658), v. 147, Feb. 5, p. 632, illus. [W^a.]

Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi; Pennisi, L.; and Bertucci, B.

1960 a.-- La sierologia dell'amebiasi: Nota VI: Studi sulla influenza degli antigeni batterici in prove di r.d.c. su sieri "normali" saggiati con criolisati ottenuti da varie entamoebe (*E. histolytica*, *E. invadens*, *E. moshkovskii*) e dalle relative flore batteriche associate [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 249-266. [W^a.]

Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi; and Stancanelli, V.

1961 a.-- Ricerche biochimiche su antigeni purificati di *E. histolytica*, *E. invadens* ed *E. moshkowskii* < Pediat. Calabria, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 541-548, pls. [W^m.]

Magee, C. J. P. [Chief]

1963 a.--Division of science services < Rep. Dept. Agri New South Wales, (1962-1963), pp. 80-109. [W^a.]

Magero, V. E. *See* Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.

Maggenti, Armand R.

1964 a.-- Morphology of somatic setae; *Thoracostoma californicum* (Nemata: Enoplidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 159-166, pls. [W^a.]

Maggenti, Armand R.; and Hart, Winfield H.

1963 a.--Control of root-knot nematode on hops < Plant. Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 883-885. [W^a.]

Maggi, Alberto L. C.; and Cohen, Jacobo.

1960 a.-- Los factores digestivos en la anemia de Addison-Biermer < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 47 (37), Sept. 9, pp. 2469-2475. [W^m.]

Magrová, Ernestina.

1962 a.-- Výskyt vajíčok červov v steroch zo stolíkov a z dlážky v materských školách. Occurrence of worm eggs in smears from tables and floors of kindergartens [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 7 (6), pp. 300-304. [W^m.]

Mah, Robert A.; and Hungate, Robert Edward.

1965 a.-- Physiological studies on the rumen ciliate, *Ophryoscolex purkynei* Stein < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1) Feb., pp. 131-136. [W^a.]

Mahajan, B. K.; Shah, H. H.; and Mehta, N. R.

1961 a.-- Filaria survey in medical college campus < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 630-638. [W^m.]

Mahapatra, G. S.

1961 a.-- Filariasis in Orissa < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 677-684. [W^m.]

Mahdi, A. H. *See* Shawarby, A. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; Sadek, S. and Mahmoud, W.

moud, Malaka A.
962 a.-- Experiments on a new acaricide "2 (p-tert-butylphenoxy) isopropyl-2-choloroethyl sulfite" < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 365-370. [W^a.]

moud, W. *See* Shawarby, A. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; Sadek, S.; and Mahmoud, W.

oney, D. F.
964 a.-- Bovine babesiosis: An assessment of the significance of complement fixing antibody based upon experimental infection < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 369-375. [W^a.]

rt, Jerome L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1964 a.-- Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental *Ostertagia ostertagi* infections in calves < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 453-474. [W^a.]

i, William Frederick. [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] *See* Kable, Phillip F.; and Mai, William Frederick; *and* Lewis, Gwynne David; and Mai, William Frederick.

ia, Hugo.
1961 a.-- Resultados terapéuticos com O 5,7-dicloro-8-hidroxiquinaldina em 30 casos de tricomoniase genital feminina < An. Brasil Ginec., an. 26, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^m.]

aiden, A. C. B. [Commonwealth Bur. Agric. Economics, Canberra] *See* Mackerras, Ian Murray; Waterhouse, D.F.; Maiden, A. C. B.; and Edgar, Grahame.

aier, C.
1961 a.-- Zur zunahme der erworbenen Toxoplasmose [French summary] < Praxis, Bern, v. 50 (19), May 11, pp. 500-503. [W^m.]

aillot, L.
1962 a.-- Notice pour la carte chronologique des principaux foyers de la maladie du sommeil dans les états de l'ancienne fédération d'Afrique Équatoriale Française < Bull. Inst. Recherches Scient. Congo, v. 1 (1), pp. 45-54, maps. [Ch^m.]

Maiphoom, Chetna. [Comm. Dis. Con. Div., Dept. Health, Thailand] *See* Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Maiphoom, Chetna; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, Girindra Kumar.
1963 a.-- New nematodes from birds. Part I < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 1-10, illus. [W^a.]

Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, Girindra Kumar.
1963 b.-- New nematodes from birds. Part II < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 405-410, illus. [W^a.]

Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; and Kamalova, A. G.
1963 a.-- Испытание некоторых противоглистных препаратов при аскаридозе и некаторозе в амбулаторных условиях (Test-trials of some anthelmintic preparations in ascariasis and necatoriasis in out-patient department treatment) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 623-624. [W^a.]

Makri, M. *See* Loucatos, G.; Diennis, J.; and Makri, M.

Maksimova, A. P.
1963 a.-- Цестоды диких водоплавающих птиц Тургайских озер (Cestodes of wild water-fowl of the Turgai Lakes) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 101-116, illus. [W^a.]

Maksimova, A. P.
1963 b.-- Новые виды цестод от лебедей Казахстана (New species of cestodes of swans in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 126-132, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Maksimova, V. S. [Kirgiz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol. i Gig.] *See* Tarvit-Gontar, I. A.; and Maksimova, V. S.

Maksunov, Viktor Aleksandrovich.
[1962 a].-- Материалы к морфолого-биологической характеристике рыб Фархадского водохранилища [Material on the morphology and biology of the fish of Farkhad reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 23, 158 pp. [W^a.]

Malakhova, E. I. [*See also* Naumycheva, M. I.; and Malakhova, E. I.]

Malakhova, E. I.; and Naumycheva, M. I.
1959 a.-- Испытание действия перекиси магния при аскаридозе свиней [Experimental work on magnesium peroxide during ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 57-60. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Malakhova, E. I.; Naumycheva, M. I.; Sakar, V. I.; and Saikin, G. I.
1962 a.-- Испытание антибиотиков при аскаридозе свиней [Experimental use of antibiotics during ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 258-277. [W^a.]

Malakhova, R. P.
1963 a.-- Сезонная изменчивость *Bunodera luciopercae* (O. F. Muller, 1776) и *Sphaerostoma bramae* (O. F. Muller, 1776) (Trematodes) в условиях Карелии (Seasonal variability of *Bunodera luciopercae* (O. F. Muller, 1776) and *Sphaerostoma bramae* (O. F. Muller, 1776) (Trematodes) under the conditions of Karelia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (10), pp. 1453-1461, pls. [W^a.]

Malaki, A. *See* Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; and Malaki, A.

Malaviya, R. B.
1963 a.-- Parasitizing of common freshwater turtle *Lissemys punctata punctata* (Bonnaterre) by the copepod *Argulus indicus* Weber < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 468-469. [W^a.]

Malaviya, U. S. *See* Mehrotra, M. P.; and Malaviya, U. S.

Malcolm, H. A. [Wm. Cooper & Nephews (Aust.), pty. Ltd., Concord, New South Wales, Australia] *See* Shaw, R. D.; and Malcolm, H. A.

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1961 b.-- Helmintofauna hodowanych lisów i norek (The helminth fauna of bred foxes and minks) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 283-286. [W^a.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1962 b.-- Helminth parasites of bred foxes and minks in Poland (Helmintofauna hodowlanych lisów i norek w Polsce) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (16), pp. 231-261, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1963 b.-- On the influence of the diet on the composition of helminth fauna in foxes and minks in farm conditions in Poland [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 312-317. [W^a.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1964 a.-- *Mesostephanus alopicis* sp. n. < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 12 (2), pp. 91-94, illus. [W^a.]

Maldonado, Jose F.; Hernandez Morales, Federico; Vélez Herrera, Freddy; and Thillet, Carlos J.
1950 a.-- The role of hetrazan in the control of filariasis bancrofti [English and Spanish texts] < Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 291-309. [W^m.]

Maldonado, Jose F.; and Oliver-Gonzalez, Jose.
1962 a.-- The prevalence of intestinal parasitism in six selected areas of Puerto Rico--5 years afterwards < Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 133-148. [W^m.]

Malek, Aziz T. Abdel. *See* Abdel Malek, Aziz T.

Malek, Emile Abdel. *See* Beaver, Paul Chester; Malek, Emile Abdel; and Little, Maurice D.

Malenfant, M.
1961 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica* au Maroc. Aspects cliniques et épidémiologiques < Maroc Med. (439), v. 40, Dec., pp. 1244-1299. [W^{m}.]

Maleszykowa, Eugenia. *See* Gawronowa, Helena; and Maleszykowa, Eugenia.

Malherbe, W. D.
1963 b.--Protozoal diseases. Globidiosis; nagana; surra; Sarcocystis; murrina < Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1, pp. 220-224. [W^{a}.]

Malhotra, M. N. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P., India] *See* Gill, B. S.; and Malhotra, M. N.; *and* Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Lall, N. B.; *and* Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; Sen, D. K.; and Samaddar, J.

Malik, A.; Niewiarowski, S.; and Rachoń, K.
1962 a.--Elevation of serum aldolase (SA), serum glutamyloxaloacetic transaminase (SGOT) and serum glutamylopyruvic transaminase (SGPT) level in the course of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 219-224. [W^{a}.]

Malinowska, Aleksandra; and Tomicki, Zenon.
1962 a.-- Próba sprawności wątroby i aktywność peptydaz w surowicy krwi u krów z motylicą wątrobową (Examination of liver efficiency and peptidase activity in the sera of cows infestated with liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 323-329. [W^{a}.]

Malinowski, Henryk.
1961 a.-- Czerwiobójcze działanie wyciągów z owoców *Vaccinium myrtillus* L., *Vaccinium vitis idaea* L. i *Oxycoccus quadripetalus* Gilib. na wazonkowca (*Enchytraeus albidus*) (Wormicide activity of extracts from dry fruit of black bilberries (*Vaccinium myrtillus* L.), red bilberries (*Vaccinium vitis idaea* L.) and marsh cranberries (*Oxycoccus quadripetalus* Gilib.) on the *Enchytraeus albidus*) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 507-509. [W^{a}.]

Maliushina, E. P.
1963 a.-- Обнаружение клеща *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. в Тюменской области (Detection of *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. in the Tyumenskaya region) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, p. 355. [W^{a}.]

Mallen, M. Salazar. *See* Salazar Mallen, M.

Mallis, Arnold; and Miller, A. C.
1964 a.-- Prolonged resistance in the house fly and bed bug < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 608-609. [W^{a}.]

Malmquist, W. A.
1965 a.-- Trypanosomes in leucocyte cultures [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4530), v. 77 (12), Mar. 20, p.350. [W^{a}.]

Maloletko, P. I.
1962 a.-- Досвідом боротьби з бронхопневмонією диктіокаульозного походження [Experimental control of bronchopneumonia caused by dictyocaulosis] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 124-128. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Malone, J. C.
1964 a.-- Toxicity of Haloxon < Research Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 17-31. [W^{a}.]

Maloseja, Živana. *See* Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; and Lui, Ante; *and* Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; Wagner, H.; and Martinčić, T.

Maltezeanu, G.; and Rotaru, G.
1962 a.-- Localizare rară a chistului hidatic < Morfologia Norm. și Pat., v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-163, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malygina, Z. G. *See* Diatlov, A. I.; Malygina, Z. G.; and Onisimova, S. I.

Małyszko, Edward. [Dermato-Venereol. Clin. Univ. Med. School, Białystok, Poland] *See* Hoffmann, Bogdan; Kilczewski, Waldemar; and Małyszko, Edward; *and* Hoffmann, Bogdan; Małyszko, Edward; and Kilczewski, Waldemar; *and* Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Małyszko, Edward.

Mamaev, Iu. L. [*See also* Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, Iu. L.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна минтая вод Камчатки и использование этого вида рыб для питания (Helminth fauna of *Theragra chalcogramma* (Gadiiformes) from Kamchatka waters, and on the use of this fish as food) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 318-331, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Mamaev, N. Kh.
1961 a.-- Особенности кожно-оводовой инвазии крупного рогатого скота в Дагестанской АССР (Specific features of warble invasion in cattle in the Dagestan ASSR) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 157-164. [W^{a}.]

Mamedov, I. G.
1963 a.-- Материалы к изучению эндемического очага висцерального лейшманиоза Геокчайского района Азербайджанской ССР (Background data for the study of an endemic focus of visceral leischmaniasis [sic] in Geokchaisk district of the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 302-304. [W^{a}.]

Mamerzhanov, S. I. *See* Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; Mamerzhanov, S. I.; and Gorokhov, V. V.

Manakas, K. [Univ. Frauenklin., Frankfurt a. M.] *See* Brehm, H.; Lamina, J.; and Manakas, K.

Manalo Estrella, P. *See* Grinker, J. A.; Karlin, D. A.; and Manalo Estrella, P.

Manciaux, M. *See* Niemann, N.; Manciaux, M.; and Berthier, X.

Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.
1963 a.-- Studies on some aspects of avian coccidia (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 1. A new species of Dorisiella from the Indian tree pie, *Crypsirina vagabunda* (Latham) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 147-150, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mandel, Manley; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1964 a.--Isolation and characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid of two species of Trichomonas Donne < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 114-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandel'baum, Ia. A. *See* Roslavtseva, S. A.; and Mandel'baum, Ia. A.

Manderscheid, Roger.
1964 a.-- Die Kokzidiose beim Kaninchen < Luxemburg. Kleintierzücht., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1964 a.-- A report on the presence of Sarcocystis in different hosts [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 287-288. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F.
1964 a.-- A sporozoan parasite of uncertain nature in Kemp's vlei rat (*Otomys kempi* Dollman, 1915) from Northern Rhodesia [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

dour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F.
964 b.-- *Steatomys pratensis* as a new host for Sarcocystis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

ndras, A. *See* Carreras, L.; Mandras, A.; Salvatore, V.; and Zinelli, G.; *and* Soletta, Luigi; Vanini, G. C.; Mandras, A.; and Salvatore, V.

ié-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1960 a.-- Dos nuevas especies del género Haematoloechus Loos, 1899, de ranas del Uruguay < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 217-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

neksha, R. J.
1961 a.-- The treatment of filariasis of the legs by the method of full thickness grafting. Preliminary report on 25 cases < Antiseptic, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 327-328, illus. [W^{m}.]

nicatide, E. T.; and Bojincă, D.
1961 a.-- Distomatoza hepatică la copil (Hepatic distomatosis in children) < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 547-551. [W^{m}.]

nkau, G. Reinhold; and Sweeney, Susan A.
1963 a.--The activity of the fungus, *Catanaria anguillulae*, against plant-parasitic nematodes [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Stanford, June 19-21] < Phytopathology, v. 53 (10), Oct., p. 1140. [W^{a}.]

ann, H. D. *See* Claborn, H. V.; Mann, H. D.; Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.

anners, D. J. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Eadie, J. Margaret; Manners, D. J.; and Stark, J. R.]

anners, D. J.; and Ryley, J. F.
1963 b.-- The structure and metabolism of some protozoal carbohydrates [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., p. 88p. [W^{a}.]

anolescu, Adriana. [Inst. Cereet. Med.-Judiciare, Bucuresti] *See* Preda, Ileana; Moraru, I.; and Manolescu, Adriana.

anson-Bahr, (*Sir*) Philip Henry.
1960 b.-- Then and now. Memoirs of colonial medicine. Part three < Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 215-216, 240. [W^{m}.]

Mansour, Joan M. *See* Mansour, Tag E.; LeRouge, Nancy A.; and Mansour, Joan M.

Mansour, Kamal.
1963 a.-- Acute cholecystitis associated with echinococcal cyst obstruction of the common bile duct < Postgrad. Med. J. (455), v. 39, Sept., pp. 542-544, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mansour, Tag E.; LeRouge, Nancy A.; and Mansour, Joan M.
1961 a.-- Activation of phosphofructokinase from the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* by serotonin and cyclic 3:5-AMP [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Pharmacol. Meet., Stockholm, Aug. 22-25] < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Aug., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Mansour, Tag E.; LeRouge, Nancy A.; and Mansour, Joan M.
1962 a.-- Activation of phosphofructokinase from the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* by serotonin and cyclic 3',5'-AMP [Report before 1. Internat. Pharmacol. Meet., Stockholm, Aug. 22-25, 1961] < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 9, Aug., pp. 149-153. [W^{a}.]

anter, Harold Winfred.
1955 b.-- Two new monogenetic trematodes from elephant fishes (Callorhynchus) from South Africa and New Zealand < Essays Nat. Sc. Honor Captain Allan Hancock, pp. 211-220, pl. [W^{a}.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1963 d.--The zoogeographical affinities of trematodes of South American freshwater fishes < System. Zool., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 45-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Goma, Pedro C.
1963 a.-- The experimental infection of ducks with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 671-680. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York] [*See also* Stone, W. B.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1962 b.--A new species of avian Plasmodium [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1964 a.-- The lesser Haemosporidina [*Title only* of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1965 a.-- The lesser Haemosporidina < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 a.-- A new Babesia from the Indian bandicoot < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 390-393, pl. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.-- A new species of Plasmodium from the Formosan shoveller duck (*Anas clypeata* L.) < J. Protozool., v.12 (1), Feb., pp. 101-104, pl. [W^{a}.]

Manzer, Alfred. *See* Hiepe, Th.; Jungmann, Ruth; and Manzer, Alfred.

Maples, William P. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.

Marański, Czesław.
1961 b.--Wyniki zwalczania motylicy wątrobowej w województwie warszawskim (Results of campaign against fluke disease in Warszawa district) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 934-941. [W^{a}.]

Marański, Czesław.
1963 a.-- The effect of the control action of cattle grub on the intensity of infection in the following years (Wpływ akcji zwalczania gza bydlęcego na nasilenie inwazji w latach następnych) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (19), pp. 265-282. [W^{a}.]

Marbach, W. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off., N. South Wales Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Reed, E. M.; and Marbach, W.]

Marbach, W.
1963 a.-- Common internal parasites of horses--their recognition and treatment < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 514-521, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marbach, W.
1964 b.-- Common internal parasites of horses--their recognition and treatment < Dis. Animals Leaflet (15) Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 5. ed., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Marc, Annie. *See* Euzet, Louis; and Marc, Annie.

Marchal, Georges; Bilski-Pasquier, G.; Perles, S.; and Gentilini, Marc.
1963 a.-- Note préliminaire sur la technique de leucoconcentration appliquée a la recherche de la microfilarémie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-129, pl. [W^{a}.]

Marchese, Carlos A. *See* Turco, Néstor B.; Rozen, Israel A.; and Marchese, Carlos A.

Marchese, Migule J.; Bertorello, Mario C.; and Sanmillán, Julio.
1961 a.-- Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza [English summary] < Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 75 (9), Sept., pp. 494-497. [W^{m}.]

Marchinares Ayllon, César R.

1961 a.-- Huéspedes intermediarios de endoparásitos de pollos [Abstract of thesis] < Selec. Avic., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Marchioni, J. See Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; Legeais, G.; and Marchioni, J.

Marcial Crovato, Angel.

1961 a.-- Un nuevo caso de parasitosis por Hymenolepis diminuta. Nota previa < Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent., (133-134), v. 26, Jan.-Apr., pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

Maretić, Zvonimir.

1963 a.-- Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus < Toxicon, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 127-130, pls. [W^a.]

Marfina, L. L. See Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Marfina, L. L.

Mărgineanu, O. See Mihalca, E.; Mărgineanu, O.; Lustig, T.; and Butnariu, J.

Margison, Joan E. See Lynch, John E.; Margison, Joan E.; and Visentin, Barbara J.

Margolis, Leo. [Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Biol. Station, Nanaimo, B. C.] [See also Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, Leo]

Margolis, Leo.

1964 a.-- Paurorhynchus hiodontis Dickerman, 1954 (Trematoda: Bucephalidae): A second record involving a new host and locality in Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (4), July, p. 716. [W^a.]

de Maria, William J. A. See De Maria, William J. A.

Marić, I. See Kutleša, I.; and Marić, I.

Marill, François Georges.

1961 a.-- Diffusion de la bilharziose chez les bovins, ovins et caprins en Mauritanie et dans la vallée du Sénégal < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med. Paris, an. 125, 3. s., v. 145 (5-6), pp. 147-150. [W^m.]

Marill, François Georges.

1961 b.-- Première enquête sur l'épidémiologie des bilharzioses en Mauritanie < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med. Paris, an. 125, 3. s., v. 145 (20-21), pp. 436-438. [W^m.]

Marill, François Georges.

1961 c.-- La recherche systématique de l'albuminurie comme test d'orientation d'une enquête sur la diffusion de la bilharziose urinaire < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med Paris, an. 125, 3. s., v. 145, (20-21), pp. 439-440. [W^m.]

Marill, Francois Georges.

1961 d.-- Enseignements d'une première enquête sur l'épidémiologie de la bilharziose a Schistosoma haematobium en Mauritanie < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 373-386. [W^m.]

Marinari, Anna.

1962 a.-- Tylenchorhynchus goodeyi n. sp. (Tylenchinae: Nematoda) < Redia, s. 2, v. 47, pp. 119-122, illus. [W^a.]

Marini, S.; d'Elia, E.; Stellacci, F.; and Mininni, G.

1959 a.-- Echinococco del fegato e funzione epatica < Puglia Chir., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1413-1430, illus. [W^m.]

Marinkelle, C. J.

1964 a.-- Direct transmission of Trypanosoma cruzi between individuals of Rhodnius prolixus [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, C. J.; and Willems, N. J.

1964 a.-- The toad Bufo marinus as a potential mechanical vector of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

Marinković, D. See Petrović, Kosta M.; Krstic, V.; Mari ković, D.; and Trailov, Z.

Marino, C.; Giordano, V.; and Dini, S.

1959 a.-- Su alcuni aspetti di patologia nella cosidett polmonite interstiziale da Pneumocystis carinii del lattante. Prima osservazione anatomo-clinica in Toscana e revisione della casistica italiana < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp 679-715, illus. [W^m.]

Marjay, Károlyné. See Bodnar, Sándor; and Marjay, Károlyné.

Markiewicz, Jan. See Kusiak, Marian; and Markiewicz, Jan.

Markiewicz, Kazimierz.

1963 a.-- Witaminy w układzie żywiciel -- pasożyt w przebiegu inwazji robaków pasożytniczych u zwierząt (Vitamins in the system host-parasite in the course of an invasion with parasitic worms in animals) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 193-200. [W^a.]

Markina, A. B. See Ĭudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I.

Markkanen, Toivo K.; Brummer, Pekka; and Savola, Petter.

1961 a.-- Urinary excretion of folic acid in anemic and non-anemic carriers of the fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) < Acta Med. Scand., v. 170 (3), Sept., pp. 361-363. [W^m.]

Markkanen, Toivo K.; Toivanen, Paavo; and Pirilä, Auli M.

1961 a.-- Effect of flavaspidic acid and male fern extract on gravidity. II. An experimental study of mice and rabbits, with special consideration of the development and possible malformation of the young < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 39 (3), pp. 233-237. [W^m.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.

1964 a.-- Токсоплазмоз овец (обзор литературы) (Sheep toxoplasmosis [Review of the literature]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 66-69. [W^a.]

Markov, M. P.[2]

1958 a.-- Материалы по гельминтозам рыб Ставропольского края [Material on helminthiasis of fish in Stavropol krai] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 83-84. [Lib. BPL]

Marmion, B. P. See Allibone, E. C.; Goldie, W.; and Marmion, B. P.

Marogna, Ludovico. [See also Campesi, G.; Marogna, Ludovico; and dalla Costa, F.]

Marogna, Ludovico.

1952 a.-- Echinococco primario recidivo dei muscoli glutei < Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 8 (10), May 31, pp. 307-309, illus. [W^m.]

Marović, D. See Jevtić, Zhivojin; Donovic, C.; Marović, D. and Grujić, I.

Marquardt, William C.

1963 a.-- Observations on living Eimeria nieschulzi of the rat [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Kalloor, (Sister) Milani M.

1962 a.--The effect of temperature and oxygen on the development of oocysts of Eimeria nieschulzi [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 9. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Lovelace, Stuart A.

1961 a.-- A comparison of dimethoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

ques da Silva, José.
962 a.-- *Trypanosoma simiae* Bruce et al., 1912. Ensaios com uma estirpe da Zululândia < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (8), 1960, pp. 45-54. [W^a.]

raghini, M. *See* Macchioni, Gino; and Marraghini, M.

sden, P. D.
963 a.-- Observations on the incidence, diagnosis and treatment of ascariasis in Gambian schoolchildren < J. Trop. Pediat., v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 52-55. [W^m.]

sh, Frank.
964 a.-- Drugs for dysentery [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5389), v. 1, Apr. 18, p. 1043. [W^a.]

shall, W. C.; Weston, H. F.; and Bodian, Martin.
1964 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia and congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia < Arch. Dis. Childhood (203), v. 39, Feb., pp. 18-25, illus. [W^a.]

rtenet, Catherine; and Pestalozzi, David.
1961 a.-- Manifestations oculaires dans quatre cas de toxoplasmose acquise < Ophthalmologica, v. 141 (5), pp. 398-401, illus. [W^m.]

rti Gregori, Isidro.
1962 a.-- Pollos y gallinas. 2. ed., 501 pp. Valencia. [W^a.]

rtikian, E. S.
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эхинококкоза в Армянской ССР (Some problems of echinococcosis in the Armenian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-188. [W^a.]

artin, Alcides A. *See* Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martin, Alcides A.

artin, C.^{2}
1958 a.-- Pneumonia intersticial plasmocelular a Pneumocystis < Rev. Ecuator. Pediat., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-34, illus. [W^m.]

artin, E. *See* Boissière, H.; Cagnat, R.; and Martin, E.

artin, George C.
1961 f.-- Plant species attacked by root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 130-134. [W^a.]

artin, Gustav J. *See* Moss, J. N.; Carley, John (*jr.*); Beiler, J. M.; and Martin, Gustav J.

artin, H. M.; Barnett, Stephan F.; and Vidler, Brenda O.
1964 a.-- Cyclic development and longevity of *Theileria parva* in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 527-555, illus., pls. [W^a.]

artin, Luis.
1961 a.-- Aspectos clinocos de la uncinariasis. Experiencias del Pabellón 29, Hospital general < Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 24 (5-6), May-June, pp. 251-258. illus, map. [W^m.]

artin, V. *See* Niculescu, Al.; Lungu, Tr.; and Martin, V.

artin, Walter Edwin. [*See also* LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, Walter Edwin]

artin, Walter Edwin.
1955 b.-- Seasonal infections of the snail, *Cerithidea californica* Haldeman, with larval trematodes < Essays Nat. Sc. Honor Captain Allan Hancock, pp. 203-210. [W^a.]

artin, Walter Edwin.
1964 a.-- Life cycle of *Pygidiopsoides spindalis* Martin, 1951 (Heterophyidae: Trematoda) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 270-272, pl. [W^a.]

artin, Walter Edwin; and Bils, R. F.
1964 a.-- Trematode excretory concretions: Formation and fine structure < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 337-344, pls. [W^a.]

artin Calama, Angel. *See* Herrero Martin, Francisco; and Martin Calama, Angel.

Martin-Samos, Francisco.
1961 a.-- Un caso de miasis sinucraneal humana tratada con dicloro-difenil-tricloroetano < Med. Trop., Madrid v. 37 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 611-615, illus. [W^m.]

Martinazzoli, Ugo.
1963 a.-- Distomatosi bovina. Aspetti attuali del suo controllo < Agric. Ital., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 65-74. [W^a.]

Martinazzoli, Ugo.
1963 b.-- Distomatosi bovina, aspetti attuali del suo controllo < Gazz. Vet., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Martinazzoli, Ugo.
1964 a.-- La fenotiazina nel controllo delle strongilosi intestinale del cavallo < Agric. Ital., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 59-66. [W^a.]

Martinčić, T. *See* Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; Wagner, H.; and Martinčić, T.; *and* Krvavica, S.; and Martinčić, T.

Martinek, Václav. *See* Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; and Martinek, Václav.

Martinenko, I. M. *See* Fedulova, E. F.; Martinenko, I. M.; and Plakhotnik, O. O.

Martines, G.; and Giuliani, B.
1959 a.-- Singolare caso di broncopolmonite da cisticercoidosi < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 29 (3), Aug., pp. 669-677, illus. [W^m.] [*For addendum see* Delarue, J.; Pinaudeau, Y.; Chomette, G.; and Abelenet, R., 1961 a]

Martinez, Bertha. *See* Briceño, Carlos E.; Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Martinez, Bertha.

Martinez, M. A.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.
1961 a.-- Algunos datos sobre la incidencia de parasitos intestinales en el departamento de laboratorios de Salud Publica durante el año 1960 < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 48. [W^m.]

Martinez, Mário. *See* de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martinez, Mário.

Martinez, R. *See* Ercoli, N.; and Martinez, R.

Martínez-Torres, Carlos. *See* Roche, Marcel; Layrisse, Miguel; and Martínez-Torres, Carlos.

Martinho da Rocha, José.
1961 a.-- Simpósio sôbre o tratamento das helmintoses na infancia < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 22-26. [W^m.]

deMartini, John David. *See* DeMartini, John David.

Martinkaitis, K.
1962 a.-- Динамика диктиокаулеза овец в Литовской ССР (Dynamics of sheep dictyocaulosis in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

de Martino, Hélio.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da ascaríase < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 45-47. [W^m.]

Martins, Antonio Dias. *See* Dias Martins, Antonio.

Martins, Maria Regina de Souza. *See* de Souza Martins, Maria Regina.

Marty, Edward W. [American Sc. Lab., Madison, Wisconsin] *See* Powers, Kendall G.; and Marty, Edward W.

Martynowicz, Tadeusz. *See* Ramisz, Alojzy; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.

Maruashvili, G. M.
1962 a.-- Материалы по трихиндллезу в Грузии (Materials on trichinellosis in Georgian Republic USSR) [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 127-133. [W^a.]

Marutian, E. M.; and Ambartsumian, G. G.
1963 a.-- Оценка методов лечения быков больных трихомонозом (Estimation of the curing methods of bulls affected with trichomoniasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Marx, Lore.
1963 a.-- Opalinids in the small intestine of frogs < Wassmann J. Biol., v. 21 (2), Fall, pp. 199-204. [W^a.]

Marzaians, A. See Afnan, M.; and Mirzaians, A.

Maskell, P. E. G. See Harrison, David L.; Maskell, P. E.G., and Money, D. F. L.

Massari, R. [Saint-Nazaire] See Gentin, F.; and Massari, R.

Massat, R. See Collomb, H.; and Massat, R.

Masse, Roland. [1936-]
1962 a.-- Les ténias échinocoques; leur role pathogène. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 91 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1964 a.-- Two new species of the nematode genus Ektaphelenchus (Nematoda: Aplelenchoidae) parasites of bark beetles in the southwestern United States < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1964 b.-- The influence of nematode parasites and associates on bark beetle populations in the United States [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 157, 170. [W^a.]

Masseyeff, R.; and Gombert, J.
[1963 a].-- Le diagnostic sérologique de la trypanosomiase africaine à T. gambiense par le test d'inhibition de la respiration des trypanosomes. Étude de 100 sérums < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v, 10, 1962, pp. 104-107. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^m.]

Massino, Boris Grigor'evich.
[1952 a].-- Роль диких парнокопытных жвачных в резервации гельминтов сельскохозяйственных животных (обзорная статья) [The role of wild Artiodactyla ruminants in the reservation of helminths in domestic animals] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (7), pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

Masson, Marcelle; and Delamare Deboutteville, Claude.
1962 a.-- Études sur les crustacés branchioures d'Europe. I. Redescription d'Argulus giordanii Brian de la lagune de Venise < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2^e s., v. 34 (4), pp. 308-320, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Mastrangelo, P. See Schiavo, A.; and Mastrangelo, P.

Mastromatteo, L.
1964 a.-- Identificazione microscopica di un caso raro di bronchite cronica da Entamoeba histolytica < Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 281-282. [W^m.]

Masuda, Kiyoshi; and Kaneko, Takeshi.
1963 a.-- The effects of soil fumigants on the growth of tea plant and the nematode control [Japanese text; English summary] < Chagyō Gijutsu Kenkyū (28), Dec., pp. 26-30. [W^a.]

Mata, Alfredo Dávalos. See Dávalos Mata, Alfredo.

Mateos, Jose Humberto. See Lombardo, Luis; and Mateos, Jose Humberto.

Materlik, Hubert.
1961 a.-- Uszkodzenie mięśnia serca w przebiegu zakażenia włośnicą (Myocardial damage in trichinosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 16 (25), July 19, pp. 948-950. [W^m.]

Matevosian, Eranui Matveevna; and Garizhskaia, N. N.
1962 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны сельхозживотных Волгоградской области [On the study of helminth fau of domestic animals in Volgograd oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 37. [W^a.]

Mathews, John. [Dept. Infect. Dis., The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Michigan] See Zimmerman, William J.; and Mathews, John.

Mathewson, John A.; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.).
1962 a.-- The ectoparasites of Rhode Island mammals. II. A collection of Anoplura from non-domestic host (Anoplura) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 70 (3), Sept pp. 167-174. [W^a.]

Mathewson, John A.; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.).
1964 a.-- The ectoparasites of Rhode Island mammals. III. A collection of fleas from nondomestic hosts (Siphonaptera) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 157-163. [W^a.]

Mathur, C. S.
1963 a.-- Preliminary observations on the occurrence of some prominent forms of Protozoa found in the rumen contents of domesticated animals < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 551-553. [W^a.]

Mathur, G. B. [Dept. Soc. and Prevent. Med., King George Med. Coll., Lucknow] See Prasad, B. G.; and Mathur, G. B.

Mati, K. L.; and Rao, K. V. Narayana.
1963 a.-- A record of bed bug menace on a poultry farm < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 47 (1), Apr., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Matilla, Valentin.
1961 a.-- El problema de la anquilostomiasis < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 467-484. [W^m.]

Matkowska, I. See Gancarz, Zygmunt; Matkowska, I.; and Stojanowski, Z.

Matov, Konstantin P.
1962 a.-- Infection of swine, dogs and cats with muscle trichinellosis by ingestion of intestinal trichinella < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 152-157. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1963 a.-- Zur Frage der Transplantation jugendlicher Darmtrichinellen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 495-513. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1963 b.-- Към въпроса за пероралната трансплантация на млади чревни трихинели (On the problem of peroral transplatation of young intestinal trichinellae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 93-111. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Kolev, Georgi.
1962 a.-- Сравнителни изпитвания на Arecolinum hydrobromicum, extractum Filicis maris и anthelin срещу ехинококозата по кучетата (Vergleichende Prüfung einiger Wurmmittel (Arecolinum hydrobromicum, extractum Filicis maris und anthelin gegen Echinokokkose bei Hunden) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 95-101. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Kolev, Georgi.
1963 a.-- Wirksamkeitsprüfung von Anthelin gegen Echinococcus granulosus bei Hunden < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 36-39. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1962 b.-- Върху интензитета на трихинелната инвазия в различните мускули на свинята (Ueber die Trichinellen-invasionsdichte in den verschiedenen muskeln beim Schwein) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 77-90. [W^m.]

tov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1962 c.-- По въпроса за мускулната трихинелоза, произведена чрез интравенозно инжектиране на мускулни трихинели (On the problem of muscular trichinellosis, produced by intravenous injection of muscular trichinellae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 59-76, illus. [W^m.]

tov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1962 d.-- Епизоотологично значение на интраутеринната инвазия с Fasciola hapatica при говедото и овцата (Epizootologische Bedeutung der Intrauterinen invasion durch F. hepatica beim Rind und Schaf) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 91-94. [W^m.]

atov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1963 a.-- On the problem of occurrence of infective muscle trichinae in organs devoid of striated muscles < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 197-215. [W^a.]

atov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1963 b.-- Към въпроса за срещането на инвазиоспособни мускулни трихинели в органи, непритежаващи напречно набраздена мускулатура (Zur Frage des Vorkommens Invasionsfähiger Muskeltrichinellen in Organen ohne quergestreifte Muskulature) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 113-129. [W^m.]

atov, Konstantin P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, Todor.
1960 a.-- Върху разпространението на Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) по домашните и диви месояни, гризачите и насекомоядите животни в България (Die Verbreitung der Trichinellose unter Zahmen und Wilden Fleischfressern, Nagetieren und Insektenfressern in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 61-65. [W^m.]

atsudo, Hitoshi; and Mohr, John Luther.
1964 a.-- A new species of Lobochona, L. insularum sp. nov. (Ciliata: Chonotrichida) on a gribble from Hawaii < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 125-128, illus. [W^a.]

atsui, Keisuke; Takikawa, Kazuhisa; Sotozono, Sumio; and Ido, Tomihide.
1958 a.-- An autopsy case of cerebral paragonimiasis which was misdiagnosed as tuberculous meningitis [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 927-934, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Matsui, Keisuke; Takikawa, Kazuhisa; Sotozono, Sumio; and Ido, Tomihide.
1959 a.-- An autopsy case of cerebral paragonimiasis which was misdiagnosed as tuberculous meningitis [English abstract of 1958 a] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 210. [W^m.]

Matsumoto, Hideo. [Vet. Dept., Ag. Coll., Univ. Osaka, Japan] See Hashizume, Keizaburo; Matsumoto, Hideo; Ishikawa, Hisashi; and Sasaki, Y.

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1963 a.-- Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and human excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Nacator [sic] americanus. Part I. Low temperature < Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 73-79. [W^m.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1963 b.-- Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus. Part II. Sunshine < Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 14 (3), June, pp. 123-126. [W^m.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1963 c.-- Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and human excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus. Part III. Desiccation < Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 163-167. [W^m.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1963 d.-- Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and human excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus. Part IV. Human excreta < Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 169-173. [W^m.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1963 e.-- Observations on the development and longevity of the hookworm eggs and larvae in the soil in Japan < Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 223-226. [W^m.]

Matthes, Dieter.
1963 a.-- Der Hundebandwurm--ein gefährlicher Feind des Menschen < Mikrokosmos, v. 52 (6), June, pp. 167-171, illus. [W^m.]

Mattern, Paul. [See also Collomb, H.; Bert, J.; Mattern, Paul; and Hocquet, Paul]

Mattern, Paul; Fromentin, Huguette; and Pilo-Moron, E.
1963 a.--Comportement de la β_2-macroglobuline sérique chez le singe expérimentalement infecté par un trypanosome sp. souche Féo [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 301-305, pl. [W^a.]

Matthysse, John G. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] See Foulk, Joseph D.; and Matthysse, John G.; and Frishman, Austin M.; and Matthysse, John G.; and Ode, Philip E.; and Matthysse, John G.

Mattos, Egberto.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da oxiuriase < Bol. Inst. Puericult Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 29-30. [W^m.]

de Mattos Pimenta, Aloysio. [Dept. Neurol., S. Paulo, Brasil], See dos Reis, João Baptista; de Mattos Pimenta, Aloysio; and Pinto Pupo, Paulo.

Matuda, Sizuo.
1953 a.-- [Sex and pinworms] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (11), Nov., pp. 657-658 (pp. 37-38). [W^m.]

Matute, Angel.
1961 a.-- La hidatidosis en el hospital español. Revisión de 20 casos < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 125-163. [W^m.]

Matveichuk, V. I.; Kanchenkov, D. D.; Berdyev, Kh. B.; and Kalmykov, E. S.^{2}
1963 a.-- Опытно-показательные работы по борьбе с аскаридозом в Таджикской ССР (Experimental pilot activities of ascariasis control in the Tadzhik SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-144. [W^a.]

Maunand, B.
1963 a.-- Les anémies des parasitoses digestives < Progres Med., Paris, v. 91 (17), Nov. 10, pp. 661-662. [W^m.]

Maunder, C. [British Military Hosp., Singapore] See Reay, H. A. J.; Dignan, A. P.; and Maunder, C.

Mauri, Ricardo A. [See also Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto; and Mauri, Ricardo A.]

Mauri, Ricardo A.; and Capri, Juan Jose.
1962 a.-- Ectoparasitos de ratas de la ciudad de Buenos Aires [English summary] < An. Inst. Nac. Microbiol., v. 1, pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

Mauri, Ricardo A.; and Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto.
1961 a.-- Acaros de la familia Dermanyssidae que atacan al hombre en Buenos Aires < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 24 (1-4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

May, I. See Negru, D.; and May, I.

May, William O. (jr.).
1963 a.-- Chilomastix infection in quail < Southeast. Vet., v. 15 (4), Fall, pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1963 a.-- Primeros aislamientos de Toxoplasma gondii de retina de bovinos [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 44 (6), pp. 423-430. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, J. Richard. See Surrey, Alexander Robert; and Mayer, J. Richard.

Mayet, F. G. H.; and Powell, S. J.
1964 a.-- Anemia associated with amebic liver abscess < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 790-793. [W^{a}.]

Maynard, James E.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1963 a.-- Trichinosis < Practitioner, London (1145), v. 191, Nov., pp. 622-629, map. [W^{m}.]

Maynard, James E.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1964 a.-- Intradermal test in the detection of trichinosis. Further observations on two outbreaks due to bear meat in Alaska < N. England J. Med., v. 270 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1-6, map. [W^{m}.]

Maynard, James E.; and Pauls, Frank P.
1962 a.-- Trichinosis in Alaska. A review and report of two outbreaks due to bear meat with observations on serodiagnosis and skin testing < Am. J. Hyg., v. 76 (3), Nov., pp. 252-261. [W^{c}.]

Mayoh, Helen. See Rothstein, Morton; and Mayoh, Helen.

Maywald, Jan.
1964 a.--Pierwsze przypadki stwierdzenia kokcydiozy bydła w Polsce (The first confirmed cases of cattle coccidiosis in Poland) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (2), p. 77. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti Galindo, Luis.
1948 f.-- Encuesta sobre parasitos de animales transmisibles al hombre y huespedes intermediarios; datos explicativos < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 265-270. [W^{m}.]

Mazzotti Galindo, Luis.
1949 g.-- Datos para la investigacion de la enfermedad de Chagas < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-27. [W^{m}.]

Mazzotti Galindo, Luis
1954 c.-- Triquinosis en Mexico < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^{m}.]

Mazzotti Galindo, Luis.
1959 f.-- Nuevas posibilidades para la aplicacion de tratamientos antihelminticos en masa < Bol. Epidemiol. Mexico, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 115-117. [W^{m}.]

Mazzotti Galindo, Luis.
1963 a.-- Conservación de los huevos de Enterobius vermicularis después de un lapso de veinte años, en preparaciones hechas por el método de Graham < Rev. Inst. Salubr. y Enferm. Trop., v. 23 (1-2), June, pp. 55-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1963 a.-- Further records of fleas occurring as stragglers on rabbits collected in Kent < Entom. Month. Mag. (1184-1186), v. 99, 4. s., v. 24, Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1964 a.-- Some experiments concerning the interchange of rabbit fleas, Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale), between living rabbit hosts < J. Animal Ecol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 13-26. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1964 b.-- A correlation between development of the ovaries and of the midgut epithelium in the rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi < Nature, London (4926), v. 201, Mar. 28, pp. 1303-1304. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1964 c.-- Records of rabbit fleas, Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale), from every county in Great Britain with notes on infestation rates < Entom. Month. Mag. (1196-1197), v. 100, 4. s. (289-290), v. 25, Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-17. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1964 d.-- The reproductive biology of the rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) and the dependence of this species upon the breeding of its host < J. Exper. Biol., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 371-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C.
1963 a.-- Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture in Surrey < Entom. Month. Mag. (1184-1186), v. 99, 4. s., v. 24, Jan.-Mar., pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Meads, E. B. See Corner, A. H.; Mitchell, D.; Meads, E. B.; and Taylor, P. A.

Meagher, J. W.
1963 a.--Nematodes and pathogenic fungi in soil < J. Agric. Victoria, v. 61 (6), June, pp. 272-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meagher, J. W.
1963 b.-- Tylodorus acuminatus n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchinae) from Eucalyptus forest in Australia < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 635-640, illus., pl.[W^{a}.]

Medda, Antonio; and Adamo, F.
1961 a.-- La schistosomiasi in Sardegna da forme adulte di Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino, 1876) nell'uomo [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 321-324, illus. [W^{m}.]

Medel, Manuel. See Rosenvasser, Eliseo B.; Ariel, Roberto; and Medel, Manuel.

Medina, Eduardo. [Municipal Hosp., Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico] See DeWitt, William B.; Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Medina, Eduardo.

Medley, Jerry G. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] [See also Drummond, Roger Otto; and Medley, Jerry G.]

Medley, Jerry G.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.
1963 a.-- Tests with insecticides for control of lice on goats and sheep < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 658-660. [W^{a}.]

Medrea, N.; and Olteanu, St.
1964 a.-- Cercetări privind sursa de infestaţie in coccidioza puilor de găină < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 66-68. [W^{a}.]

Meduri, D.; and Brunetti, P. L.
1961 a.-- Anemia da anchilostoma in soggetto portatore di cisticercosi generalizzata [French, English and German summaries] < Haematologica, v. 46 (1), pp. 23-36. [W^{m}.]

Medzevičius, A.
1963 a.-- К вопросу об антигенных свойствах Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 [On the question of antigen relationship of Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (31), (2), pp. 135-143. [W^{a}.]

Medzevičius, A.
1964 a.-- Иммунологический метод диагностики трихоцефалеза свиней (Immunological method of hog trichocephalosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 58-60. [W^{a}.]

Meenakshi, V. S.; and Mohammad, U.
1962 a.-- A case of secondary pulmonary amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 337-344, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meerovitch, Eugene. [Inst. Parasitol. & Dept. Agric. Bacteriol., Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ., Quebec] See Schad, Gerhard A.; Knowles, Roger; and Meerovitch, Eugene.

Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1963 a.-- On Myxosoma hoffmanni, sp. nov., inhabiting the eye of Pimephales notatus (Raf.) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 416-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

hra, H. R.
1960 b.-- Studies on the family Cyathocotylidae Poche. Part 3. Subfamily Muhlingininae Mehra, 1950, with description of Muhlingina lutrai Mehra, 1950 < Rec. Indian Mus., v. 54 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., 1956, pp. 195-208, illus., pl. [Issued Aug.31] [W^{a}.]

hra, H. R.
1962 f.-- New superfamily Orchipedioidea (suborder: Echinostomata Szidat, 1939; order: Echinostomida La Rue, 1957) [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 397-398. [Ba^{u}.]

hra, H. R.
1962 g.-- Relationship of suborders Opisthorchiata La Rue, 1957, Reniculata La Rue, 1957, and Plagiorchiata La Rue, 1957 with Echinostomata Szidat, 1939 [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 398-399. [Ba^{u}.]

hra, H. R.
1962 h.-- Classification of subclass Digenea Trematoda into orders and of order Echinostomida La Rue, 1957 syn. Fasciolatoidea Szidat, 1936 into suborders [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 399-400. [Ba^{u}.]

hra, H. R.
1963 a.-- Revision of Fellodistomoidea (syn. Fellodistomatoidea LaRue, 1957): Families Fellodistomidae Woodcock, 1912, Gymnophallidae Dollfus, 1939 and Monodhelminthidae Dollfus, 1937 < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 33 (3), Sect. B, pp. 361-378. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

ehra, Krishna Nandan.
1962 a.-- The amino acid composition of trichomonad Protozoa [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 4, Sect. 9, p. 18. [Ba^{u}.]

ehra, Ram Krishna.
[1962 d].-- Studies on the genus Bolbophorus Dubois, 1935 of the family Diplostomidae Poirer, 1886 < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, [v. 31], Ann. Number, pp. 125-127. [Lib. BPL]

ehrotra, M. P.; and Malaviya, U. S.
1963 a.-- Single dose treatment of hook worm disease with bephenium hydroxynapthoate < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 930-933. [W^{m}.]

Mehta, B. J. See Vakil, B. J.; and Mehta, B. J.

Mehta, N. R. See Mahajan, B. K.; Shah, H. H.; and Mehta, N. R.

Mehta, P. R. [M.D., Dept. Skin and V.D., Shree Sayaji Gen. Hosp., Baroda] See Joshi, M. J.; and Mehta, P. R.

Mehta, R. H. See Shah, J. R.; Mehta, R. H.; Patel, K. H.; and Phutane, P. N.

de Meillon, Botha. See Hopkins, G. H. E.; and de Meillon, Botha; and Oettlé, A. G.; de Meillon, Botha; and Lazer, B.

Meira, Domingos Alves. See Alves Meira, Domingos.

de Meira, Manuel T. V. See Ruffié, Jacques; de Meira, Manuel T. V.; and Teixeira de Sousa, H.

Meklenburtsev, R. N.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о переносе птицами эктопаразитов [On the question of birds as transmittors of ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Biol. Nauki, Tashkent. Gosudarstv. Univ. im. V. I. Lenin, n. s. (196), v. 40, 76 pp. [W^{a}.]

Melashenko, V. F.
1963 a.-- Изучение действия некоторых внешних факторов на личинок Strongyloides stercoralis (A study of some environmental factors influencing Strongyloides stercoralis larvae) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Melaspina, M.
1961 a.-- Considerazioni sul trattamento della teniasi nell'infanzia con derivati acridinici somministrati per via duodenale [English summary] < Minerva Pediat. v. 13 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 393-398, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mel'chakova, E. D.
1962 b.-- О контактном действии хлорофоса н клещей Ornithodoros lahorensis (On the contact effect of chlorophos on Ornithodoros lahorensis) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 247-250. [W^{a}.]

Meleney, William P. [U.S.D.A., A.R.S., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Albuquerque, New Mexico] [See also Drummond, Roger Otto; Graham, Owen H.; Meleney William P.; and Diamant, Gerald; and Roberts, Irwin H.; and Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.; Meleney, William P.; and Colbenson, Harriet P.]

Meleney, William P.; Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; and Peterson, Harold O.
1963 a.--Control of Oestrus ovis in sheep on an isolated range < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (9), Nov., pp. 986-989. [W^{a}.]

Meleney, William P.; and Peterson, Harold O.
1964 a.-- The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 756-758. [W^{a}.]

Melichar, Bohuslav; and Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1963 b.--Účinek aerosolů netoxických fyzikálních insekticidů na ektoparazity drůbeže (Die Wirkung von Aerosols nichttoxischer, physikalischer Insektizida auf Ektoparasiten des Geflügels) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 275-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mellink, J. J. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Amsterdam] See van Noordwijk, J.; Mellink, J. J.; Visser, B. J.; and Wisse, J. H.

Mello, Alexandre. [See also Mello, Nilva R.; Mello, Alexandre; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luis Florêncio]

Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R.; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luis Florêncio.
[1960 a].-- Verificações helmintológicas em 3,000 exames de fezes [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 19 (1), 1959, pp. 75-85. [W^{m}.]

Mello, Esmeralda J. R.
1964 a.-- Pulgas. Importância para a saude publica, espécies, generalidades, hábitos e meios de combate < Bol. Campo, Rio de Janeiro (179), v. 20, June, pp. 22-26. [W^{a}.]

de Mello, Indalencio Froilano.
1952 b.-- Sobre um flagelado do gênero Tricercomitus, parasita do termita africano Cryptotermes havilandi Sjöstedt coletado em terra brasileira (Santos) [English summary] < Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (310), Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-103, illus. [W^{m}.] [Published in Supplement 5 as Froilano de Mello, Indalencio, 1952 b] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Mello, Indalencio Froilano.
1952 c.-- Contribution à l'étude des micro-parasites des termites brésiliens. I. Sur une Devescovina du termite africain Cryptotermes havilandi (Sjöstedt), fixé dans le sol brésilien < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 433-445, illus. [W^{a}.] [Published in Supplement 5 as Froilano de Mello, Indalencio, 1952 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Mello, Indalencio Froilano.

1953 h.-- Alguns aspetos morfológicos de uma Stephanonympha do contéudo intestinal de uma nova espécie de Rugitermes, proveniente de Sertãozinho (Estado de São Paulo) [English summary] < Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (312) v. 37, Mar.-May, pp. 47-50, illus. [W^a.] [Published in Supplement 5, as Froilano de Mello, 1953 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Mello, Indalencio Froilano.

1953 i.-- Sur une oxymonade de l'intestin du termite africain Cryptotermes havilandi Sjöstedt, recolté à Santos (Brésil) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^a.] [Published in Supplement 5, as Froilano de Mello, 1953 b] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mello, Nilva R. [See also Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R. Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luis Florêncio.]

Mello, Nilva R.; Mello, Alexandre; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luís Florêncio.

[1960 a].-- Protozoários em 3,000 exames de fezes < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 19 (1), 1959, pp. 87-85. [W^m.]

de Mello, W. C. See del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T. A.

Mel'nikova, T. G.

1961 f.-- Эзофагостомоз домашних свиней в Таджикистане [Oesophagostomum dentatum of domestic swine in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest.Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Sel'skokhoz. i Biol. Nauk (2 (5)), pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Mel'nikova, T. G.

1961 g.-- Трихоцефалез свиней [Trichocephalosis of swine] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Tadzhikistan., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Melton, Marjorie L. [Bethesda, Maryland] See Giles, Conrad L.; Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.; and Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.; and Jacobs, Leon; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Kaufman, Herbert E.

Melvin, Dorothy M. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Bur. State Serv., Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Brooke, Marion Murphy; Healy, George R.; and Melvin, Dorothy M.

Ménard, E.

1959 a.-- La radiographie dans le diagnostic de l'ascaridiose < Ouest Méd., v. 12 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 120-121, illus. [W^m.]

Menchaca, Estela S.

1963 a.--Trichomoniasis en pavos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 247-253. [W^a.]

Mendes, Ernesto.

1961 a.-- Asma experimental do cobaio provocado por inalação do extrato de Ascaris [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 233-238 (pp. 11-16). [W^m.]

Mendes, Francisco Augusto Teixeira. See Teixeira Mendes, Francisco Augusto.

Mendes Macara, Antônio.

1962 a.--Algumas considerações sobre nemátodos, nomeadamente os de interesse agrícola [Portuguese text; French and English summaries] < Agros, Lisbon, v. 45 (2-5), pp. 169-188, illus. [W^a.]

Mendizabal, Armando F.; Otturi, Juan Emilio; and Vivoli, Carlos A.

1962 a.-- Tratamento da tricomonose urogenital por via oral < Publicações Méd. (211), v. 33, pp. 41-47. [W^m.]

Mene, Giuseppe; and de Gaetano, G.

1955 a.-- Un raro quadro clinico-radiologico nell'epatite amebica [English summary] < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 62 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 373-378, illus. [W^m.]

Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo. See Rivera de Sala, Amina; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; and Rodriguez-Molina, Raf

Menezes, Humberto. [Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil] [See als Magalhães, Aggeu (filho); Menezes, Humberto; and de Barros Coelho, R.]

Menezes, Humberto.

1963 a.-- Experimental intrahepatic portal embolism in- duced by adult Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Me and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 741-744, pl. [W^a.]

Meng, Yan-Ts'un. [For previous entries see Men, Yan-Shun

Meng, Yan-Ts'un.

1964 a.-- К вопросу о жизненном цикле клещей Haemolaela casalis (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) [On the question of the life cycle of Haemolaelaps casalis (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)] [Chinese text; Russian summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (3), May, pp. 436-443, il lus. [W^a.]

Menon, M. Sharada. See Rangiah, P. N.; Menon, M. Sharada and Vijayalakshmi, K.

Menon, P. Balarama.

1962 a.-- The occurrence of spinose ear tick, Otobius megnini Duges, 1883, in Poona, Maharashtra State [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 373. [Ba^u.]

Menon, P. Balarama; Karani, N. D. P.; and Narasimhan, D.

1958 a.-- Control of bedbugs and the problemof resistanc < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 265-271, 325. [W^m.]

Menschel, Elkemarie.

1963 a.-- Beobachtungen über Einflüsse des Schlammes in beheizten und unbeheizten Faulräumen auf die Eier des Bandwurmes Taenia saginata < Münchner Beitr. Abwasser- Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 10, pp. 175-179, illus. [W^a.]

Menschel, Elkemarie; and Stroh, Reinhold.

1963 a.-- Helminthologische Untersuchungen bei Pincheäffchen (Oedipomidas oedipus) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 376-383, illus. [W^a.]

Menzer, R. E. See Quigley, George D.; Harding, Wallace C. (jr.); and Menzer, R. E.

Mera, Adriano.

1961 a.-- Investigación copro-parasitológica exhaustiva < Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (133-134), v. 26, Jan.-Apr., pp. 14-19. [W^m.]

Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Prand, Theodor.

1963 a.-- Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor.

1964 a.-- Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Poultry Science, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 222-232, pl. [W^a.]

Merchant, H. C.; and Shikaripurkar, N. K.

1961 a.-- Dehydroemetine in the treatment of acute amebi dysentery, amebic hepatitis and amebic liver abscess < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 200-209. [W^m.]

Mercier, P.; Tzamouranis, N.; and Crimbithis, E.

1961 a.-- La toxoplasmose en Grèce. Étude sérologique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellén., n. s., v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 83-93. [W^m.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.

1961 b.-- Siğirlarimizda (Bos taurus) Demodex bovis (Stiles, 1892) in sebebiyet verdigi bir demodicosis olayı. (Demodectic mange in cattle in Istanbul (Turke [English summary] <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (180-181), v. 31, pp. 399-404, illus. [W^a.]

rdivenci, Ahmet.
1963 a.--Türkiye'de tilki (Vulpes vulpes) lerde ilk helmintolojik araştirma ve ilk Echinococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1964) Vogel, 1955 olayi (The first helminthological research and the first case of E. multilocularis in foxes (Vulpes vulpes) in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergesi (7-8), v. 33, July-Aug., pp. 290-296, illus. [W^a.]

erdivenci, Ahmet.
1963 c.-- Türkiye'de siğir (Bos taurus) larda Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers, 1789) un varliği (The occurrence of Hypoderma lineatum in cattle in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 10 (2), pp. 206-212, illus. [W^a.]

erdivenci, Ahmet.
1963 d.-- İnsan için patojen olan Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser, 1811) Travassos, 1915 in keme (Rattus norvegicus) lerde bulunuşu (The occurrence of Moniliformis moniliformis in rats (Rattus norvegicus) in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 21-30, pl. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1964 a.-- An abnormal Taenia saginata with double genital pores < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 476-477, illus. [W^a.]

Mereminskii, A. I.
1958 a.-- Опыт организации мероприятий по борьбе с диктиокаулезом телят и фасциолезом сельскохозяйственных животных в Ровенской области [Experience in the organization of measures of control of bovine dictyocaulosis and fascioliasis in agricultural animals in Rovensk oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 84-88. [Lib. BPL]

Mereminskii, A. I.
1962 a.-- Економічні збитки від фасціольозу великоі рогатоі худоби і овець та ефективність протигельмінтозних заходів [Economic importance of bovine and ovine fascioliasis and the effectiveness of anti-helminthiasis measures] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 87-92. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Merino Niño, Fernando M.
1963 a.-- Estudio del Ascaris lumbricoides con fluorocromos < Acta Cient. Venez., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 134-136, illus. [W^a.]

Merkushev, A. V.
1963 a.-- О трихинеллезе в Советской Арктике (Trichinellosis in Soviet Arctic) [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 493-495. [W^a.]

Merkushev, A. V.; Il'in, M. M.; Kotova, O. M.; and Nikul'shina, O. A.
1962 a.-- К статистике финнозов и эхинококкоза животных по некоторым боенским предприятиям Воронежской области [Statistics on measles and echinococcosis of animals in some military establishments in Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 101-104. [W^c.]

Merriman, George M. [Univ. Tenn., Knoxville] [See also Griffin, S. A.; and Merriman, George M. and Stanley, W. W.; Mullett, R. P.; Tyrrell, William P.; and Merriman, George M.]

Merriman, George M.; Owens, L. Karolee; and Chung, B. S.
1964 a.-- Complement-fixation and capillary-agglutination tests in an anaplasmosis-infected herd of cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 258-262. [W^a]

Merritt, Sheridan V.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1964 a.-- The life history of Neoechinorhynchus rutili and its development in the intermediate host (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 394-400, pl. [W^a.]

Mescia, Walter. See Abente Haedo, Fernando; Rodriguez Devincenzi, Artigas M.; Osimani, Juan Jose; and Mescia, Walter.

Mesteș, E.
1963 a.-- Conduct intracranian meningian aerian bitemporo-frontal prin cisticercoză meningiană (Bitemporofrontal aerial meningeal intracranial duct following meningeal cysticercosis) < Neurol. Psihiat. Neurochir., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-164, illus. [W^m.]

Mészáros, János. See Cseh, Sándor; and Mészáros, János.

Mettrick, David F.
1961 e.-- Taenia madagascariensis Davaine, 1870, a cestode parasite of man, rodents and other African mammals < Central African J. Med., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 83-84. [W^m.]

Mettrick, David F.
1963 e.-- Some cestodes of the subfamily Paruterininae Fuhrmann, 1907 from birds in Central Africa < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 319-328, illus. [W^a.]

Meyer, E. Herta; and de Oliveira Musacchio, M. Xavier.
1959 a.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum in tissue cultures: Results obtained during 4 years of uninterrupted cultivation of the parasite in vitro < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 10-13. [Lib. BPL]

Meyer, J. See Lange, B.; Meyer, J.; and Burmeister, P.

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1963 a.-- Description and occurrence of Diphyllobothrium sebago (Ward, 1910) < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 969-973, pl. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Vik, Rolf.
1963 a.-- The life cycle of Diphyllobothrium sebago (Ward, 1910) < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 962-968. [W^a.]

Meyer-Golling, Helga. [1933-]
1959 a.--Klinische Untersuchungen über die Eignung von Piperazinsalzen als Askaridenmittel Raubtieren des Zoologischen Gartens und bei Hund und Katze. Unaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). [33 pp.]. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Meyers, Samuel P.; Feder, William Adolph; and King, Mon Tsue.
1964 a.-- Studies of relationships among nematodes and filamentous fungi in the marine environment < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 5, pp. 354-364. [W^a.]

Meyus, H.; Clerx, J.; and Evens, F.
1960 a.-- La bilharziose à Schistosoma mansoni du Sud du Lac Kivu [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 165-198. [W^a.]

Mezentsev, M. F.
1962 a.-- Стан тваринництва в Ровенськіі області [Conditions of animal husbandry in Rovens'k oblast] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 121-123. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Mgaya, J. K. N. See Haddock, D. R. W.; and Mgaya, J. K. N.

Miadziavichius, A. K. See Medzevičius, A.

Miao, Chieng-Wu; and Liu, Wi-Teh.
1962 a.-- Studies on natural infection with Wuchereria malayi and the bionomics relation to climate of Anopheles hyrcanus sinensis Wied. in Linhai, Chekiang Province [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 363-370. [W^a.]

Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Levacheva, Z. A.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о географии природноочаговых инфекций Тульской области (On the geography of natural nidi infection in the Tula region) [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-15. [W^a.]

Miasnikov, Iu. A.; Zhemchuzhin, E. K.; and Khodzhash, S.I.
1963 a.-- Очаг клещевого энцефалита в дубравах Тульской области (A focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the oak-groves of the Tula region) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Belezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 354-355. [W^a.]

Michaels, Rhoda; and Treick, Ronald W.
1963 a.-- The mode of action of certain 3- and 5-nitropyridines and pyrimidines. IV. Development of drug-resistance by Trichomonas vaginalis < J. Protozool., . 10 (2), May, pp. 208-212. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1961 b.--Biological problems of "parasite-host" relations < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 695-707. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1961 c.--Polish zoological parasitology during the period 1958-1961 < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 725-744. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1962 a.-- Species of the genus Triaenophorus (Cestoda) and their hosts in various geographical regions (Gatunki rodzaju Triaenophorus (Cestoda) i ich żywiciele w różnych rejonach geograficznych) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (1), pp. 1-38. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1963 a.-- Results of experimental infecting of Copepoda from Hausersee (Switzerland) with the larvae of Diphyllobothrium latum (L.) (Cestoda) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., s. Sc. Biol., v. 11 (7), pp. 347-351. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1963 b.-- Uwagi o metodyca badań nad parazytofauną Poland (Notes on the methods of studies on the parasitofauna in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9(4), pp. 295-305. [W^a.]

Michale, Władysław.
1963 c.-- Ostre, krwotoczne zapalenie trzustki na tle pasożytniczym (Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis of the parasitic etiology) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Przegl. Chir., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 337-339. [W^m.]

Michel, J. F. [Central Vet. Lab., New Haw, Waybridge, Surrey] [See also Mackenzie, A.; and Michel, J. F.]

Michel, J. F.
1964 a.-- Helminthiasis and grazing management < Agriculture, London, v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 80-83. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1964 b.-- Helminthiasis and grazing management < Agriculture, London, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 106-109. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1963 a.-- Helminth diseases of grazing animals < Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe), pp. 445-457, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1963 b.-- Parasitic bronchitis < Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe), pp. 458-478. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1963 c.-- Parasitic gastroenteritis < Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe), pp. 479-505. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1963 d.-- Fascioliasis < Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe), pp. 506-523. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.
1963 a.-- Host resistance to Dictyocaulus filaria infection [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 7P-8P. [W^a.]

Michel-Brun, J. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Lyon] See Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Battesti, M. R.; and Michel-Brun, J.; and Coudert, Jean; and Michel-Brun, J.; and Coudert, Jean; Michel-Brun, J.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.

Michelet, J. [Angoulême] See Aubin, M.; Michelet, J.; an Bailenger, Jean.

Michelson, Edward H.
1963 a.-- Plistophora husseyi sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of aquatic pulmonate snails < J. Insect Path., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 28-38, illus. [W^a.]

Michelson, Edward H.
1964 a.-- The protective action of Chaetogaster limnaei on snails exposed to Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 441-444, illus. [W^a.]

Michi, Valentino.
1958 a.-- Sclerostomiasi dei cavalli--clinica e terapia < Profilassi, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 172-184. [W^m.]

Michon, P.; Larcan, A.; and Streiff, F.
1961 b.-- L'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie en Lorraine < Concours Méd., v. 83 (19), May 13, pp. 2727-2730. [W^m.]

Micu, I.; et al.
1957 a.-- Consideraţii asupra strongiloidazei la copii (Considerations on strongyloidasis in children) < Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 278-282. [W^m.]

Mieth, K.; and Frömer, K.
1964 a.-- Ueber die Anwendung der Phosphonsäureester bei der Räudebekämpfung der Rinder < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 601-603. [W^a.]

Mihalca, E.; Mărgineanu, O.; Lustig, T.; and Butnariu, J.
1955 a.-- Consideraţii clinice asupra lambliazei la copi < Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 49-53. [W^m.]

Mijatović, I.
1964 a.-- Ikričavost goveda na području općine Bihać--ozbiljan socijalni i ekonomski problem (Cysticercosis in cattle in Bihać District--a serious social and economic problem) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (4), pp. 457-460. [W^a.]

Mijatović, I.
1964 b.-- Rasprostranjenost ikričavosti goveda na području opštine Bihać (The spread of cysticercosis in cattle within Bihać District) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (4), pp. 461-465. [W^a.]

Mikami, Yoshiaki.
1959 b.-- Tracer test by isotope labelled larvae of Anchylostoma caninum [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 10 (4), July, pp. 837-849, illus. [W^m.]

Mikami, Yoshiaki.
1960 a.-- Tracer test isotope labelled larvae of Anchylostoma caninum [English abstract of 1959 b] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 4 (2), Mar., p. 124. [W^m.]

Miklovich, Miklós; and Kovács, Béla.
1964 a.-- Vizsgálatok a Dipterex (dimetil-triklór-oxietil foszfonát) ektoparazita-ellenes hatásáról (Investigations on the effect of Dipterex (dimethyl-trichlor-oxyethylphosphonate) against ectoparasites [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 244-246. [W^a.]

Mikulin, Mitrofanov Alekseevich. [See also Alekseev, V. K.; and Mikulin, Mitrofanov Alekseevich]

Mikulin, Mitrofanov Alekseevich.
[1957 a].-- Организационные и методические принципы учета численности эктопаразитов грызунов [Organization and principal methods of counting ectoparasites of rodents] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 3-7. [W^m.]

ulin, Mitrofanov Alekseevich.
[1957 b].-- К систематике блох рода Rhadinopsylla J. et R. [On the systematics of the flea genus Rhadinopsylla J. et R.] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauch.-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 159-161, illus. [W^{m}.]

kulin, Mitrofanov Alekseevich.
[1960 e].-- О большом алакурте в Центральном Тянь-Шане [On much alacurt in Central Tian Shan] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (6), 1959, pp. 309-310. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^{m}.]

la, C. [Fac. med. vet., București] *See* Lungu, Tr.; Mila, C.; and Ogneru, D.

lan, Lichard.
1962 a.-- Perové roztoče (Analgesoidea) niektorých vtákov prírodnej rezervácie šúr pri Bratislave < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 17 (7), pp. 532-537. [W^{a}.]

les, H. B.
1963 a.-- Heat-death temperature in *Allolobophora terrestris* (Sav.) forma *longa* (Ude) and *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.) < Nature, London (4895), v. 199, Aug. 24, p. 826. [W^{a}.]

iles, H. B.
1963 b.-- On the distribution of the sporocysts of monocystid gregarines within the vesiculae seminales of the Lumbricidae < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

i Milia, Anna.
1962 a.--Il rotifero *Zelinkiella synaptae* (Zelinka) sopra un nuovo ospite nelle acque livornesi < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. e Mem., v. 69, s. B, an. 1962, pp. 106-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

ilić, Djordje. [*See also* Cvetković, M.; Milić, Djordje; Mrmak, Dj.; and Petrović, Kosta M.]

ilić, Djordje.
1955 a.-- Рационална терапија и профилакса скабијеса [Rational therapy and prophylaxis of scabies] [Serbian text] < Med. Glasnik, v. 9 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 430-435. [W^{m}.]

iłkowska-Jankowska, Danuta.
1964 a.-- Badania nad przeżywalnością jaj Ascaris sp. w procesach mezofilnej i termofilnej fermentacji osadów ściekowych (Studies on the survival of eggs of Ascaris sp. during processes of mesophilic and thermophilic fermentation of sludges) [Russian and English summaries] < Rocznik. Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 15 (4), pp. 349-358. [W^{m}.]

Milla, C. *See* Purcherea, A.; Milla, C.; and Comaroschi, M.

Millar, K. R.
1963 a.--Detection and distribution of ^{32}P labelled diazinon in dog tissues after oral administration < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 141-144. [W^{a}]

illemann, Raymond E.; Gebhardt, Gary A.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1964 a.-- "Salmon poisoning" disease. I. Infection in a dog from marine salmonids < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 588-589. [W^{a}.]

iller, A. C. [Gulf Research & Development Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania] *See* Mallis, Arnold; and Miller, A. C.

iller, A. Ramirez. *See* Ramirez Miller, A.

iller, C. W.
1964 a.--Proteolytic enzymes of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Massachusetts, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1963] < Phytopathology, v. 54 (2), Feb., p. 129. [W^{a}.]

iller, Frank L. [Lt. Col., M. C., U. S. A., Honolulu] *See* Joy, Robert J. T.; Miller, Frank L.; and Dito, William.

Miller, Harold C. [Hiram College, Ohio] *See* Barrow, James Howell (*jr.*); and Miller, Harold C.

Miller, Joseph Henry; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde.
1961 a.-- An electron microscopic study of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 126. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Lawrence I. [Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Holland] *See* Duke, Paul L.; and Miller, Lawrence I.

Miller, Max Joseph; and Gunders, A. E.
1959 a.-- Studies on onchocerciasis in Liberia < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 299-304. [BPL]

Miller, Patrick M. *See* Rich, Saul; and Miller, Patrick M.

Miller, T. A.
1963 a.-- Immunological studies in canine ancylostomiasis [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 8P. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1965 a.-- Studies on canine ancylostomiasis: Double vaccination with x-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 41-44. [W^{a}.]

Mills, Charles K.; and Kent, H. Naim.
1963 a.-- Excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae and their role in immunity [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Mills, G. D. (*jr.*). *See* Fales, John House; Bodenstein, Otelia F.; Mills, G. D. (*jr.*); and Wessel, L. H.

Mills, P. A. *See* Williams, S.; Mills, P. A.; and McDowell, R. E.

Milne, D. L.
1963 a.-- A revision of the genus Prismatolaimus de Man, 1880, with a key to the species and a description of *P. parvus* n. sp. [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 549-555, pls. [W^{a}.]

Milne, D. L.
1963 b.-- Ploughing and eelworm control < Farming in South Africa, v. 39 (9), Dec., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Miloradovich, A. F.
1962 a.-- Ускоренный метод микроскопической диагностики трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота (Accelerated method of microscopic diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle) [Russian text; English summary] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 63-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miloshev, Boris Ios.
1955 b.-- Случаи на рядка хелминтологична находка от двойно опаразитяване с дипилидиум канинум и хименолепис диминута [Unusual case of associated *Dipylidium caninum* and *Hymenolepis diminuta* infections] [Bulgarian text] < S'vrem. Med., Sofiia, v. 6 (9), pp. 94-96. [W^{m}.] [Correction for supplement 12. Not indexed in this supplement]

Miloshev, Boris Ios.
1962 a.-- Zatrucie przy robaczycy jako czynnik etiopatogenetyczny w niedokrwistości (Helminthic toxicosis as an aetiopathogenic factor in anaemia) < Przgl. Lekar., 2. s., v. 18 (3), pp. 141-145. [W^{m}.]

Miloshev, Boris Ios.
1963 a.-- Случай инвазии ребенка *Metastrongylus elongatus*, *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* и *Enterobius vermicularis* (A case of infestation in a child with *Metastrongylus elongatus*, *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* and *Enterobius vermicularis*) [Russian abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, p. 354. [W^{a}.]

Miloshev, Boris Ios.

1963 b.--Un caz de triplă infestare a organismului cu paraziţii: Metastrongylus elongatus, Taenia saginata şi Enterobius vermicularis (A case of threefold infestation of the body with Metastrongylus elongatus, Taenia saginata and Enterobius vermicularis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Miloshev, Boris Ios.

1964 a.-- К вопросу об анемии при гельминтозах(On the problem of anemia in helminthiases) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 99. [W^{a}.]

Miłoszew, Borys. See Miloshev, Boris Ios.

Milovanović, D. See Volf, N.; and Milovanović, D.

Milovanović, Milan; and Popović, Dragoljub.

1958 a.-- Uticaj parazitarnih oboljenja na zdravlje naše omladine (Influence of parasitical diseases on the health of our youth) < Higijena, Beograd, v. 10 (1), pp. 47-52. [W^{m}.]

Milovanovic, Milan; Vujašin, J.; Jankovic-Brmbolić, A.; and Sretenović, Mihailo.

1961 a.-- Pojava nervnih simptoma u toku infekcije Enterobius vermicularis-om kod školske dece (Apparition des troubles nerveux au cours de l'infection avec Enterobius vermicularis chez les enfants scolaires) < Higijena, Beograd, v. 13 (4), pp. 394-400. [W^{m}.]

Milward de Andrade, Roberto.

1959 b.-- Ecologia < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 171-217. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Sayin, Fahri.

1963 a.-- The cysticercoids in lizards (Hemidactylus turcicus) and their transmission to a cat < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 10 (2), pp. 103-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Neviana; and Sherkov, Sherko.

1962 a.-- Балантидиите и тяхното значение при дизентериите по свинете (Balantides and their influence on the dysentery in swine) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (12), pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Neviana; and Sherkov, Sherko.

1962 b.-- Принос към проучване разпространението на Balantidium и ролята му при заболявания по свинете с признаци на диария и дизентерия (Study of the distribution of Balantidium and its role in affected pigs with symptoms of diarrhea and disentery) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 6, pp. 199-206. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Neviana; and Sherkov, Sherko.

1963 a.-- Върху някои моменти от епизоотологията на кокцидиозата по пилетата, предизвикана от E. tenella (On certain aspects of the epizootiology of coccidiosis in chicks caused by E. tenella) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 9, pp. 145-153. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Neviana; Sherkov, Sherko; and Savov, Dr.

1963 a.-- Проучване върху кокцидиозата по пилетата, предизвикана от E. tenella. Опити за изясняване на патогенезата (Investigation into coccidiosis in chicks caused by E. tenella. 2. An attempt at the elucidation of the pathogenesis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 9, pp. 155-162. [W^{a}.]

Mindel, N. V.

1963 a.-- Эпизоотология диплостоматоза лососевых на Нарвском рыбоводном заводе (Epizootologie der Diplostomatose der Salmoniden in Narvafischzüchterei) [Russian text; German summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 91-99. [W^{c}.]

Mindlin, Simon; et al.

1963 a.-- Colitis sangrante en los niños. Importancia de la amibiasis en su etiologia < Prensa Med. Argent. v. 50 (18), May 3, pp. 1126-1132. [W^{m}.]

Miner, Merthyr L. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan] See Hammond, Datus Miller; Sayin, Fahr and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Mahrt, Jerome L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.

Mininni, G. See Marini, S.; d'Elia, E.; Stellacci, F.; and Mininni, G.

Minning, Waldemar.

1959 a.-- Serological investigations with Loa loa antigens < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 409-411. [BPL]

Minor, L. See Le Minor, L.

Minton, E. B. [ARS, USDA, Auburn Univ.] See Minton, Norma Alton; and Minton, E. B.

Minton, Norman Alton; and Minton, E. B.

1963 a.--Infection relationship between Meloidogyne incognita acrita and Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum in cotton [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 282. [W^{a}.]

Miranda C., Hernán. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] [See also Paraense, W. Lobato; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernán]

Miranda C., Hernán; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., A.; and Soriano C., M.

1961 a.-- Presencia en Trujillo, Peru, del Diphyllobothrium latum (Linneu, 1758) Luhe, 1910 < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 45. [W^{m}.]

Miranda C., Hernan; Roman A., H.; and Garcia A., J.

1961 a.-- Control biologico de Latroductus mactans por un microhimenoptero del genero Tetrastichodes Ashmead < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 60. [W^{m}.]

Mirande, Laura.

1962 a.-- 35 millones de personas en el tropico expuestas a contraer el mal de Chagas. El Instituto de Medicina Tropical de la Universidad Central de Venezuela ha sido reconocido oficialmente como centro de diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas en este país < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 625-628. [W^{m}.]

Mirzaians, A.

1964 a.-- Uncinaria stenocephala [Arabic text; English summary] < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 1 (9), May, [pp. 27-31], pl. [W^{a}.]

Misasi, Francesco; and Giacomantonio, Guido.

1961 a.-- Considerazioni su due casi clinici di ascaridiosi con sindrome di Löeffler < Pediat. Calabria, v. 6 (1), May, pp. 15-25. [W^{m}.]

Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savitskii, B. P.

1963 a.-- О паразитировании гамазовых клещей мышевидных грызунов на птицах [The parasitizing of birds by gamasid mites of Muridae] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 642-643. [W^{a}.]

Mishchenko, O. S.; and Urban, K. I.

1958 a.-- Значение введения кислорода в желудочно-кишечный тракт при энтеробиозе у детей [Use of oxygen in enterobiasis located in the gastro-intestinal tract of children] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 88. [Lib. BPL]

Misra, Ananta Lal.

1964 a.-- Immunological study of coccidiosis in chickens < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 583-592. [W^{a}.]

Misra, Ananta Lal; and Misra, Surya Narayana.

1964 a.-- A preliminary report on Erythrina indica as an anthelmintic against Ascaridia galli < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 691-693. [W^{a}.]

Misra, D. B. See Biswal, G.; Panda, S. N.; and Misra, D. B.

Misra, D. P.

1961 a.-- Biliary ascariasis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 49-51. [W^{m}.]

Misra, P. See Rikhy, S. S.; Kashyap, K. N.; Singh, H.P.; and Misra, P.

Misra, R. N.; Misra, S. S.; and Suri, J. C.

1962 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis--incidence & treatment < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 501-507. [W^{m}.]

Misra, S. K. [Prof. Med., Orissa Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Bhubaneswar] See Tripathi, R. C.; and Misra, S. K.

Misra, S. S. [Dept. Med., K.G's Med. Coll., Lucknow] See Misra, R. N.; Misra, S. S.; and Suri, J. C.

Misra, Sohan Lal. [Dept. Biol., Allahabad Agric. Inst., Allahabad, U. P., India] See Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal; and Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.

Mitchell, Carl J. [Bishop Mus., Honolulu, Hawaii] [See also Strandtmann, Russell William; and Mitchell, Carl J.]

Mitchell, Carl J.

1964 a.-- Ectoparasitic and commensal arthropods occurring on the rats of Manoa Valley, Oahu (Acarina, Anoplura, and Siphonaptera) < Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1963), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 413-415. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; and Fain, Alexandre.

1963 a.-- Descriptions of five new Teinocoptes (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) with a key to the known species < Pacific Insects, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 479-488, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, D. See Corner, A. H.; Mitchell, D.; Meads, E. B.; and Taylor, P. A.

Mitchell, J. R.

1964 a.-- Detection of Toxacara [sic] canis antibodies with the fluorescent antibody technique < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 117 (1), Oct., pp. 267-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mitha, K. H. A. [Dept. Gastro-Enterol., B.Y.S., Nair Charitable Hosp., Bombay] See Antia, F. P.; and Mitha, K. H. A.

Mitra, N. K. See Sen Gupta, P. C.; Chatterjea, J. B.; Ray, R. N.; and Mitra, N. K.

Mitrokhin, V. U.

1962 a.-- Зараженность рыбы метацеркариями описторхисов в водоемах Ханты-Мансийского национального округа [Infection of fish by metacercaria of Opisthorchis in reservoirs of Khanty-Mansiiski national okrug] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz.Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 20, pp. 329-333. [W^{a}.]

Mitsui, Genzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Sasa, Manabu; and Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sato, Koji.

Mituch, Ján.

1962 a.-- Príspevok k poznaniu helmintofauny líšky obyčajnej eurázijskej (Vulpes vulpes crucigera L.) na Slovensku. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna vom Rotfuchs (Vulpes vulpes crucigera L.) in der Slowakei) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 7 (v. 35) (3), Mar., pp. 227-238. [W^{a}.]

Mituch, Ján.

1963 a.-- Príspevok k poznaniu helmintofauny vlka obyčajného eurázijského (Canis lupus lupus L.) v ČSSR (Contribution to the knowledge of the helminthofauna in the wolf (Canis lupus lupus L.) in Czechoslovakia [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 119-123. [W^{a}.]

Miyagawa, S. T. See Blazey, Douglas A.; Smith, Paul G.; Gentile, A. G.; and Miyagawa, S. T.

Miyakodo, Junichiro; Itakura, Tsukasa; and Kamo, Hajime.

1963 a.-- Treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with Bithionol [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp.111-114. [W^{m}.]

Miyakodo, Junichiro; Itakura, Tsukasa; and Kamo, Hajime.

1963 b.-- Idem [English abstract] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 7 (1), Mar., p. 45. [W^{m}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [See also Habe, Tadashige; and Miyazaki, Ichiro]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1958 b.-- [Gnathostoma] [Japanese text] < Nippon Iji Shimpo (1763), Feb., pp. 29-32, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1959 b.-- Gnathostomiasis in Japan < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958) v. 2, pp. 646-649. [BPL]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1961 c.-- Il Paragonimus e la paragonimiasi umana, con particolare riferimento al Giappone < Minerva Med., v. 52 (49), June 20, pp. 2242-2251, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.

1962 a.--Gnathostomiasis in Japan < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 162-164. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Kawashima, Kenjiro.

1962 b.-- On the larval Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui found in a snake from Ishigaki-jima, the Ryukyu Islands (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) [English text] < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 13 (3), June, pp. 165-169, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mizelle, John Dary. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, California] [See also Price, Charles E.; and Mizelle, John Dary]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Crane, John W.

1964 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXIII. Gill parasites of Micropterus salmoides (Lacépède) from a California pond < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 343-348. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Price, Charles E.

1963 a.-- Additional haptoral hooks in the genus Dactylogyrus < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1028-1029, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Price, Charles E.

1964 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXV. Six new species of Ancyrocephalinae from the gills of Zanclus canescens (Linnaeus) with a key to the genera of Ancyrocephalinae < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 81-89, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Price, Charles E.

1964 b.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXVII. Dactylogyrid species with the proposal of Urocleidoides gen. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 579-584, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.; and Solov'ev, M. M.

1963 a.-- Распространение и некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии амебиаза в Ашхабаде (The prevalence of and certain problems pertaining to the epidemiology of amebiasis in Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3),May-June, pp. 329-331. [W^{a}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yamamoto, Masaaki.
1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm. XVI. Experimental infection in human host with the larvae isolated from the skin of infected young dogs [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 67 (1), July 10, pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

Mladenović, Z. See Sibalić, Slobodan; Mladenović, Z.; Slavica, M.

Mnatsakanian, V. B. See Chepurov, K. P.; and Mnatsakanian, V. B.

Mo, Cheng-Feng.
1964 a.-- A new species of the genus Echinonyssus Hirst, 1925 (Acarina: Macronyssidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (3), May, pp. 444-448, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Mobsby, A.; and Ko, Ko.
1960 a.-- A preliminary report on filariasis survey in Rangoon General Hospital 1959 < Burma Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

Mochizuki, Hisashi; Asakawa, Y.; and Noguchi, Masateru.
1962 a.-- On the result of pigment test for toxoplasmosis of slaughterhouse people and slaughter animals in Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (12), Mar., pp. 19-24. [W^a.]

Model, Kh. M.; Zakovich, F. A.; and Poplevko, I. A.
1957 a.-- К видовому составу иксодовых клещей в некоторых очагах сезонного вирусного менингоэнцефалита в БССР [On the specifically different forms of ixodid ticks in nidi of seasonal meningoencephalitis virus of White Russia] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 214-220. [W^m.]

Mody, V. R.
1964 a.-- Treatment of tapeworm infections [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5391), May 2, p. 1184. [W^a.]

Modzelewska, Irena. See Krupicz, Józef; Bartoszewski, Adam; and Modzelewska, Irena.

Moed, F.
1963 a.-- Milben in den Harnwegen des Menschen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

Moeller, M. W. See Baron, Robert Richard; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis; and McGuire, Willis C.; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.

Møller, Tage; and Nielsen, Svend W.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in distemper-susceptible carnivora < Path. Vet., v. 1 (3), pp. 189-203, illus. [W^m.]

Moens, R. [Station Entom. l'État, Gembloux, Belgium] See van den Bruel, W. E.; and Moens, R.

Moewus, Liselotte.
1962 a.--Studies on a marine parasitic Tetrahymena species [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 13. [W^a.]

Moffatt, B. W.
1963 b.-- Stop the spread of stickfast flea < Australas. Poultry World, v. 35 (3), Oct., p. 62. [W^a.]

Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
1964 a.-- Blood parasites from some Egyptian mammals [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Mohamed Abdel Fattah, Mostafa. See Abdel Fattah, Mostafa Mohamed.

Mohammad, U. See Meenakshi, V. S.; and Mohammad, U.

Mohr, Carl O.; Beck, D. Elden; and Brinton, Elias P.
1964 a.-- Observations on host-parasite relationships and seasonal history of ticks in San Mateo County, California < Great Basin Nat., v. 24 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Mohr, Carl O.; and Stumpf, William A.
1964 a.-- Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 73-77. [W^a.]

Mohr, John Luther. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Southern California, Los Angeles] [See also Matsudo, Hitoshi; and Mohr, John Luther]

Mohr, John Luther; Geiger, S. R.; and Brahm, Carolyn.
1961 a.-- On the distribution of opalinids and the phylogeny of Anura < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 134. [W^m.]

Mohr, Werner.
[1954 c].-- Die Toxoplasmose. [Read before Toxoplasmose Besprechung Hamburg. Tropeninst., Mar. 21-22, 1953]. 72 pp. München. [W^m.]

Mohr, Werner.
1962 a.-- Die Klinik der erworbenen Toxoplasmose < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 3-17. [W^m.]

Mohr, Werner; and Peltzer, F.
1961 a.-- Infektionen und Erkrankungen bei deutschen Rückkehrern aus den Tropen und Subtropen. Ihre Erkennung und diagnostische Irrtümer < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 2148-2152; (46), Nov. 17, pp. 2216, 2219-2223. [W^m.]

Mohr, Werner; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1964 a.-- Die Toxoplasmose, eine meldepflichtige Infektionskrankheit < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (29), July, pp. 1373-1378. [W^a.]

Mokhless, Abd El-Salam.
1962 a.-- Bilharzial seminal vesiculitis: A radiological, anatomical, and pathological study < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 281-300, illus. [W^m.]

Mol, J. C. M. [Wallaceville An. Res. Sta., Wellington] See Harrison, David L.; Poole, W. S. H.; and Mol, J.C.M.

Moldow, Raymond E.
1964 a.--Comparison of S-K test with tissue examination in detection of *Trichinella spiralis* < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 271-272. [W^a.]

Molenaar, J. C. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.; Molenaar, J. C.; Folkers, C.; and Terpstra, C.

Molina Pasquel, Claudio.
1962 a.-- Eosinofilia tropical: Cinco casos en los que la reaccion de fijacion del complemento a la filariasis fue positiva < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 22 (3-4), Dec., pp. 239-250. [W^a.]

Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Diaz Muñoz, A.
1962 a.-- Un caso de localizacion excepcional de amibiasis cutanea < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 22 (3-4), Dec., pp. 251-262, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Molloy, J. O. [See also Bird, Richard G.; Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.]

Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1964 a.-- A fibril emerging from the posterior end of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]

Molloy, James F. [Div. Epidemiol., Florida State Board Health, Jacksonville] See Hunter, George William III; Molloy, James F.; and Ullman, A. F.

olnár, Antal. See Strausz, Imre; Molnár, Antal; Biró, István; and Tényi, Mária.

olnár, Kalmán.
1964 a.-- Zwei neue monogenetische Egelarten < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (3), pp. 247-252, illus. [W^a.]

Molnár, Kalmán.
1964 b.-- Ueber die Parasitenfauna der Fische in Ungarn. II. Bekannte und neue Dactylogyrus-Arten an einheimischen Fischen < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (4), pp. 455-467, illus. [W^a.]

Momparler, Richard L.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1965 a.-- Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into the acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 255-262. [W^a.]

Moncol, Daniel J. [North Carolina State Coll., Univ. North Carolina, Raleigh] See Wilder, W. A. (jr.); Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barrick, E. R.

Mondal, L. N. See Ray, Harendranath; Banik, D. C.; and Mondal, L. N.

Moneta, E.; and Eletti, N.
1961 a.-- Colpocitologia funzionale e trichomoniasi < Ann. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 804-810, pl. [W^m.]

Monetchikova, M. I.; Shelepugina, V. A.; and Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna.
1954 a.-- Изучение клещей-переносчиков гемоспоридиозов крупного рогатого скота Ивановской области [Study on tick vectors of haemosporidiosis of cattle in Ivanovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Ivanovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. (12), pp. 161-164. [W^a.]

Money, D. F. L. See Harrison, David L.; Maskell, P. E. G.; and Money, D. F. L.

de Monge, Eugenie. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Costa Rica] [See also Zeledón, Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugenie]

de Monge, Eugenie; Zeledon, Rodrigo; and Berriós, Angeles.
1961 a.-- Efecto in vitro de micostatin (nistatina) en el aislamiento de Trypanosoma rangeli y Schizotrypanum cruzi de las heces de triatominos < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 119. [W^m.]

Mongelli-Sciannameo, N.
1959 a.-- Studio sulla anchilostomiasi parassitosi professionale e sulla sua diffusione in Puglia < Omnia Med., v. 37 (1-2), Oct., pp. 1-77. [W^m.]

Monjusiau, A. See Lagraulet, Jean; and Monjusiau, A.

Monné, L.
1962 a.-- On the formation of the eggshells of the Ascaroidea, particularly Toxascaris leonina Linst. [Preprint of 1963 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, pp. 277-284, pl. [W^a.]

Monné, L.
1963 c.-- Bildung und Chemie der Eischale von Contracoecum [sic] osculatum Rudolphi [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 475-483, illus. [W^a.]

Monniot, Claude.
1963 a.-- Kystodelphys drachi n. g. n. sp., copépode enkysté dans une branchie d'ascidie < Vie et Milieu, v. 14 (2), pp. 263-273, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Monniot, Claude.
1963 b.-- Haplostoma mizoulei n. sp., copépode parasite d'une ascidie interstitielle < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (5-6), Apr. 5, pp. 570-574, illus. [W^a.]

Monov, M.
1963 a.-- Бъбречна кокцидиоза по гъсетата у нас (Kidney coccidiosis among goslings in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 8, pp. 231-238, illus. [Lib.BPL]

Monroe, Lee S. See Norton, Richard A.; and Monroe, Lee S.

Montaño, E. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., U.N.A.M., Mexico, D. F.] See Palencia, Luis; Montaño, E.; Ramirez, M.; and Palencia, M. A.

Monteiro, Ailton Rocha. See Rocha Monteiro, Ailton.

Monteiro da Silva, Armando.
1947 a.-- Tratamento das helmintíases pelas sulfas < Publicações Méd. (166), v. 18 (5-6), Dec. 1946-Jan. 1947, pp. 49, 51-54. [W^m.]

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; Escobar Bueno, C.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1962 a.--Los constituyentes nitrogenados de Ascaridia galli Schrank 1788. II. Aminoácidos totales [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-June), pp. 49-52, pls. [W^a.]

Monteon, Raul Larenas. See Larenas Monteon, Raul.

Montero-Gei, Fernando. [Dept. Parasitologia, Univ. Costa Rica y Dept. Lab. Salud Pública, San José, Costa Rica] [See also Brooke, Marion Murphy; Gleason, Neva N.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando; and Martinez, M. A.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando; and Ruiz, Armando; and Montero-Gei, Fernando]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; et al.
1961 a.-- Investigacion sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Costa Rica. I. Estudio epidemiologico en el canton de Santa Ana. Comunicacion preliminar < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 137. [W^m.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M.
1961 a.-- Inoculacion experimental de Trypanosoma rangeli en Didelphis marsupialis < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 132. [W^m.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A.
1961 a.-- Hallazgos de tripanosomas de tipo rengeli en marsupiales de Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 129. [W^m.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A.
1961 b.-- Didelphis marsupialis huesped natural de Trypanosoma cruzi en Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 138. [W^m.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Soto Vargas, J. B.
1961 a.-- Hallazgos de formas evolutivas de Trypanosoma cruzi en Rhodnius prolixus de Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 128. [W^m.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Zeledon-Guzman, F.
1961 a.-- Comunicacion preliminar sobre el hallazgo de tripanosomidos en aves de Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 131. [W^m.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando; Vargas, R. A.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M.

1961 a.-- *Philander opposum fuscogriseus* nuevo huesped natural de *Paragonimus rudis* (Diesing, 1850) Braun 1899 en Costa Rica < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 58. [W^m.]

Montestruc, Etienne.

1952 c.-- Le syndrome ganglionnaire chez l'europeen atteint de trypanosomiase < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

Montestruc, Etienne.

1955 a.-- Le Docteur Eugene Jamot vainqueur de la trypanosomiase humaine < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 50-63. [W^m.]

Montlaur, P.

1964 a.-- Essai d'évaluation chiffrée de l'incidence de la coccidiose sur la rentabilité d'un élevage de pondeuses [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vet., v. 115, n. s., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 196-206. [W^m.]

Montroni, Luigi.

1963 a.--Distomatosi erratica polmonare in bovino < Zooprofilassi, 18 (8), Aug., [3 pp.], pls. [W^a.]

Moon, Arthur P.; and Coleman, Joseph F.

1961 a.-- The activity of dextro, - levo- and racemic altafur against infections with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 124. [W^m.]

Moore, G. B.

1964 a.-- What's wrong with your dipping? < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 109 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 279-281. [W^a.]

Moore, Matthew T.

1962 a.-- Human *Toxocara canis* encephalitis with lead encephalopathy < J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 201-218, illus. [W^m

Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Ota, Shujo.

1963 a.-- The susceptibility of white *Oncomelania nosophora* to infection with the Japanese strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 16 (2-3), June, p. 125. [W^m.]

Mooser, Hermann.

1963 a.-- Die Konservierung eines ägyptischen Stammes von *Borrelia crocidurae* in *Ornithodorus mcubata* < Acta Trop., v. 20 (4), pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal. [*See also* Londero, A. T.; and de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal]

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal.

1961 a.-- Estudo da reação de Casoni em escolares da cidade de São Sepé (Rio Grande do Sul) < Pediat. Prat. S. Paulo, v. 32 (2), pp. 55-58 (pp. 21-24). [W^m.]

Moraes, Mário A. P. *See* Batista, Djalma; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and Moraes, Mário A. P.

de Morais, Tito. [W.H.O. Sr. Advisor, Eraq] [*See also* Baquir, Hikmat; and de Morais, Tito]

de Morais, Tito.

1959 d.-- Sobre um inquèrito parasitológico aos colonos europeus estabelecidos no esquema de irrigação do vale do rio Limpopo < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 183-193. [BPL]

Morales, Federico Hernández. *See* Hernández Morales, Federico.

Morales, T. A. [Dept. Pharmacol., School Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T. A.; *and* del Castillo, J.; Morales, T. A.; and Sanchez, V.

Morales Cisneros, Andres. [*See also* Vazauez Martinez, Sadoc; and Morales Cisneros, Andres]

Morales Cisneros, Andres.

1949 a.-- Observaciones sobre biopsias en enfermos oncocercosos < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 190-192. [W^m.]

Morales Cisneros, Andres.

1963 a.-- Valoracion de la campaña antioncocercosa en Chiapas < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-43. [W^m.]

Morand, Ph. *See* Houel, Jean; and Morand, Ph.

Moraru, I. [Inst. Cercet. Med.-Judiciare, Bucuresti] *See* Preda, Ileana; Moraru, I.; and Manolescu, Adriana.

Moravec, František; and Vojtek, Jaromír.

1963 a.-- K otázce systematického postavení druhu *Paralepoderma skrjabini* Šarpilo 1958 (To the systematic position of the trematode *Paralepoderma skrjabini* Šarpilo 1958) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 125-130, illus. [W^a.]

Morcos, Wadih M. *See* Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and Morcos, Wadih M.

Morcos, Wadih M.; and Hanna, Azmi Tobia.

1961 a.-- A method for collecting and purifying viable schistosome eggs from the urine of bilharzial patients < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 42-44, illus. [W^m.]

Moreau, G. *See* Darnaud, Ch.; Denard, Y.; Moreau, G.; and Voisin, R.

Morehouse, Neal Francis. *See* Baron, Robert Richard; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis; *and* Baron, Robert Richard; and Morehouse, Neal Francis; *and* McGuire, Willis C.; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.

Moreira, L. Perez. *See* Perez-Moreira, L.

Morel, Pierre-C.

1963 a.--Note sur l'usage des insecticides contre les arthropodes parasites des animaux domestiques < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (1), pp. 51-112. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre-C.

1963 b.-- Sur quelques Haemaphysalis paléarctiques (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 915-923. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre-C.

1963 c.-- Identité d'*Ixodes ovatus* Neumann, 1899 (acariens, Ixodoidea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 925-928. [W^a.]

Moreno Alvarez, Daniel.

1963 a.-- Valoracion de la campaña antioncocercosa en Oaxaca de 1949 a 1962 < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 44-50. [W^m.]

Moreno Nieto, R. y D. *See* Flórez Tascón, Francisco José; Durán-Cantero, J.; and Moreno Nieto, R. y D.

Moreno Vazquez, Olimpo; Valdes Gutierrez, Orestes; Casanova Arzola, Ramon; and Hernandez Amador, Guillermo.

1956 a.-- Accidentes graves en el tratamiento de la ascaridiasis intestinal con el derivado carbamilico de piperazina < Arch. Hosp. Univ., Habana, v. 8 (5), Sep.-Oct., pp. 322-327, pl. [W^m.]

Moretti, M. [Inst. Super. di Sanità, Roma] *See* Zardi, O.; and Moretti, M.

Morgan, Aubrey F.

1963 a.-- Coccidiosis in the skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*). A case report < Southeast Vet., v. 15 (1), Winter, pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]

Morgan, D. H. *See* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.

organ, Neal O.
1964 a.-- Autecology of the adult horn fly, Haematobia irritans (L.), (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ecology, v. 45 (4), Autumn, pp. 728-736. [W^{a}.]

organ, Robert J.; Moss, H. B.; and Honska, Walter Lee (jr.)
1964 a.-- Myiasis. Hypoderma myiasis, occurrence in Oklahoma < Arch. Dermat., v. 90 (2), Aug., pp. 180-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mori, Osamu. See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Inoue, Tsuyoshi; and Mori, Osamu.

Mori, Shozo.
1957 d.-- Oecological study on Ascaris eggs. I. The influences of temperature and humidity on the development of Ascaris eggs [English abstract of 1957 a] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 148-149. [W^{m}.]

Mori, Shozo.
1957 e.-- Oecological study on Ascaris eggs. II. The resistance of Ascaris eggs to temperature and humidity [English abstract of 1957 b] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 149. [W^{m}.]

Mori, Shozo.
1957 f.-- Oecological study on Ascaris eggs. III. Experiments on Ascaris eggs exposed intermittently to moist and dry conditions for a definite period [English abstract of 1957 c] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 149. [W^{m}.]

Moriarty, F.
1963 e.-- Variance of counts from larval suspensions of beet eelworm < Plant Path., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 177-179. [W^{a}.]

Moriarty, F.
1963 f.-- The hatch of beet eelworm (Heterodera schachtii Schm.) larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 52 (3), Dec., pp. 423-430. [W^{a}.]

Moribana, Michio. [Dept. Path., Coll. Agric., Univ. Osaka Pref., Sakai City, Japan] See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moribana, Michio; Terauchi, Jun; and Takeyama, Koichi.

Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José.
1960 b.-- Corynosoma otariae n. sp. (Acantocephala [sic]: Polymorphidae) parásito de un lobo marino (Otaria flavescens) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados pp. 229-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martin, Alcides A.
1960 a.-- Infestación de cisnes, Cygnus melancoriphus con Echinuria cygni n. sp. (Nematoda: Acuariidae) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 223-228, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Morini, Emilio G.; Gallo, Guillermo Gilberto; and Colombo, Edgar G.
1963 a.-- El empleo del metodo del hisopo en el diagnostico de la oxyuriasis equina < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (159), Oct., pp. 440-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morishita, Akira.
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on the allergic significance of the canine hook-worm larvae infection against their hosts from the view-point of histo-chemical changes of the adrenal cortices of mice as an index to the allergic phenomenon [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 45-74, pls. [W^{m}.]

Morishita, Akira.
1964 b.-- Idem [English abstract] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., p. 145. [W^{m}.]

Morishita, Y. See Koga, Yasuchiro; and Morishita, Y.

Morisita, Tetuo; and Kobayashi, Mizuho.
1963 a.--Ascaris body cavity fluid as a new anti-Trichophyton agent < Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (2), Apr., 107-112. [W^{a}.]

Moritsch, H.
1962 a.--Epidemiologische Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Frühsommer-Meningo-Encephalitis in Niederösterreich < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 108-110. [W^{a}.]

Mornet, Paul.
1961 c.-- Lutte contre les trypanosomiases animales en Afrique Tropicale < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 8 (18), Sept. 16-30, pp. 375-381. [W^{m}.]

Mornet, Paul.
1959 a.-- Traitement et chimioprophylaxie des trypanosomoses animales < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 198-222; discussion pp. 265-268. [W^{m}.]

Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P.
1963 a.-- О фауне гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) песков Сары-Ишикотрау (On the fauna of gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in the sands of Sary-Ishikotrau) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), pp. 1872-1876. [W^{a}.]

Morris, K. R. S. [Makerere Coll., Med. Sch., Kampala, Uganda] See Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Morris, K. R. S.; Lewis, I. J.; and Krog, E.

Morrison, Eston O.
1965 a.-- Rapid post-mortem technique for lung flukes of frogs < Turtox News, v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 93. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, Frank O. See Barker, P. S.; and Morrison, Frank O.

Morrison, W. D. [Agric. Div., Maple Leaf Mills Ltd., Toronto, Ontario] See McGregor, J. K.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and Morrison, W. D.

Morsy, T. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ. Abbassia, Cairo, UAR] See Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Morsy, T. A.; and Rifaat, M. A.; El Gindy, Mohamed S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L.; and Rifaat, M.A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Morsy, T. A.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Morsy, T. A.; and el Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; and Morsy, T. A.; and Soliman, A. A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.

Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.
1963 a.-- La dithiazanine son emploi chez des chimpanzes à face pale (Pan schweinfurthii (Gigl.)) au Zoo d'Anvers < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (31), Apr., pp. 51-58. [W^{a}.]

Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.
1963 b.-- La distomatose hepatique chez le yack au Zoo d'Anvers < Bull. Soc. Roy.Zool. Anvers. (29), Feb., pp. 13-16. [W^{a}.]

Moser, H. C. [Dept. Chem., Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan] See Weatherly, Norman F.; Hansen, M. F.; and Moser, H. C.

Mosevich, M. V. [See also Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.]

Mosevich, M. V.
[1949 a].-- О паразитофауне рыб озер Обь-Иртышского бассейна [On the parasite fauna of fish of the lakes of the Ob-Irtysh basin] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 177-185. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^{a}(microfilm)]

Moshkin, P. F. See Shepelev, D. S.; Lychagina, Z. N.; and Moshkin, P. F.

Moskalenko, I. K.
1958 a.-- Наблюдения по клинике и лечению стронгилоидоза [Clinical observation and treatment of strongyloidosis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 89. [Lib. BPL]

[illegible]
[illegible] a.-- Заражаемость овец аскаридами свиней [Invasion [illegible] by swine ascarids] [Russian text] < Zapiski [illegible] istv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 77- [illegible]

[illegible]; and Rubtsova, A. M.
[illegible]962 a.-- Влияние внешних факторов на жизненность и инвазионную способность яиц свиных аскарид [Influence of external factors on the viability and invasiveness [illegible]] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voro- [illegible] Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 85-95. [illegible]

Moss, H. B. [M.D., Oklahoma City] See Morgan, Robert J.; Moss, H. B.; and Honska, Walter Lee.

Moss, J. N.; Carley, John (jr.); Beiler, J. M.; and Martin, Gustav J.
1952 a.-- Potentiation of the trypanocidal effect of arsenicals < Exper. Med. and Surg., v. 10 (2), pp. 160-162. [W^{m}.]

Most, Harry. [Dept. Preventive Med., New York Univ. School Med., 550 First Ave.] [See also Budzilovich, Gleb N.; Most, Harry; and Feigin, Irwin; and Entner, Nathan; and Most, Harry]

Most, Harry; et al.
1963 a.-- Enterobiasis (pinworm infection): A study of 951 Puerto Rican and 315 non-Puerto Rican children in New York City < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

Mostert, G. C. [Dept. An. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Liska, B. J.; Mostert, G. C.; Langlois, B. E.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Motsinger, Ralph E.; and Cairns, Eldon James.
1963 a.--Results of miltiple-core soil sampling for root-knot larvae around individual plants [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 282-283. [W^{a}.]

Motsinger, Ralph E.; and Cairns, Eldon James.
1964 a.-- Better soil sampling for root-knot nematodes < Highlights Agric. Research, v. 11 (1), Spring, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Mouiel, J. See Bourgeon, R.; Catalano, H.; Guntz, M.; and Mouiel, J.

Moulanier, M. See Fustec, R.; Sérafino, Ginette; Moulanièr M.; and Fournier, J. P.; and Pene, P.; and Moulanier, M.

Moulder, James W.
1962 a.-- The biochemistry of intracellular parasitism. 172 pp., illus., pls. Chicago. [W^{a}.]

Moulton, Jack E.; Heuschele, Werner P.; and Sheridan, B. W.
1961 a.-- Balantidiasis in the capybara < Cornell Vet., v. 51 (3), July, pp. 350-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mounier-Kuhn, P.; Gaillard, J.; Fontvieille, J.; and Gaillard, L.
1961 a.-- Utilizzazione di estratti di Trypanosoma cruzi nel trattamento di alcune neoplasie di competenza ORL < Minerva Med., v. 52 (49), June 20, pp. 2254-2257. [W^{m}.]

Mounsey, J. P. D.
1963 a.-- A case of malignant hypertension [Clinicopathological conference] < Brit. Med. J., (5369), Nov. 30, pp. 1392-1395, pls. [W^{m}.]

Moura Pires, Fernando. See Jorge Janz, G.; Casaca, V. M. R.; de Carvalho, A. C. Morais; and Moura Pires, Fernando.

Mourali, Méjib; and Saidi, Ali.
1960 a.-- Deux cas de kyste hydatique du Psoas < Tunisie Méd., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 193, 195, 197. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad H.
1959 a.-- Clinico-pathological, hoemodynamic studies and management of hepato-splenic schistosomiasis in Egypt < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 101-108, pls. [BPL]

Movsesian, S. O.
1962 a.-- Изучение гельминтофауны домашних уток и гусей Молдавии [Study on the helminth fauna of domestic ducks and geese of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 38-41. [W^{a}.]

Movsesian, S. O.
1962 b.-- Исследование водных беспозвоночных животных на зараженность личинками гельминтов уток и гусей из Калфинского и Донуценского водоемов Молдавии [Investigation of aquatic invertebrates of Kalfinsk and Donutsensk reservoirs in Moldavian SSR, infected with larval helminths of ducks and geese] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; et al.
1963 a.-- Vakcinacija ovaca zračenim larvama Dictyocaulus filaria. Terenski ogledi (Vaccination of sheep with irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), pp. 837-845. [W^{a}.]

Mozgovoi, A. A. [See also Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; and Mozgovoi, A. A.]

Mozgovoi, A. A.
1958 b.-- Специфичность некоторых видов аскарид [Specificity of some species of ascarids] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 88-89. [Lib. BPL]

Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Borisova, L. N.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне свиней Хабаровского края [On the helminthofauna of swine in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 5-11, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna.
1963 a.-- Патогистологические изменения в печени поросенка при извращенной локализации аскарид (Pathohistological changes in the liver of a sucking pig provoked by erratic localization of ascarids) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 351-356. [W^{a}.]

Mozley, Paul D. See Carpenter, Charles B.; Mozley, Paul D.; and Lewis, Norman G.

Mrciak, Milan.
1964 a.-- Opis samca Hirstionyssus tatricus Mrciak, 1958 (Acari: Liponyssidae). (Beschreibung eines Männchens von Hirstionyssus tatricus Mrciak, 1958) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 19 (1), pp. 59-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mrmak, Dj. See Cvetković, M.; Milić, Djordje; Mrmak, Dj.; and Petrović, Kosta M.

Msangi, A. S. See Bertram, D. S.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Msangi, A. S.

Mudd, J. B. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. California, Riverside, Calif.] See Sherman, Irwin William; and Mudd, J. B.

Mudrichenko, V. D.
1961 a.-- Сравнительная оценка эффективности некоторых методов дегельминтизации овец при фасциолезе (Comparative estimation of efficiency of some methods of sheep dehelminthization during fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (5), May, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Mudur, A. N. See Bamji, D. D.; Desai, M. M.; and Mudur, A. N.

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1959 c.-- Investigações sobre o blefaroplasto (kinetoplasto) dos tripanossomas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 62-66. [W^{m}.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1963 a.--Über die Bedeutung und Feinstruktur des Blepharoplasten bei parasitischen Flagellaten. I. Teil [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 357-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1963 b.-- Ueber die Bedeutung und Feinstruktur des Blepharoplasten bei parasitischen Flagellaten. II. Teil [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 475-501, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1964 a.-- Die Generationsdauer verschiedener Trypanosomenarten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 145-153. [W^{a}.]

Müller, Egon.
1962 a.-- Tierheilkunde für des Landwirt. 3. ed., 450 pp., illus. [W^{a}.] München.

Müller, I. *See* Rommel, M.; and Müller, I.

Mueller, Justus Frederick. [*See also* Berntzen, Allen K.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick; *and* Thorson, Ralph E.; Mueller, Justus Frederick; and McCue, John F.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1963 a.-- Further studies on parasite-induced weight gain in mice [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Müller, U. *See* Eikmeire, H.; and Müller, U.

Muftić, Rešad. [Asst., Vet. Inst., Banja Luka] *See* Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Rukavina, Jakov.

Mugard, H. *See* Fauré-Fremiet, Emmanuel; and Mugard, H.

Mugera, Gerald. *See* Rothenbacher, Hans J.; Mugera, Gerald; and Tufts, Sharon.

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1963 a.-- Report of the professor of protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1961-1962), pp. 98-103. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Banik, D. C.
1963 a.-- Antispleen serum on *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in the rabbit < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 144-145. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1962 a.-- A method for staining oocysts of a coccidium *Eimeria tenella* from chicks < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 78-79. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Ray, Harendranath; and Sen, A. K.
1962 a.-- Use of rhodamine-tagged antibody for staining *Entamoeba histolytica* from culture < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 107-108. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.
1963 a.-- Actidione on the growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Blastocystis hominis* in vitro < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), July, p. 107. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Sen, A. K.; and Chatterjee, M. L.^{2}
1962 a.-- Effect of RO 1-9334 on the growth and viability of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 117-119. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1963 a.-- On two new species of amphistomes from Indian sheep and goat < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 70-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1963 b.-- Studies on two new cercariae from Bareilly, India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 77-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1964 a.-- *Glaphyrostomum indicum* n. sp. (Brachylaemidae: Trematoda) from pigeons < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 52-55, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1964 b.-- Two new cestodes from passeriformes birds < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 65-70, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Mukherjee, R. P.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1962 a.-- Massive infection of a sheep with amphistomes and the histopathology of the parasitised rumen < Indian Vet. J., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 668-670.[W^{a}.]

Mukundi, J. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya] *See* Nelson, George S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J.; *and* Nelson, George S.; and Mukundi, J.

Mulla, Mir S.; Isaak, Lewis W.; and Axelrod, H.
1963 a.-- Field studies on the effects of insecticides on some aquatic wildlife species < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 184-188. [W^{a}.]

Mullan, D. P.; and Williams, N. E.
1965 a.-- Left-sided amoebic liver abscess with pulmonary involvement, pericarditis, and pseudocholinesterase deficiency < Brit. Med. J. (5429), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 235-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muller, O. F.; and Hennerè, Eliane.
1964 a.-- Mise en évidence d'un système de lignes argyrophiles chez *Coelotropha durchoni* Vivier, coccidie parasite de *Nereis diversicolor* [*Title only* of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Muller, R. L. [Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Hopf, H. S.; and Muller, R. L.

Mullett, R. P. *See* Stanley, W. W.; Mullett, R. P.; Tyrrell, William P.; and Merriman, George M.

Mulligan, William. [Dept. Vet. Biochem., Vet. School Univ., Glasgow, Scotland] [*See also* Procházka, Zdeněk; and Mulligan, William]

Mulligan, William.
[1963 a].-- The use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in parasitology < 1. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Oct. 19, 1962), pp. 25-43. [W^{a}.]

Mulligan, William; and Stewart, Douglas Forsyth.
1961 a.-- The use of ionizing radiation in the study of immunity to parasitic nematodes < Proc. 3. Austral. Conf. Radiobiol. (Sydney, Aug. 15-18, 1960), pp. 245-249. [W^{a}.]

Mullins, J. Fred. *See* Stone, Orville J.; Mullins, J. Fred; and Willis, Carolyn J.

Mulvey, Roland H.
1963 b.-- The Mononchidae: A family of predaceous nematodes. V. Genera Sporonchulus, Granonchulus, and Prionchuloides n. gen. (Enoplida: Mononchidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 763-774,illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Mulvey, Roland H.
1963 c.-- Abnormalities in the reproductive organs of a predaceous nematode, *Prionchulus muscorum* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 793-795, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muminov, P. [*See also* Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M.]

Muminov, P.
1962 a.-- Необычный случай диоктофимоза [Unusual case of dioctophymosis] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (4), pp. 66-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muñoz J., Julio. See Oyarce S., Roberto; Bull B., Federico; and Muñoz J., Julio.

Munţiu, N.; et al.

1961 a.-- L'influence de l'irradiation ionisante sur l'évolution et le traitement au néosalvarsan de la trypanosomiase expérimentale du rat [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 77-85. [W^{m}.]

Muralidharam, S. R. G. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] See Dutt, S. C.; Chandra, R.; Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Dutt, S. C.

Murár, J. [Dept. Parasitol. & Invasive Diseases, Vet. Fac. Agric. High School, Košice] See Breza, Michal; and Murár, J.

Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich. [1900-] [For biography, port. and bibliog. see Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Sel'skokhoz. i Biol. Nauk (2 (5)), 1961, pp. 3-6.] [W^{a}.]

Murhar, B. M.

1960 a.-- On a new trematode, Prosotocus dorsoporus (subfamily Prosotocinae Yamaguti 1958) from common Indian frog, Rana tigrina Daud < Bull. Zool. Soc., Coll. Sc., Nagpur, v. 3, Jan., pp. 67-72, illus. [Lac^{h}.]

Murhar, B. M.

1960 b.-- On a new host record of the trematode, Basantisia ramai Pande (subfamily Basantisinae Yamaguti 1958) from the pigeon, Columba domestica Gmelin at Nagpur < Bull. Zool. Soc., Coll. Sc., Nagpur, v. 3, Jan., pp. 79-81, illus. [Lac^{h}.]

Murhar, B. M.

1963 a.-- Crescentovitus biloculus gen. nov., sp. nov., a fish cestode (Caryophyllaeidae) from Nagpur, India < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 413-418, pl. [W^{a}.]

Murkibhavi, G. R.; Kulkarni, V. B.; Jamkhedkar, P. P.; and Kulkarni, P. E.

1963 a.-- Therapy of canine ancylostomiasis with "Telmid" < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 574-578. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy. [Dept. Botany and Plant Path., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Murphy, Donald Guy]

Murphy, Donald Guy.

1964 a.-- Rhynconema subsetosa, a new species of marine nematode, with a note on the genus Phylolaimus Murphy, 1963 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 26-28, pl. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy.

1964 b.-- Free-living marine nematodes, I. Southerniella youngi, Dagda phinneyi, and Gammanema smithi, new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 190-198, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy; and Canaris, Albert George.

1964 a.-- Theristus pratti n. sp., a marine nematode from Kenya < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 203-208, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M. D. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, New South Wales] [See also Norris, K. R.; and Murray, M. D.]

Murray, M. D.

1962 a.-- Efficiency of insecticides against the sheep body louse (Damalinia ovis) [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (5), May, p. 308. [W^{a}.]

Murray, R. O.; and Haddad, Fuad Sami.

1959 a.-- Hydatid disease of the spine < J. Bone and Joint Surg., v. 41 B, (3), Aug., pp. 499-506, illus. [W^{m}.]

Murray, T. K. [Food and Drug. Directorate, Dept. National Health and Welfare, Tunney's Pasture, Ottawa, Canada] See Read, Sheila I.; Murray, T. K.; and McKinley, W.P.

Murzakhmetova, K. See Bibikova, V. A.; and Murzakhmetova, K.

Musaev, M. A.; Veisov, A. M.; and Alieva, F. K.

1963 a.-- Пять новых видов кокцидий рода Eimeria из общественной полевки (Microtus socialis Pall.) (Five new coccid species of the genus Eimeria from Microtus socialis Pall.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (6), pp. 809-813, illus. [W^{a}.]

Musatov, V. A.

1962 a.--Repeated feeding of ticks on the same animal as a factor leading to attenuation of the tick Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz 1877, under laboratory conditions [Transl. of 1957 b] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Musienko, I. G.

1962 a.-- Досвід ліквідації гострої форми фасціольозу овець і великої рогатої худоби в Станіславській області [Experimental liquidation of bovine and ovine fascioliasis in Stanislav oblast] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 81-86. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Mussa Yibirin, José.

1962 a.-- Las parasitosis intestinales en Caripito < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 179-182. [W^{m}.]

Musselius, V. A.

1963 a.-- О распространении Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Ieh. в водоемах средней полосы РСФСР [On the distribution of Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Ieh. in reserviors of central RSFSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vseross. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 12, pp. 179-182. [W^{a}.]

Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; and Laptev, V. I.

1963 a.-- О кокцидиозе карпов (сообщение первое) [On coccidiosis of karps (Communication 1)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vseross. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 12, pp. 183-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; Laptev, V. I.; and Apazidi, L. Kh.

1963 a.-- Гвоздичник Khavia sinensis Hsü--в прудовых хозяйствах РСФСР [Khavia sinensis Hsü--in pond culture of RSFSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vseross. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 12, pp. 197-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mussini-Montpellier, Jeannine. See Houël, Jean; Mussini-Montpellier, Jeannine; and d'Eshougues, Jean Robert.

Mutalik, G. S.; Balwani, J. H.; Pai, V. R.; and Joglekar, G. V.

1964 a.-- 4-Iodo-thymol ("Thymolan") in the treatment of ankylostomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Muzykovskii, A. M.

1963 a.-- Счетные приспособления для копрологических исследований (Counting devices for coprological investigations) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-225. [W^{a}.]

Muzzetto, Paolo. See Loverci, Luciano; Lepori, Sebastiano; and Muzzetto, Paolo.

Mvogo, L. [See also Bard, J.; and Mvogo, L.; and Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.]

Mvogo, L.; and Bard, J.

1964 a.-- Seconde note d'information sur l'Astatoreochromis alluaudi, poisson malacophage utilisable dans la prophylaxie de la bilharziose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

yers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1962 a.-- Nematode parasites from vertebrates taken on Lan Yü, Formosa. II. Nematodes from fish, amphibians, reptiles, birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 135-136. [W^{a}.]

yers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 a.-- Nematode parasites from mammals taken on Taiwan (Formosa) and its offshore islands < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 863-868. [W^{a}.]

yers, G. G. *See* Woodruff, J. H. (*jr.*); Feder, B. H.; and Myers, G. G.

ykytowycz, R.
1964 a.-- Coccidia in wild populations of the red kangaroo, *Megaleia rufa* (Desmarest), and the grey kangaroo, *Macropus canguru* (Müller) < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 105-115, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nabokov, V. A.; Sadovnikov, A. I.; and Uspenskii, I. V.
1963 a.-- Применение гранулированной формы препарата ДДТ в борьбе с клещами--переносчиками клещевого энцефалита (The use of the granulated DDT preparation variety in combating ticks--vectors of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 476-480. [W^{a}.]

Nabokov, V. A.; Sadovnikov, A. I.; and Uspenskii, I. V.
1964 a.-- Использование вертолета для опыливания лесных очагов клещевого энцефалита (Helicopters in spray-dusting of tick-borne encephalitis forest foci) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 64-68. [W^{a}.]

Nabokov, V. A.; and Uspenskii, I. V.
1964 a.-- The development of aerial-spraying techniques for destroying ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 7 (3), pp. 387-394. [W^{a}.]

Nadakal, A. M.
1963 c.-- Chromatology of crustacean parasites < J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 401-408. [W^{a}.]

Nadakal, A. M.; and Thomas, Ninan.
1964 a.--Studies on plant-parasitic nematodes of Kerala: II. A list of plants attacked by root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne spp. < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (8), Apr. 20, 247-248. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1963 a.-- Lorillatum, a new subgenus of Leptotrombidium, with description of a new species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 473-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1963 b.-- The larva and nymph of *Odontacarus audyi* (Radford) (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 5 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 535-540, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, Robert.
1964 a.-- The intranasal species of Laurentella (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp.29-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Gentry, James W.
1964 a.-- A new species of scrub-itch mite from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 1-4, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.
1964 a.-- New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadkarni, M. G.; and Deodhar, N. S.
1962 a.-- Ascariasis in children at Aurangabad--a statistical analysis of age incidence < Indian J. Child Health, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 494-497. [W^{m}.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1963 b.-- An experimental study on the migration route and the development of *Necator americanus* in guinea pigs and hamsters after cutaneous infection < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

Nagahana, Misao; and Ishigami, Kanehide.
1959 a.-- On the intestinal protozoa of man in the city of Yonago [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 204-206. [W^{m}.]

Nagahana, Misao; and Ishigami, Kanehide.
1959 b.-- Idem [English abstract] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 4 (1), Sept., p. 67. [W^{m}.]

Nagahana, Misao; Toyama, Hiroki; and Nishida, Hiroshi.
1959 a.-- On the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermani*) in San-in district. I. Investigations at Saihaku town of Tottori prefecture on human infections by this worm and on its intermediate host [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 209-210. [W^{m}.]

Nagahana, Misao; Toyama, Hiroki; and Nishida, Hiroshi.
1959 b.-- Idem [English abstract] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 4 (1), Sept., p. 67. [W^{m}.]

Nagaj, Helena.
1962 a.-- Działanie roztworów mydła DDT na wszy *Pediculus humanus vestimenti* L. (The action of DDT-soap on lice *Pediculus humanus vestimenti* L.) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 16 (3), pp. 335-342. [W^{m}.]

Nagaj, Helena.
1962 b.-- Próby otrzymania populacji wszy opornych na mydło DDT (An effort to produce lice resistant to DDT soap) [Russian and English summaries] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 16 (4), pp. 467-471. [W^{m}.]

Nagao, S.
1961 a.-- Comparative study on anthelmintic effects of phenothiazine, piperazine-compounds, and P. H. T. (bithionol mixed with the above two) and on influence of medication of P. H. T. on egg production and hatchability [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (11), Mar., pp. 41-50.[W^{a}.]

Nagar, Shashi K.
1963 a.-- A revised key for the Delhi genus Hyalomma Koch (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 40-45. [W^{a}.]

Nagata, Masahiro; and Yamada, Kazuhiko.
1963 b.-- Immuno-chemical studies on canine filariasis. II. Changes in serum protein-nitrogen in dogs after removal of microfilariae by antimonial treatment [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (10), Oct. 4, pp. 365-370. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad. [*See also* El Masri, A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad.
1961 a.-- Medical parasitology. [illegible] pp., illus., pls. Cairo. [W^{m}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Abdel Aal, Tahia M.
1962 d.-- Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 13. On three new hemiurid species < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 225-230, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Abdel Aal, Tahia M.
1962 e.-- Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 14. On three new hemiurid species including a new genus < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 231-237, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Abdel Aal, Tahia M.
1962 f.-- Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 16. On three new species of Hamacreadium (family: Allocreadiidae) < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 301-305, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Abdel Aal, Tahia M.
1962 g.-- Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 17. On three allocreadiid sp. and one schistorchiid sp. < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 307-314, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.; and El-Gindy, Mohamed S.

1962 a.-- Studies on lymnaeid snails in Egypt with special reference to their transmission of fascioliasis. Part I. < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 117-123. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.; and El-Gindy, Mohamed S.

1962 b.-- Studies on lymnaeid snails in Egypt with special reference to their transmission of fascioliasis. Part II < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 125-141, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Abdel Mageed, Soheir M.

1962 a.-- Laboratory trials with a new molluscicide: Nabithional Winthrop, on the snail vectors of diseases in U. A. R. < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99-115. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rifaat, M. A.

1961 a.-- A parasitological survey of the inhabitants of the Barnasht Area, Giza Province, Egypt, U.A.R. in 1959 < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (1), pp. 68-84. [W^{m}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamad S.; and Rifaat, M. A.

1961 b.-- A helminthological survey of the school children of Kerdasa Village, Giza Governorate, Egypt, U. A. R., in 1960 < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (6-7), pp. 516-521. [W^{m}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Morsy, T. A.

1960 a.-- Investigation of the larvicidal action of some organic and inorganic compounds against two myiasis producing dipterous larvae (*Musca domestica* var. *vicina* and *Chrysomyia albiceps*) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 35 (3), pp. 145-151. [W^{m}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Rifaat, M. A.; and Khalil, H. M.

1959 a.-- The in vitro ascaricidal effect of the latex of 26 species of Ficus as well as *Papaya carica* and *Synadenium grantii* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 622-627. [BPL]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S.

1955 b.-- A preliminary report of the anthelmintic properties of two piperazine compounds--piperazine adipate (Entacyl, B.D.H.) and piperazine citrate (Antepar, B. W.) < Bull. Clin. and Scient. Soc., Abbasiah Fac. Med., v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 1-7. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]

Nagendra, A. S. *See* Raghavan, P.; Kurien, J.; Gandhi, M. J.; and Nagendra, A. S.

Naguib, M. *See* Sharaf, A.; and Naguib, M.

Nahhas, Fuad M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.

1964 a.--Digenetic and aspidogastrid trematodes from marine fishes of Curaçao and Jamaica < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 11 (5), May 25, pp. 169-228, pls. [W^{a}.]

Naidenova, K. I. [Checheno-Ingushsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Stants.] *See* Vorob'ev, A. N.; and Naidenova, K. I.

Nairn, M. E. *See* Craig, J.; Butler, R.; and Nairn, M. E.

Naitoh, Yutaka.

1963 a.-- Effects of external ions on the ciliary responses of Opalina induced by change in osmotic pressure < J. Fac. Sc. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 4, Zool., v. 10 (1), Nov. 10, pp. 1-21. [W^{a}.]

Naitoh, Yutaka.

1964 a.-- Effects of external application of some nutrients on the survival time of Opalina [Japanese text; English summary] < Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 286-288. [W^{a}.]

Naitoh, Yutaka.

1964 b.-- Distribution of Opalina in the intestine of frog [Japanese text; English summary] < Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 73 (10), Oct., p. 289. [W^{a}.]

Naitoh, Yutaka.

1964 c.-- Effect of change in external Ca-concentration on the membrane potential of Opalina [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag. v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 232-238. [W^{a}.]

Naitoh, Yutaka.

1964 d.-- Determination of a physiological saline solution for Opalina [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobutsugaku Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), v. 73 (9), Sept., pp. 267-274. [W^{a}.]

Naitoh, Yutaka.

1964 e.-- Some physical and chemical characteristics of the fluid in the rectum of frog [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobutsugaku Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), v. 73 (9), Sept., p. 275. [W^{a}.]

Najarian, Haig Hagop; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

1959 a.-- Drug evaluation in experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infections of rhesus monkeys < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 211-215. [BPL]

Najim, Abbas Taha.

1960 a.-- Some biological aspects of bilharziasis in Iraq < Mihan al-Tibbiyah, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 188-191. [W^{m}.]

Najim, Abbas Taha; and Al-Saffar, Ghanim.

1963 a.--Sensitivity of Iraquis to the toxoplasmin intradermal test. Part II. The reaction of children to the antigen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 399-401. [W^{a}.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.

1962 d.-- Studies on the intraperitoneal infection of mice with *Trichomonas vaginalis* fatal infection produced by 4FM strain protozoa and maintainance of protozoa by mouse-passages [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 150-156. [W^{a}.]

Nakajima, Mitsuo. [Nippon Koyaku Co., Ltd.] [*See also* Taniguchi, Morio; Yamazaki, Hideaki; Hiramoto, Kikuo; and Nakajima, Mitsuo]

Nakajima, Mitsuo; and Shimada, K.^{2}

1962 a.-- The effect of thiocyanoacetate derivatives in controlling *Aphelencoides beeseyi* [sic] (white-tip nematode of rice) [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (12), Mar., pp. 42-50. [W^{a}.]

Nakamura, Mitsura.

1961 d.-- Induced increase in resistance of *Entamoeba histolytica* to fumagillin [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4786), v. 191, July 22, pp. 413-414. [W^{a}.]

Namatra, Banchongsak; Laosunthorn, Malai; Bedhavanich, Anek; and Lopansri, Thawat.

1962 a.-- (*Gnathostoma spinigerum* in the anterior chamber (with a case report)) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 549-557, illus. [W^{m}.]

Namba, Naoki.

1964 a.-- A study in the control of tick outbreak. The effect of fertilizer application and mixed dusting of fertilizer and insecticide [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Kusachi Kenkyu Kaishi (J. Japan. Soc. Grassland Sc.), v. 9 (2), Jan., pp. 96.100. [W^{a}.]

Nañagas, Victor T. [M.D., Dept. Surg. and Path., North Gen. Hosp.] [*See also* Nañagas, Victor T.; Pascual, Artemio A.; and Canlas, Marcelo S.]

Nañagas, Victor T.; Pascual, Artemio A.; and Canlas, Marcelo S.

1954 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* in the common bile duct. Report of a case < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 30 (9) Sept., pp. 448-450. [W^{m}.]

anjundiar, K. S.; and Kumar, S. A. Jeevandhar.

1962 a.-- Filariasis survey in Gulburga District (Mysore state) < Bull. National Soc. India, v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 253-264, map. [W^{m}.]

Nansot, B. See Collomb, H.; and Nansot, B.

Naranjo, Plutarco; and Porras, Luis.

1960 a.-- Tratamiento con tricomicina de parasitosis intestinales por protozoarios, en la infancia < Rev. Ecuator. Pediat., v. 8 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 190-196. [W^{m}.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.

1964 a.-- Nuclear division in Entamoeba invadens Rodhain, 1934 < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 95-103, pls. [W^{a}.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.

1964 b.-- Observations on the gregarine Rotundula gammari (Diesing, 1859), Goodrich, 1949 < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 195-199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Narasimhan, D. [Armed Forces Med. Coll., Poona] See Menon, P. Balarama; Karani, N. D. P.; and Narasimhan, D.

Nardi, Eriberto. [See also Rampichini, L.; Nardi, Eriberto; and di Antonio, E.]

Nardi, Eriberto.

[1963 a].-- Identificazione di un altro trematode del genere Cryptocotyle parassita intestinale del cane: Cryptocotyle jejunum (Nicoll 1907) [Italian text; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 399-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nardi, Eriberto; and Puccini, Vezio.

[1963 a].-- Frequenza della infestazione del cane da Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch 1786) in alcune provincie meridionali. Nota I: Brindisi e Lecce [Italian text; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 403-406. [W^{a}.]

Nasarian, Iraj. See Post, Cornelius; Dutz, Werner; and Nasarian, Iraj.

Nash, T. A. M.

1961 a.-- Le probleme des trypanosomiases africaines < Médecine Trop., v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 297-318. [W^{m}.]

Nash, T. A. M.; and Kernaghan, R. J.

1964 a.-- The feeding of haematophagous insects on goats and sheep. Techniques for host restraint and cage application < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 168-170. [W^{a}.]

Nashkov, D. [See also Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Nashkov, D.]

Nashkov, D.; and Dimitrova, Elena A.

1960 a.-- Върху имунохимичното сродство на M. expansa и M. benedeni (On the immunochemical relativity between M. expansa and M. benedeni) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 67-70. [W^{m}.]

Nasiłowska, Maria.

1963 a.-- Działanie kwasu n-methylodwutiokarbaminowego i preparatów opartych na dwufenylometanach na jaja glisty (The action of n-methylditiokarbamic acid and of preparations based on diphenylomethanes on eggs of helminths) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 139-141. [W^{a}.]

Nasiłowska, Maria.

1963 b.-- Działanie preparatu "vapam" na jaja Ascaris lumbricoides i Ascaris suum in vitro (The action of the preparation "Vapam" on the eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris suum in vitro) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 143-145. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.

1964 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part V. A new polyadenous xiphidiocercaria, C. baldai from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.

1964 b.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part III. A new species of a strigeid cercaria, C. manzanaresensis, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.

1964 c.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part II. A new echinostome cercaria, C. penalveri, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.

1964 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part VII. Observations on a new gymnocephalic cercaria, C. sanlorenzensis, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 267-270, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nasonova, M. V.

1962 a.-- О влиянии состава кормов хозяина на половую продуктивность паразитирующих у собак аскарид [On the influence of the host's diet on reproductive productivity of dog ascarids] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 97-100. [W^{c}.]

Nath, Dharmendra.

1963 a.-- On a filarial nematode from domestic fowl < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 25-27, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nath, Dharmendra; and Pande, B. P.

1963 b.-- Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 390-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nath, Dharmendra; and Pande, B. P.

1963 c.--A histological study of the lesions in tapeworm infestations of domestic fowl < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nath, Dharmendra; and Pande, B. P.

1963 d.-- A note on the acanthocephalan infection of domestic fowl < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 31-35, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Nathan, Helene A.; and Funk, Helen B.

1959 a.-- Relationships between pteridines and other heterocycles (purines, riboflavin, and vitamin B_{12}) < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 375-384. [W^{m}.]

National Institute of Animal Health, First Bacteriological and Second Parasitological Laboratories, cooperating.

1964 a.-- (A bovine case of chronic parenchymatous bronchopneumonia possibly induced by pulmonary infection of liver flukes and infection of Corynebacterium) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 17-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Natsume, Tokiwa. [Hyg. Lab., Fac. Ed., Shizuoka Univ., Shizuka] See Ito, Jiro; and Natsume, Tokiwa.

Naumenko, A. M.

1963 a.-- Профилактика диктиокаулеза телят (Prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in calves) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (6), June, p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Naumov, R. L. See Fastovskaia, E. I.; Nikiforov, L. P.; and Naumov, R. L.

Naumova, A. M.; and Kanaev, A. I.

1962 a.-- Опыт лечения карпов, больных кокцидиозом (Treatment of cocsidiosis [sic] in carp) [Russian text] < Vopr. Ikhtiol. (25), v. 2 (4), pp. 749-751. [W^{s}.]

Naumycheva, M. I. [See also Malakhova, E. I.; and Naumycheva, M. I.; and Malakhova, E. I.; Naumycheva, M. I.; Sakar, V. I.; and Saikin, G. I.]

Naumycheva, M. I.; and Malakhova, E. I.
1958 a.-- Опыт активной иммунизации поросят к аскаридозу многократными массированными дозами инвазионных яиц аскарид [Experiment in active immunization of swine against ascariasis by repeated massive doses of invasive ascarid eggs] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 91-94. [Lib. BPL]

Nava, Armando.
1964 a.-- Singolare localizzazione di Diocthophyme renale nella borsa ovarica di una cagna < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-110, illus. [W^a.]

Navarro, Antonio F. Enriquez. See Enriquez-Navarro, Antonio F.

Nayak, Debi P. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Nayak, Debi P.]

Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Underdahl, Norman R.
1964 a.-- The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 160-175, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Nayer, C. K. G. See Ghosh, J. M.^{2}; Johnson, Peace; and Nayer, C. K. G.

Nazarov, G. S.; Kozel, B. A.; and Gur'ianova, M. P.
1961 a.-- Изменения химического состава, акарицидной эффективности и влияния на организм животных гексахлорано-серных дустов в зависимости от концентрации ГХЦГ, наполнителя, условий и срока хранения [Changes in the chemical composition, acaricidal effectiveness, and influence on the organism of animals of hexachlorane sulphate dust in relation to the concentration of hexachlorane, the filler, and the conditions and date of storage] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

Neal, A. Leslie. See Dahlstrom, Robert V.; Hartwell, William Vernon; and Neal, A. Leslie.

Neal, F. C. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, F. C.; and Edds, George T.

Neal, R. A. [See also Johnson, Pauline; Neal, R. A.; and Gall, David]

Neal, R. A.
1959 a.-- The pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 350-359; discussion pp. 396-398. [W^m.]

Nečev, Trajko. See Džirleski, Borislav; Nečev, Trajko; and Šijakov, Ivan.

Nechinennii, D. K. See Nechinennyi, D. K.

Nechinennyi, D. K.
1962 a.--Застосування механізованого аерозольного методу в боротьбі з ектопаразитами сільськогосподарських тварин [Use of the mechanized aerosol method for the control of livestock ectoparasites] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 50-58. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Nechinennyi, D. K.; and Kartashov, M. V.
1963 a.-- Боротьба з ектопаразитами птиці [Control of ectoparasites in birds] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (6), pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Nedelkovski, J. See Serafimov, Koča; Anastasov, M.; Nedelkovski, J.; and Serafimova, E.

Needham, E. N. See Campbell, D. J.; and Needham, E. N.

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] [See also Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1959 c.-- The significance of echinococcosis in the Americas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 552-567, illus. [BPL]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1964 a.-- An appraisal of Giovan Battista Grassi: His work in biology and parasitology < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 260-278, illus. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1963 a.-- Estado actual de las infecciones por Ascaris lumbricoides y Trichuris trichiura en la ciudad de Santiago de Chile. I. Encuestas epidemiológicas [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1963 b.-- Estado actual de las infecciones por Ascaris lumbricoides y Trichuris trichiura en la ciudad de Santiago de Chile. II. Tasas de infección en enfermos del tubo digestivo [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 56-60. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1963 c.-- Estado actual de las infecciones por Ascaris lumbricoides y Trichuris trichiura en Chile. III. Distribución geográfica y prevalencia [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 100-103. [W^a.]

Negi, Pratap Singh; and Choudhury, J. C. Basu.
1964 a.-- An endo--and ecto--parasite on Orthacris simulans Bolv. (fam: Acrididae) infesting Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. < Indian Forester, v. 90 (4), Apr., pp. 215-216, pl. [W^a.]

Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Alekseenko, N. D.; and Borodin, V. S.
1962 a.-- Некоторые данные по Capreolus capreolus как резервуарном хозяине нейротропного вируса в ГДР [Some data on Capreolus capreolus as a reservoir host of a neurotropic virus in the GDR] [Russian text; German and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 108-112. [W^a.]

Negron, Henry. See Kagan, Irving George; Negron, Henry; Arnold, Jesse C.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.

Negru, D.; and May, I.
1964 a.-- Date biologice, epizootologice şi experimentări terapeutice în estroza ovină < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 71-77, illus. [W^a.]

Negru, Şt.
1963 a.-- Malofage noi pentru fauna R.P.R. (Mallophaga Nitzsch)(VII) [Roumanian text: French and Russian summaries] < Comun. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne, v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 989-993. [W^a.]

Neil, L. [Hackney Hospital, London] See Diamond, Margaret P.; Reiss, H. E.; and Neil, L.

Neilson, C. L.; and Rich, G. B.
1963 a.-- Live-stock pests < Entom. Circ. (2) British Columbia Dept. Agric., rev. June, 10 pp. [W^a.]

Nekipelova, R. A. [See also Dikov, G. I.; and Nekipelova, R. A.]

Nekipelova, R. A.
1963 a.-- Оздоровление хозяйств от ценуроза и эхинококкоза овец (Sanitation of farms infected with ewe's coenurosis and echinococcosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Neklesova, I. D.; and Kudrina, M. A.
1964 a.-- К вопросу токсичности дитиофоса (Toxicity of ditiophos) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

lson, Bill M. [Med. Div., Oak Ridge Inst. Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Cosgrove, G. E.; Nelson, Bill M.; and Jones, Arthur W.

lson, C. B. [Dr., State Epidemiol., Minnesota Dept. Health] See Williams, Paul; and Nelson, C. B.

lson, Dallas L. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Anthony, Harry A.; Kelley, D. C.; Nelson, Dallas L.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

lson, Ellis H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] See Cosgrove, William B.; and Nelson, Ellis H.

lson, Elven Clifford.
1959 a.-- Ingestion of bacteria by Entamoeba histolytica < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1158), v. 3, pp. 555-559. [W^m.]

lson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.
1964 a.-- Entamoeba histolytica response to nutrients in CO_2-bicarbonate buffered medium [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 6-9] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 15 (4), Sept., p. 350.[W^a

elson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.
1964 b.-- Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica in carbon dioxide-bicarbonate buffer system media < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 667-673. [W^a.]

elson, George S. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Nelson, George S.]

elson, George S.
1964 a.-- Trichinosis in Kenya [Title only of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 287. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J.
1963 a.-- Animal hosts of Trichinella spiralis in East Africa < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 332-346, pl. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Mukundi, J.
1963 a.-- A strain of Trichinella spiralis from Kenya of low infectivity to rats and domestic pigs < J.Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 329-338. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1963 a.-- Echinococcus infections in man and animals in Kenya < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2),June, pp. 136-149, illus. [W^a.]

Nemec, Pavel. [Dept. Microbiol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] See Bačíková, Dana; Betina, Vladimír; and Nemec, Pavel; and Balan, J.; Ebringer, L.; and Nemec, Pavel.

Nemeséri, László.
1961 a.-- A szarvasmarhák és a juhok májmételykórjáról [Hungarian text] [Liver fluke of cattle and sheep] < Magyar Mezőgazdaság, v. 16 (27), July, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László.
1961 b.-- Védekezzünk a sertések orsóférgessége ellen [Protection of swine against ascariasis] < Magyar Mezőgazdaság, v. 16 (24), June 14, p. 20, illus. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László.
1962 d.--Trichinellosis in Hungary < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 96-98. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László.
1964 a.-- A sertés- és a szarvasmarha-orsóférgesség (Ascaridosis of pigs and neoascaridosis of calves) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László; and Széky, Antal.
1964 a.-- Juh-demodicosis [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 538-540, pls. preceding p. 505. [W^a.]

Németh, István. [See also Varjú, L.; and Németh, István]

Németh, István; and Varjú, L.
1963 a.--Strongyloides-Studien. II. Über die Entwicklung von Strongyloides ransomi Schwartz und Alicata, 1930 in der Aussenwelt < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (3), pp. 289-300, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Nemiaho, A.
1964 a.-- Teuraseläinten parasitooseista. Internal parasites found in slaughter animals [Finnish text] < Suomen Eläinlääk. Finsk Veterinärtidskr., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 230-236. [W^a.]

Nenov, Neno.
1962 a.-- Резултатите от борбата с хиподермозата по говедата в Плевенски окръг (The results from the struggle against hypodermosis in cattle in the district of Pleven) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (11), pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Nenov, Stefan. [See also Stoianov, Dimitur; Nenov, Stefan; and Tenchev, Georgi.]

Nenov, Stefan.
1962 a.-- Трихинеллез в Болгарии (Trichinellosis in Bulgaria) [Russian text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 108-123, maps. [W^a.]

Nenov, Stefan; Tenchev, Georgi; and Stoianov, Dimitur.
1962 a.-- Прохождение инвазииTrichinella spiralis у морских свинок после действия B.C.G. (Peculiarities in the invasion with Trichinella spiralis in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG) [Russian text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw,Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 319-327, pls. [W^a.]

Nepoklonova, M. I.
1961 a.-- Исследование морфо-физиологического состояния упитанных самок клещей Rhipicephalus bursa, подвергнутых воздействию контактных акарицидов[Investigation on the morpho-physiological condition of well-fed female ticks Rhipicephalus bursa, exposed to the effects of contact acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 33, pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

Nepoklonova, M. I.
1961 b.-- Двигательная реакция у личинок и взрослых форм клещей Rhipicephalus bursa на действие контактных акарицидов [Motor reaction of larval and adult forms of the tick Rhipicephalus bursa exposed to contact acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 33, pp. 136-138. [W^a.]

Nesrsta, M.
1954 a.-- Aktuální problém kojeneckých ustavů-středisek pro nedonošene: Pneumostosa [Current problem of the centers for premature infants: Pneumocytosis] < Prakt. Lékař., v. 34 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 392-394. [W^m.]

Nesterov, T. S.; and Kutilov, I. N.
1964 a.-- К трихинеллоскопии шпига (Trichinellascopy of lard) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., p. 87. [W^a.]

Nétik, J.; and Letac, R.
1957 a.-- Mort simultanée de deux jeunes bilharziens par urémie aigue. Présence d'oeufs de schistosomes dans le parenchyme rénal < Bull. et Mém. Ecole Nat. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 5, 1957, pp. 223-228. [W^m.]

Netsetskii, A. M.
1963 a.-- Акарицидные свойства дуста хлорофоса (Acaricide characters of chlorofos dust) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

Nettel Flores, Roberto.
1950 c.-- Observaciones sobre la cantidad de simulidos colectados en un lugar de la zona oncocercosica de chi$_a$pas durante la temporada seca < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 123-126. [W^m.]

Nettel Flores, Roberto.
1960 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de la determinacion del indice de infestacion de simulidos por Onchocerca volvulus < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 42-48, illus. [W^m.]

Netter, Albert; and Pequignot, H.
1961 a.-- Quel role pathogène peut-on attribuer au Trichomonas? < Presse Méd., v. 69 (54), Dec. 16, pp. 2509-2510. [W^{m}.]

Netto, M. V.; and Figueiredo Gonçalves, J.
1959 a.--Parasitas intestinais do *Felis catus domesticus*. Importância na saúde pública--primeiras observações [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Escola Agron. e Vet., Univ. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 37-43. [W^{a}.]

Neujean, Georges.
1959 b.-- Chimiothérapie et chimioprophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 180-197. [W^{m}.]

Neujean, Georges.
1963 a.--Aspects pratiques de la lutte contre la trypanosomiase humaine dans la République du Congo (Léopoldville) [French text; English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 797-810. [W^{a}.]

Neuman, M.; and Hadani, A.
1963 a.-- An outbreak of fascioliasis in a herd of locally born beef cattle < Refuah Vet., v. 20 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 154-155; English summary, p. 161. [W^{a}.]

Neumann, Edith. [Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School., Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Gunders, A. E.; and Neumann, Edith.

Neva, Franklin A. [Harvard Med. Unit, Boston City Hosp., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Federici, Ernest E.; Abelmann, Walter H.; and Neva, Franklin A.

Nevenić, Vladislav; and Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1959 a.-- Lečenje askaridoze teladi i ždrebadi ascaricidom (Treatment of ascaridosis in calves and foals with ascaricid) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 13 (2), pp. 119-121. [W^{a}.]

das Neves, Vérter Maria. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and das Neves, Vérter Maria.

New South Wales Department of Agriculture.
1964 a.--Hydatid disease--how it affects man < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 1005-1007. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture.
1964 b.-- Worm infestation in fowls < Australas. Poultry World, v. 36 (1), Aug., pp. 22, 24, 26, illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1963 c.--Treating lice-infested sheep < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 74 (5), May, pp. 268-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales, Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1963 d.-- Blackhead in poultry < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 589-592, illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 a.--Fluke infestation in cattle < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 896-900, illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 b.--Scaly leg in poultry < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (3), Mar., p. 907. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 c.--Standardisation of names of worm species in sheep and cattle < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 1099-1100. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry
1964 d.-- Blackhead in poultry < Animal Dis. Leaflet (118), N. S. Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., 5. ed., 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 e.-- Treating lice-infested sheep < Dis. Animals Leaflet, Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric. (32), 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 f.-- Scaly leg in poultry < Dis. Animals Leaflet, Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric. (101 3. ed., 1 p., illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 g.-- Controlling itch mite infestation of sheep < Dis. Animals Leaflet, Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., (59), 3. ed., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{a}

New South Wales, Department of Agriculture. Entomology Branch, Division of Science Services.
1961 a.-- Mites (Acarina) in buildings < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 474-479, illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales, Department of Agriculture. Entomology Branch, Division of Science Services.
1964 a.-- Household insect pests and their control < Insect Pest Leaflet (47) N. South Wales Dept. Agric. 10. ed., 32 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

New Zealand Department of Agriculture.
1961 a.-- Use of some stock insecticides prohibited. To be withdrawn and compensation paid < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 103 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 341, 342. [W^{a}.]

New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Animal Industry Division.
1963 a.-- What sheep farmers should know about dips and dipping < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 106 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 2-4. [W^{a}.]

New Zealand Veterinary Association Inc., Technical Committee.
1962 a.-- Diseases of domestic animals in New Zealand. 328 pp. Wellington. [W^{a}.]

Newburgh, Robert W. [Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] *See* Bieber, Loran L.; and Newburgh, Robert W.

Newell, Irwin M.; and Ryckman, Raymond E.
1964 a.-- *Hirstiella pyriformis* sp. n. (Acari, Pterygosomidae), a new parasite of lizards from Baja California < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 163-171, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Newhouse, Verne F. *See* Burgdorfer, Willy; Newhouse, Verne F.; Pickens, Edgar G.; and Lackman, David Buell.

Newsome, J.
1962 b.-- Maturation of schistosome eggs in vitro < Nature, London (4842), v. 195, Aug. 18, pp. 722-723. [W^{a}.]

Newsome, J.
1962 c.-- Immune opsonins in Schistosoma infestations < Nature, London (4847), v. 195, Sept. 22, pp. 1175-1179. illus. [W^{a}.]

Newsome, J.
1964 a.-- Investigation of anti-schistosome opsonins in vivo < Tr. Roy. Sc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 58-62. [W^{a}.]

Newton, B. A.
1962 b.--The effect of quaternary ammonium trypanocides on cell division, nucleic acid and protein synthesis < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 142-164, pl. [W^{a}.]

Newton, B. A.
1963 a.-- Interaction of antrycide with isolated ribosomes [Report before 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Aberdeen, Sept. 26-27] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (3), Dec., pp. 93p-94p. [W^{a}.]

Nguyên-Luu-Viên. *See* Lê-Van-Hoa; Duong-Hong-Mo; and Nguyên-Luu-Viên.

guyen Thi Trúc. *See* Szabó, György; Nguyen Thi Trúc; and Luong Tan Thanh.

guyên-Van-Ai. [Dir. Gen.]

[1963 a].-- Capillariose cutanée humaine. Premier cas humain de dermatose parasitaire dûe à *Capillaria cutanea* < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur, Viet-Nam, (1962), pp. 14-16. [Issued June 30] [W^{m}.]

guyên-Van-Ai. [Dir. Gen.]

[1963 b].-- Deux cas de rhinite hémorragique chez des enfants dûe à des sangsues du genre Limnatis < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur, Viet-Nam, (1962), pp. 16-17. [Issued June 39] [W^{m}.]

guyên-Van-Ai. [Dir. Gen.]

[1963 c].-- Enquêtes sur le parasitisme intestinal en milieu militaire < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur, Viet-Nam, (1962), pp. 18-22. [Issued June 30] [W^{m}.]

guyên-Van-Ai. [Dir. Gen.]

[1963 d].-- Parasitologie < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur, Viet-Nam, (1962), pp. 163-164. [Issued June 30] [W^{m}.]

Niak, A. [D.V.M., Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Coll., Tehran] *See* Rak, H.; and Niak, A.

Nicholls, John G. [Neurophysiol. Lab., Dept. Pharmacol., Harvard Med. School., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Kuffler, Stephen W.; and Nicholls, John G.

Nickel, Siegfried.

1964 a.-- Helminthologische Untersuchungen bei Löwen < Zool. Garten, v. 28 (6), pp. 294-300. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Siegfried.

1964 b.-- Untersuchungen zur Leberegelschneckenbekämpfung < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 604-609. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Siegfried.

1964 c.-- Vorschlag zur Anfertigung einer Karte über die Leberegelverbreitung in der DDR und deren Verwendung < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 657-659. [W^{a}.]

Nickle, William R.

1963 c.--Nematodes of bark beetles [Abstract of report before 99. Ann. Meet., Belleville, Nov. 14-16, 1962] < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 93, p. 131. [W^{a}.]

Nickle, William R.

1963 d.-- Observations on the effect of nematodes on *Ips confusus* (LeConte) and other bark beetles < J. insect Path., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 386-389, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nickum, John. *See* Lewis, William M.^{2}; and Nickum, John.

Nicol, T. [Dept. Anatomy, Fac. Med. Sc., King's Coll., Univ. London, England] *See* Cox, F. E. G.; Bilbey, D. L. J.; and Nicol, T.

Nicolas, J.^{2} *See* Imbert, R.; Colin, J. C.; and Nicolas, J^{2}.

Nicolescu, A.

1963 a.-- Forme eratice ale acantocefalului *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 76-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, J.; and Vattier, G.

1964 a.-- Culture de *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* sur tissus pupes de glossines [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 213-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M. [*See also* Ranque, Jacques; Depieds, R.; and Nicoli, R. M.]

Nicoli, R. M.

1963 b.-- Phylogénèse et systématique le phylum des Pentastomida < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 483-516. [W^{a}.]

Niculescu, Al.; et al.

1962 a.-- Contribuţii la diagnosticul alergic în echinococoza taurinelor (A contribution to the allergic diagnosis of bovine echinococcosis) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C, Zooteh. si Med. Vet., v. 6, pp. 309-318. [W^{a}.]

Niculescu, Al.; Ciurea, V.; and Donciu, I.

1962 a.-- Acţiunea vitaminei K$_{3}$ asociată coccidizinului, în tratamentul coccidiozei aviare (The action of vitamin K$_{3}$ associated with "Coccidizin" in the treatment of aviary coccidiosis) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 6, pp. 303-309, pl.[W^{a}.]

Niculescu, Al.; Lungu, Tr.; and Martin, V.

1962 a.-- Alimentaţia, ca factor de prevenire a coccidiozei aviare (The feeding as a preventive factor of aviary coccidiosis) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 6, pp. 295-302. [W^{a}.]

Niederehe, H.

1964 a.-- Toxoplasma-Infektion bei verwilderten Tauben < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (5), May 1, pp. 256-257. [W^{a}.]

Niedmann, Guillermo. [*See also* Alvarez B., Victor; Thiermann I., Erica; and Niedmann, Guillermo]

Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis en Chile. Estado actual de los estudios clínicos y epidemiológicos [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 86-92. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Svend W. [*See also* Møller, Tage; and Nielsen, Svend W.]

Nielsen, Svend W.; and Aftosmis, James.

1964 a.-- Spinal nematodiasis in two sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niemann, N.; Manciaux, M.; and Berthier, X.

1961 a.--Les manifestations ganglionnaires de la toxoplasmose acquise de l'enfant < Concours Méd., v. 83 (19), May 13, pp. 2699-2700, 2703-2704. [W^{m}.]

Niemczuk, Rudolf.

1961 a.-- Wpływ sulfatiazolu sodowego na *Nosema apis* Zander (The influence of sodium sulphatiazole on *Nosema apis* Zander) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 333-335. [W^{a}.]

Niemöller, A.

1964 a.--Bekämpfung des Rübenkopfälchens (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) in Rheinland-Pfalz [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Niepołomska, Wanda. *See* Gałecki, Władysław; and Niepołomska, Wanda.

Nieto, R. y D. Moreno. *See* Moreno Nieto, R. y D.

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.

1963 a.-- Further studies on the biology and taxonomy of trematodes of the genus Tylodelphys Diesing, 1850 (Diplostomatidae) (Dalsze badania nad biologią i systematyką przywr z rodzaju Tylodelphys Diesing, 1850 (Diplostomatidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (20), pp. 283-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.

1963 b.-- Remarks on the discussion on certain species of the genus Tylodelphys Dies. (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) (Uwagi do dyskusji nad niektórymi gatunkami z rodzaju Tylodelphys Dies. (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (20), pp. 307-313. [W^{a}]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1963 c.-- New observations on the morphology of cercariae of Tylodelphys excavata (Rud.) and T. clavata (Nord.) nec Ciurea (= C. letifera Fuhrm.) (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 11 (8), pp. 383-387, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco.
1962 a.--Mechanisms of pathogenicity of parasitic protozoa in fishes [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Nihalani, R. K. See Patel, L. R.; Usgaonkar, R. S.; Anklesaria, C.; and Nihalani, R. K.

Niki, Rikio.
1963 a.-- An inhibitory effect of immune serum on intracellular multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii within macrophages derived from rats [Abstract of Master's thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (2), June, p. 64. [W^{a}.]

Nikiforov, L. P. See Fastovskaia, E. I.; Nikiforov, L.P.; and Naumov, R. L.

Nikitin, I. N.
1962 a.-- Лечение овец при полостном оводе (Sheep treatment in the case of Rhinoestrus occurance) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Nikitin, V. F. [See also Kuznetsov, M. I,; and Nikitin, B. F.; and Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; and Nikitin, V. F.; and Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1959 c.-- К вопросу о времени отхождения тениид у собак при дегельминтизации их ареколином [On the question of the time of expulsion of taeniids from dogs during dehelminthization with arecoline] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 61-66. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1962 b.-- Гельминты тонкого отдела кишечника собак в Дагестане и сезонная динамика их численности [Helminths from the small intestine of a dog in Dagestan and its seasonal dynamics] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 45-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1962 c.-- К гельминтофауне лисиц в Дагестане [On the helminth fauna of Vulpes vulpes in Dagestan] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, T. A.
1963 a.-- Очередные задачи в борьбе с гельминтозами в СССР (Current tasks of the helminthiasis control in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skii, Ia. D.
1961 c.-- Диагностика авителлиноза овец (Diagnostics of avitellinosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (5), May, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Nikonov, N. N. See Petrov, V. A.; and Nikonov, N. N.

Nikulin, T. G.
1958 b.-- Гельминты и гельминтозы домашних гусей и уток на территории Витебской области БССР [Helminths and helminthiases of domestic ducks and geese in Vitebsk oblast BSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 94-95. [Lib. BPL]

Nikulin, T. G.
1963 a.-- Дихлорофен--новое противоцестодное средство [Dichlorophen--a new preparation for the control of cestodiasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, [v. 13] (11), Nov., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Nikul'shina, O. A. See Merkushev, A. V.; Il'in, M. M.; Kotova, O. M.; and Nikul'shina, O. A.

Nimeh, W. [Méd. Embaj. R.A.U. Méx., Inst. Salub. y Enfer Trop.] See Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Nimeh, W.; and Varela, Gerardo.

Nimmo-Smith, R. H.
[1963 a].-- The application of biochemical techniques t parasitology < 1. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Oct. 19, 1962), pp. 1-24. [W^{a}.]

Ninan, Thomas. See Nadakal, A. M.; and Thomas, Ninan.

Niño, Fernando M. Merino. See Merino Niño, Fernando M.

Niphadkar, S. M. [B.Sc., Bombay Vet. Coll.] See Rao, S. Rammohan; and Niphadkar, S. M.

Niquet, G. See Warembourg, H.; Clay, A.; Niquet, G.; and Adenis, L.

Nirula, K. K. [Central Potato Research Station, Sahainagar, Patna, India] See Jones, Frederick G. W.; and Nirula, K. K.

Nisbet, D. I. [Moredun Inst., Edinburgh] See Foggie, A.; and Nisbet, D. I.

Nishida, Hiroshi. [See also Nagahana, Misao; Toyama, Hiroki; and Nishida, Hiroshi]

Nishida, Hiroshi.
1957 e.-- On Gnathostoma nipponicum Yamaguti, 1941 in San-in District [English abstract of 1957 b] < Yonag Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 160. [W^{m}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi.
1957 f.-- On gnathostomiasis and Gnathostoma spinigerum Owen, 1836 in San-in District [English abstract of 1957 c] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi
1957 g.-- On Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui, 1926 in Chügoku region [English abstract of 1957 d] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 159-160. [W^{m}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi.
1958 c.-- Studies on the trombiculid mites in San-in district [Japanese text] < Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 909-926, pl. [W^{m}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi.
1959 b.-- Studies on the trombiculid mites in San-in district [English abstract of 1958 c] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 209-210. [W^{m}.]

Nishikawa, Yoshihiro.
(1954 a).-- Experimental studies on schistosomiasis japonica. I. The distribution of the Katayama Nosophora, especially number of cercaria in the intermediate host in Katayama area, Hiroshima Prefecture and Kofu area, Yamanashi Prefecture < Hakuai Igaku, v. 7 (4), pp. 203-212.

Nishikawa, Yoshihiro.
1954 b.-- Idem [Abstract] < Japan Sc. Rev., Med. Sc., v. 3 (2), pp. 55-56. [W^{m}.]

Nishikawa, Yoshikata.
1919 a.-- Zur vergleichenden pathologischen Morphologie der verschiedenen chronischen Milztumoren, insbesondere bei Schistosomiasis japonica und Morbus Banti [German summary] < Tokyo Teikoku Daigaku, Igakubu, v. 21 (1), Jan. 27, pp. 1-217, pls. [W^{m}.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; et al.
1955 a.-- Tratamentul cu atebrină în teniază şi botriocefaloză [Russian and French summaries] < Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 53-56. [W^{m}.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; Filimon, Angela; Brînzei, Aurelia; and Gelber, Adriana.
1964 a.-- Asupra unui caz de dipilidioză la un copil de 8 luni. (On a case of dipylidiosis in an 8-month old infant) [Russian, French, English and German summarie < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-64. [W^{m}.]

itzulescu, Virgil; and Gherman, I.
1963 a.-- Fenomene secundare produse de medicamentele antihelmintice (Secondary phenomena produced by anthelmintic drugs) < Pediatria, București, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 459-467. [W^m.]

itzulescu, Virgil; Lucian, O.; and Simionescu, Olga.
1959 a.-- Considerații asupra unui caz de cisticercoză cerebrală tratat cu aralen și lomidină (A case of cerebral cysticercosis treated by aralen and lomidine) [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Pediatria, București, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 464-469. [W^m.]

Nnochiri, E.
1964 a.-- Observations on onchocercal lesions seen in autopsy specimens in Western Nigeria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 89-93. [W^a.]

Nnochiri, E.
1964 b.-- Observations on the treatment of onchocerciasis in an endemic area of Western Nigeria < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 413-418. [W^a.]

Nobili, I.; Cosentino, G.; and Rizzo, Guido.
1963 a.-- Contributo alla diagnosi dell'idatidosi umana mediante la fissazione del complemento con antigene idatideo criolisato ed ultracentrifugato [English summary] < Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 296-305. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1963 a.-- Parasite patterns in the fish *Bathygobius fuscus* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1964 a.-- Parasitology. The biology of animal parasites. 2. ed., 724 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

Nobuto, Kenzo; Sato, Usaburo; and Hanaki, Takuma.
1962 a.--Preparation of the concentrated skin-test antigen (TSC) for swine toxoplasmosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 297-308, pl. [W^a.]

Noda, Noboru.
1963 a.-- Artifical cultivation and experimental transfer of hookworms [Abstract of motion picture before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 39. [W^a.]

Noda, Noboru.
1963 b.-- Artificial cultivation and experimental transfer of hookworms [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 59. [W^a.]

Noda, Ryôji; et al.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for farm animals. I. Tests on goats and sheep [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (5), pp. 308-312 (pp. 18-22). [W^a.]

Noda, Ryôji; et al.
1964 b.-- Evaluation of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for farm animals. II. Results of tests on cattle and chickens [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (8), pp. 415-418 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji; Noda, Syusaku; Horie, M.; and Nomura, Masayuki.
1963 a.-- Experiment on anthelmintic effect of a thenium preparation on canine hookworms and canine ascarides [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 292-296 (pp. 12-16). [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji; and Yamada, Hiroshi.
1964 a.-- On two species of nematodes, *Necator gorillae* sp. nov. (Ancylostomidae) and *Chitwoodspirura wehri* Chabaud and Rousselot, 1956 (Spiruridae), from a gorilla < Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, v. 15, pp. 175-180, illus. [W^a.]

Noda, Syusaku. [*See also* Noda, Ryoji; Noda, Syusaku; Horie, M.; and Nomura, Masayuki]

Noda, Syûsaku.
1962 a.-- Comparative studies on morphology of free-living stages of Strongyloides parasitic in monkey [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 207-230, pls. [W^a.]

Nodenot, L.
1959 a.-- La trypanosomiase résiduelle en Afrique occidentale Française < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 55-61. [W^m.]

Noélia Cavalcante, Maria.
1961 a.-- Tratamento das teníases < Bol. Inst. Pueri-cult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

Noguchi, Masateru. [Shizuoka Prefect. Inst. Health] *See* Mochizuki, Hisashi; Asakawa, Y.; and Noguchi, Masateru.

Noguchi, Yuzo. *See* Higaki, Ko; Takahashi, Nobutomo; Noguchi, Yuzo; and Kowa, Yoshio.

Nogueira da Silva, Nilson.
1949 a.-- Helmintiases ou helmintoses, especialmente "padronização do tratamento" < Publicações Méd., (174), v. 20, Nov., pp. 11-19. [W^m.]

Nolen, Oran Warder.
1965 a.-- "Talking" worms out of livestock < Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 45 (7), Apr., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Noll, Wilhelm.
1950 a.-- Eine Masseninfektion von *Gammarus pulex fossarum* Koch mit *Polymorphus minutus* Goeze < Nachr. (29) Naturwissensch. Mus. Aschaffenburg, Dec., pp. 13-16, pl. following p. 64. [Processed] [W^a.]

Nomeir, A. M. [Dept. Med., Univ. Alexandria] *See* Akkary, S.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Nomeir, A. M.; *and* Badawi, Hussein S.; and Nomeir, A. M.; *and* Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, A. M.; and Zaher, Rafik A.

Nomoto, Sadao. *See* Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; and Watanabe, Buno.

Nomura, Masayuki. *See* Noda, Ryoji; Noda, Syusaku; Horie, M.: and Nomura, Masayuki.

Nónay, Tibor; and Bohár, Anna.
1961 a.-- Szemfenéki elváltozások jelentősége toxoplasmosisban (The significance of the alterations of the ocular fundi in toxoplasmosis) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1511-1512, illus.; Russian, English and German summaries, p. 3. [W^m.]

Nonnenmacher-Godet, Jacqueline; and Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles.
1964 a.-- Incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cells of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Nematoda) reared in axenic culture < J. Cell Biol., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 281-290, illus. [W^a.]

Nonobe, Haruto. [Meguro Parasitol. Museum, Tokyo] *See* Kamegai, Satoru; and Nonobe, Haruto.

Nonovobashvili, V. I.
1961 a.-- Некоторые вопросы механизма действия новых антгельминтиков--мышьяковокислого олова и мышьяковокислого марганца на мониезии [Some questions on the mechanism of action of the new anthelmintics--tin arsenate and manganous arsenate in monieziasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 155-157. [W^a.]

Nonsot, B. *See* Nansot, B.

van Noordwijk, J.; Mellink, J. J.; Visser, B. J.; and Wisse, J. H.

1963 a.--Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of isopelletierine and a series of side-chain homologues < Rec. Trav. Chim. Rays-Bas, v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 763-772.[W^{a}.]

van Noordwijk, J.; and de Wolf, J. N.

1963 a.-- Effect of pH and calcium concentration on paralytic activity of isopelletierine studied on the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.) < Acta Physiol. et Pharm. Neerland., v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 30-47. [W^{a}.]

Norman, Ben B. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater] See Brock, William E.; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Jones, E. Wynn.

Norman, Lois.

1956 a.-- Effect of dehydration and storage on reagents used in the bentonite flocculation test for trichinosis < Pub. Health Lab., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 157-161. [W^{m}.]

Norman, Lois; Kagan, Irving George; and Chordi, Andres.

1964 a.-- Further studies on the analysis of sheep hydatid fluid by agar gel methods < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 816-821, illus. [W^{a}.]

Norris, K. R.; and Murray, M. D.

1964 a.-- The screw-worm problem < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 148-150; discussion (11), Nov., pp. 389-390. [W^{a}.]

North Carolina. State University. Extension Service.

1963 a.-- Control internal parasites in sheep < Exten. Folder (61) North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., July, 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Norton, Richard A.; and Monroe, Lee S.

1961 a.-- Infection by Fasciola hepatica acquired in California < Gastroenterology, v. 41 (1), July, pp. 46-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nosek, J.; Reháček, Josef; Ernek, E.; and Grešikcvá, M.

1962 a.-- Význam drobných obratlovců jako rezervoáru virusu klištové encefalitidy v přirodním ohnisku v oblasti Zlaté Moravce (Importance of small vertebrates as reservoirs of the tick-borne encephalitis virus in a natural focus in the region of Zlaté Moravce) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 381-385. [W^{m}.]

Nosny, P.; Camain, Robert; and Courbil, L. J.

1962 a.-- Aspects cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques des bilharzioses genito-urinaires [Read before 3. Journées Méd. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 69-76. [W^{m}.]

Nosny, P.; and Courbil, L. J.

1962 a.-- Les complications extra-hépatiques de l'amibiase intestinale < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 9 (17), Sept. 1-15, pp. 296-298. [W^{m}.]

Nosny, Y.

[1964 a].-- La bilharziose génito-urinaire (étude anatomo-pathologique) [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 999-1048, illus., pls. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Nouzarde, M.

1964 a.-- L'infestation infusorienne des ruminants [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Novelli, Amato.

1959 a.-- I protozoi e la vita parassitaria < Omnia Med. v. 37 (1-2), Oct., pp. 79-107, illus. [W^{m}.]

Novilla, M. N.; and de la Cruz, A. H.

1963 a.-- Effect of thiabendazole on the nematode egg count of cattle < U. P. Veterinarian, Quezon City, v. 8 (1-2), June-Sept., pp. 4-7. [W^{a}.]

Novinskaia, V. F.

1962 a.-- К вопросу о химиотерапии трипанозомозов животных (Contribution to the problem of chemotherapy o trypanosomiases in animals) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 37 41. [W^{a}.]

Novinskaia, V. F.

1962 b.-- Токсоплазмоз бродячих собак г. Алма-Аты (Toxoplasmosis in stray dogs in Alma-Ata) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 271-272. [W^{a}.]

Novinskaia, V. F.

1963 b.-- Выделение штаммов токсоплазм от собаки и корсака (Isolation of Toxoplasma strains from a dog and Vulpes corsac L.) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Novitskaia, S. A.

1959 a.-- Некоторые данные об экономической рентабельности дегельминтизации свиней соединениями пиперазина [Some data on the economic profitableness of dehelminthization of swine with piperazine compound] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 67-72. [Beltsville Parasitol.Lab.]

Novoselska-Teoharova, L.

1964 a.-- On the antigens of the echinococcus and its intermediary host < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 17 (2), pp. 163-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nowacki, Jerzy. See Bochdalek, Roman; and Nowacki, Jerzy.

Nowosławski, Adam. [See also Brzosko, Witold J.; and Nowosławski, Adam; and Brzosko, Witold J.; Nowosławski, Adam; and Madaliński, K.]

Nowosławski, Adam; and Brzosko, Witold J.

1964 a.-- Indirect immunofluorescent test for serodiagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii infection < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., s. Sc. Biol., v. 12 (3), pp. 143-147, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nugara, Denis.

1963 a.-- The efficacy of Yomesan in removing Moniezia spp. and Avitellina spp. of tapeworms from goats < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Nugara, Denis.

1963 b.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for Haemonchus contortus in goats < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 93-94. [W^{a}.]

Nugara, Denis; and Fernando, W. W. H. S.

1963 a.--Premunization of cattle against Babesia bigemina and Anaplasma marginale < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 123-125. [W^{a}.]

Nugent, F. Warren; and Worsley, Geoffrey H.

1961 a.-- Strongyloides stercoralis < Lahey Clin. Bull., v. 12 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 86-95, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nugera, Denis. See Nugara, Denis.

Nunes-Ruivo, Lídia.

1956 a.-- Copépodes parasitas de peixes dos mares de Angola < An. Junta Invest. Ultramar, v. 9 (II), 1954, pp. 9-45, pls. [WH^{o}.]

Nunes Ruivo, Lidia.

1962 a.-- Copépodes parasites de poissons des côtes d'Angola < Mem. Junta Invest. Ultramar. Lisboa, 2. s. (33), pp. 67-86, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nuñez, Jorge L.; and Lukovich, Ratko.

1963 a.-- Método práctico para concentración de huevos y ooquistes de parásitos en materias fecales < Rev. Invest. Ganad., Buenos Aires, (16), pp. 33-37, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Nunns, Valerie J.; Rawes, Deirdre A.; and Shearer, G. C.

1964 a.--Field trials of haloxon in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4484), v. 76 (18), May 2, pp. 489-492. [W^{a}.]

Nunns, Valerie J.; Rawes, Deirdre A.; and Shearer, G. C.
1965 a.-- Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes < Vet. Rec. (4530), v. 77 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 328, 329-332. [W^a.]

Nussenzweig, Victor.
1959 a.-- Diagnóstico sorológico da leishmaniose visceral humana e canina < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 779-790. [W^m.]

Nussenzweig, Victor; and Goble, Frans Cleon.
1964 a.-- Further studies on the antigenic constitution of strains of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu.
1964 a.-- Paragonimiasis in Eastern Nigeria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Nybelin, Orvar.
1963 a.--Zur Archigetes-Frage < Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 35 (1962-63), pp. 293-306, illus. [W^a.]

Nybelin, Orvar.
1963 b.-- Har fiskigeln *Acanthobdella peledina* Grube en diskontinuerlig utbredning i Skandinavien? < Fauna och Flora, Uppsala (5-6), pp. 239-246, map. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1963 a.-- In vitro excystation of *Eimeria bovis* oocysts [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Wolmar; Saarni, Matti; Gothoni, Guido; and Järventie, Greta.
1961 a.-- The influence of *Diphyllobothrium latum* on the complex formed between the vitamin B_{12} binding principle in human gastric juice and ^{60}Co-B_{12} < Acta Med. Scand., v. 170 (3), Sept., pp. 257-262. [W^m.]

Nyholm, Karl-Georg.
1963 a.--A sporozoan parasite of *Boreohydra simplex* < Zool. Bidrag, Upsala, v. 35 (1962-63), pp. 289-292, pls. [W^a.]

Obara, Jinzo; Sonoda, Akiro; and Watanabe, Shozo.
1964 a.-- In vivo uptake of racobalamin-60 by *Fasciola gigantica* and its effect on experimentally infected rabbits < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 471-478. [W^a.]

Occhipinti, S. [American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, New Jersey] See Rohrbacher, George H. (*jr.*); Occhipinti, S.; and Waletzky, Emanuel.

Ocheret, A. M.
1962 a.-- Досвідом по девастації при аскаридозі свиней та аскаридіозі курей [Experiments on devastation of swine Ascaris and Ascaridia of chickens] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, p. 128. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Ochirov, Iu. D.; and Pochekunin, D. I.
1961 a.-- К природной очаговости туляремии в Читинской области (автореферат) (On the natural nidi of tularemia in the Chita region (Author's summary)) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 66-67. [W^a.]
1961 b.-- Idem [English translation] < J. Microbiol. Epidemiol. and Immunobiol., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 839-860. [W^a.]

O'Connor, G. Richard. See Hogan, Michael J.; Kimura, Samuel J.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.

Ode, Philip E.; and Matthysse, John G.
1964 a.-- Face fly control experiments < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 631-636. [W^a.]

Ode, Philip E.; and Matthysse, John G.
1964 b.-- Feed additive larviciding to control face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 637-640. [W^a]

Ode, Philip E.; and Matthysse, John G.
1964 c.-- Face fly populations in New York state [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 145, 174. [W^a.]

Odeberg, Bengt; Hansen, Harald A.; and Lanner, Lars Olof.
1963 a.-- Megaloblastic Bothriocephalus anemia mainly due to folic acid deficiency < Acta Med. Scand., v. 174 (2), Aug., pp. 155-162, illus. [W^m.]

Odening, Klaus. [See also Macko, Jozef K.; and Odening, Klaus]

Odening, Klaus.
1958 a.-- Zur Systematik von Haematoloechus (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 34 (1), pp. 63-108, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.] [Correction for 1958 a, pp. 57-61, as published in Supplement 10, not indexed in this supplement]

Odening, Klaus.
1961 h.--Was ist *Cercaria echinostoides* Filippi=*C. echinifera* la Valette? < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 850-855. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1961 i.-- Historische und moderne Gesichtspunkte beim Aufbau eines natürlichen Systems der digenetischen Trematoden < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (1), pp. 73-90. [Lac^s.]

Odening, Klaus.
1961 j.-- Zur Parasitenfauna europäischer Schlangen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Rolle im Zyklus des Erregers der Alariose < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (1), pp. 132-136. [Lac^s.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 a.-- Zum systematischen Status und zur Verbreitung der in europäischen Schlangen schmarotzenden Proteocephalidae (Cestoidea: Proteocephala) nebst Bemerkungen zur Gattungszugehörigkeit einer Madegassischen Proteocephalidae-Art aus Schlangen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 226-234, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 b.-- Zwei neue Nierentrematoden der Unterordnung Eucotylata (Digenea, Sporocystoinei) aus Singvögeln Brasiliens und Vietnams < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 491-503, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 c.-- Ein neuer Typ von Trematoden der Vogelniere und andere brasilianische Trematoden aus der Schmucktangare < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 504-515, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 d.--Zur Diagnostik der Mesocercarie von *Alaria alata*, eines möglichen Parasiten des Menschen in Europa, an Hand experimenteller Befunde beim Affen < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 5 (6), pp. 385-390, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 e.-- Echinostomatoidea, Notocotylata und Cyclocoelida (Trematoda, Digenea, Redioinei) aus Vögeln des Berliner Tierparks < Bijdr. Dierk., K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam, (33), pp. 37-60, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 f.-- Strigeida aus Vögeln des Berliner Tierparks < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 171-182, illus. [W^a.] [For continuation see 1963 h, to be published in supplement 17]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 a.-- Trematoden aus einheimischen Stockenten und Lachmöwen < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 172 (4), Apr., pp. 265-273, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 b.-- Exkretionssystem und systematische Stellung einiger Fledermaustrematoden aus Berlin und Umgebung nebst Bemerkungen zum lecithodendrioiden Komplex < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (5), pp. 453-483, illus. [W^a.]

O'Doherty, Desmond S.
1961 a.-- Invasion of central nervous system by Cysticercus cellulosae < Georgetown Med. Bull., v. 15 (2), Nov., pp. 128-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oelkers, Hans Adolf.
195^{1} a.-- Zur Frage der Austestung Anthelminthisch wirkender Stoffe an Würmern in vitro < Pharm. Zentralhalle, v. 90 (6), June, pp. 188-194. [W^{m}.]

Oeriu, S.; et al.
1956 a.-- Contributii la studiul influenţei sistemului nervos central in chimioterapie. I. Influenta somnului medicamentos asupra evoluţiei si a tratamentului tripanosomiazei experimentale la sobolani. [Effect of the central nervous system on chemotherapy. I. Effect of drug-induced sleep on evolution and therapy of experimental trypanosomiasis in rats < Probleme Terap. v. 3, pp. 147-157. [W^{m}.]

Oertel, E.
1963 a.--Nosema disease in the Baton Rouge area [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 156, 169. [W^{a}.]

Oeser, Helga. See Geitmann, Helga.

Oettlé, A. G.; de Meillon, Botha; and Lazer, B.
1959 a.-- Carcinomas of the glandular stomach and hepatomas in Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis infected with Bilharzia mansoni < Acta: Unio Internat. Contra Cancrum, v. 15 (1), pp. 200-202. [W^{m}.]

Ozgen, Tevfik; and Tartaroğlu, Nail.
1955 a.-- Enteresan bir Taenia vakasi [Quinacrine for teniasis] < Dirim, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 289-290. [W^{m}.]

O'Farrell, T. P. [Radiation Ecol. Sect., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Cosgrove, G. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B.

Ofner, F. [State Hosp., Lidcombe, N.S.W.] See Kocsard, E.; Coles, J. L.; and Ofner, F.

Ogandzhanian, A. M.
1963 a.-- К изучению фауны гамазовых клещей Армянской ССР [On the study of the fauna of gamasid mites of the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Oglesby, William Thomas. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Bedell, David M.; and Oglesby, William Thomas.

Ogneru, D. See Lungu, Tr.; Mila, C.; and Ogneru, D.

O'Grady, B.
1960 b.-- Knemidokoptic mange of the budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus) in New Zealand [Reprint of 1960 a] < Publication (3) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, p. 118, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Grady, Francis; Fawcett, A. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1963 a.-- Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) sp. from a European [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Oguni, Hideo; Taniguchi, Morio; Shirai, Wataru; and Hiramoto, Kikuo.
1961 a.-- On the histo-pathological changes of the lung caused by lungworm in horse [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (11), Mar., pp. 51-55, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ohara, Shoichiro. See Saito, Yutaka; and Ohara, Shoichiro.

Ohbayashi, Masashi. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo] See Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, Rikuo.

Okabe, Koyo.
1962 a.--Schistosomiasis japonica in Japan < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 172-173. [W^{a}.]

Okamoto, Kenichi.
1963 a.-- Study on Oncomelania nosophora infected with Schistosoma japonicum [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 235-242, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Okamura, Tatsunori; and Maekawa, Tatsuo.
1961 a.-- An interesting case of duodenal diverticulum with straying of Ascaris lumbricoides into it < Internat. Rec. Med., v. 174 (4), Apr., pp. 259-263, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oker-Blom, N. See Kääriäinen, L.; Hirvonen, E.; and Oker-Blom, N.

Okorokov, V. I. [See also Tomskikh, P. P.; and Okorokov, V. I.]

Okorokov, V. I.
1958 a.-- Влияние некоторых факторов на развитие яиц гетеракис [Influence of some factors on the development of Heterakis eggs] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 98. [Lib. BPL]

Okoshi, Shin; et al.
1963 a.-- An additional case report on Toxascaris leonina infection in dogs and experimental treatment of the infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi, v. 16 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 63-68 (pp. 21-26). [W^{a}.]

Okoshi, Shin; Suzuki, Naoyoshi; and Tomoda, Isamu.
1963 a.-- Clinical studies on serum ionic calcium in domestic animals. V. Serum ionic calcium in anemic dogs infected with Ancylostoma caninum < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 299-313. [W^{a}.]

Okuda, H. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll.] See Kurokawa, Kazuo; Ichiki, Hikozo; Komatsu, Kenji; and Okuda, H.

Okuyama, Yoshiteru. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama City Univ., School Med., Yokohama] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Okiyama, Yoshiteru.

Olcese D., Agostina; and Schenone F., Hugo.
1964 a.-- Latrodectismo en niños < Pediatria, Santiago, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-140. [W^{m}.]

Oldham, John N. [Dept. Path., Royal Vet. Coll., Univ. London] See Green, D. A.; and Oldham, John N.

Olea-Castaneyra, Rafael. See Flores-Barroeta, Luis; Garcia-Torres, Francisco; and Olea-Castaneyra, Rafael.

Olenchenko, V. I.
1962 a.-- Організація заходів боротьби проти найбільш поширених інвазійних хвороб сільськогосподарських тварин у Волинській області [Organization of the measures of control against the wide spread of invasive diseases of livestock in Volhynia oblast] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 105-108. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Olewine, Donald A.
1963 a.-- An effective control of Polyplax infestation without the use of insecticide < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 750-751. [W^{a}.]

Olisa, Emeka G.
1963 a.-- The fine structure of reproducing Toxoplasma gondii < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 643-649, pls. [W^{a}.]

Olisa, Emeka G.
1963 b.-- Cytochemical and electron microscopic studies of Toxoplasma gondii [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 13P-14P. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Antônio Joaquim. See Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; and de Oliveira, Antônio Joaquim.

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H. [*See also* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1963 a.-- Uma nova espécie parasita de ôlho de ave (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1963 b.-- Contribuição ao estudo do gênero "Oxyspirura" Drasche in Stossich, 1897 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (3), Oct., pp. 239-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1963 c.-- Contribuação ao estudo do gênero Platynosomum Looss, 1907 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 507-515, illus.[W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Vincente, J. Julio.
1963 a.--Nove espécie do gênero Cosmocephalus Molin, 1858 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 389-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivelli, Franco.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosi e gravidanza < Minerva Ginec., v. 13 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, D. F.
1964 a.-- *Parafilaria multipapillosa* in the horse < Vet. Rec. (4496), v. 76 (30), July 25, p. 834. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*)
1964 a.-- A wasp parasite of the possum tick, *Ixodes tasmani* in Australia (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae; Acarina: Ixodidae) < Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*); and Bremner, K. C.
1963 a.--Karyotypes of some Australian ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 137, 173. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*); and Bremner, K. C.
1963 b.--Sex determination in some Australian ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 137, 173. [W^{a}.]

Oliver-Gonzalez, José. [School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] [*See also* DeWitt, William B.; Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Medina, Eduardo; *and* Hernández Morales, Federico; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Maldonado, José F.; *and* Villella, John Baptist; Oliver-González, José; and Bertholds, Marcelo]

Oliver-González, José.
1959 a.-- The circumoval test in the diagnosis of infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 109-110. [Lib: BPL]

Olivier, Louis John; and Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1959 a.-- Survival and weight loss of *Australorbis glabratus* kept at controlled relative humidities in the laboratory < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 22-37. [BPL]

Olivo, R. *See* Fabio, Ugo; Olivo, R.; and Pagnotta, W.

Ollerenshaw, C. B. [*See also* Michel, J. F.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Edwards, C. M.
1963 a.-- Liver fluke forecasts for Wales 1958-62 [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Bruce S.; Villella, John Baptist; and Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1964 a.-- Distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in muscles of experimentally infected swine < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 489-495. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Donald B.
1964 a.-- Where do we stand with anaplasmosis today? < Western Livestock J., v. 42 (47), Aug., pp. 108-109. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] [*See also* Leiby, Paul D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; *and* Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1962 a.-- Animal parasites. Their biology and life cycles. 346 pp., pls. Minneapolis, Minnesota. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Peter F.; Shoemaker, Jon P.; Turner, Henry F.; and Hays, Kirby Lee.
1964 a.-- Incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) in wild vectors and reservoirs in east-central Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 599-603. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Ake.
1962 a.-- Vaccination mot lungmask hos nötkreatur < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 14 (5), Mar., pp. 123-124, 127-129. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Ake.
1963 a.-- Fortsatta vaccinationsförsök mot lungmask hos nötkreatur < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 15 (2), Jan., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Olson, L. D.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1963 a.-- Absence of prenatal infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides* in swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1217-1218. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J. [*See also* Bass, Gary K.; and Olson, Leroy J.]

Olson, Leroy J.; Sharp, A. D.; and Sharp, James C.
1961 a.-- Pathogenesis of *Toxocara canis* infection in animals < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latino-am. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 42. [W^{m}.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1964 a.-- Problema dictiocaulozei la bovine în ţara noastră (The problem of dictyocaulosis in cattle in our country) [Rumanian text; French, Russian and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 59-67. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Stoenescu, A.
1963 a.-- Anoplocephalatozele oilor şi măsurile de luptă contra acestora în ţara noastră (Sheep anoplocephalatoses and the measures taken for their control in Rumania) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 53-59. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.
1963 a.-- Aspecte noi ale epizootologiei, prevenirii şi combaterii ascaridiozei la găini în ţara noastră (New aspects of the epizootology, prevention and control of ascaridiosis in chickens in the Rumanian people's republic) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 72-78. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, St. *See* Medrea, N.; and Olteanu, St.

Olthof, H. A.; and Estey, Ralph H.
1963 a.--Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhabditis and Meloidogyne species < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 805-807. [W^{a}.]

Omidvar, A. M.
1961 a.-- On the effects of root diffusates from Tagetes spp. on *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 123-129. [W^{a}.]

Ongert, E. G.
1962 a.-- Scabies eradication program in sheep < Oklahoma Vet., v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Onisimova, S. I. *See* Diatlov, A. I.; Malygina, Z. G.; and Onisimova, S. I.

Ono, Yutaka; et al.
1952 a.-- See Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, M., 1952 e

Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, M.
1952 e.-- Studies on the treatment of Fasciola hepatica infection. I. Effect of antimony on rabbits experimentally infected [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (39), v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 44-47 (pp. 12-15), illus. [W^{a}.] [Published in Supplement 6 as: Ono, Yutaka; et al, 1952 a]

Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Inoue, Tsuyoshi; and Mori, Osamu.
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis. V. Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide derivative on liver fluke in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Science Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric., Ser. Zootech. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Ueki, Goro; and Asano, Takuzo.
1963 a.-- Survey on parasite infection among cattle in Awaji Island [Japanese text; English summary] < Science Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric., Ser. Zootech. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Oparin, P. G.
1958 b.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика эзофагостомозов овец в Приморском крае [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of ovine oesophagostomiasis in Primorskii krai] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 99-102. [Lib. BPL]

Oppermann, Jutta. See Ristic, Miodrag; Oppermann, Jutta; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.

Opwata, B. See Guilbride, P. D. L.; and Opwata, B.

Orekhov, M. D.
1958 d.-- К вопросу о мерах борьбы с мониезиозом в условиях круглогодового пастбищного содержания мелкого рогатого скота [On the question of measures of control of monieziasis of sheep and goats under conditions of pasture rotation maintenance] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 102-104. [Lib. BPL]

Orekhova, M. M.
1963 a.-- Морфо-биологические особенности трихомонад домашней птицы (Morphobiological peculiaritics of poultry's trichomonads) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 72-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orihara, Miyoji; et al.
1964 a.-- Epidemiologic survey of pinworm, Enterobius vermicularis, in Hokkaido. I. A survey of pupils in Tsubetsu near Abashiri [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 60-64. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles. [Ph.D., Miami, Florida] [See also Fisher, Benjamin K.; Homayouni, Masud; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1964 a.-- Brugia guyanensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the coatimundi (Nasua nasua vittata) in British Guiana < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp.115 118, pl. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of Dirofilaria striata in the bobcat (Lynx rufus) in Louisiana with observations on its larval development < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 590-591. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, S. D.
1961 a.-- Ларвицидная активность гексахлорана при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота (Larvicidal potency of hexachlorane in hypodermosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 121-126. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, S. D.
1961 b.-- Некоторые физиологические и морфологические особенности личинок кожных оводов крупного рогатого скота [Some physiological and morphological peculiarities of bovine warbles] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 165-169. [W^{a}.]

Orłowska, Bogumiła; and Mordarski, Marian.
1962 a.-- Wpływ jadów mitotycznych na rozwój rzęsistka pochwowego w hodowli (Influence of mitotic toxins on the development of Trichomonas vaginalis in culture) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 197-200. [W^{a}.]

Orłowska, Bogumiła; and Mordarski, Marian.
1962 b.-- Działanie pochodnych mocznika, biguanidu i oksazyny na rozwój rzęsistka pochwowego (The action of the derivatives of urea, biguanide and oxazine on the development of Trichomonas vaginalis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 201-203. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E. [See also Bird, Richard G.; Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Shaw, J. J.
1963 a.--A study of granules and other changes in phase-contrast appearance produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 259-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René.
1964 a.-- Sur un parasite énigmatique des salpides de Villefranche-sur-Mer < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 258 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 2661-2663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oro, Elías Rozillo. See Rozillo Oro, Elías.

Orósi-Pál, Zoltán.
1963 a.-- Amoeba disease in the queen honeybee < J. Apicult. Research, v. 2 (2), pp. 109-111. [W^{a}.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1955 a.-- Arthropods and human health < Irish J. Med. Sc. (350), 6. s., Feb., pp. 78-82. [W^{m}.]

Orozco Garcia, Elena; and Punzo, Antonio.
1961 a.-- Tratamiento actual del absceso hepatico en nuestro medio hospitalario. (Actual treatment of hepatic abscess in the Hospital General of Mexico) < J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 35 (1), Sect. 1, Jan., pp. 111-118. [W^{m}.]

Orr, Charles W.
1962 a.-- Chemical analysis of the blood, fat body and ovaries of the blowfly; the effect of the hormonal environment [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 545. [W^{a}.]

Orraca-Tetteh, R.; and Platt, B. S.
1964 a.-- The effects of hookworm infestation (Nippostrongylus muris) on protein metabolism in rats [Abstract of report before 106. Meet. Nutrition Soc., London, Oct. 5, 1963] < Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 23 (1), p. iii. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos.
1956 a.-- Desinfestacion de suelos en la lucha contra la uncinariasis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 62-64. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Calderon, Carlos.
1948 b.-- Hexaclorocycloexane, su efecto en la garrapata comun del perro en Mexico < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 48-50. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Varela, Gerardo.
1949 b.-- Cultivo del Rhipicephalus sanguineus en el laboratorio y vacuna hecha con esta garrapata < Bol. Epidemiol., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 120-127. [W^{m}.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes. [1894-1964] [For necrol. and port. see J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 257-258] [W^{a}.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1963 a.-- Observations on cestode parasites of guinea-fowl from southern Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), July, pp. 95-118, illus., pl. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1963 b.-- Bigalkenema namaquensis, gen. & sp. nov., a trichostrongylid worm from sheep < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), July, pp. 119-123, illus. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1963 c.-- Pseudandrya mkuzii sp. nov. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from Ichneumia albicauda < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (2), Dec., pp. 127-131, illus. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1963 d.-- Pereiraia raphiceri sp. nov. (nematode: Ascaropsinae) from a steenbuck (Raphicerus campestris Thunberg, 1811) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (2), Dec., pp. 133-136, illus. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1963 e.-- Clinostomid trematodes as aberrant parasites in the mouth of the domestic cat (Felis catus domesticus) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (2), Dec., pp. 137-143, illus. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1964 a.-- On the occurrence of Cooperia mcmasteri Gordon, 1932 and C. spatulata Baylis, 1938 (Nematoda) in bovines in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 157-159, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Orwin, D. F. G. [Massey Univ. Manawatu] See Wilson, P. R.; and Orwin, D. F. G.

Osborne, David P.; Brown, Robert B.; and Dimmette, Robert M
1961 a.-- Solitary pulmonary nodule due to Ascaris lumbricoides < Dis. Chest, v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 308-310, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osborne, J. W. [State Univ. of Iowa Col. of Med., Iowa City See Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.; and Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.

Oshima, Yasuo; and Akasawa, Sasao.
1960 a.-- A study on dourine among Manchurian indigenous horses with special reference to isolation and transplantation of the etiological agent of dourine [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., (7), Nov., pp. 57-70. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, P. G.
1964 a.-- Несколько новых для науки видов и родов трематод от птиц Демократической Республики Вьетнам (Some new for science species and genera of trematodes from birds of the Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (5), pp. 652-661, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, I͡u. L.
1963 a.-- Новое подсемейство трематод с запирательным аппаратом бурсы от рыбы из Южно-Китайского моря (A new subfamily of the trematodes with the closing mechanism of bursa from a fish caught in the South-Chinese sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (5), pp. 665-669, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, I͡u. L.
1963 b.-- Новые для науки трематоды из рыб Северо-Вьетнамского (Тонкинского) залива (New trematodes from fishes of the North Viet-Nam (Tonkin) Bay) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 357-365, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, P. G.; Oparin, P. G.; and Rummel, A. G.
1958 b.-- К вопросу о роли моллюсков в биологическом цикле гименолепидид [On the question of the role of molluscs in the biological cycle of hymenolepids] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 104-105. [Lib. BPL]

Osikovski, Em.; Prodanov, P.; and Sotirov, N.
1963 a.-- Сравнителни изследвания върху действието на някои средства за унищожаване на сладководното охлювче Galba truncatula Müller (Comparative investigations on the action of some substances for killing the fresh-water snail Galba truncatula Müller) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 131-142. [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan Jose. [See also Abente Haedo, Fernando; Rodriguez Devincenzi, Artigas M.; Osimani, Juan Jose; and Mescia, Walter]

Osimani, Juan Jose.
[1959 a].-- Infecciones multiples por las tenias llamadas "solitarias". A proposito de un caso con 9 ejemplares de Taenia solium [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 43 (5-6), 1958, pp. 223-228, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan Jose.
1962 a.-- Tratamiento de la oxiurosis con demetilclortetraciclina [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 47 (1-2), pp. 19-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan Jose; Grumberg, J.; Anzalone, A.; and Varela, J. C.
1963 a.-- Tratamiento de la enterobiasis con pamoato de pirvinio. Problemas de la evaluación terapéutica en dicha parasitosis < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 48 (1-2), pp. 34-41. [W^{m}.]

Osipian, V. T.; et al.
1963 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность гексаметиленбензамида и ацетилтетрагидрохинолина как средства защиты людей от блох (Comparative efficiency of hexamethylenebenzamide and acetyltetrahydroxyquinoline as protective agents against fleas in humans) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 551-553. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, A. N. [See also Baianov, M. G.; and Osipov, A.N.]

Osipov, A. N.
1962 a.--Studies on the epizootiology of heterakidosis in hens [Transl. of 1957 c] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, A. N.
1962 b.-- Сроки развития парафилярий (Parafilaria multipapillosa) в организме лошадей при экспериментальном заражении [Development period of Parafilaria multipapillosa in an experimentally infected horse] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 61-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, P. P.
1962 a.-- Гельминты овец и коз Актюбинской области (Helminths of sheep and goats in the Aktyubinsk region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 103-111, map. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, P. P.
1962 b.-- К вопросу о нематодирозе овец (On the problem of Nematodirus invasion in sheep) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 128-130. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, P. P.
1962 c.-- Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота Актюбинской области (Helminthofauna of cattle in the Aktyubinsk region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 155-161. [W^{a}.]

Osman, H. G. See Haiba, M. H.; El-Rawii, K. A.; and Osman, H. G.

Ostertag, H. G. See Frank, Werner; Krauss, Dietrich; and Ostertag, H. G.

Ostrenko, S. G.; and Goloborod'ko, V. S.
1961 a.-- Профилактика и лечение телят, больных кокцидиозом (Prophylaxis and treatment of calves infected with coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (10), Oct., p. 58. [W^a.]

O'Sullivan, Dianne L. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Center, Morgantown, W. Virginia] See Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and O'Sullivan, Dianne L.

Osztroluczky, Zsuzsanna. See Pomóthy, Rudolf; Bánki, György; Osztroluczky, Zsuzsanna; and Kovács, Ervin.

Ota, Shujo. See Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Ota, Shujo.

Otčenášek, Miloš. [See also Baruš, Vlastimil; Groschaft, Jindřich; and Otčenášek, Miloš]

Otčenášek, Miloš.
(1957 a).-- Parasiti našich urodel [Thesis, Karlova Univ., Praha (not published)].

Otsuru, Masamitsu; Saito, Susumu; Hasegawa, Keishige; and Hori, Machiko.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological surveys of Clonorchis sinensis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 196-202. [W^a.]

Ott, Walther Henry.
1961 a.-- Residues of coccidiostats in poultry tissues < Poultry Science, v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 442-446. [W^a.]

Otte, E.
1964 a.-- Mikrosporidien bei Donaufischen < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 316-319, illus. [W^a.]

Otto, Hans.
1953 b.-- Die menschliche Toxoplasmose. Erreger, Serologie, Epidemiologie, Klinik, Pathologie, Therapie, Prophylaxe und Beziehung zu Missbildungen. 80 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]

Otturi, Juan Emilio. See Mendizabal, Armando F.; Otturi, Juan Emilio; and Vivoli, Carlos A.

den Ouden, H.
1963 a.-- A comparison between the use of free and encysted eggs in hatching and pot experiments with Heterodera rostochiensis < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 225-230. [W^a.]

den Ouden, H.
1963 b.-- Hatching and rate of multiplication of Heterodera rostochiensis populations of different ages < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 231-236. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Oughton, J. G.; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.
1962 a.-- A biological reconnaissance of bilharziasis of Southern Iraq June 1961 < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 4 (3-4), Oct., pp. 23-31. [W^a.]

Ousterhout, L. E. [Quaker Oats Co. Research Lab., Decatur, Alabama, Barrington, Illinois] See Stuart, E. E.; Bruins, H. W.; and Ousterhout, L. E.

Over, H. J.
1964 a.-- Het optreden en de preventie van leverbotinfecties (The incidence and prevention of liverfluke infestations) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 449-461. [W^a.]

Overgaard Nielsen, Chr.
1961 a.-- Respiratory metabolism of some populations of enchytraeid worms and freeliving nematodes < Oikos, v. 12 (1), pp. 17-35. [W^a.]

Overgaard Nielsen, Chr.
1963 a.-- Respiratory metabolism of some populations of enchytraeid worms and freeliving nematodes [Reprint of 1961 a] < Collected Papers Mus. Nat. Hist. Aarhus v. 5 (65), pp. 17-35. [W^a.]

Overman, A. J.
1963 a.-- Physical control of nematodes in the home garden < Sunshine State Agric. Research Rep., v. 8 (3), July, p. 11. [W^a.]

Ovnatanian, K. T.
1958 a.-- Хирургическая патология на почве аскаридоза [Surgical pathology in soil ascariasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 95-96. [Lib. BPL]

Owen, I. L.
1963 a.-- The attachment of the monogenean Diplozoon paradoxum to the gills of Rutilus rutilus L. I. Micro-habitat and adhesive attitude < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 455-461, illus. [W^a.]

Owen, I. L.
1963 b.-- The attachment of the monogenean Diplozoon paradoxum to the gills of Rutilus rutilus L. II. Structure and mechanism of the adhesive apparatus < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 463-468, illus. [W^a.]

Owen, L. N. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Cambridge] See Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Owen, L. N.

Owens, L. Karolee. See Merriman, George M.; Owens, L. Karolee; and Chung, B. S.

Oya, Hiroshi. [Univ. Maryland] [See also Smith, Willard Newell; Costello, Leslie Carl; and Oya, Hiroshi]

Oya, Hiroshi; Costello, Leslie Carl; and Smith, Willard Newell.
1963 b.-- The comparative biochemistry of developing Ascaris eggs. II. Changes in cytochrome c oxidase activity during embryonation < J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 62 (3), Dec., pp. 287-293. [W^a.]

Oya, Hiroshi; Costello, Leslie Carl; and Smith, Willard Newell.
1963 c.-- Succinate and malate oxidation and cytochrome c reduction in embryonated and unembryonated Ascaris eggs [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 51. [W^a.]

Oyarce S., Roberto; Bull B., Federico; and Muñoz J., Julio.
1961 a.-- Nuevas drogas antiparasitarias < An. Med. Concepcion, v. 18 (1-4), Dec., pp. 119-120. [W^m.]

Oytun, Hasan Sükrü.
1963 a.-- Hamsi baliklarinda görülen nematod larvalari münasebetiyle balik askaritlerine toplu bir bakiş (Vue générale sur les askarites de poissons, á l'occasion des larves de nématodes observés chez les anchois) [Turkish text; French summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 10 (2), pp. 201-205, illus. [W^a.]

Oytun, Hasan Sükrü.
1964 a.-- Hamsi baliklarinda görülen nematod larvalari münasebetiyle balik askaritlerine toplu bir bakiş < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 34 (4-5), May-June, pp. 214-218, illus. [W^a.]

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.
1964 a.-- Akciğer nematodlari (metastrongylose) ve mide-barsak nematodlari (trichostrongylose) na karşi etkili "Mintic" ilâci ile yapilan deneylerin sonuçlari < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 34 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 329-333. [W^a.]

zaki, Kaoru; and Asai, Kazuo.
1963 a.-- Studies on the rotation systems. 2. The relationships between crop sequence and the soybean cyst nematode population in the soil [Japanese text; English summary] < Research Bull. Hokkaido National Agric. Exper. Station (81), Sept., pp. 11-21, pls. [W^{a}.]

zcan, Cahit. [Ankara Univ., Ankara, Turkey] *See* Güralp, Nevzat; Ozcan, Cahit; and Simms, Bennett Thomas.

zeretskovskaia, N. N.
1962 a.--On the pathogenecity of visceral lesions in trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 214-218, pls. [W^{a}.]

zeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Shteingart, M. Ia.
1958 a.-- Клинико-иммунологическая характеристика вспышки трихинеллеза в Ленинграде и Ленинградской области зимой 1957-1958 гг. [Clinical-immunological characteristics of an outbreak of trichinosis in Leningrad and Leningrad oblast in the winter of 1957-1958] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 97-98. [Lib. BPL]

Pačenovský, Julius; and Koval, Vladimir.
1964 a.-- Prispevok k sezónnej dynamike invázneho cyklu hematofágneho enterohelminta hovädzieho dobytka v okolí Nitry *Bunostomum phlebotomum* (On the seasonal dynamics of the invasion cycle of the haematophagous entero-helminth of cattle, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* in the neighborhood of Nitra) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 37, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 451-456.[W^{a}]

Pacheco, Guillermo; and Danaraj, T. J.
1963 a.-- Ethanol extracts of various helminths in a complement fixation test for eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 745-747. [W^{a}.]

Pacheco de Figueiredo, João Manuel.
1959 a.-- Contribution to the study of intestinal parasitosis in Goa -- some clinical and laboratorial data < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 568-576. [BPL]

Pacheco Sanchez, Sergio; and Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1957 a-- Analgesico de sintesis como auxiliar en el tratamiento medico de la oncocercosis < Bol. Epidemiol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 48-49. [W^{m}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur.
1959 b.-- The cultivation in vitro of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Tr. congolense*, *Tr. cruzi*, *Tr. gambiense* and *Tr. rhodesiense* and the biologic and diagnostic significance of the cultures < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 234-235. [W^{m}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur.
1964 a.-- Studies on *Trypanosoma gambiense* infection in various species of experimental animals < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 22 (4), Winter, pp. 707-715. [W^{a}.]

Padilla, Marta. *See* de Funes, Julia M.; and Padilla, Marta.

Padilla B., Enrique; and Padilla B., Fernando.
1961 a.-- Estudio de la trichinelosis en Guatemala < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 228-230. [W^{m}.]

Padilla B., Fernando. *See* Padilla B., Enrique; and Padilla B., Fernando.

Padmavati, P. [Dept. Parasitol., Andhra Vet. Coll., Tirupathi] *See* Venkataratnam, A.; Rao, G. V. Nagaraja; and Padmavati, P.

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr. *See* Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and de Pàdua Vilela, Moacyr.

Paetzold, Dankwart.
1958 d.-- Bemerkungen zur "Endotokia matricida" von Lordella 1951 < Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Math.-Naturw. Reihe, v. 7 (1), pp. 81-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Page, K. W.; Brown, P. R. M.; and Flanagan, P.
1965 a.-- Resistance of *Damalinia ovis* to dieldrin < Vet. Rec. (4532), v. 77 (14), Apr. 3, p. 406. [W^{a}.]

Page, R. J. C. *See* Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C.

Paget, (*Sir*) James.
1866 a.-- [A peculiar species of Entozoon occurring in the human muscles] [Abstract of report before Abernethian Soc., Feb. 6, 1835] [Letter to editor, signed "Two former presidents of the Abernethian Society", dated Mar. 7] < Lancet, London (2219), v. 1, Mar. 10, p. 270. [W^{m}.]

Pagnotta, W. *See* Fabio, Ugo; Olivo, R.; and Pagnotta, W.

Pai, V. R. *See* Mutalik, G. S.; Balwani, J. H.; Pai, V. R.; and Joglekar, G. V.

Paik, Yung Han. [Dept. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., Soo Do Med. Coll.] *See* Chu, In Ho; and Paik, Yung Han.

de Paiva Carvalho, João.
1962 a.--*Ergasilus cyanopictus* sp. nov., parasito da tainha--*Mugil cephalus* (L.) (Crustacea, Copepoda--Pisces, Mugiloidei) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 52, July, pp. 31-36, pl. [W^{a}.]

Paiz, Carlos René. *See* Gimble, Francis S.; and Paiz, Carlos René.

Pal, R. N.
1963 a.-- A new acanthocephalan parasite, *Acanthosentis hilsai*, n. sp. from the Indian shad, *Hilsa ilisha* (Hamilton) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 96-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pal, R. N.
1963 b.-- Observations on fluctuations in parasitisation of the Indian shad, *Hilsa ilisha* (Hamilton), of the Hooghly estuary < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 119-126. [W^{a}.]

Pal, S. K. *See* Dhariwal, R. K. S.; Verma, N. P. Singh; and Pal, S. K.

Palacios Q., Crisanto D.
[1961 a].-- Enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Rodriguez de Mendoza (Dpto. de Amazonas) [English summary] < Rev. Med. Exper., v. 13 (1-2), 1959-1960, pp. 15-26. [W^{m}.]

Palencia, Luis; Montaño, E.; Ramirez, M.; and Palencia, M. A.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis en aborto habitual < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 136. [W^{m}.]

Palencia, Luis; Roldan, A.; and Palencia, M. A.
1961 a.-- Relación de los tratornos mentales con la toxoplasmosis < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 133. [W^{m}.]

Palencia, M. A. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., U.N.A.M., Mexico, D. F.] *See* Palencia, Luis; Montaño, E.; Ramirez, M.; and Palencia, M. A.; *and* Palencia, Luis; Roldan, A.; and Palencia, M. A.

Palimpsestov, M. A.
1958 a.-- Опыты терапии телят при неоаскаридозе [Experimental therapy of bovine neoascariasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 106-107. [Lib. BPL]

Palimpsestov, M. A.; Simonenko, N. M.; and Goncharov, A.P.
1961 b.-- Кадмий фтористый и кадмий углекислый при аскаридозе свиней [Cadmium fluoride and cadmium carbonate in swine ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 161-164. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, M. A.; Timchenko, A. D.; and Lupinos, I. T.
1963 a.-- Досвід боротьби з кокцидіозом курчат [Experimental control of coccidiosis in chickens] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (6), pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Palm, Viktor.
1962 b.-- Glykogen und Fett bei Trematodenlarvenstadien am Beispiel von Dolichosaccus rastellus und Haplometra cylindraceum (Plagiorchiida) (Glikogen i tłuszdz w stadiach larwalnych przywr na przykładzie Dolichosaccus rastellus i Haplometra cylindraceum (Plagiorchiida)) [German text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (9), pp. 117-123. [W^{a}.]

Palm, Viktor.
1963 a.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus von Transcoelum oculeus (Kossack, 1911) Witenberg, 1923 (Fam. Cyclocoeliidae) aus dem Blesshuhn (Fulica atra L.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 22 (6), Apr. 24, pp. 560-567, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palmas, Giuseppe. See Lai, Mario; and Palmas, Giuseppe.

Palmer, J. S.
1963 a.-- Toxicologic effects of dual applications of Bayer 21/199 and toxaphene on yearling cattle and young calves < Vet. Med., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 872-874. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, J. S.; and Danz, J. W.
1964 a.-- Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 143-145. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, J. S.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1963 a.-- The toxicologic effects of dual applications of Bayer 21/199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1208-1210. [W^{a}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1963 a.-- Gastric acidity and absorption of vitamin B$_{12}$ in fish tapeworm carriers < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 52 (3), pp. 191-193. [W^{m}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1963 b.-- Serum cholesterol level in vitamin B$_{12}$ deficiency of fish tapeworm carriers < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn. v. 52 (3), pp. 195-198. [W^{m}.]

Pambuccian, Gr.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.
1962 a.-- Observaţii în trichineloza experimentală. (I. Transmiterea bolii prin fecale; II. Transmiterea transplacentară; III. Tratamentul cu timol iodat) [French and English summaries] < Morfologia Norm. şi Pat., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-64, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, Gianfranco.
1963 a.-- Osservazioni sulla diffusione delle elmintiasi tra la popolazione infantile di Licata (Sicilia) [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 225-230. [W^{m}.]

Pan, In-Chang.
1963 a.-- A new interpretation of the gametogony of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 361-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pan, In-Chang; et al.
1962 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals: Abortion and stillbirth in asymptomatic carrier gilts < Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sinica, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 89-100, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pan, In-Chang; et al.
1963 b.-- Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals: Canine toxoplasmosis associated with distemper < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 19-29, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pan, In-Chang; and Lam, Ming-Chih.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals: The serological response of swine to Toxoplasma infection < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 13-18. [W^{a}.]

Pan, Zung-Wen. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, Peking] See Teng, Kuo-Fan; and Pan, Zung-Wen.

Panaitescu, Dan. [Inst. "I. Cantacuzino"] [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; and Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; and Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan: Ciurea. C.: and Ianco, Larissa]

Panaitescu, Dan; and Gavrilescu, Mircea.
1959 a.-- O metoda de diagnostic a tricomoniazei genital prin culturi pe mediul Löffler (A method of diagnosis of genital trichomoniasis by cultures on Löffler medium) [Rumanian text] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan; and Gavrilescu, Mircea.
1963 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul infectiei concomitente cu Trichomonas vaginalis şi Trichomonas hominis (Contributions to the study of parallel infection with Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas hominis) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-158. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan; and Panaitescu, Felicia.
1963 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul lambliazei (Contributions to the study of lambliasis) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-168. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Felicia. See Panaitescu, Dan; and Panaitescu, Felicia.

Panasiuk, Dmitrii Iosifovich.
1958 a.-- Дифференциальная диагностика и терапия овец при ранних стадиях диктиокаулеза [Differential diagnosis and therapy of sheep during the early stage of dictyocaulosis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 107-109. [Lib. BPL]

Panda, B.; and Combs, G. F.
1964 a.-- Effect of coccidiosis on different glands of the growing chick < Avian Dis., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 7-12. [W^{a}.]

Panda, B.; Combs, G. F.; and DeVolt, Harold Moon.
1964 a.-- Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers < Poultry Science, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 154-164. [W^{a}.]

Panda, S. N. See Biswal, G.; Panda, S. N.; and Misra, D.B.

Pande, B. P. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] [See also Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P.; and Gupta, V. P.; Pande, B. P.; and Kala, P.; and Sharma, K. M. L.; and Pande, B. P.; and Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P.; and Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.]

Pande, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1964 a.-- Observations on Onchocerca infection of the ligamentum nuchae in Indian buffalo < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 132-137, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Dubey, J. P.
1964 a.-- On the development of free-living stages of Amidostomum skrjabini. A pathogenic nematode in domestic duck < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (9), May 5, pp. 278-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.
1963 a.-- On the camallanid genus Procamallanus Baylis, 1923 in two of the fresh water fishes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 105-118, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pande, R. S.
1962 a.-- Filarial encephalitis. (A case report) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 469-471. [W^{m}.]

anebianco, Felice.
1956 b.-- Il test di Thorn in cavie sperimentalmente infestate con uova embrionate di Neoascaris vitulorum < Profilassi, v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 220-227. [W^{m}.]

Pang, Wilson M.
1962 a.--Systemic control of flea dermatitis in dogs < Vet. Med., v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 704-705. [W^{a}.]

Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I.
1963 a.-- К изучению цикла развития Brachylaemus aequans Looss, 1899 (Trematoda, Brachylaemidae) (Contribution to the study of the development cycle of Brachylaemus aequans (Looss, 1899) (Trematoda, Brachylaemidae)) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 83-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pankavich, John A. [American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, New Jersey] See Wood, Irwin B.; Berger, H.; and Pankavich, John A.; and Wood, Irwin B.; Pankavich, John A.; and Berger, H.

Pansky, Carol Ann; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.).
1964 a.-- Effect of low temperatures on the adult face fly [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 145,174. [W^{a}.]

Pantaléon, J. See Thieulin, G.; Pantaléon, J.; and Rossett, R.

Panteleeva, N. K.
1963 a.-- Некоторые итоги работы дневного гельминтологического стационара (Some results of the day-time helminthological in-patient department operation) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 490-492. [W^{a}.]

Pao, Hung-Chin. [Physiol. and Pharmacol. Sect., Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., Nanking Agric. Coll.] See Jung, Yao-Fang; Pao, Hung-Chin; and Chiang, Mei-Ying.

di Paola, M. See Fegiz, G.; Leggeri, A.; and di Paola, M.

Papadia, F.
1962 a.-- Considerazioni su 1383 casi di echinococcosi cistica < Puglia Chir., v. 5 (6), Supplement, pp. 783-800. [W^{m}.]

Papadopoulos, A.; Tatsiramos, K.; and Tsaglis, A.
1963 a.-- κοκκιδιασις ωοτοκων ορνικων οφειλομενη εις Eimeria mivati (Sur quelques cas de coccidiose a Eimeria mivati en Gréce) [Greek text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Kteniatrikēs Etaireias, s. B (52), Oct.-Dec., pp. 164-170. [W^{a}.]

Papai, Z.; and Kótay, P.
1961 a.-- A lép-echinococcus cystákrol [Echinococcus cyst of the spleen] < Orvosi Szemle, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 143-146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Pub. Health, Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Daensvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Bunchong; and Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Chularerk, Udomporn.
1961 a.-- A study of ovocidal effect of lysol-solution upon the pig Ascaris eggs [English text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 325-329. [W^{m}.]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Chularerk, Udomporn.
1962 a.-- Studies of ovicidal effect of potassium permanganate, formalin, aceticacid and Lugol's solution upon pig Ascaris eggs [English text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 335-339. [W^{m}.]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Piyarasana, Tip.
1962 a.-- A case report of myiasis caused by the larvae of Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-52, pl. [W^{m}.]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Tongkoom, Banchong; Hiraniramon, Sutham; and Ito, Jiro.
1963 a.-- On the discovery and prevalence of Schistosoma spindale (Montgomery, 1906) in Thailand < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 39-43, pl. [W^{m}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1963 a.-- Enterogyrus cichlidarum n. gen. n. sp., a monogenetic trematode parasitic in the intestine of a fish < Bull. Research Council Israel, Sect. B, Zool., v. 11B (4), Apr., pp. 183-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1964 a.-- The metazoan parasite fauna of Israel inland water fishes < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 16 (1-2), June, pp. 3-66, pls. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1964 b.-- Adaptation of Dactylogyrus extensus (Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932) to ecological conditions of artificial ponds in Israel < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 90-93. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1964 c.-- Competitive exclusion of Dactylogyrus extensus by Dactylogyrus vastator (Trematoda, Monogenea) on the gills of reared carp < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 94-98. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1964 d.-- Host reaction to infestation of carp with Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 (Monogenea) < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish. Cult., Israel, v. 16 (4), Dec, pp. 129-141. [W^{a}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato.
1959 a.-- Histórico < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 105-117. [W^{a}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernán.
1964 a.-- Australorbis tenagophilus in Peru, and its susceptibility to Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 534-540, illus.[W^{a}.]

Paramananthan, D. C.
1962 a.-- Nymphs of Armillifer moniliformis moniliformis Sambon, 1922 in civet cats and wild boar in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 23-27, illus. pl. [W^{m}.]

Paramananthan, D. C.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1961 a.-- Sylvatic hydatid infection in Ceylon [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 55 (5), Sept., p. 483. [W^{a}.]

Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1958 b.-- Значение морфологии половых трубок в таксономии надсемейства афеленхоидеа [Importance of morphology of genital duct in taxonomy of the superfamily Aphelenchoidea] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp 110-111. [Lib. BPL]

Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1963 a.-- Факторы формирования организации нематод (On factors determining the formation of the structure of nematodes) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 366-376. [W^{a}.]

Paramonov, B. B. See Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Paramonov, B. B.

Paredes, Isaac Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Paredes, Isaac.

Pareja Coronel, Armando.
1961 a.-- La giardiasis o lambliasis y su tratamiento < Folia Clin. Internac., v. 11 (8), Sept., pp. 412-419. [W^{m}.]

[illegible], Marcel.
[illegible] a.-- Quelques considérations sur la biologie des [illegible]ques de Jadotville (Katanga) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

[illegible], [illegible].
[illegible].--Ricerche sulla sessualità dei mermitidi. I. Rapporti sessi in una popolazione di Paramermis contorta. La variabilità sessuale in due popolazioni di P. contorta. [illegible] di Modena e Parigi [Italian text; French, English and German summaries] < Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. [illegible], pp. 209-224. [W^{a}.]

Parikh, R. C.
1961 a.-- Some preliminary observations on the treatment of hookworm in Ahmedabad < Antiseptic, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 499-500. [W^{m}.]

Park, J. E.
1961 a.-- Filariasis in Rewa Division, Madhya Pradesh < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 114-121. [W^{m}.]

Park, J. E.
1962 a.-- Filariasis in Datia District, Madhya Pradesh < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 25-29. [W^{m}.]

Park, J. E.
1962 b.-- Filariasis in Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 604-612. [W^{m}.]

Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, Leo.
1964 a.-- A new species of parasitic copepod Caligus clemensi sp. nov. (Caligoida: Caligidae) from pelagic fishes in the coastal waters of British Columbia < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 873-889, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Parnell, E. W. [Research Lab., Dagenham, Essex] See Ball, S. J.; and Parnell, E. W.

Parnell, Ivan William; and Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1963 a.-- Predaceous fungi: A possible method of biological control of parasitic nematodes < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 339-342, pl. [W^{a}.]

Parodi, A. See Tisseur, H.; and Parodi, A.

Parodi, Eolo.
[illegible] a.-- Il test di emoagglutinazione condizionata nella diagnostica sierologica della echinococcosi [French and English summaries] < Gior. Ig. e Med. Prevent., v. [illegible] (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 200-206. [W^{m}.]

Parodi, Eolo.
1961 a.-- Sull'impiego del test di flocculazione al "Latex" per la diagnosi di echinococcosi [French, English and German summaries] < Gior. Ig. e Med. Prevent., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 200-205. [W^{m}.]

Parra Ormeño, Bertha E.
1953 e.-- Consideraciones sobre la morfologia de Babesia bigemina en nuestro medio < Publicaciones Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado" s. A, Zool. (9), May, pp. 1-6, pls. [W^{c}.]

Parra Ormeño, Bertha E.
1953 f.-- Babesia argentina en el ganado vacuno del pais < Publicaciones Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado" s. A, Zool. (10), May, pp. 1-4, pl. [W^{c}.]

Parre, J.
1964 a.-- Furasolidooni kasutamine tibude eimerioosi tõrjeks < Sotsial Põllumaj., v. 19 (13), July, pp. 603-604. [W^{a}.]

Parre, J.
1964 b.-- Age paramfistomoos on noorveiste ohtlik parasitaarhaigus < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 19 (12), June, pp. 552-555, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parrish, Wayne B. See Wharton, George Willard (jr.); an
Parrish, Wayne B.

Parsons, B. T. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See
Barnett, Stephan F.; and Parsons, B. T.; and Walker,
Jane B.; and Parsons, B. T.

Pasăre, Gh.; et al.
1963 a.-- Consideraţii în legătură cu un caz de rectocolită cu Balantidium coli (A case of rectocolitis due to Balantidium coli) [Rumanian text; Russian and French summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemio
Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 187-190. [W^{a}.]

Pasăre, Gh.; Ceaşu, E.; Pîrvu, D.; and Pasăre, Victoria.
1963 a.-- Rectocolita cu Trichomonas hominis (Rectocoli
due to Trichomonas hominis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

Pasat, E. See Sofletea, I.; Pasat, E.; and Cojocaru, M.; and Sofletea, I.; Pasat, E.; and Socol, E.

Pascual, Vioquelin C.
1963 a.-- A smear for the control of myiasis in livestock < U. P. Veterinarian, Quezon City, v. 7 (3-4), Oct.-Dec., 1962-Jan.-Feb, pp. 14, 15. [W^{a}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.
1957 b.-- О противотениидозных мероприятнях в БССР [On the anti-taeniasis measures of White Russia] [Ru
sian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov, Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 365-370. [W^{m}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.
1957 c.-- Материалы к эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии трихинеллеза в Белорусской ССР [Material on the epidemiology and epizootology of trichinosis in White Russia] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Beloruss
Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 342-348, map. [W^{m}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.
1958 a.-- О природной очаговости трихинеллезной инвази
в БССР [On natural nidality of trichinosis invasion i
BSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 112-114. [Lib. BPL]

Pashchuk, V. P.
1957 d.-- К иммунологической диагностике трихинеллеза [On the immunological diagnosis of trichinosis] [Russ
ian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov, Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 349-354. [W^{m}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.; and Savich, T. E.
1957 a.-- К вопросу о лечении больных аскаридозом [On th
problem of treating acute ascariasis] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov, Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 355-360. [W^{m}.]

Paspalev, Georgi V.; Bozhkov, D.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrov, E.
1963 b.-- Batracobdella algira (Moquin-Tandon) 1846 (Hirudinea Glossiphonidae)--Uebertrager einer infektiösen Erkrankung an Fröschen in Bulgarien [Russian summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 18 (10), pp. 781-786, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pasquier, G. Bilski. See Bilski-Pasquier, G.

Pastuszko, Janina.
1960 a.--Kokcydiozy królików w Polsce (Coccidiosis in rabbits in Poland) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1959] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 246-247. [W^{a}.]

Pastuszko, Janina.
1961 b.-- W sprawie odrębności gatunków rodzaju Eimeria pasożytujących u królików i zajęcy (About the specific independence of Eimeria sp. parasitizing in rabbits and hares) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 305-307. [W^{a}.]

astuszko, Janina.
1963 a.--Kokcydiozy królików w Polsce (Coccidiosis in rabbits in Poland) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 8 (1), pp. 129-140, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pataki, István. See Kádas, István; Pataki, István; and Szávados, Imre.

Patel, K. H. See Shah, J. R.; Mehta, R. H.; Patel, K. H.; and Phutane, P. N.

Patel, L. R.; Usgaonkar, R. S.; Anklesaria, C.; and Nihalani, R. K.
1962 a.-- Clinical trials with "Yomesan", in the treatment of tapeworm infestation. (A preliminary report) < Current Med. Pract., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 765-767. [W^{m}.]

Pathak, B. See Dey, A. U.; and Pathak, B.

Pathak, J. N. See Sharma, P. K.; Bora, L. R.; and Pathak, J. N.

Patnaik, M. M.
1963 c.-- A note on bovine anaplasmosis < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 655-657. [W^{a}.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1964 a.-- A note on the helminth parasites of the blackbuck (Antilope cervicapra) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (6), Mar. 20, p. 180. [W^{a}.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1964 b.-- On the synonymy of Oesophagostomum bhandarai with Oesophagostomum asperum < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 271-272. [W^{a}.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1964 c.-- Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl) in calves < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [W^{a}.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1964 d.-- A note on setarid infection in buffalo < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 44-47, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Patnaik, M. M.
1964 e.-- A note on the identity and pathogenicity of the immature stages of Paramphistomum (Explanatum) explanatum (Creplin, 1847) Näsmark, 1937 in buffalo < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 48-51, pls. [Lib. BPL]

Patnaik, M. M.
1964 f.-- A note on bubaline stephanofilariasis in Orissa < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 462-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Pande, B. P.
1963 b.-- A note on parafilariasis in buffalo, Bos (Bubalus) bubales < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 343-348, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pattanayak, S.
1964 a.-- Microfilaria in domestic rats (Rattus rattus rattus) in Kerala State, India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 489-490, illus. [W^{a}.]

Patterson, J. E. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] See Christie, M. G.; and Patterson, J. E.

Patton, Clark S.
1964 a.-- A proposed substitute for the microscopic examination of swine carcasses for Trichinella spiralis < Speculum, v. 17 (3), Spring, pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Patune, Iu. Iu.
1962 a.--Studies on the effectivity of some antihelminthic drugs in experimental echinococcosis in dogs [Transl. of 1957 a] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1961 a.-- O różnicach między nicieniem Haemonchus pasożytującym u bydła i owiec (About differences between nematode Haemonchus parasitizing in cattle and in sheep) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 309-312. [W^{a}.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1961 b.-- Zarobaczenie jagniąt wypasanych na Wrocławskim pastwisku irygowanym wodami miejskimi (Worm infestation in lambs grazed on Wrocław pasture irrigated with city waters) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 355-357. [W^{a}.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1963 a.-- O róznicach morfologicznych między nicieniami z rodzajo Haemonchus pasozytującymi u bydła i owiec. Morphologic differences among wireworms from Haemonchus species, intestinal parasites in cattle and sheep [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk Wyzszej Szkoly Rolnic, Wrocław (48), Weterynaria (14), 1962, pp. 47-65. [W^{a}.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1964 a.-- Badania nad przydatnością preparatu Z-50 do zwalczania ektopasożytów u zwierząt domowych i owadów w pomieszczeniach gospodarczych (An investigation of the effectiveness of the Z-50 preparation in the combatings of ectoparasites in domestic animals and insects in farm buildings) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 523-526. [W^{a}.]

Patzerowa, T. See Jakubowski, A.; Kossowicz, H.; Patzerowa, T.; and Stopczyk, K.

Pauchant, M. See Fournier, P.; Pauchant, M.; Voisin, C.; and Leduc, M.; and Fournier, P.; Voisin, C.; Pauchant, M.; and Macquet, V.

Paul, D. [Dept. Med., G.S.V.M. Med. Coll., Kanpur.] See Gour, K. N.; Jain, S. C.; and Paul, D.

de Paula Lopes, Paulo. See de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; de Paula Lopes, Paulo; Galdino, Antonio; and Cherpack, Abrahão.

Paulete, Jorge. See Perez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo, Jr.; Paulete, Jorge; and Scaglia, S.

Paulik, G. J. [Univ. Washington, Coll. Fish., Seattle, Washington] See Uzmann, Joseph R.; Paulik, G. J.; and Hayduk, S. Hobbs.

Paulini, Ernest.
1959 b.-- Moluscicidas e outros métodos profiláticos < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 595-623. [W^{a}.]

Pauliukonis, F. V.
1958 a.-- Потери молока коров при субклинической форме фасциолеза в условиях Литовской ССР [Losses in milk cows from subclinical fascioliasis in conditions of Lithuania] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 111-112. [Lib. BPL]

Pauls, Frank P. [Dir. Labs., Alaska Div. Pub. Health, Southcentral Regional Lab., Anchorage, Alaska] See Maynard, James E.; and Pauls, Frank P.

Pautrizel, Raymond. [See also Bailenger, Jean; Andrieux, M.; and Pautrizel, Raymond]

Pautrizel, Raymond; and Bailenger, Jean.
1961 b.-- Les examens biologiques au cours de la distomatose hépatique humaine. (Leur intérêt pour le diagnostic de cette parasitose et la conduite d'une thérapeutique) < J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 138 (7), July, pp. 876-881. [W^{m}.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; and Duret, J.

[1964 a].-- L'activité transaminasique du sérum chez des sujets bilharziens avant et après traitement par le dimercaptosuccinate d'antimoine sodique [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 992-999. [Issued March] [W^a.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Duret, Jeanne; and Couprie, M.

1964 a.-- Éosinopénie consécutive a l'infection intradermique d'antigène bilharzien, chez le sujet bilharzien [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 331-339. [W^a.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Szersnovicz, F.; and Duret, Jeanne.

1964 a.-- Application de la réaction de conglutination au diagnostic des bilharzioses < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 107 (6), Dec., pp. 863-872. [W^a.]

Páv, Jaromir; and Zajíček, Dalibor.

1964 a.--Ohrožuje parazitofauna divoké kachny velkochovy domácích kachen? (Large scale duck farming threatened with wild duck's parasitofauna?) < Veterinářství, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

Pavelin, B.

1963 a.-- Nacrt pilot-projekta za kampanju eradikacije ehinokokoze na području kotara Split (Draft pilot-project for the campaign of echinococcosis eradication within Split area) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (8), pp. 715-721. [W^a.]

Pavelin, B.

1963 b.-- Uzroci endemičnosti ehinokokoze kod ljudi i životinja na obalnom i priobalnom pojasu Jugoslavije (Causes of echinococcosis endemy in people and animals at the coast and near the coast in Yugoslavia) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (9), pp. 789-797. [W^a.]

Pavlov, L. A. See Pavlova, M. S.; and Pavlov, L. A.

Pavlov, Pav.

1963 a.-- Recherches sur la tick paralysis observée chez des poulets en Bulgarie et provoquée par des nymphes d'Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 459-461, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlova, I. A. See Abrosov, V. N.; Bauer, O. N.; Bikkulov, R. I.; and Pavlova, I. A.

Pavlova, L. I.; and Bogomolova, N. A.

1963 a.-- Морфологическое и цитохимическое исследование железы Мелиса у Fasciola hepatica и Diphyllobothrium latum (Morphological and cytochemical investigations of the Mehlis gland in Fasciola hepatica and Diphyllobothrium latum) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 377-389. [W^a.]

Pavlova, M. S.; and Pavlov, L. A.

1963 a.-- Фенология Anopheles maculipennis и сроки проведения противомалярийных мероприятий в Казахстане (Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis and the time fixed for the control antimalaria measures to be taken in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 209-219. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1941 h.-- Основные результаты тридцатилетней работы в области паразитологии и учения о переносчиках [Principal results of thirty years in parasitology and education] [Russian text] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 20 (1), pp. 3-29. [W^c.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 a.-- О диагностике солитера (Taenia solium) и о патогенном значении аскарид (On diagnosis of tapeworm (Taenia solium) and on the pathogenic significance of ascarides) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 31-34. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 b.-- Об ядовитых свойствах ленточных глистов (On toxic properties of tapeworms) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 34-39. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 c.-- Дальнейшее развитие экспериментальных работ по токсичности паразитических червей (Further development of research work on the toxicity of parasitic worms) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 40-47. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 d.-- Становление организма хозяином ленточных червей в условиях эксперимента (How organism becomes a host of tapeworms under experimental conditions) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 e.-- Об экспериментальных работах учеников и сотрудников автора (On experimental works of pupils and collaborators of the author) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 67-75, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 f.-- О реагировании клещей Ornithodorus papillipes Bir. на некоторые физические факторы среды (Reaction of Ornithodorus papillipes Bir. on certain physical factors of the environment) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 107-116. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 g.-- Клещевой возвратный тиф в Иране (Tick-borne relapsing fever in Iran) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 176-196, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 h.-- Работы по клещам, клещевому возвратному тифу, клещевому энцефалиту и риккетсиозам (Study on ticks, tick-borne relapsing fever, tick-borne encephalitis and rickettsiosis fever) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 221-241. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 i.--Комиссия по изучению малярийных комаров, работы по биологии комаров и по изучению их значению как переносчиков вирусов и как промежуточных хозяев (Comission on anophelines, works on biology of mosquitos, their significance as vectors of viruses and intermediate hosts) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 241-251. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 j.-- Работы по вшам и оводам (Study on lice and warble flies) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 k.-- Работы по слепням, клещам и туляремии (Study on horseflies, ticks and tularemia) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 254-256. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 l.-- О борьбе с переносчиками и профилактике трансмиссивных болезней (Control on the vectors and prophylaxis of transmissive diseases) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 265-268. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich.

1963 m.-- Работы по токсоплазмозу и по радиоизотопам (Study on toxoplasmosis and work with radio-isotopes) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Cheskis, A. F.

1963 a.-- Чувствительность кошки к заражению среднеазиатскими штаммами спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа (Spirochaeta sogdianum) (The susceptibility of the cat to infection with middle Asiatic strains of the spirochaetes of tick-borne relapsing fever (Spirochaeta sogdianum)) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 160-163. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Cheskis, A. F.

1963 b.-- О восприимчивости домашней свиньи к заражению спирохетами среднеазиатского возвратного тифа (Susceptibility of the domestic pig to central Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaetes) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 164-166. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Cheskis, A. F.
1963 c.-- О чувствительности кур к заражению спирохетами среднеазиатского клещевого возвратного тифа (*Sp. sogdianum*) (Susceptibility of the hen to central Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaetes (*Sp. sogdianum*)) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Cheskis, A. F.
1963 d.-- Постельный клоп как носитель спирохет среднеазиатского клещевого возвратного тифа в условиях эксперимента (Bed bug as a carrier of spirochaetes of middle Asian tick-borne relapsing fever under experimental conditions) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 169-170. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Dunaeva, Z. V.
1963 a.-- Основные установки изучения глистных токсинов и данные о влиянии экстракта широкого лентеца на изолированное сердце кошки (The principal directions in the study of helminth toxins and data on the influence of broad tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) extract upon cat's isolated heart) [Russian text; German summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 5-18. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Dunaeva, Z. V.
1963 b.-- Действие экстракта цепеня невооруженного на изолированное сердце кролика (The action of the extract of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* on the isolated rabbit heart) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 19-31. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Gnezdilov, V. G.
1963 a.-- Экспериментальное исследование над плероцеркоидами лентеца широкого в связи с вопросом о круге их потенциальных хозяев (Experimental investigation on the plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* connected with the problem of determing the range of its possible intermediate hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 49-67, pl. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Khodukin, N. I.[2]
1963 a.-- Об антикоагулинах и других действующих началах клеща *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. (On anticoagulins and other effecting principles of the *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir.) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 102-106. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Kuz'mina, L. A.
1963 a.-- Экспериментальных клещевой возвратный тиф у обезьян (Experimental tick-borne relapsing fever in monkey) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol.,pp. 167-168. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; Pervomaiskii, G. S.; and Chagin, K. P.
1963 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные при среднеазиатской форме клещевого возвратного тифа (Experimental data on the middle Asian form of tick-borne relapsing fever) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 170-173. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 b.-- Наблюдения над биологией *Ornithodorus papillipes* (Observations on the biology of *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text; German summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 76-89, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 c.-- К биологии клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* (On the biology of ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 90-92. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 d.-- Некоторые биологические особенности клещей Ornithodorus--переносчиков клещевого возвратного тифа (Certain biological characters of ticks Ornithodorus, vectors of tick-borne relapsing fever) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 93-96. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 e.-- Сравнительные данные по биологии некоторых видов клещей рода Ornithodorus (Comparative data on the biology of certain species of Ornithodorus) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 96-99. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 f.--О размножении голодающих *Ornithodorus papillipes* (Reproduction of starving *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 100-101. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 g.-- Влияние ультрафиолетовых лучей на клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes*--переносчиков возбудителей клещевого спирохетоза (Effect of ultraviolet rays on the ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes*, vectors of the relapsing fever agents) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 119-130, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 h.-- Экспериментальное исследование над передачей спирохет клещевого рекурренса по ходу метаморфоза *Ornithodorus papillipes* и при других условиях (Experimental investigation on the transmission of tick relapsing fever spirochaetes in the course of metamorphosis of *Ornithodorus papillipes* and under some other conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 131-146. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 i.-- Трансовариальная передача спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа у клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* (Сообщение II) (Transovarial transmission of spirochaetes of tick-borne relapsing fever in ticks *Ornithodorus papillipes* (Report II)) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 j.-- Экспериментальный анализ значения различных фаз превращения *Ornithodorus papillipes* в передаче спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа (Experimental analysis of the importance of different phases of metamorphosis of *Ornithodorus papillipes* at the transmission of spirochaetes of tick-borne relapsing fever) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 152-160. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1963 k.-- Лабораторные наблюдения над клещами *Ornithodorus hermsi* Wheeler, 1935 (Laboratory observation on ticks *Ornithodorus hermsi* Wheeler, 1935) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Solov'ev, V. D.
1963 a.-- О циркуляции вируса весенне-летнего энцефалита в организме клеща-переносчика *Haemaphysalis concinna* (Circulation of the virus of spring-summer encephalitis in the organism of tick-vector *Haemaphysalis concinna*) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 197-204, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Sondak, V. A.
1963 a.-- Осы *Polistes gallicus* как механические переносчики инвазий (Wasps *Polistes gallicus* as mechanical vectors of invasions) [Russian text; German summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 213-200. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikanorovich; and Teravskii, I. K.
1963 a.-- Действие пониженного атмосферного давления и некоторых газов на клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. (The effect of reduced atmospheric pressure and gases upon *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir.) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Parazitol., pp. 116-119. [W^a.]

Pavri, Khorshed. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India]
See Singh, K. R. P.; Pavri, Khorshed; and Anderson, C. R.

Pawłowski, Zbigniew.
1962 a.-- Uwagi o leczeniu lambliozy atebryną (Notes on treatment of lambliosis with atebrin) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 531-533. [W^a.]

Payet, M.
1961 a.-- Les parasitoses lymphatiques < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (14), July 25, pp. 1799-1801. [W^m.]

Payet, M.
1961 b.-- Bilharziose et cancer de la vessie au Senegal < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 8 (14), July 16-31, p. 298. [W^m.]

Payet, M.; et al.
1963 a.-- Etude critique des splénomegalies bilharziennes à *S. hematobium* < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 249-253. [W^{m}.]

Payet, M.; Péne, P.; and Camain, Robert.
[1955 a].-- Considerations sur la bilharziose a *Schistosoma haematobium* dans la region de Dakar, a propos de 70 observations < Bull. et Mém. Ècole Prép. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 2, 1954, pp. 23-35, pls. [W^{m}.]

Payet, M.; Sankalé, M.; Péne, P.; and Élie, J. C.
1961 a.-- L'amibiase colique maligne chez le Noir Africain [English summary] < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 140-154, illus. [W^{m}.]

Payfer, R.
1964 a.-- Piperazine in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 240-242. [W^{a}.]

Payne, R. A. *See* Fleck, D. G.; and Payne, R. A.

Paz, Alfredo. *See* Layrisse, Miguel; Paz, Alfredo; Blumenfeld, Norma; and Roche, Marcel.

Pchelkina, A. A. [*See also* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.]

Pchelkina, A. A.
1963 a.-- О действии укуса клещей семейства Argasidae и Ixodidae на кровь кроликов (The effect produced by the bites of ticks Argasidae and Ixodidae on the blood of rabbits) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 473-475. [W^{a}.]

Pchelkina, A. A.; Zemskaia, A. A.; and Suvorova, L. G.
1963 a.-- Территориальное распределение и изменения численности зараженных вирусом клещей в природном очаге клещевого энцефалита на юге Кировской области (Territorial distribution and density changes of virus-infected ticks within a tick-borne encephalitis focus in the south of the Kirov region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 288-292. [W^{a}.]

Peachey, J. E. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden] [*See also* Hesling, J. J.; and Peachey, J. E.]

Peachey, J. E.; and Winslow, R. D.
1964 a.--Effects of soil treatments on populations of soil nematodes and on carrot crops grown for two years after treatment [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 75-79. [W^{a}.]

Peanasky, R. J.; and Szucs, M. M.
1964 a.-- Further purification of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Ascaris lumbricoides* and its reactions with chymotrypsins α and β < J. Biol. Chem., v. 239 (8), Aug., pp. 2525-2529. [W^{a}.]

Pearson, Miguel M. Piñeiro. *See* Piñeiro Pearson, Miguel M.

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1961 b.-- Epidemiologia da moléstia de Chagas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 323-332 (pp. 115-124). [W^{m}.]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Reid, Thomas P. (*jr.*); and Atalla, Wagih.
1963 a.-- Serological and stool survey in Siwa Oasis of Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 38 (4), pp. 167-174. [W^{m}.]

Peer, Patricia M. *See* Seneca, Harry; and Peer, Patricia M.; *and* Seneca, Harry; Peer, Patricia M.; and Regan, J. W.

Pegrum, Geoffrey D. [Dept. Haematol., Charing Cross Hosp. Med. School., London] *See* Shaw, Sidney; and Pegrum, Geoffrey D.

Peláez, Dionisio; Farrera, A.; de la Jara, Fernando; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.
1951 a.-- Estudios sobre hematozoarios. II. Interes de las investigaciones sobre el paludismo en los animales < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 59-76. [W^{m}.]

Pelaez, Dionisio; and Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1952 a.-- Estudios sobre hematozoarios. III. Las especies americanas del genero Plasmodium en reptiles < Rev. Med. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 4 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 137-160, illus., map. [W^{m}.] [Reprint: Index-Cat., BPL.]

Pellegrini, C. [Dept. Epidemiol., Min. Salud Púb., Provincia Chaco, Rep. Argentina] *See* Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Lopez, Fernando A.; Pellegrini, C.; and Gracia, Jose A.

Pellegrini, Natale; and Botti, Luciano.
1963 a.-- Echinococcosi secondaria peritoneale e pleurica in bovino [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 16, Parte II. Comun. (1962), pp. 257-259. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, Angelo.
1959 a.-- Radiologie et bilharziose a *Schistosoma hematobium* < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 6 (17), Sept. 1-15, pp. 381-389, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, Angelo.
1961 a.-- Le radiodiagnostic dans la bilharziose urinaire < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2155-2156, 2158, 2161-2162, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, Angelo.
1963 a.-- Radiologie de la bilharziose [Read before 3. Journees Med. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 95-102, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José. [*See also* Gazzinelli, G.; and Pellegrino, José]

Pellegrino, José.
1959 b.-- Diagnóstico de laboratório da esquistossomose mansoni - métodos imunológicos < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 507-551, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Faria, Jane.
1964 a.-- Early effect of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium pamoate on the egg laying of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., p. 587. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László.
1962 d.-- A gyöngytyúk coccidiosisa. *Eimeria numidae* n. sp. (Coccidiosis of guinea fowl. *Eimeria numidae* n. sp.) [English summary] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 18-19, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pellerdy, László.
1963 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry in Hungary [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László.
1963 b.-- Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen der Vitamin A-Versorgung und der Blinddarmkokzidiose der Küken < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 129-133. [W^{a}.]

Peltzer, F. *See* Mohr, Werner; and Peltzer, F.

Peña-Chavarria, Antonio; Lizano, Cecilia; Courtney, Kenneth O.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1961 a.-- Ensayo de un nuevo antihelmintico (triclorofenol-piperazina CI-416-SG) administrado en una sola dosis en parasitismo intestinal multiple < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 47. [W^{m}.]

Peña-Chavarria, Antonio; Montero-Gei, Fernando; Lizano, Cecilia; and de la Cruz, Enrique.
1961 b.-- Accion terapeutica de la paromomicina (Humatin)® sobre *Entamoeba histolytica*, otros protozoarios y bacterias patogenas del intestino < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 53. [W^{m}.]

éne, P. [*See also* Payet, M.; Sankalé, M.; Péne, P.; and Élie, J. C.]

ene, P.; and Moulanier, M.
1962 a.-- Un nouvel antiamibien, l'AI. 307 < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 9 (12), June 16-30, p. 220. [W^{m}.]

eng, Cuh-Min. [Inst. Parasitol., Acad. Med. Sc. of Chekiang Province] *See* Li, Fei-Pai; Hu, Hsue-Geng; Peng, Cuh-Min; and Ling, Tien-I.

enna, R. *See* de Carneri, Ivo; and Penna, R.

enner, Lawrence Raymond; and Fried, Bernard.
1963 a.-- *Philophthalmus hegeneri* sp. n., an ocular trematode from birds < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 974-977, illus. [W^{a}.]

ennisi, L. *See* Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi; Pennisi, L.; and Bertucci, B.

enso, Giuseppe.
1963 a.--Épidémiologie de la fièvre Q en Italie < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (4), July-Aug., pp. 607-619.[W^{a}.]

epin, G. A. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] *See* Gibson, T. E.; Pepin, G. A.; and Pinsent, P. J. N.

Pequignot, H. *See* Netter, Albert; and Pequignot, H.

Peralta V., Aurelio; et al.
1961 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas familiar. Un caso con edema agudo de pulmón y un caso de enfermedad de Chagas posiblemente congénito [English and German summaries] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos Lima, v. 44 (2), pp. 386-404, illus. [W^{m}.]

erdici, Const. *See* Donou, Andr.; and Perdici, Const.

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1963 a.-- Reservatórios e vetores do *Trypanosoma cruzi* no Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub., (95), v. 28, Mar., pp. 43-66, maps. [W^{a}.]

ereira Lima, Jorge; and Delgado, Paulo G.
1961 a.-- Diagnosis of strongyloidiasis: Importance of Baermann's method < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 28, n. s. v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 899-904. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1963 b.-- Esbôço histórico da parasitologia médica no Brasil até os fins do século XIX [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol. e Doenças Trop., v. 15 (3), July-Sept., pp. 469-485. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; et al.
1960 a.-- Contribuição para o estudo da tricomonadiase vaginal. VII. Sintomatologia da infecção [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 6 (4), Aug.-Dec., pp. 295-306. [W^{m}.]

Pereira da Silva, J. M. C. *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; Lopes da Cunha, Carlos A. C.; and Pereira da Silva, J. M. C.

Pereira da Silva, L. M.; and Farias Lima, Darcy.
1956 a.-- Pesquisa da infecção pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* entre candidatos a doadores em Banco-de-Sangue do Recife-Pernambuco < Publicações Méd., (195), v. 27, pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

Perez, Mário Demar. *See* Ruiz, José Manoel; and Perez, Mário Demar.

Pérez, Pedro Coronel. *See* Coronel Pérez, Pedro.

Perez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo, Jr.; Paulete, Jorge; and Scaglia, S.
1963 a.--Hydatidose expérimentale du hamster doré (*Mesocricetus auratus*, W.) [French text; English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 139 (3), Mar., pp. 227-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perez-Moreira, L. *See* Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Royol, J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Royol, J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Perez-Moreira, L.; Gurri, Jaime; and Royol, J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Royol, J.; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Gurri, Jaime.

Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo. [*See also* Peláez, Dionisio; Farrera, A.; de la Jara, Fernando; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; *and* Peláez, Dionisio; and Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.]

Perez Reyes, Rodolfo.
1950 a.-- Diferenciacion serologica de algunas especies de la familia Trypanosomidae [French summary] < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-22. [W^{m}.]

Perez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Soberón y Parra, Galo.
1952 a.-- Efecto de la cloroquina y premaline N en palomas *Columba livia* infectadas con *Plasmodium relictum* < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 4 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 127-136. [W^{m}.]

Perichitch, M. *See* Perišić, M.

Perié, N. M. [Inst. Trop. and Protozoan Dis., Univ. Utrecht] *See* Folkers, C.; and Perié, N. M.; *and* Goedbloed, Else; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M.

Perišić, M. [Trav. Clin. Neurochir. Univ. Belgrade] *See* Eftimović, G.; Perišić, M.; and Babić, B.

Perl, Gisella; and Ragazzoni, Halina.
1963 a.-- Further studies in treatment of female and male trichomoniasis with metronidazole < Obst. and Gynec., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 376-381. [W^{m}.]

Perles, S. *See* Marchal, Georges; Bilski-Pasquier, G.; Perles, S.; and Gentilini, Marc.

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1959 a.-- Studies on the biology of *Australorbis glabratus*, schistosome-bearing Brasilian snail < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 126-167. [BPL]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1963 a.-- Studies on acquired immunity to *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice exposed to X-irradiated male cercariae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis: Age of snails and susceptibility to X-irradiation < Science (3616), v. 144, Apr. 17, pp. 302-304. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1964 b.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Humoral transfer of protective factors produced by irradiated cercariae < Nature, London (4962), v. 204, Dec. 5, pp. 1009-1010. [W^{a}.]

Perosio, Albino M.; et al.
1963 a.-- Hidatidosis cardiomediastinica < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 50 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 669-676, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perraju, A.; Rao, A. Butcheswara; and Pitchaiah, M.
1963 a.-- A note on the occurrence of a nematode in the larvae of *Schoenobius incertulas* Wlk < Andhra Agric. J., v. 10 (4), p. 158, pl. [W^{a}.]

Perretti, Ferruccio.
1961 a.-- Cisti da echinccocco a localizzazione genitale nella donna < Minerva Ginec., v. 13 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 32-35, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perrotta, Giuseppe. *See* Scaramuzzi, Giovanni; and Perrotta, Giuseppe.

Perrucci, Alessandro.
1961 a.-- Intervento di urgenza per cisti da echinococco del pancreas < Puglia Chir., v. 4 (4-6), Supplement, Part 2, pp. 1699-1712, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pesce, Hugo; and Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo E.
1959 a.-- Informe sobre el problema de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Perú, 1917-1957 < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 152-157. [W^{m}.]

Peslak, Ia. K. *See* Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K.

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley. [See also Pimentel de Amorim, José; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1959 c.-- Epidemiologia < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 565-594. [W^a.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.
1962 a.-- Domiciliação dos triatomineos e epidemiologia da doença de Chagas < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 27 (92), June, pp. 161-171. [W^a.]

Pestalozzi, David. See Martenet, Catherine; and Pestalozzi, David.

Petana, W. B.
1964 a.-- Effects of cortisone upon the course of infection of Trypanosoma gambiense, T. rhodesiense, T. brucei and T. congolense in albino rats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 192-198. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1964 b.-- The influence of sheep serum supplemented with certain vitamins, amino acids and nucleotides on the course of Trypanosoma vivax infection in albino rats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 199-203. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1964 c.-- The action of oxytetracycline upon African trypanosomes in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

Petch, C. P.
1963 a.-- Pulmonary toxoplasmosis? [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7319), Dec. 7, p. 1230. [W^a.]

Peters, Lewis Ernest (jr.); and Self, John Teague.
1963 a.-- An allocreadiid cercaria from limpets [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]

Peters, W.[4]
1964 a.-- Pigment formation and nuclear division in chloroquine-resistant malaria parasites (Plasmodium berghei, Vincke and Lips, 1948) < Nature, London (4951), v. 203, Sept. 19, pp. 1290-1291. [W^a.]

Petersohn, L. [UMEA, Suède] See Lündström, Per; and Petersohn, L.

Peterson, Bobbie Vern.
1963 a.--Additional records of some American bat flies (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 93, 1962, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

Peterson, Harold O. [1906-1963] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., 1963, pp. 907-908.] [W^a.] See Meleney, William P.; and Peterson, Harold O.

Peterson, R. C. [Southern Indiana Forage Farm, Purdue Univ.] See Dobson, R. C.; and Peterson, R. C.

Peterson, Roger Tory.
1965 a.-- Pesticide hazards < Florida Nat., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 8-12. [W^a.]

Peteshev, V. M. [See also Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M.]

Peteshev, V. M.
1962 a.-- Гемоспоридии рогатого скота на севере Казахстана (Haemosporidia of cattle in the north of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

Petin, G. See Kissel, P.; Debry, G.; and Petin, G.

Petithory, J. See Ho-Thi-Sang; and Petithory, J.

Petkov, Konstantin.
1962 a.-- Проучване на някои биологични особености на Trichomonas foetus при култивирането му в хранителна среда. III. Влияние на някои разтвори и среди върху преживяемостта на Trichomonas foetus при получаване и транспорт на препуциални отмивки (Study of certain biological features of Trichomonas foetus when cultivated in a nutritive medium. III. Effect of certain solutions and media on the survival of Trichomonas foetus in the production and transportation of preputial washings) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Nauchnoizsled. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni, v. 3, pp. 75-82. [W^a.]

Petri, Michael.
1965 a.-- A cytolytic parasite in the cells of transplantable, malignant tumours [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (1965), v. 205, Jan. 16, pp. 302-303, illus. [W^a.]

Petris, Michael A. [Dir.]
1964 a.-- Annual report of the department of veterinary services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus (1963), 33 mimeo. leaves. [W^a.]

Petrishcheva, Palina A. See Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.

Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich.
1958 c.-- Гельминтозы водоплавающих птиц Дальнего Востока и меры их профилактики [Helminthiasis of aquatic birds in the Far East and measures for its prophylaxis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 116-119. [Lib. BPL]

Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Korchagin, A. I.
1964 a.-- Новый метод химиопрофилактики аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур (The new method of chemical prophylaxis of ascaridiosis and Heterakis in poultry) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp 69-71. [W^a.]

Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1962 b.-- Гельминты и гельминтозы уток и гусей Хабаровского края [Helminths and helminthiases of ducks and geese in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 108-119, illus.[W^a.]

Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1963 a.-- Химиопрофилактика эхинуриоза уток (Chemioprophylaxis of echinuriasis of ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Petrosian, S. L.
1963 a.-- Патологоморфологические изменения в легких лосей при варестронгилезе (Pathomorphological changes in the lungs of elks caused by the nematode Varestrongylus alces) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 390-396. [W^a.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. [1899-1963] [For necrology see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1963, p. 637.] [W^a.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich.
1958 c.-- Особенности эпизоотологии при различных аскаридатозах лисиц и песцов [Peculiarities of the epizootiology of ascaridatosis in foxes and polar foxes] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 114-116. [Lib. BPL]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich.
1963 a.-- Гельминтологические исследования [Helminthological investigations] [Russian text] < Vet. Lab. Prakt. (Orlov), v. 2, pp. 211-240, illus., pls. [W^a.]

trov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna.

1962 a.-- Трематоды подсемейства Notocotylinae Kossack, 1911, паразитирующие у грызунов [Trematodes of the subfamily Notocotylinae Kossack, 1911, parasitic in rodents] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 91-102, illus. [W^a.]

trov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Kosupko, G. A.

1962 a.-- Трематоды семейства Brachylaemidae от бурундука в СССР [Trematodes of the family Brachylaemidae from *Eutamias sibiricus* in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 103-107, illus. [W^a.]

etrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Delianova, R. Sh.

1962 a.-- Распространение возбудителей эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза у домашних и диких плотоядных в СССР [Distribution of the causative agent of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in domestic and wild carnivorous animals in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 67-87. [W^a.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Dubnitskii, A. A.

1959 c.-- К вопросу о восприимчивости пушных зверей семейства куньих (Mustelidae) к заражению *Diphyllobothrium latum* [On the question of the susceptibility of fur animals of the family Mustelidae to infections of *Diphyllobothrium latum*] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 73-74. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Khaziev, G. Z.

1962 a.-- Обнаружение *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896 в желчных ходах печени у лисицы в Башкирии [Discovery of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896 in the liver bile duct of *Vulpes vulpes* in Bashkir] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 88-90, illus. [W^a.]

Petrov, Christo.

1963 a.-- Die Wirkung des Isonicids auf *Trichomonas foetus* nach Beeinflussung mit Ultraschall < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 164-171, illus. [W^a.]

Petrov, D.

1962 a.-- Влиянието на физични фактори и химични средства върху *Dermanyssus gallinae* (Effect of physical factors and chemicals on *Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 6, pp. 207-212. [W^a.]

Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V.

1963 a.-- Принос към проучване на естрозата по овцете у нас (Contribution towards the study of estrosis [sic] in sheep in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 9, pp. 163-170. [W^a.]

Petrov, V. A.; and Nikonov, N. N.

1964 a.-- Кокцидиоз крупного рогатого скота [Bovine coccidiosis] [Russian text] 70 pp., pl. Moskva. [W^a.]

Petrov, V. G.

1963 a.-- О роли клещей *Hirstionyssus musculi* Johnst. в передаче и хранении туляремийной инфекции (On the role of ticks [i. e. mites] *Hirstionyssus musculi* Johnst. in the transmission and preservation of tularemia infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (7), pp. 1031-1040. [W^a.]

Petrov, V. S. *See* Bibikov, D. I.; Petrov, V. S.; and Khrustselevskii, V. P.

Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z.

1964 a.-- Гамазовые клещи (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) из южного Китая (Сообщение 1) (Gamasoid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) from southern China (1st communication)) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 69 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 47-61, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Petrović, Kosta M. [*See also* Cvetković, M.; Milić, Djordje; Mrmak, Dj.; and Petrović, Kosta M.; *and* Vujić, Bogomir; Petrović, Kosta M.; and Krdžalić, P.]

Petrović, Kosta M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Jovanović, V. T.

1964 a.-- Prilog poznafanju nekih parazitskih invazija ovaca na terenu Kosova i Metohije. (Contribution to the area of Kosovo and Metohia) [Serbian text] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (8), pp. 807-811. [W^a.]

Petrović, Kosta M.; Krstić, V.; Marinković, D.; and Trailov, Z.

1963 a.-- Prilog upoznavanju nekih parazitoza goveda u srezu Beograd sa posebnim osvrtom na distomatozu (Contribution to the knowledge of some parasitoses in Belgrade area with special reference to distomatosis) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), pp. 1077-1081. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor. [Inst. Parasitol. Fac. Vét. Belgrade, Yougoslavie] [*See also* Angelovski, Toma; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Tomčova, D.; *and* Simic, Chedomir P.; Petrovic, Zlatíbor; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.]

Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Zharko.

1963 a.-- Infection expérimentale des jeunes chiens par *Taenia crassiceps* (Zeder, 1800), en partant des cysticercus, trouves chez *Citellus citellus* < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (12), pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

Petrů, Miroslav. [Parazitol. Lab. KHES] [*See also* Vošta, Jaroslav; Kolář, Jiri; Klouda, M.; and Petrů, Miroslav]

Petrů, Miroslav.

1961 a.-- Studie o urogenitálni trichomoniáze. I. Pokus o standardizaci kultivační diagnostiky a její význam (Study of urogenital trichomoniasis. I. An attempt to standardise the cultivation diagnosis and its significance) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 124-127. [W^m.]

Petrů, Miroslav; and Gregor, Ota.

1963 a.-- Ambulantní léčba taeniarhynchosy cínovým preparátem cestodin < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 269-271. [W^a.]

Petrů, Miroslav; and Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, Milena.

1963 a.-- Výskyt taeniarhynchosy v Praze a okoli < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 273-276. [W^a.]

Petrů, Miroslav; and Vojtěchovska-Mayerová, Milena.

1963 b.-- Diagnostika taeniarhynchózy metodou přímého výtěru v perianálni krajině (Diagnosis of taeniarhynchosis by a method of direct swabs in perianal region) [Russian and English summaries] < Cesk. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 12 (3), pp. 180-183. [W^a.]

Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N.

[1949 a].-- Борьба с заболеваниями форели в прудовых хозяйствах [Control of diseases of trout in pond fisheries] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 244-246. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a(microfilm)]

Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N.

[1949 b].-- Зоогеографическая характеристика паразитов рыб Сибири [Zoogeographic characteristics of parasites of fishes of Siberia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 217-231. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a(microfilm)]

Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N.

[1949 c].-- Паразитарные заболевания рыб Сибири и их рыбохозяйственное и медицинское значение [Parasitic diseases of Siberian fish and their fisheries and medical importance] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 195-216, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a(microfilm)]

Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.

[1949 a].-- Фауна паразитов рыб рек Оби и Иртыша [Parasite fauna of fish of the Ob and Irtysh rivers] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 67-96. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a (microfilm)]

Petter, Annie J.

1963 a.-- Équilibre des espèces dans les populations de nématodes parasites du côlon des tortues terrestres < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (11), pp. 2152-2154. [W^a.]

Petter, Annie J.

1963 b.--Équilibre des espèces et phénomènes de vicariance dans les populations de nématodes parasites du côlon des tortues terrestres < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (25), Dec., pp. 4016-4018. [W^a.]

Petunin, F. A.

1964 a.-- За интенсификацию мероприятий против гемоспоридиозов (Piroplasma bigeminum, Francaiella colchica) (Haemosporodiosis control is to be more intensive) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

Petunin, F. A.; and Kozin, N. P.

1963 a.-- Противоклещовые мероприятия (Measures used for struggling with mites [i. e. ticks]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

Phaibulaya, Manoon. See Charoenlarp, Pricha; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Phaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Pheline, C. See Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; and Azoulay, Cl.; and Lagrot, F.; Pheline, C.; Legeais, G.; and Marchioni, J.

Philippov, Philippe. See Filipov, Filip.

Phillips, A. P.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).

1964 a.-- Dipyrrylvinyl pyridines as trichuricides < Nature, London (4961), v. 204, Nov. 28, p. 892. [W^a.]

Phillips, Bruce P.

1964 a.-- Studies on the ameba-bacteria relationship in amebiasis. III. Induced amebic lesions in the germfree guinea pig < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 391-395, illus. [W^a.]

Phillips, Lloyd G. [Dept. Microbiol., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tennessee] See Samuels, Robert; Bain, Granville C.; and Phillips, Lloyd G.

Phillips, T. N. See Ristic, Miodrag; Oppermann, Jutta; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.; and Sibinovic, Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.

Phutane, P. N. See Shah, J. R.; Mehta, R. H.; Patel, K. H. and Phutane, P. N.

Piątowska, Wanda.

1962 a.-- Wyniki leczenia owsicy adipinianem i cytrynianem piperazyny w domach dziecka Gdańska i Sopotu (Results of oxyuriasis treatment with adipinian preparation and piperazine citrate in children's institutions at Gdańsk and Sopot) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 337-340. [W^a.]

Picca, M. See Reynaud, Roger; Picca, M.; Courbil, L. J.; and Cayret, A.

Pichot-Janton; Coutel, Y.; and Jézéquel, Ch.

1962 a.-- Distomatose régionale. Quelques aspects cliniques et épidémiologiques < Ouest Méd., v. 15 (11), June 10, pp. 561-564. [W^m.]

Pick, J. R. See Eubanks, J. W.; and Pick, J. R.

Pickens, Edgar G. See Burgdorfer, Willy; Newhouse, Verne F.; Pickens, Edgar G.; and Lackman, David Buell.

Piekarski, Gerhard. [Inst. Med. Parasitol. Hyg-Inst., Bonn-Venusberg] [See also Buri, H.; Piekarski, Gerhard; and Scupin, Erika; and Mohr, Werner; and Piekarski, Gerhard]

Piekarski, Gerhard.

1962 a.-- Ueber immunbiologische Methoden zum Nachweis fon Toxoplasma gondii im Mensch und in Tieren. (Zugleich Betrachtungen zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose) < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 34-47, illus. [W^a.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.

1964 a.-- Sammelreferat: Ueber den Stand der Toxoplasmoseforschung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epidemiologie < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 102-105. [W^a.]

Pienaar, J. G.; and van den Heever, L. W.

1964 a.-- Parafilaria bovicola (Tubangui 1934) in cattl in the Republic of South Africa < J. South African Ve Med. Ass., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 181-184, illus. [W^a.]

Pieńkowski, Mieczysław. See Pinkiewicz, Edward; and Pieńkowski, Mieczysław.

Pieper, Sam (jr.). [Dept. Neurol., Baylor Univ. Coll. Me Houston, Texas] See Darrell, Richard W.; Pieper, Sam (jr.); Kurland, Leonard T.; and Jacobs, Leon.

Pierce, Alan Edward. [Dr., Agric. Research Council Inst. Animal Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge] See Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Pierce, Alan Edward; and Long, P. L.; and Pierce, Alan Edward.

Piercy, Paul L.

1951 b.-- Incidencia de anaplasmosis y factores relativos a la practica veterinaria < Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

Pierotti, Paolo; and Emdin, Ruben.

1963 a.-- Echinococcosi linfonodale meseraica in bovino [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 16, Parte II, Comun. (1962), pp. 255-257. [W^a

Pierucci, Louis (jr.); Fishman, Noel H.; and McKeown, John J. (jr.).

1964 a.-- Echinococcal disease of the lung. Giant solitary pulmonary cyst < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 187 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 64-67, illus. [W^a.]

Pietrzyk, Jan. See Umiński, Jerzy; and Pietrzyk, Jan.

Pifano, Félix. See Tejera, Enrique; and Pifano, Félix.

Piganiol, Guy; Hervé, A.; and Courson, B.

1959 a.-- Les complications chirurgicales de l'amibiase des rapatriés d'outre-mer < Lyon. Chir., v. 55 (6), Nov., pp. 928-935, illus. [W^m.]

Pike, Eileen Halsey.

1963 a.-- Aspects of the bionomics of Trichuris muris [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 46. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.

1962 c.-- A revision of the genus Hermilius (Copepoda: Caligidae) < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 14 (1-2), Mar.-Sept., pp. 179-187, illus. [Ka^h.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.

1963 a.-- Copepods associated with South Indian invertebrates < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 58 (4), Oct., Sect. B, pp. 235-247, illus. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.

1963 b.-- Isopod parasites of Indian mysids < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13 s. (72), v. 6, Dec., pp. 739-743, pl. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.

1964 a.-- Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes: Family Anthosomidae--2 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 61 (1), Apr., pp. 46-59, illus. [W^a.]

Pillay, C. R. R.

1961 a.-- Retroperitoneal cyst of filaria origin. Case report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 760-762. [W^m.]

lo-Moron, E. See Mattern, Paul; Fromentin, Huguette; and Pilo-Moron, E.

mentel de Amorim, Jose; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.
1963 a.-- Observações sôbre a ecologia do Australorbis glabratus em focos fechados (poços) em Maceió (Estado de Alagoas, Brasil). I. Flutuações da densidade dos caramujos e indices de infestação pelo Schistosoma mansoni < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (95), v. 28, Mar., pp. 73-79. [W^{a}.]

ña, Azelia. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Piña, Azelia; and Suarez, Arnulfo.

naudeau, Y. See Delarue, J.; Pinaudeau, Y.; Chomette, G.; and Abelanet, R.

ñeiro Pearson, Miguel M.
1963 a.-- La lombriz del lanar. Un grave problema ganadero < An. Soc. Rural Argent., v. 97 (4), Apr., pp. 29-32, 34-36. [W^{a}.]

net, F. See Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; and Pinet, F.

inho, Emanuel. See Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Coura, Lea Camillo; Long, Roberto; and Pinho, Emanuel.

inichpongse, Surin.
1963 c.-- A review of the Chirodiscinae with descriptions of new taxa (Acarina: Listrophoridae) < Acarologia, v. 5 (3), July, pp. 397-404, illus. [Lib: BPL]

inichpongse, Surin.
1963 d.-- A review of the Chirodiscinae with descriptions of new taxa (Acarina: Listrophoridae). (Part four) < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 620-627, illus. [W^{a}.]

inkas, A. See Ančev, N.; and Pinkas, A.

inkiewicz, Edward; and Pieńkowski, Mieczysław.
1964 a.-- Obserwacje nad skutecznością w zwalczaniu glistnicy świń i toksycznością fluorku i fluorokrzemianu sodu (Observations on the effectiveness in the therapy of ascariasis of swine, and the toxicity of the fluoride and fluorsilicate of soda) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 352-353. [W^{a}.]

insent, P. J. N. See Gibson, T. E.; Pepin, G. A.; and Pinsent, P. J. N.

intado, Ramón.
1949 a.-- Proyecto de campaña contra la uncinariasis < Bol. Epidemiol., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 149-150. [W^{m}.]

into, Augusto Reimão da Cunha.
1959 a.-- O diagnóstico laboratorial da doença do sono < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 49-54. [W^{m}.]

Pinto, Cesar Ferreira.
1958 b.-- Toxoplasmose e parasitoses afins [Abstract of report read Jan. 23] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Feb. 12, pp. 5-6. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Pinto Pupo, Paulo. [Dept. Neurol., S. Paulo, Brasil] See dos Reis, João Baptista; de Mattos Pimenta, Aloysio; and Pinto Pupo, Paulo.

Pinto Vallada, Edgard; Roseiro, Antônio Maria; and de Carvalho e Silva, Amaury Leite.
[1960 a].-- Um caso de isosporose humana em Botucatu < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 19 (1), 1959, pp. 11-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; and Flint, V. E.
1964 a.-- Об экологии ювенальных форм Dermacentor nuttalli Olen. и о других клещах диких грызунов в Убсунурской котловине Тувинской АССР (On the ecology of juvenile forms of Dermacentor nuttalli Olen. and of other ticks of wild rodents in Ubsunur hollow of Tuva ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), pp. 178-184. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama City, R. de Panamá] See Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; and Weathersby, A. Burns; and Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Weathersby, A. Burns.

Pirame, Yves; and Becquet, René.
1963 a.--Dracunculose et tétanos. A propos de 15 observations [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 469-474. [W^{a}.]

Pires, Antonio; and Boero, Juan José.
1963 a.-- Miiasis cutaneas < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires. v. 44 (6), pp. 383-390, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A.
1964 a.-- Гамазовые клещи птиц и их гнезд в Украинской ССР (Gamasid mites of birds and their nests in the Ukrainian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (5), pp. 671-679. [W^{a}.]

Pirilä, Auli M. See Markkanen, Toivo K.; Toivanen, Paavo; and Pirilä, Auli M.

Piringer, Walter A.
1961 a.-- Hymenolepis nana nana--Hymenolepis nana fraterna [English summary] < Mikroskopie, v. 16 (5-6), Sept., pp. 142-146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piringer, Walter A.
1961 b.-- Therapie der Trichuriasis massiva < Klin. Med. Wien, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 340-345, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pirumov, Kh. N.; and Guseinov, G. A.
1963 a.-- Состояние борьбы с паразитарными и некоторыми другими широко распространенными заболеваниями в Гвинейской республике (Control of parasitic and some other diseases widely spread in the Guinean Republic) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 606-610. [W^{a}.]

Pistor, William Jacob.
1961 a.-- What you can do about cattle ailments & diseases < Bull. (A-12) Univ. Arizona Coll. Agric. Coop. Exten. Serv., Mar., 18 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Piszcz, K. See Starzyk, Jan; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Piszcz, K.

Pitchaiah, M. [P. R. Coll., Kakinda] See Perraju, A.; Rao, A. Butcheswara; and Pitchaiah, M.

Pitcher, Roland Stanley; and Posnette, A. F.
1963 a.-- Vascular feeding by Xiphinema diversicaudatum (Micol.) < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 301-302, pl. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Pitea, P. See Faur, A.; and Pitea, P.

Pitts, Thomas D.
1963 a.-- In vitro cultivation of newly hatched larvae of Ascaris from man and swine < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1034-1035. [W^{a}.]

Piusinski, Wojciech.
1961 a.-- Rozprzestrzenienie włośnicy ludzi w Warszawie w świetle badań pośmiertnych przeprowadzonych w 1959 r (The distribution of trichinellosis in the population of Warsaw according to post-mortem examinations carried out in 1959) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Patol. Polska, v. 12 (3), July-Aug., pp. 263-272, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pivkov, V. D.
1963 a.-- Оздоровление хозяйств от диктиокаулеза (Elimination of dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Piyarasana, Tip. See Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Piyarasana, Tip.

Pizarro, Ismael C. See de Cerineo, José María; Bocalandro, Alberico G.; and Pizarro, Ismael C.

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Díaz A., María.
1963 a.-- Biological interactions between parasitic infections and tumoral growth. I. Effect of Toxoplasma gondii infections on the early growth phase of an ascites tumor of mice < Biológica, Santiago de Chile, (34), July, pp. 37-49, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Diaz A., María.
1963 b.-- Invasión de células de un tumor ascitico del ratón, por formas evolutivas de Toxoplasma gondii < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 73-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Plaan, O. Ia.
1964 a.-- Дегельминтизация свиней пиперазином и в сочетании с фенотиазином (Dehelminthiazation of hogs with piperazine in combination with phenothiazine) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Plakhotnik, O. O. See Fedulova, E. F.; Martinenko, I. M.; and Plakhotnik, O. O.

Plassart, H. See Guerineau, P.; Grelier, L.; and Plassart, H.

Platt, B. S. [Human Nutrition Research Unit, National Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See al-Rabii, H. A.; and Platt, B. S.

Plaza, Juan. See Gonzalez, Hugo; and Plaza, Juan.

Plempel, Manfred.
1964 a.-- Chemotaktische Anlockung der Miracidien von Schistosoma mansoni durch Australorbis glabratus < Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 19 b (3), Mar., pp. 268-269, [W^a.]

Plengvanit, U.; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1961 a.--(Preliminary report. "Study on the treatment of Opistorchis viverrini infection in man with Entobex") [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 168-175. [W^m.]

Płotkowiak, Jerzy.
1963 a.-- Niektóre problemy dotyczące tasiemczyc w świetle materiałow pochodzących z terenu województwa szczecińskiego (Some problems concerning taeniasis in the light of the materials collected on the terrain of the Szczecin province) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 547-552. [W^a.]

Płotkowiak, Jerzy.
1963 b.-- Występowanie Trichinella spiralis w materiale sekcyjnym województwo szczecińskiego (The occurrence of Trichinella spiralis in the dissection material of the Szczecin province (Poland)) [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 487-491. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; Anan'ina, N. O.; Kozminskaia, I. F.; and Kotova, Z. N.
[1963 a].-- Helminthiasis in the inhabitants of the Far North [Transl. of 1962 a] < Problems North (6), pp. 147-155. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Litvinov, S. K.
1963 a.-- К лечению парагонимоза легких битионолем (Bithionol treatment of paragonimiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 405-407. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.
1962 a.--Treatment of trichinellosis with steroid hormones and complications attending it < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 245-249. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, Vasiliia.
1907 a.-- Glossosiphoniidae, Hirudinidae и Herpobdellidae [Glossosiphoniidae, Hirudinidae and Herpobdellidae] [Ukrainian text] < Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd, v. 10, 1905, pp. 133-158. [W^a.]

Pobedinskaia, R. I. See Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; Grinberg, D. S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I.

Poblete, R.; Valladares, H.; Arriegada, C.; and Gallina, R.
1963 a.-- Algumas considerações sôbre neurocisticercose [English summary] < Neurobiol., v. 26 (4); Dec., pp. 259-264. [W^m.]

Pochekunin, D. I. See Ochirov, Iu. D.; and Pochekunin, D. I.

Podgornyi, V. R.
1964 a.-- Новые препараты для борьбы с мониезиозом овец [New preparations for the control of ovine monieziasis [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1962 a.--Resistance of muscle trichinae to NaCl < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 163-165. [W^a.]

Podhajecky, Kornel.
1962 b.--Resistance of muscle trichinae to higher and low temperature < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 166-168. [W^a.]

Pod'i͡apol'skai͡a, Varvara Petrovna.
1957 d.-- Тениоз и ближайшие задачи его ликвидации [Taeniasis and the problem of its liquidation] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov, Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 361-364. [W^m.]

Pod'i͡apol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna.
1959 d.-- Epidemiologic classification of the principal human helminthiases < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 628-633. [BPL]

Podlesnii, G. V.
1962 a.-- Вивчення епізоотологіі парамфістоматозу телят та застосування профілактичних заходів проти цієі хвороби в колгоспах Волинськоі області [On the epizootiology of Paramphistomum cervi of calves and the use of prophylactic measures against this disease in the collective farms of Volhynia oblast] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen: Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 109-112. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Podlesskii, G. I.
1962 a.-- Упрощенная методика количественного учета блох во входах нор больших песчанок [Simplified method of counting fleas at the burrow entrance of Rhombomys opimus] [Abstract of report before Aral Otdel. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Nov. 10, 1960] [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., v. 67 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

Podolian, V. Ia.
1963 a.-- Патогенное действие малых и средних доз гамма-лучей на потомство облученных насекомых (Pathogenic effect of small and medium doses of gamma rays on the posterity of irradiated insects) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 220-225. [W^a.]

Pogodina, L. N.
1962 a.-- Development of resistance to DDT in the body louse, Pediculus humanus corporis de Geer, under experimental conditions [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg. Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 6 (4), pp. 489-495. [W^m.]

Pogodina, V. V.
1961 a.-- Epidemiology and prevention of alimentary infections of tick-borne encephalitis [Spanish and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 5 (1), pp. 75-79. [W^m.]

Pogorelyi, A. I.
1962 a.-- Організація заходів боротьби з паразитарними хворобами сільськогосподарських тварин в поліських областях УРСР [Organization of the measures of control of parasitic diseases of livestock in the Polisyan oblasts of the URSR] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 98-104. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Pogorilii, O. I. See Pogorelyi, A. I.

Pogorzelska, Emilia. See Głuszcz, Andrzej; and Pogorzelska, Emilia.

oisson, Claude. [1931-]
1963 a.-- Les maladies des poissons d'aquarium. Thèse vet. (Paris). 98 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

ojmańska, Teresa.
1959 a.-- Metacercariae of some Brachylaemidae (Trematoda) in land snails of the Białowieża National Park < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 7 (16), pp. 343-369, illus., pl. [W^a.] [not indexed in this supplement]

ojmańska, Teresa.
1961 b.-- Uwagi o biologii przywr pasożytujących u Sorex araneus araneus L. w Białowieskim Parku Narodowym (Comments on biology of trematodes parasitizing in Sorex araneus araneus L. in the Białowieża National Park) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 237-241. [W^a.]

ojmańska, Teresa.
1962 a.-- On sporocysts of the genus Leucochloridium Carus in Poland (O sporocystach rodzaju Leucochloridium Carus z Polski) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (23), pp. 369-376, illus., pl. [W^a.]

ojmańska, Teresa.
1963 a.-- Experimental development of Leucochloridium sp. (Trematoda, Brachylaimatidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (11), pp. 153-159, illus. [W^a.]

okorny, F. A. See Powell, William Morton; and Pokorny, F. A.

okorný, Jan. [See also Seeman, Jiři; Zástěra, Milan; Pokorný, Jan; and Hübner, Jiři; and Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; and Pokorný, Jan]

Pokorný, Jan; Hübner, Jiři; and Zástěra, Milan.
1961 a.-- Izolace kmenů Toxoplasma gondii z některých domácich i volně žijicich zvířat. (Isolation of strains of Toxoplasma gondii of some domestic as well as free living animals) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 323-329. [W^m.]

Poliakov, Anisit Aleksandrovich; and Bubnov, V. D.
1963 a.-- Обеззараживание животноводческих помещений и навоза при нематодозах (Disinfection of farm buildings and manure in the case of nematodiasis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

Poliakov, D. K.
1962 a.-- Противоклещевые мероприятия в очагах клещевого энцефалита [Anti-tick measures in tick-borne encephalitis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 20, pp. 179-192. [W^a.]

Pomóthy, Rudolf; Bánki, György; Osztroluczky, Zsuzsanna; and Kovács, Ervin.
1961 a.-- Adatok a Strongyloidosis klinikumához, therapiájához és epidemiologiájához [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (21), May 21, pp. 981-984. [W^m.]

Pongrácz, Endre; and Gyöngyösi, Gábor.
1961 a.-- A májechinococcusról klinikánk anyaga alapján (A study on liver echinococcus based on personal cases) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1937-1939; Russian; German and English summaries, pp. 2-3. [W^m.]

Pons, C. A.; and Reyes, Félix M.
1950 a.-- Manson's schistosomiasis in Puerto Rican soldiers [English and Spanish texts] < Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 319-328. [W^m.]

Pons, V. E. [Inst. Méd. tropicale, Lisbonne, Portugal] See Vaucel, Marcel A.; Waddy, B. B.; de Andrade da Silva, Mario A.; and Pons, V. E.

del Ponte, Eduardo.
1959 b.-- Biologia de los principales vectores en la enfermedad de Chagas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 95-123; discussion p. 177. [W^m.]

Pontes, José Thiago. See Thiago Pontes, José.

Poole, D. B. R. See Downey, N. E.; Poole, D. B. R.; and Connolly, J. F.

Poole, W. S. H. [Wallaceville An. Res. Sta., Wellington] See Harrison, David L.; Poole, W. S. H.; and Mol, J.C.M.

Poorbaugh, John H. [Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Catts, Elmer P. (jr.); Garcia, Richard; and Poorbaugh, John H.

Popchristov, P.; and Berov, V.
1961 a.-- Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis and urethritis and their complications with metronidazole ("Flagyl") < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 176-178. [W^m.]

Popescu, I. C.
1959 a.-- Manifestări alergice în urma utilizării de hidrat de piperazină < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-358. [W^m.]

Popescu, Virginia. See Vintilă, I.; Fuhn, I. E.; Vintilă, Petronela; and Popescu, Virginia.

Poplevko, I. A. See Model, Kh. M.; Zakovich, F. A.; and Poplevko, I. A.

Popov, Atanas T.
1962 a.-- Принос към проучване на нематодирозата у нас (A contribution to the study of nematodiasis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 3, pp. 65-73. [W^a.]

Popov, Atanas T.; et al.
1960 a.-- Проучване на макракanторинхозата по свинете в България (Untersuchungen über die Macracanthorhynchose bei den Schweinen in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 101-116, illus., map. [W^m.]

Popov, Atanas T.; and Sorokin, P.
1962 a.-- Хроматографски изследвания на съдържанието на ехинококовите мехури (Chromatographic studies of the content of Echinococcus cysts) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 6, pp. 187-190. [W^a.]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna. See Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Borisova, L. N.

Popova, Z. G.
1958 b.-- К биологии возбудителя гонгилонематоза с/х животных в условиях Украины [On the biology of Gongylonema pulchrum in the Ukraine] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 121-122. [Lib. BPL]

Poliakova, Ol'ga Izrailevna.
1958 a.-- К вопросу об обмене веществ гельминтов. ферменты диктиокаулюс филярия [On the question of metabolism of helminths. Enzymes of Dictyocaulus filaria] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 120-121. [Lib. BPL]

Polizzi, Francesco. See Tonelli, Luigi; and Polizzi, Francesco.

Polo Jover, Francisco.
1964 a.-- La lucha contra los artrópodos vectores < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 8 (1), May, pp. 5-22. [W^a.]

Polovetskaia, A. A.; Liubchenko, S. D.; and Grudzino, S. F.
1958 a.-- Наблюдение над развитием и жизнеспособностью яиц и личинок анкилостомид в условиях Грузинской ССР [Observations on development and viability of ancylostomid eggs and larvae in conditions of Gruzhinsk SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 119-120. [Lib. BPL]

Pomerleau, Ovid F. [M.D., Waterville, Maine] *See* Winslow, Donald J.; Pomerleau, Ovid F.; and Bourassa, Harvey J.

Pomeroy, Benjamin S.
1963 b.-- Chemicals to control poultry diseases < Minnesota Farm and Home Sc., v. 20 (3), Spring, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I.
1962 a.-- Вивчення епізоотологіі головних гельмінтозів качок в господарствах приморськоі зони Донецькоі області і розробка методів іх профілактики [On the epizootiology of the principal helminthiases of ducks in the state maritime zone of Donets oblast and an elaboration of methods for their prophylaxis] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 113-120. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Popp, E. *See* Dahme, E.; and Popp, E.

Porapukkham, Saroj.
1962 a.-- (Vaginal trichomoniasis) [Thai text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 587-603. [W^m.]

Porokhov, F. F.
1962 a.-- Вопросы патогенеза тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Questions on the pathogenesis of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Ivanovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. (19), pp. 194-208. [W^a.]

Porokhov, F. F.
1962 b.-- Динамика паразитарной реакции при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Dynamics of parasitic reaction during bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Ivanovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. (19), pp. 209-214. [W^a.]

Porras, Luis. *See* Naranjo, Plutarco; and Porras, Luis.

Porter, Dale Albert. [Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Isenstein, Robert Selig; and Porter, Dale Albert.

Porter, Roger J. *See* McCrone, John D.; and Porter, Roger J.

Portero, Juan Cabrerizo. *See* Cabrerizo Portero, Juan.

Portilla Aguilar, Jose; Flores Siller, Jose; and Caballero de la Garza, Luis.
1961 a.-- Tratamiento de las parasitosis por tenias con yomesan < Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon., Mexico (52), v. 9, Nov.-Dec., pp. 131-133. [W^m.]

Portugal, Manuel Torres. *See* Torres-Portugal, Manuel.

Poshakrisna, Udom.
1961 a.-- Vesical teniasis [Thai text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 143-150. [W^m.]

Posnette, A. F. [East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England] *See* Pitcher, Roland Stanley; and Posnette, A. F.

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Marfina, L. L.
1963 a.-- К биологии голубиного клеща *Alectorobius* (*Alectorobius*) *coniceps* (Can.), 1890 (On the biology of the tick *Alectorobius* (*Alectorobius*) *coniceps* (Can.), 1890) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 468-473. [W^a.]

Post, Cornelius; Dutz, Werner; and Nasarian, Iraj.
1964 a.-- Endemic *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in South Iran < Arch. Dis. Childhood (203), v. 39, Feb., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^a.]

Post, George; and Thomas, George M.
1961 a.-- A study of anaplasmosis in elk < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 139 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 357-358. [W^a.]

Postiglione, F.
1954 a.-- L'infiltrato fugace eosinofilo di Löffler. (Contributo casistico) [English summary] < Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 10 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 657-668, illus. [W^m.]

Postricheva, O. V. *See* Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; Amanzhulov, S. A.^{2}; and Postricheva, O. V.

Potekhina, Liubov Fedorovna.
1962 a.-- К изучению цикла развития стеблевой нематоды клевера *Ditylenchus trifolii* Skarbilovich, 1957 [On the study of the development cycle of the clover stem nematode *Ditylenchus trifolii* Skarbilovich, 1957] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 325-331. [W^a.]

Potemkin, V. I.
1961 e.-- Испытание инсектицидов и изыскание рациональных способов их применения при гиподерматозах крупного рогатого скота [Trial insecticides and research for a practical method of application in bovine hypodermosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 40, pp. 14-18. [W^a.]

Potemkin, V. I.; Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Pavlova, N. V.
1962 a.--Chlorophos treatment of cattle infested with *Hypoderma bovis* [Transl. of 1957 a] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Potemkina, Valentina Alekseevna.
1959 d.-- К вопросу об испытании марганцевокислого калия при мониезиозе ягнят [On the question of experimental use of potassium permanganate during monieziasis of lambs] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 75-77. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Potemkina, Valentina Alekseevna.
1959 e.-- Изучение реинвазии и возрастной восприимчивости при мониезиозе овец [Study of the re-invasion and age susceptibility during ovine monieziasis] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 78-83. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Potthoff, Carl J.
1963 a.-- Poisoning by important chemicals used in Nebraska agrioulture < Nebraska State Med. J., v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 655-660. [W^m.]

Pouplard, L.; Pecheur, M.; and Gregoire, C.
1961 b.-- Un anthelminthique nouveau: La Méthyridine < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 105 (5), July, pp. 258-265. [W^a.]

Pout, Derek D.
1964 a.-- Eosinophilic granulomata of parasitic origin in the horse < Vet. Rec. (4512), v. 76 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1325-1328, 1329, illus. [W^a.]

Pouyet, M. *See* Bertrand, P.^{2}; Pouyet, M.; and Riedweg, M.

Povarova, L. N.
1963 a.-- Профилактика пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of piroplasmosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Povilaitis, V.
1962 a.-- Исследование клещей *Ixodes ricinus* в природных очагах бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота в Литовско ССР (Investigation of ticks *Ixodes ricinus* L. in the natural foci of cattle babesiellosis in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 73-78. [W^a.]

owell, Edwin C. [Dept. Zool., Florida State Univ., Tallahassee] See Wootton, Donald M.; and Powell, Edwin C.

owell, S. J. [Dept. Med. Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] See Mayet, F. G. H.; and Powell, S. J.

owell, William Morton.
1964 a.-- The occurrence of Tylenchorhynchus maximus in Georgia < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 48 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Powell, William Morton; and Nusbaum, C. J.
1963 a.-- Investigations on the estimation of plant parasitic nematode populations for advisory purposes < Tech. Bull. (156) North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 19 pp. [W^{a}.]

Powell, William Morton; and Pokorny, F. A.
1964 a.-- Root-knot nematodes as a problem on the ground cover Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 48 (4), Apr. 15, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Marty, Edward W.
1964 a.-- Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against Heterakis gallinae in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 174-178. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Todd, Arlie C.
1963 a.-- Prevalence of whipworms in Wisconsin lambs and sheep [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Leland E.; and Churchill, Charles W.
[1959 a].-- Bibliography of echinococcosis with selected abstracts. 209 pp. [Beirut]. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D.
1963 c.--Metazoal diseases. Internal parasites of horses < Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1, pp. 227-244, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D.
1963 d.-- The helminths of the horse in relation to the pasture < Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Worden, Sellers and Tribe), pp. 524-539. [W^{a}.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
1962 a.--Raillietina infection in Thailand [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 255. [W^{a}.]

Praeger, Donald L. See King, Robert E.; Praeger, Donald L.; and Hallett, Joseph W.

Praetorius M.
1961 a.-- Die Trichomonasis in urologischer Sicht < Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 56 (24), June 16, pp. 1049-1051. [W^{m}.]

Pramer, David. [Dept. Agric. Microbiol., Rutgers, the State Univ., New Brunswick] [See also Winkler, Eleanor J.; Kuyama, Shimpei; and Pramer, David]

Pramer, David.
1964 a.-- Nematoda-trapping fungi. An intriguing group of carnivorous plants inhabit the microbial world < Science (3617), v. 144, Apr. 24, pp. 382-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, B.
1961 a.-- Broad-spectrum anthelmintics < Antiseptic, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 281-294. [W^{m}.]

Prasad, B.
1961 b.-- Ascariasis--an appraisal of its clinical features and current therapy < Patna J. Med., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 263-273. [W^{m}.]

Prasad, B.
1964 a.-- Current therapy of amoebiasis < Patna J. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 75-88. [W^{m}.]

Prasad, B. G.; and Mathur, G. B.
1962 a.-- Intradermal test in ankylostomiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^{m}.]

Prasad, Hareshwari.
1963 b.-- The role of some vitamin "B" deficient diets in coccidiosis of the domestic fowl < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 478-489. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, Hareshwari; and Narayan, K. G.
1963 a.-- Two new species of Eimeria of the antelopes < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (2), pp. 163-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, S. K. [Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi, India] See Raski, Dewey John; Prasad, S. K.; and Swarup, Gopal.

Praslička, Ján; and Kollár, Viliam.
1964 a.-- Možnosti použitia organofosforových insekticídov v boji proti roztočom. Possibilities of using organophosphoric insecticides in the control of ticks [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] < Pol'nohospodárstvo, v. 10 (9), pp. 669-675. [W^{a}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa. [Dept. Trop. Med., Univ. Bahía School Med., Bahía, Brazil] [See also Andrade, Zilton A.; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pelo dimercapto succinato de antimônio (TSWb). Comparação com o tártaro emético [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 933-945 (pp. 189-203). [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Pugliese, Celso.
1961 a.-- Iodeto de ditiazanina no tratamento de algumas helmintoses [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 789-797 (pp. 157-165). [W^{m}.]

Prates, Manuel Maximo.
1959 a.-- Bilharzia--some pathological aspects < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 111-114. [EPL]

Pratt, Caroline Kreiss. See Hernández Morales, Federico; Pratt, Caroline Kreiss; Oliver González, José; and Maldonado, José F.

Pratt, Ivan. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Coll., Corvallis] See DeMartini, John David; and Pratt, Ivan; and Merritt, Sheridan V.; and Pratt, Ivan; and Wyatt, Ellis J.; and Pratt, Ivan.

Prawecka, M. See Kozłowska, Danuta; and Prawecka, M.

Prażanowski, Mirosław. See Bocian, Jerzy; Prażanowski, Mirosław; Wawrzyńska, Jadwiga; and Stasik, Mirosław.

Prchal, Charles J.
1964 a.-- The importance of the common cattle grub (Hypoderma lineatum) to meat inspection < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 39-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Preda, Ileana; Moraru, I.; and Manolescu, Adriana.
1964 a.-- Embolie cerebrală letală prin ruptura unor chisturi hidatice miocardice (Fatal cerebral embolism due to a rupture of a myocardic hydatid cyst) [English summary] < Morfologia Norm. şi Pat., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Preisler, O.
1961 a.-- Zur Therapie der Urogenitaltrichomonase [English and Spanish summaries] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 791-793. [W^{m}.]

Preizler, Josef. See Lamb, Goerge A.; Kagan, Irving George; Scholtens, Robert; and Preizler, Josef.

Prem, Viscovich Augusto. See Viscovich Prem, Augusto.

Premvati.
1963 a.-- Effect of temperature on the development of free-living adults of *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1856) < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 483-489. [W^a.]

Premvati; and Lal, S. S.
1962 a.-- Incidence of males and females and seasonal fluctuations of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* (Curtice, 1890) in sheep [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 400. [Ba^u.]

Prentice, M. A. [Vector Cont. Div., Min. Health, Uganda] *See* McCrae, A. W. R.; and Prentice, M. A.

Prete, Alberto.
1955 a.-- Echinococcosi multipla e secondaria < Omnia Therap., Suppl. 8, 70 pp., illus. [W^m.]

Priadko, E. I.
1962 b.-- О видовой принадлежности гемонхов в Казахстане (On Haemonchus species found in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan (1), pp. 97-102, illus. [W^a.]

Priadko, E. I.
1962 c.-- Зараженность крупного рогатого скота гельминтами на юго-востоке Казахстана (Infection of cattle with helminths on the south-east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 134-151, maps. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, California] [*See also* Mizelle, John Dary; and Price, Charles E.]

Price, Charles E.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1964 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXVI. Dactylogyrinae from California with the proposal of a new genus Pellucidhaptor < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 572-578, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Donald Lee. [Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Rosanelli, J. David; and Price, Donald Lee]

Price, Donald Lee; Sprinz, Helmuth; Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Smith, Ralph W.
1963 a.-- Development of *Dirofilaria uniformis* Price in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 48. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1964 a.-- A new species of Kurodaia (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), with additional notes on the genus < Entom. News, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 145-148, pl. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1964 b.-- A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl *Phodilus badius* < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 37 (3), July, pp. 210-212, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1964 c.-- Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Piciformes < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 162-167, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1963 d.-- The Kurodaia (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic on the Strigiformes, with a key to the species of the genus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 56 (6), Nov., pp. 849-857, pls. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1964 a.-- Species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic upon the Galliformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (4), July, pp. 391-402, pls. [W^a.]

Price, Manning A. [Dept. Entom., Agric. & Mech. Coll. of Texas, College Station] *See* McDaniel, Burruss; and Price, Manning A.

Priebe, K.
1963 a.-- Beitrag zum Auftreten und zur Morphologie des als "Tintenbeutel" bezeichneten Parasiten *Sarcotaces arcticus* in der Muskulatur des Blauen Lengfisches (*Molva byrkelange* Walb) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 356-360, illus. [W^a.]

Priebe, K.
1963 b.-- Einige wenig bekannte parasitologische, leben mittelhygienisch bedeutsame Befunde bei Meeresfischen < Arch. Lebensmittelhyg., v. 14 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 257-260, illus. [W^a.]

Priebe, Margaret Dye. [Dept. Zool., State Coll. Washington, Pullman] *See* Hansen, Henry A.; McNeil, Charles W.; and Priebe, Margaret Dye.

Priebe, Susanne.
1961 a.-- Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Pyrvinium Pamoat < München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 1730-1732. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1954 a.-- Transmissores da doença de Chagas e respectivos indices de infecção no Rio Grande do Sul < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 12-13 (1), Jan. 1952-Dec. 1953, pp. 57-82. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1954 b.-- Da ação do DDT, BHC e de outras substâncias sôbre o *Ornithodorus brasiliensis* Aragão, 1923 < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 12-13 (1), Jan. 1952-Dec. 1953, pp. 83-89. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1957 a.-- Alguns aspectos da ancilostomose no Rio Grande do Sul < An. Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 39-49. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1959 a.-- Triatomíneos e índices de infecção pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* no Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 21-35, maps. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1960 a.-- Laboratórios do interior e doença de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul < An. Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, v. 20 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 37-42. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1961 a.-- Educação sanitária e doença de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 21 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 28-34. [W^m.]

Pringle, G. [East African Inst. Malaria & Vector Borne Diseases, Amani, Tanganyika] *See* Ball, Gordon Harold; and Pringle G.

Prins, Rudolph.
1964 a.-- *Attheyella carolinensis* Chappuis (Copepoda: Harpacticoida) on freshwater crayfishes from Kentucky < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 370-371. [W^a.]

Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1964 a.-- Notes on four helminths from the clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis* (Daudin), in South Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 121-128, pls. [W^a.]

Procházka, Zdeněk; and Mulligan, William.
1964 a.-- Vztah různými dávkami ozářených larev *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* ke stupni vyvolané imunity u krys (*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae irradiated with various doses in relation to the level of immunity induced in rats) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 37, v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 387-390. [W^a

ocházka, Zdeněk; and Mulligan, William.
1964 b.-- Závislost stupně získané imunity krys na dávce ozářených larev Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Dependence of the level of acquired immunity in rats on the dose of irradiated Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 37 , v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 457-460. [W^a.]

ocházková, J. [Vet. fac., Palackého 1, Brno.] See Klimeš, Bedřich; and Procházková, J.

octor, D. L.
[1958? b].-- The use of Parvex on thoroughbred farms < Parvex Papers, pp. 17-19. [Lib. BPL]

Prodanov, P. [See also Osikovski, Em.; Prodanov, P.; and Sotirov, N.]

Prodanov, P.; and Konstantinov, A.
1960 a.-- Най-големите поносими, токсичните и смъртните дози на инсектицида parathion за кокошките и клинико-анатомичните признаци на отравянето (Dosis maxima tolerata, dosis toxica et dosis letalis de l'insecticide parathion, administré aux poules et les symptômes anatomiques et cliniques de l'intoxication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Izvest. Inst. Sravn. Patol. Domashn. Zhivotni, v. 8, pp. 301-304. [W^a.]

Prokopič, Jan. See Kisielewska, Krystyna; and Prokopič, Jan.

Promitov, V. P.
[1957 a].-- К вопросу о рационализации проведения сборов полевого материала в практике паразитологических работ [On the question of the rationalization building of a collection of field material in practical parasitological work] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 167-168. [W^m.]

Proreshnaia, T. L.; and Rapoport, L. P.
1963 a.-- Материалы оп изучению природных очагов клещевых риккетсиозов на юго-западе Киогизии (Materials on the study of the natural foci of tick rickettsiosis at the south-west of Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp.56-60. [W^a.]

Prothero, R. Mansell.
1963 a.--Population mobility and trypanosomiasis in Africa < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 615-626. [W^a.]

Proulx, J. R.
1964 a.-- Le thiobenzole: Puissant larvicide < Éleveur, Montrela, v. 19 (1), Nov.-Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Prudhoe, Stephen.
1959 a.-- Cestoda < Nat. Hist. Rennell Island, v. 2, pp. 83-86, illus. [W^a.]

Prusevich, T. O.
1964 a.-- К изучению формирования капсул около личинок Anisakis sp. в тканях керчака Myoxocephalus scorpius (On the formation of capsules of Anisakis sp. larvae in the tissues of Myoxocephalus scorpius) [Russian text] < Trudy Murmansk. Morsk. Biol. Inst. (5), v. 9, pp. 265-273, illus. [W^a.]

Pryor, Helen B.
1955 c.-- Oxiurus vermicularis: El parásito de hallazgo más común en la práctica pediátrica [Transl. of 1955 a] < Pediat. Panam., v. 1 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 81-85. [W^m.]

Przesmycka, Irena. See Gabryś, Karol J.; and Przesmycka, Irena.

Przyborowski, Tadeusz; Rychard, Juliusz; and Tyrakowski, Mieczysław.
1962 a.-- Mass poisoning on a ship caused by the insecticide Dieldrin [Polish and Russian summaries] <Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 13 (4), pp. 185-188. [W^m.]

Przybylski, Andrzej.
1959 a.-- Leczenie owsicy i glistnicy preparatem antivermina < Biul. Inform., Warszawa,v. 1 (v. 9) (7), July, pp. 192-196. [W^m.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzislaw. [See also Stefański, Witold; Bankov, Dimit'r; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzislaw]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1961 b.-- Występowanie właściwości antybakteryjnych w poszczególnych stadiach rozwojowych Hypoderma bovis w organizmie bydła (The occurrence of antibacterial properties in separate development stages of Hypoderma bovis in cattle organism) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 267-269. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1961 c.-- Flora bakteryjna robaków pasożytniczych i jej stosunek do flory żywiciela (Bacterial flora of parasitic worms and its relation to the flora of host) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 325-327. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1961 d.-- Badania antybakteryjnych właściwości u robaków pasożytniczych i ich larw, występujących u zwierząt domowych (Studies of antibacterial properties of helminths occurring in domestic animals) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 329-332. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1962 a.-- Investigations on antibacterial properties of parasitic worms (Badania właściwości antybakterjnych robaków pasożytniczych) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (5), pp. 77-96, pl. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1963 a.-- Antybiotyki w walce z kokcydiozą drobiu (Antibiotics in the control of coccidiosis of poultry) [Polish text; Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 453-455. [W^a.]

Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta. See Elias, M. I.; Gluhovschi, N.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; and Costin, P.

Puente G., Sergio.
1963 a.-- Distomatosis coledociana. Primer caso observado en Arica [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Pugliese, Celso. See Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Pugliese, Celso.

Puig, J. F. Estable. See Estable Puig, J. F.

Puisségur, Juan Adolfo.
1963 a.-- Un tratamiento eficaz contra la habronemosis cutanea < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (160), v. 25, Nov., pp. 492-495. [W^a.]

Pujari, B. M. See Sayed, B. A.; Sahgal, K. N.; and Pujari, B. M.

Pumpianski, Rafal.
1960 a.-- The local treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis by trichomycin-tetracycline [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 59 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 388, 390. [W^m.]

Punzo, Antonio. [M.D., Mexico, D. F.] See Orozco Garcia, Elena; and Punzo, Antonio.

Pupo, Paulo Pinto. See Pinto Pupo, Paulo.

Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon. [See also Bosman, C. J.; Thorold, P. W.; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon]

Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon.
1961 a.-- Phenothiazine poisoning in a thoroughbred racing stable < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 403-406. [W^a.]

Purcherea, A.; Milla, C.; and Comaroschi, M.
1962 a.-- Neguvonul în tratamentul parazitozelor gastrointestinale la cal ("Neguvon" for the treatment of gastrointestinal parasitoses in horse) [Russian, French, and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 6, pp. 319-325. [W^a.]

Purdie, J. D.
1964 a.-- Bee diseases (part 2) < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 68 (2), Sept., pp. 48-51, illus. [W^a.]

Purser, D. B.
1961 a.-- A diurnal cycle for holotrich protozoa of the rumen < Nature, London (4778), v. 190, May 27, pp. 831-832. [W^a.]

Purser, D. B.; and Weiser, H. H.
1963 a.-- Influence of time of addition of antibiotic on the in vitro life of rumen holotrich Protozoa < Nature, London (4903), v. 200, Oct. 19, p. 290. [W^a.]

Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Gracia, Jose A.; Lopez, Fernando A.; and Ferrari, Luis.
1964 a.-- Prevalencia de las parasitosis intestinales en la Provincia del Chaco, Argentina < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 57 (2), Aug., pp. 151-156. [W^a.]

Pushong, Eugenio L. C.; Lopez, Fernando A.; Pellegrini, C.; and Gracia, Jose A.
1964 a.-- Investigación epidemiologica de la prevalencia de la enfermedad de Chagas < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 357-367. [W^a.]

Pustovoi, I. F.
1958 b.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика гемонхоза овец при отгонном их содержании в Таджикской ССР [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of haemonchosis of sheep during their maintenance on distant pastures in Tadzhikistan] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 122-124. [Lib. BPL]

Pustovoi, I. F.
1964 a.-- Профилактика буностомоза овец (Prophylaxis of sheep bunostomiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Putz, Robert E. [See also Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Putz, Robert E.]

Putz, Robert E.; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1964 a.-- Studies on Dactylogyrus corporalis n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the fallfish Semotilus corporalis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 139-143, pl. [W^a.]

Puymann, P.
1964 a.-- Zur Therapie der parasitären Erkrankungen der Rinder mit Dekelmin < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 364-366. [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre.
1954 b.-- Hématophagie chez Nyctotherus scinci, sp. nov. cilié hétérotriche parasite de Scincus scincus L. Remarques sur les nyctothères < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 79 (2-3), pp. 121-127, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Rakotoarivelo, R.
1964 a.-- Sur quelques ciliés astomes d'oligochetes Megascolecidae [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Tourret, Michèle.
1963 a.-- Étude de kystes d'origine parasitaire (microsporidies ou grégarines) sur la paroi interne du corps des vers Megascolecidae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 861-874, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Q., Crisanto D. Palacios. See Palacios Q., Crisanto D.

Quaglio, Gian Luigi.
1962 b.-- Reperto occasionale di protozoi nel pancreas di pulcini < Nuova Vet., v. 38 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 217-221, pls. [I^v.]

Quan, Stuart F. See Kartman, Leo; and Quan, Stuart F.

Quantz, Joan E. [Virol. Dept., Research Inst. Hosp. Sick Children, Toronto, Canada] See McLean, Donald M.; de Vos, Antoon; and Quantz, Joan E.

de Queiroz, Genaro Correia. See Correia de Queiroz, Genar

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1963 a.-- Description de Cotugnia daynesi n. sp., cesto parasite de la poule domestique a Madagascar < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-251, illus. [W^a.]

Quevedo, F.
1962 a.-- Prospection coprologique des helminthes des Camaelidae du genre Lama Frisch 1775 [French text; En lish summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Ma Apr., pp. 236-240. [W^a.]

Quevedo, Jose Maria; Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar; Elizondo, Martin J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1963 a.-- Un procedimiento para medir la eficiencia de los garrapaticidas < Rev. Invest. Ganad., Buenos Aires, (17), pp. 217-242, illus. [W^a.]

Quibell, W. P.
1964 a.-- Fannia canicularis. A problem and its contro < Pub. Health, Johannesburg, v. 65 (9), Oct., pp. 29, 31. [W^m.]

Quigley, George D.; and Harding, Wallace C. (jr.).
1963 a.-- Use of Co-Ral as a systemic insecticide for layers < Poultry Sc., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 1247-1248. [W^a.]

Quigley, George D.; Harding, Wallace C. (jr.); and Menzer, R. E.
1963 a.-- Use of Co-Ral as a systemic insecticide for poultry < Abstr. Papers 52. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., (Stillwater, Okla., Aug. 19-23), pp. 50-51. [W

Quignard, Jean-Pierre.
1962 a.-- Note sur les Didymozoonidae: Didymozoon sphyraenae Taschenberg, 1879 < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 651-655, illus. [Ch^m.]

Quinn, David O.
[1963 a].-- Control of lice on beef cattle < Misc. Pub. (116) West Virginia Coop. Exten. Serv., 4 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Quinn, David O.
[1963 b].-- Fly control on dairy farms < Misc. Pub. (120), West Virginia Coop. Exten. Serv., 4 fold pp. [W^a.]

Quinn, David O.
[1963 c].-- Cattle grub control < Misc. Pub. (122) West Virginia Coop. Exten. Serv., 4 fold. pp. [W^a.]

R., V. W.
1964 a.-- Danger in "routine" worming of Hereford calves [Letter to editor] < Vet. Med., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 585-586. [W^a.]

Raabe, Henryk. [1882-1951] [For biography, bibliography, and port. see J. Protozool., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 131-133.] [W^a.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1961 b.--O problematyce i metodyce badań nad Urceolariidae (Ciliata--Peritricha) (Problems and methods in investigations of Urceolariidae (Ciliata, Peritricha) in aquatic animals) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 815-821. [W^a.]

al-Rabii, H. A.; and Platt, B. S.
1964 a.-- Effect of chronic roundworm infection (Toxocara canis) on protein metabolism in dogs fed diets of different protein value [Abstract of report before 106. Meet. Nutrition Soc. London, Oct. 5, 1963] < Pro Nutrition Soc., v. 23 (1), p. iv. [W^a.]

inovich, S. A.
963 a.-- Дальнейшее изучение химиотерапевтического воздействия на личинки Ascaris suum в период их миграции (Further study of chemotherapeutic action upon Ascaris suum larvae during their migration period) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 152-159. [W^a.]

stein, M. M. See Bingham, G. A.; and Rabstein, M. M.

choń, Klementyna; and Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1962 a.--Corticosteroids and ACTH, blood, plasma and aminoacids in the treatment of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-15, 1960), pp. 236-244. [W^a.]

chou, René G.; and Ferreira, Mário O.
1959 a.-- Nota preliminar sobre o contrôle quimioterápico da filariose bancroftiana em uma localidade do sul do Brasil < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 517-523. [BPL]

dacovici, Ecaterina; and Atanasiu, Maria.
1959 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul toxoplasmozei umane în ţara noastra (Contributions to the study of human toxoplasmosis in our country) [Rumanian text] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 329-336. [W^a.]

adeleff, Rudolph Durham. [Toxicological Invest. Lab., Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Claborn, H. V.; Mann, H. D.; Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Palmer, J. S.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenbach, Carl P.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Buck, William B.; and Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Jackson, J. B.]

adeleff, Rudolph Durham.
[1963 a].-- Some formulation problems associated with the use of organic parasiticides < Proc. 66. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 225-229. [W^a.]

adeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1964 a.-- Veterinary toxicology. 314 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

adeleff, Rudolph Durham; et al.
1963 b.-- The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 272-274. [W^a.]

adhawy, Ibrahim A. [Zool., Inst. Endemic Dis.] See Oughton, J. G.; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.; and Torrico M., Rafael Angel; Baquir, Hikmat; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.

adionov, P. V.
1964 a.-- Дегельминтизация овец при мониезиозе (Dehelminthization of sheep in the case of monieziasis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, 69-71. [W^a.]

adke, Myron Glen. See Sandt, D. G.; Brūce, John I. (jr.); and Radke, Myron Glen.

adomański, Tadeusz. See Bartoszewski, Adam; and Radomański, Tadeusz.

adu, P. See Suteu, E.; Radu, P.; and Cristoloveanu, I.

ădulescu, Ion.
1962 a.-- Paraziţii specifici peştilor aduşi din R. P. Chineza pentru aclimatizare, efectele infestarii cu aceşti paraziţi a peştilor autohtoni şi măsurile de combatere a paraziţilor < Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 51-61. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion; and Georgescu, Rodica.
1963 a.-- Noi contribuţii la cunoaşterea parazitofaunei speciei Ctenopharyngodon idella din apele R. P. Romîne (Nouvelles contributions à la connaissance de la faune parasitaire de l'espèce Ctenopharyngodon idella) [Russian and French summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. Proiect. Pisc., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 74-76, illus. [W^a.]

Rafaeli, Petar; and Zaninović, Mirko.
1962 a.-- Ehinokokus srca (Echinococcus of the heart) [English summary] < Liječ. Vjesnik, v. 84 (7), July, pp. 661-672, illus. [W^m.]

Ragazzoni, Halina. See Perl, Gisella; and Ragazzoni, Halina.

Raghavan, P.; Kurien, J.; Gandhi, M. J.; and Nagendra, A. S.
1961 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis. Evaluation of clinical findings in 194 cases with particular reference to diagnosis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 568-582. [W^m.]

Rahalkar, P. W. [Research Lab., Hindustan Antibiotics Ltd., Pimpri, Poona] See Thirumalachar, M. J.; Bringi, N. V.; Deshmukh, P. V.; and Rahalkar, P. W.

Rahmann, Hinrich; and Engels, Wolf.
1961 a.-- Die Karpfenlaus--ein wichtiger Fischparasit < Mikrokosmos, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 353-356, illus. [W^m.]

Rai, P. [Dept. Parasitol., U.P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] See Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.

Rai, S. L.
1963 a.-- Further observations on Chaunocephalus ferox (Rud., 1795) Dietz, 1909. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) Part I. < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 6-13, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, S. L.
1963 b.-- On the egg and miracidium of Chaunocephalus ferox (Rudolphi, 1795) Dietz, 1909 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). Part II < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 14-19, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, S. L.
1963 c.-- On a new trematode, Episthmium chauhani sp. nov. of the genus Episthmium Lühe, 1909. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 20-25, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, S. L.
1963 d.-- Studies on larval flukes of Vivipara bengalensis (Lamark). Part I. On a new furcocystocercous cercaria of the azygiid group < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, S. L.
1964 a.-- Observations on the life-history of Phyllodistomum srivastavai sp. nov. (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 43-51, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, S. L.
1964 b.-- Azygia stunkardi sp. nov. (Trematoda: Azygiidae) < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 53-57, illus. [W^a.]

Raick, Alberto. See Santos Ferreira, Carlos; Lemos, Claudio; and Raick, Alberto.

Raikova, E. V.
1964 a.-- Одноклеточные паразитические стадии цикла развития Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) (Unicellular parasitic stages of the life cycle of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 409-411, pls. [W^a.]

Rajagopalan, P. K. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] See Trapido, Harold; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J.; and Trapido, Harold; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Trapido, Harold; Varma, M. G. Raja; Upahyaya, S.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Varma, M. G. Raja; Trapido, Harold; and Rajogopalan, P. K.

Rajeswari, M. Z. E. See Serma, J. S.; and Rajeswari, M. Z. E.

Rak, H.
1964 a.-- Echidnophaga gallinacea on badger seen for the first time in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 44-48, illus. [W^a.]

Rak, H.; and Niak, A.
1964 a.-- Feline otodectic mange (ear mange) in Tehran area [Arabic text; English summary] < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 1 (5), Jan., pp. 24-28, illus. [W^a.]

Rakotoarivelo, R. [Centre Biol. cellulaire, Clermont-Ferrand, France] See de Puytorac, Pierre; and Rakotoarivelo, R.

Rakovec, R. [See also Spiler, E.; and Rakovec, R.]

Rakovec, R.
1962 a.-- Diagnostika kokcidioze < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 119-121. [W^a.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Singh, Naunihal.
1962 a.--Studies on the toxicity and action of diaminodiphenylsufone (DDS) in avian and simian malaria < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 27 (2), pp. 213-221. [W^a.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Wattal, B. L.
1963 a.-- A study on the joint action of diamino-diphenyl-sulphone (DDS) and pyrimethamine in the sporogony cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum: Potentiation of the sporontocidal activity of pyrimethamine by DDS < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 141-148. [W^a.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Kalra, R.L.
1963 a.-- A note on the toxicity of dichlorovos to insects of public health importance < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 115-118. [W^a.]

Ramalingam, Shivaji; and Belkin, John N.
1964 a.-- Vectors of sub-periodic bancroftian filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga area [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4914), v. 201, Jan. 4, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

Ramanan, M. V.
1960 a.-- Treatment of round worm infestation with Butea frondosa--an indigenous drug < Antiseptic, v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 927-930. [W^m.]

Ramchandran, P. R.
1959 a.-- Modern trends in the treatment of amoebiasis < Indian Pratitioner, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 913-919. [W^m.]

Ramírez, Carmen T.
1964 a.-- Hoplolaimus puertoricensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaimidae) < J. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 127-130, pl. [W^a.]

Ramírez, Javier. See Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Rozillo Oro, Elías; Briseño, Clemencia; and Ramírez, Javier.

Ramirez, M.[Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., U.N.A.M., Mexico, D. F.] See Palencia, Luis; Montaño, E.; Ramirez, M.; and Palencia, M. A.

Ramirez Miller, Alejandro. [Fac. Zootec. Dept. San. Animal Univ. Agraria] [See also Ara Alera, L.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita; and Cacho Lopez, W. N.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita]

Ramirez Miller, Alejandro; and Arnao de McGregor, Margarita.
1963 a.-- Recientes avances en el rol de los antihelmi ticos en el parasitismo de ovinos < An. Cient. Dept. Pub. Univ. Agrar., Lima, v. 1 (2), July-Sept., pp.13 147. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1961 a.-- Pierwotniaki z rodzaju Leucocytozoon u ptakó z okolic Wrocławia (Protozoans from the genus Leucoc tozoon in birds from vicinity of Wrocław) [Polish an English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazyto v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 203-206. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1962 a.-- Protozoa of the genus Leucocytozoon Danilews 1890 in birds of the environs of Wrocław (Pierwotnia z rodzaju Leucocytozoon Danilewski, 1890 u ptaków z okolicy Wrocławia) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (2), pp. 39-52, illus. pl. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.
1962 a.-- Obserwacje nad występowaniem Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 u ptaków wróblowatych (Observations concerning Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811, Chapin, 1925) incidence in birds) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 549-552. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.
1963 a.-- Parazytofauna przewodu pokarmowego psów i kotów m. Wrocławia i okolic, ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem nicieni z rodziny Ancylostomidae (Parasitofauna of the alimentary tract of dogs and cats of the Wrocław town and its surroundings with particular reference to nematodes of the Ancylostomidae family) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (2), pp. 115-127. [W^a.]

Ramón, Manuel Fonseca. See Fonseca Ramón, Manuel.

de Ramos, Stanley. [Epidemiol., New York City Health Dep See Zaki, Mahfouz H.; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; Sterman, Max; and de Ramos, Stanley.

Rampichini, L.; Nardi, Eriberto; and di Antonio, E.
1963 a.--Contributo allo studio della cirrosi epatica del cane da Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta 1884) [Italian text; Spanish, French and English summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 980-988, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ranali, Ernesto; Suárez Gonzalez, Gerardo; Rake, Geoffrey; and Koerber, Walter L.
1964 a.-- Control quimioterapeutico de infecciones exper mentales de babesias y anaplasmas en ganado bovino en Brasil [Transl. of 1958 a] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-23. [W^a.]

Ranby, P. D.
1963 a.-- Treating sick poultry flocks with drugs < Queensland Agric. J., v. 89 (6), June, pp. 344-352, illus. [W^a.]

Randall, C. J.
1964 a.-- Vitamin A deficiency and its relation to intes tinal parasitic infections in the chick < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, Eng., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

Randhawa, H. S. See Gupta, I. M.; and Randhawa, H. S.

Ranganaykamma, I. See Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Ranganaykamma, I.; and Venkataratnam, D.

Rangiah, P. N.; Menon, M. Sharada; and Vijayalakshmi, K.
1962 a.-- A blitz survey which revealed the prevalence of trichomoniasis among psychotic females in a mental hospital < Antiseptic, v. 59 (10), Oct., pp. 873-876. [W^m.]

Ranque, Jacques. See Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Ranque, Jacques; Vague, Jean; and Vuillet, J.

nque, Jacques; Depieds, R.; and Nicoli, R. M.

1960 a.-- Les phénomènes d'immunité en parasitologie < Path. et Biol., v. 8 (1-2), Jan., pp. 47-59. [W^{m}.]

nque, Jacques; and Rioux, Jean A.

1963 a.-- La schistosomose urinaire dans la palmeraie de Faya-Largeau (Nord-Tchad) considérations épidemiologiques < Médecine Afrique Noire, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 287-290, illus. [W^{m}.]

o, A. Butcheswara. [Lect. Entom., Agric. Coll. Bapatla] *See* Perraju, A.; Rao, A. Butcheswara; and Pitchaiah, M.

o, G. V. Nagaraja. [Dept. Parasitol., Andhra Vet. Coll., Tirupathi] *See* Venkataratnam, A.; Rao, G. V. Nagaraja; and Padmavati, P.

ao, K. V. Narayana. *See* Mati, K. L.; and Rao, K. V. Narayana.

ao, P. L. Narayana; and Gopalakrishnamurthy, K.

1964 a.-- Treatment of nasal schistosomiasis in cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 289-293. [W^{a}.]

ao, S. Rammohan; Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Alwar, V. S.

1964 a.-- Ticks of the genus Amblyomma occurring in India together with a description of a new species *A. mudaliari* < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 89-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

ao, S. Rammohan; Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Alwar, V. S.

1964 b.-- On a new species of Lipoptena-- *L. indicum* (Diptera--Pupipara--Hippoboscidae) from a barking deer (*Montiacus muntjac* Zimm) < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 267-271, pl. [W^{a}.]

ao, S. Rammohan; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil.

[1964 a].-- Helminth parasites of cats (*Felis domestica*) in Bombay < Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag., v. 11, 1963-64, pp. 1-7, pl. [W^{a}.]

ao, S. Rammohan; and Niphadkar, S. M.

[1963 a].-- *Echinostoma rehmani* (new sp.) < Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag., v. 10 (1962-63), pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rapoport, L. P. *See* Proreshnaia, T. L.; and Rapoport,L.P.

asheed, Suraiya.

1964 a.-- An interesting ascaroid nematode from fish [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.

1964 b.-- Fish as a new vertebrate host for Habronema (Nematoda) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.

1964 c.-- An interesting nematode from marine fish. Is it a spiruroid? [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

Rashek, V. A.

1964 a.-- Паразитофауна кулана на острове Барса-Кельмес [The parasite fauna of *Equus onager* on Barsa-Kel'mes Island] [Russian text] < Biul. Moskov. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 69 (3), May-June, pp. 128-129. [W^{a}.]

Raski, Dewey John; Prasad, S. K.; and Swarup, Gopal.

1964 a.-- *Telotylenchus housei*, a new nematode species from Mysore State, India (Tylenchidae: Nematoda) < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 83-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rasulov, I. Kh.

1963 a.-- Иммунобиологические свойства штаммов *Theileria annulata* (Immunobiological peculiarities of *Theileria annulata* strains) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Rath, G. S.; Sathe, R. V.; and Talwalkar, N. G.

1959 a.-- Comparative value of diagnostic methods in chronic amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians of India, v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 385-390. [W^{m}.]

Rathbone, M. J. (*jr.*). *See* Rush, Benjamin^{2}; Rathbone, M. J. (*jr.*); and Carrera, Guillermo M.

Ratnayake, Winston E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya] *See* Crusz, Hilary; Ratnayake, Winston E.; and Sathananthan, A. H.

Rau, George J. *See* Fassuliotis, George; and Rau, George J.

Rauchbach, C.

1964 a.-- Acţiunea hetolului asupra fasciolelor la ovine < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

Rauckis, E.

1962 a.-- К вопросу изучения мер борьбы с гастрофиллезом лошадей (On some methods of treatment of horse gastrophilosis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 161-166. [W^{a}.]

Rault, Bernard. *See* Doby, Jean Marie; Doby Dubois, M.; and Rault, Bernard; *and* Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; and Saguez, F.

Raun, Earle Spangler. *See* French, Frank E.; Raun, Earle Spangler; and Baker, Durwood L.

Rausch, Robert Lloyd. [*See also* Nelson, George S.; and Rausch, Robert L.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

1959 d.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis* infection < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 597-610. [BPL]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

1962 b.--Trichinellosis in the Arctic < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 80-86. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Nelson, George S.

1963 a.-- A review of the genus Echinococcus Rudolphi, 1801 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 127-135. [W^{a}.]

Rautskis, E. *See* Rauckis, E.

Ravisse, Pierre. *See* Saccharin, H.; Vilar, J. P.; Ravisse, Pierre; and Silverie, C. R.

Rawes, Deidre A. [Wellcome Vet. Research Station, Frant, Sussex] [*See also* Nunns, Valerie J.; Rawes, Deirdre A.; and Shearer, G. C.]

Rawes, Deirdre A.; and Clapham, Phyllis A.

1962 a.-- The efficiency of mixtures of thenium p-chlorobenzene sulphonate and piperazine against hookworms and roundworms of the dog < Vet. Rec. (4375), v. 74 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 383-385. [W^{a}.]

Rawson, Dilys.

1964 a.-- Sequences in the maturation of the genitalia in *Tetrabothrius erostris* (Loennberg, 1889) from the intestine of *Larus argentatus argentatus* Pontoppidan < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 453-465, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath. [*See also* Banik, D. C.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Chakraborty, J.; Das Gupta, N. N.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Hajra, Bansidhar; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Ray, Harendranath; and Sen, A. K.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Banik, D. C.

1963 a.-- Giardial infection in a calf < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), Oct., p. 155. [W^{m}.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Banik, D. C.

1965 a.-- A hyper-parasite of *Iodamoeba buetschlii* from the rhesus monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, and the domestic pig < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 70-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath; Banik, D. C.; and Mondal, L. N.

1961 a.-- Giardial infection in a guinea pig < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 154-155. [W^{m}.]

Ray, Harendranath; Sen, Arun; and Banik, D. C.
1963 a.-- Ribonucleic acid depolymerizing enzyme in Trypanosoma evansi < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 109-110, illus. [W^m.]

Ray, R. N. See Sen Gupta, P. C.; Chatterjea, J. B.; Ray, R. N.; and Mitra, N. K.

Ray, S. N. [National Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] See Krishnaswami, A. K.; Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Ray, S. N.

Rayski, Czesław. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] [See also Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Rayski, Czesław.]

Rayski, Czesław; and Garden, E. A.
1961 a.-- Life-cycle of an acanthocephalan parasite of the eider duck < Nature, London (4798), v. 192, Oct. 14, pp. 185-186. [W^a.]

Razarihelisoa, Marguerite. See Euzet, Louis; and Razarihelisoa, Marguerite.

Razzak, Muhammad Abdel. See Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Simmons, John E. (jr.).
1963 a.-- Biochemistry and physiology of tapeworms < Physiol. Rev., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 263-305. [W^a.]

Read, Sheila I.; Murray, T. K.; and McKinley, W. P.
1965 a.-- The effect of DDT on the liver carboxylesterase and vitamin-A utilization of mother rats and their young < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 317-322, pl. [W^a.]

Reay, H. A. J.; Dignan, A. P.; and Maunder, C.
1964 a.-- Liver abscess caused by adult Ascaris lumbricoides < British Med. J. (5408), v. 2, Aug. 29, pp. 553-554. [W^a.]

Rebecq, Jacques M.
1962 a.-- Sur un trématode nouveau de Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann appartenant a la sous-famille Gynaecotylinae Guschanskaia (1952) emend < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 669-678, illus. [Ch^m.]

Rebello, D. J. A. See Haye, K. R.; and Rebello, D. J. A.

Rebello, M. J. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] See Trapido, Harold; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J.

Reber, Elwood F.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.
1964 a.-- The relationship between macroscopic skin alterations, histological changes and microfilariae in one hundred Liberians with onchocercal dermatitis < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 153-163, illus. [W^a.]

Rebois, R. V. [Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA] [See also Feldmesser, Julius; Childs, J. F. L.; and Rebois, R.V.; and Hannon, Chancellor I.; Feldmesser, Julius; and Rebois, R. V.]

Recant, Lillian; and Hartroft, W. Stanley. [Editors]
1961 a.-- Clonorchis sinensis and intractable heart failure [Clinicopathologic Conference] < Am. J. Med., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 619-631, illus. [W^m.]

Reddick, Hilliard R.
1961 a.-- Visceral larva migrans with report of a case < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 48 (5), Nov., pp. 441-443. [W^m.]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara. [See also Showramma, A.; and Reddy, D. Bhaskara]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara.
1958 a.-- Hydatid disease. (A review with particular reference to its occurrence in India) < Current Med. Pract., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 283-288, illus. [W^m.]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Ranganaykamma, I.; and Venkataratnam, D.
1964 a.-- Artyfechinostomum mehrai infestation in man < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 58-59, illus. [W^a.]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Subramanyam, K.; and Edward, V. David.
1961 a.-- Surgical complications of amoebiasis of the colon < Antiseptic, v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 933-949, pls. [W^m.]

Reddy, D. Govinda; and Subramanyam, K.
1962 a.-- Amebic liver abscess. Histopathological changes with reference to: (A) The nature of connective tissue reaction; (B) Distribution of amebae < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 203-205, pls. [W^m.]

Reddy, D. J.; Sivaramakrishna, G.; and Sarojini, P. S.
1958 a.-- Hydatid cysts of the spleen and the lung. (A case report) < Current Med. Pract., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 695-697, pl. [W^m.]

Reed, A. M.; and Marbach, W. See Reed, E. M.; and Marbach, W.

Reed, E. M. [See also Carne, P. B.; and Reed, E. M.]

Reed, E. M.; and Marbach, W.
1961 a.-- The paralysis tick. 2. ed., 9 pp., illus. [Issued June 1]. Sydney. [W^a.]

Reed, H. E.
1963 a.--Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 284. [W^a.]

Reed, John P. [Dept. Entom., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] See Jenkins, William Robert; and Reed, John P.

Reefmaker, J. See Duyzings, A. J. M.; Daamen, C. B. F.; Bok, J.; and Reefmaker, J.

Rees, B.
1963 a.-- Studies on monocystid gregarines. Six Apolocystis species including four new species A. lavernensis, A. perfida, A. rotaria and A. spinosa < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 491-500, illus. [W^a.]

Rees, Don M. [Div. Biol. Sc., Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City] See Lie Kian Joe; and Rees, Don M.

Reeves, Richard E. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Med. Parasitol., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Warren, Lionel G.; Tonn, Robert J.; and Reeves, Richard E.]

Reeves, Richard E.
1961 a.-- Activities of parasitic amebae and interactions between various strains and species of Entamoeba < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 107. [W^m.]

Reeves, Richard E.
1964 a.-- Ratios of bacterial cells to Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites in cultures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 279-283. [W^a.]

Regan, J. W. See Seneca, Harry; Peer, Patricia M.; and Regan, J. W.

Regan, James D.
1963 a.--A cestode plerocercoid from the crowned conch < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 184-187, illus. [W^a.]

Reger, James F.
1964 a.-- The fine structure of the fibrillar network and sarcoplasmic reticulum in smooth muscle cells of Ascaris lumbricoides (var. suum) < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 10 (1-2), Feb., pp. 48-57, pls. [W^a.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1961 c.-- Nota prévia sôbre um novo Vampirolepis parasito de quirópteros (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) [Report read Sept. 21] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 32-34. [Lib. BPL]

go, A. Arandas.

1963 a.-- Lama huanachus Molina e Lama glama Linneu, novos hospedeiros de Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 197-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

go, A. Arandas.

1963 b.-- Litomosoides caballeroi Rodrigo, 1960 um novo sinônimo de Litomosoides brasiliensis Almeida, 1936 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) [Report read Feb. 20] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (1), July 31, pp. 10-11. [Lib. BPL]

eháček, Josef. [See also Nosek, J.; Reháček, Josef; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M.]

háček, Josef; and Kožuch, O.

1964 a.-- Comparison of the susceptibility of primary tick and chick embryo cell cultures to small amounts of tick-borne encephalitis virus < Acta Virol., Internat J., English ed., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 470-471.[W^{a}.]

ehka, Václav. See Tomek, Josef; Řehka, Václav; and Rozhonová, Jaroslava.

eichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Herman.

1962 a.-- Die Trichodinen der Donaufische. Zugleich Beschreibung einer neuen Trichodinella-Art von Lota lota L. < Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. Bd. 27 (Donauforschung), v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 36-39, illus. [Ka^{h}.]

eichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Herman.

1962 b.-- Die Parasiten der Donaufische < Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. Bd. 27 (Donauforschung), v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 40-56. [Ka^{h}.]

eid, Thomas P. (jr.). See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Reid, Thomas P. (jr.); and Atalla, Wagih.

eid, William Malcolm. [See also Kemp, R. L.; and Reid, William Malcolm]

eid, Willard Malcolm.

1964 a.-- New ways to combat coccidiosis < Poultry Tribune, v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 20-21, 54, illus. [W^{a}.]

eid, Willard Malcolm.

1964 b.-- New ways to combat coccidiosis < Pacific Poultryman, v. 70 (5), May, pp. 65-66, 68, illus. [W^{a}.]

eid, Willard Malcoln.

1964 c.-- Eimeria brunetti--studies on incidence and geographical distribution < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), Jan., pp. 224-229. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.

1964 d.-- Immunity to coccidiosis in chickens < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 9 (2), Fall, pp. 1, 4. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.

1964 e.-- A diagnostic chart for nine species of fowl coccidia < Tech. Bull. (39), Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., Dec., 18 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.

1965 a.-- How to control worm problems < Poultry Tribune, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 20-21, 52. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Camp, Harold M.

1946 a.-- Accidental myiasis in an osteomyelitis patient within a well-screened hospital < Illinois Med. J., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 231-232. [W^{m}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Camp, Harold M.

1946 b.-- Idem. Reprint. [3 pp.] [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Reimer, Lothar.

1961 a.--Die Stufen der Progenesis bei den Fischtrematoden Bunocotyle cingulata Odhner, 1928 < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 843-849, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reimer, Lothar.

1963 a.-- Curtuteria numenii nov. gen., nov. sp. aus Numenius phaecpus (L.) (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae, Himasthlinae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 249-252, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^{a}.]

Reimer, Lothar.

1963 b.-- Zur Verbreitung der Adulti und Larvenstadien der Familie Microphallidae Viana, 1924, (Trematoda, Digenea) in der mittleren Ostsee < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 253-273, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^{a}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl. See van den Heever, L. W.; and Reinecke, Richard Karl.

Reins, D. A.; Holmes, D. D.; and Hinshaw, L. B.

1964 a.-- Acute and chronic effects of the insecticide endrin on renal function and renal hemodynamics < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 599-608. [W^{a}.]

dos Reis, João Baptista; de Mattos Pimenta, Aloysio; and Pinto Pupo, Paulo.

1964 a.-- Cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of brain cysticercosis < Neurol. Psihiat. Neurochir., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 175-176. [W^{m}.]

Reisinger, Erich.

1964 a.-- Zur Feinstruktur des paranephridialen Plexus und der Cyrtocyten von Codonocephalus (Trematoda Digenea: Strigeidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 172 (1), Jan., pp. 16-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reiss, H. E. [Hackney Hospital, London] See Diamond, Margaret P.; Reiss, H. E.; and Neil, L.

Rejniak, Leopold; and Komczyński, Ludwik.

1962 a.-- Zachowanie się pierwotniaków pod wpływem synergetycznego działania polietylenoglikolu i barwików (Behaviour of protozoa under the influence of the synergetic action of polyethylene glycol P. G. and dyes) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 205-207. [W^{a}.]

Rementsova, M. M.; Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Senotrusova, V. N.

1963 a.-- Экспериментальное заражение гамазовых клещей, вшей и блох бруцеллами. Сообщение II (Experimental infection of gamasous ticks, lice and fleas with Brucella. [Communication II]) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 226-233. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; Dalrymple, Willard; Jacobs, Leon; and Finland, Maxwell.

1963 a.-- Toxoplasma antibodies among college students < N. England J. Med., v. 269 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 1394-1398. [W^{m}.]

Remizov, E. S.

1962 a.-- Применение фенотиацина при гемонхозе суягных овец (Usage of phenothiazine in the case of haemonchosis of pregnant sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (11), Nov., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Remky, H.

1961 a.-- Nachweis von Toxoplasmen im Kammerwasser. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Conrads, Klin. Mbl. Augenhk. 1961, Bd. 138, S. 30-32) [English and French summaries] < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 138 (6), July, pp. 869-873, illus. [W^{m}.]

Remmler, O.; and McGregor, J. K.

1964 a.-- A method to facilitate isolation of single coccidial oocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., p. 294. [W^{a}.]

Rendel, J. M. [Chairman]

1963 a.-- Division of animal health < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia 1962-1963), pp. 51-88. [W^{a}.]

René Paiz, Carlos. See Paiz, Carlos René.

Renuart, Adhemar W.; and De Maria, William J. A.

1961 a.-- Tick paralysis. A report of eight cases < Med. Times, N. Y., v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 1010-1016. [W^{m}.]

Rep, B. H.

1963 a.-- On the polyxenia of the Ancylostomidae and the validity of the characters used for their differentiation < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 173-218, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Rep, B. H.
1963 b.--Is Ancylostoma duodenale infection a zoonosis? [Report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Dec. 22, 1962, Amsterdam] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. [illegible] [W^a.]

Rep, B. H.
1963 c.-- On the polyxenia of Ancylostomidae and the validity of the characters used for their differentiation (II) < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 271-316, illus., pls. [W^a.]

de Resende Barros, José. See de Rezende Barros, José.

Reshetniak, V. Z.
1964 a.-- Токсоплазмоз кур (Poultry toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 65-67. [W^a.]

Resio, Eduardo Calzetta. See Calzetta Resio, Eduardo.

Respaldiza Ugarte, Eduardo.
1961 a.--Inspeccion parasitaria postmortem de las gallinas y patos, destinados a la alimentacion, y criterio sanitario bromatologico < Mem. Symposium Patol. Aviar, Col. Ofic. Vet., (Tarragona, Apr. 11-15, 1961), pp. 164-171. [W^a.]

Ressang, A. A.; and Lie Yat Hong.
1963 a.-- The occurrence of Spirocerca lupi in the Indonesian dog and its relation to neoplasm formation < Commun. Vet., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 9-17. [W^a.]

Ressang, A. A.; and Soetarjo, R.
1963 a.-- Ankylostomiasis pada andjing di Indonesia (Ancylostomiasis in dogs in Indonesia) [Abstract of report before 2. National Sc. Cong., Jogjakarta, Indonesia, Oct. 22-28, 1962] < Indonesian Abstr., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., p. 77. [W^a.]

Ressang, A. A.; and Soetarjo, R.
1964 a.-- Ancylostomiasis in the Indonesian dog < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 1305-1321, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ressl, Franz.
1963 a.-- Die Siphonapterenfauna des verwaltungsbezirkes Scheibbs (Niederösterreich) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 470-490. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1961 a.-- Eziologia delle elmintiasi nei ruminanti < Vet. Ital., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 713-715. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1962 b.-- Recenti acquisizioni sul trattamento antielmintico negli animali domestici < Vet. Ital., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 176-186. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1963 a.-- Interessanti reperti clinici in cani portatori di Dirofilaria repens < Vet. Ital., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 810-816, pls. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero; Rossi, Giuseppe; and Semproni, Giovanna.
[1963 a].-- Due interessanti reperti clinici in cani portatori di Dirofilaria repens [Italian text; Italian, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), pp. 406-412, pls. [W^a.]

Retief, G. P.
1964 a.-- A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 912-916. [W^a.]

Rey, Luiz.
1959 a.-- Biologia < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 151-170, illus. [W^a.]

Reyes, Félix M. See Pons, C. A.; and Reyes, Félix M.

Reyes, Gerardo Antonio Godoy. See Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio.

Reyes, Pedro V. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Bur. Animal Indust.] See Dumag, Pedro U.; and Reyes, Pedro V.

Reyes, Rodolfo Perez. See Perez Reyes, Rodolfo.

Reyes, Victor A.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).
1963 a.-- On cerebral schistosomiasis with a new diagnostic test < Philippine J. Surg. and Surg. Specialties, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 172-176. [W^m.]

Reyes, W. L.; Krusé, C. W.; and Batson, M. St.C.
1963 a.-- The effect of aerobic and anaerobic digestion on eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum in night-soi < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 46-55. [W^a.]

Reyes M., Hernan. See Schenone F., Hugo; and Reyes M., Hernan.

Reynaud, Roger; et al.
1964 a.-- Traitement de l'amibiase par la dehydro-2-emetine. (A propos de 66 observations) < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 269-272. [W^m.]

Reynaud, Roger; Picca, M.; Courbil, L. J.; and Cayret, A.
1963 a.-- Bilharziose urinaire avec cancer vésical calcul coralliforme du rein gauche et volumineuse dilatation uretero-Pyelo-Calicielle droite < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 297-299, illus. [W^m.]

Reynolds, Harold W.; and O'Bannon, John H.
1963 b.--Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct. pp. 864-866, pl. [W^a.]

Reynolds, R. L. See Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Reynolds, R. L.

de Rezende Barros, José.
1946 a.-- Determinações nervosas da parasitose sanguinea de Manson e Pirajá da Silva. Forma epiléptica < Publicações Méd., (159), v. 17, Feb., pp. 43, 45-48. [W^m.]

de Rezende Barros, José.
1950 a.-- Da esquistossomiase de Manson e Pirajá da Silva Esbôço histórico, sintomas, diagnóstico e tratamento < Publicações Méd. (176), v. 20, May, pp. 3-17. [W^m.]

de Rezende Barros, José.
1951 a.-- A esquistossomiase mansoni em gastroenterologia. Considerações gerais; sintomas e formas clinicas mais comuns; forma pseudo-ulcerosa < Publicações Med., (180), v. 21, pp. 14-22. [W^m.]

Reznik, G. K.
1959 a.-- Влияние четыреххлористого углерода на кутикулу Fasciola hepatica и Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Influence of carbon tetrachloride on the cuticle of Fasciola hepatica and Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 84-86. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Reznik, G. K.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии хлорофоса на кутикулу и кишечный эпителий Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 [On the question of the influence of chlorofos on the cuticle and intestinal epithelium of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 319-322, illus. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1962 b.-- К вопросу о влиянии четыреххлористого углерода на выделительную систему половозрелых Fasciola hepatica L., 1875 [On the question of the influence of carbon tetrachloride on the excretory system of an immature adult of Fasciola hepatica L., 1875] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 323-324. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о гистологических и гистохимических изменениях, вызываемых четыреххлористым углеродом в кутикуле и кишечнике половозрелых фасциол (On the problem of histological and histochemical changes caused by CCl_4 in the cuticle and the intestine of adult Fasciola hepatica) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 397-403. [W^a.]

Rhoades, Harlan Leon.
1964 a.-- Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 48 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 303-306. [W^a.]

Rhodes, Gilbert. *See* Russell, Homer T. (*jr.*); and Rhodes, Gilbert.

Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*)
1964 a.-- Studies in helminth enzymology. III. Malic dehydrogenases of *Ascaris suum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 403-409, illus. [W^a.]

Ribeiro da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira. [1900-1063] [*For necrology and port. see* Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., 1964, pp. 1-4.] [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello.
1963 a.-- Un nuovo reperto di *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* (Addario, 1885) Desportes, 1939-40 nell'uomo in Italia [Italian text; English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 73-79, illus. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello.
1964 a.-- Un nuovo reperto di *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* (Addario, 1885) Desportes, 1939-1940 in Italia < Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 27 (1-2), pp. 191-196, illus. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Cresta, Massimo.
1960 a.-- Ricerche sull'accrescimento infantile, in relazione al parassitismo intestinale, nel comune di Rofrano (Salerno) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 199-216. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1963 a.-- Sul trattamento dell'imenolepiasi con N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-clorosalicilamide (Yomesan) (Treatment of hymenolepiasis with N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-clorosalicilamide (Yomesan)) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 5-12. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1963 b.--Sul trattamento dell'imenolepiasi con N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil-)-5-clorosalicilamide (Yomesan) [Italian text; English summary] < Rendic. Ist. Super. San.,Roma, v. 26 (10-11), pp. 785-791. [W^a.]

Ricciardi Cruz, O.
1961 a.-- Compressão radiculomedular por cisticercos: Registro de dois casos com tratamento cirúrgico [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 19 (3), Sept. pp. 231-235, illus. [W^m.]

Rice, Donald T.
1959 a.-- Guinea worm in Semra (M.P.) < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 289-293. [W^m.]

Rich, G. B. [*See also* Neilson, C. L.; and Rich, G. B.]

Rich, G. B.; and Ireland, H. R.
1961 a.-- An appraisal of Ruelene and Trolene against cattle grub infestations, (Oestridae: Diptera) < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (1), June, pp. 115-119. [W^a.]

Rich, Saul; and Miller, Patrick M.
1964 a.-- Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 48 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 246-248. [W^a.]

Richard, Josette.
1962 a.-- Trématodes d'oiseaux de Madagascar. Note 1. < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2^e s., v. 34 (2), pp. 172-183, illus. [W^a.]

Richards, Charles S.
1962 c.--Acanthamoeba as tissue invader in freshwater mollusks [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 14. [W^a.]

Richards, Charles S.
1963 a.-- Infectivity of *Schistosoma mansoni* for Puerto Rican mollusks, including a new potential intermediate host < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 26-33. [W^a.]

Richards, Charles S.
1963 b.-- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Intermediate host studies [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Richards, M. A.; and Sloper, J. C.
1964 a.--Hypothalamic involvement by "visceral" larva migrans in a dog suffering from diabetes insipidus < Vet. Rec. (4482), v. 76 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 449,450-451, illus. [W^a.]

Richards, W. H. G.
1965 a.-- Pharmacologically active substances in the blood, tissues and urine of mice infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 124-131. [W^a.]

Richter, Conrad B.; and Kradel, David C.
1964 a.-- Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (*Marmota monax*) < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1230-1235, illus. [W^a.]

Richter, Ingo-Ernst.
1962 a.-- Die Bewegungen der Gregarinen < Natur und Museum, v. 92 (6), June, pp. 227-230, illus. [W^a.]

Richter, S.; and Audi, S.
1962 a.-- Slučaj kokcidioze pilića uzrokovane vrstom *Eimeria necatrix* Jonson, 1930 (The case of coccidiosis in chickens caused by the species *Eimeria necatrix* Jonson, 1930 < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 114-115. [W^a.]

Rico, Clemente Manuel; and Vita, Luis Antonio.
1959 a.-- Experiencias hidaticas en aves carnivoras y omnivoras < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 2, Communications, pp. 717-721. [W^a.]

Ridala, V.
1958 a.-- Патологические изменения при амидостоматозе гусей и меры борьбы с этой инвазией [Pathological change in amidostomiasis of geese and measures for its control] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 125-127. [Lib. BPL]

Ridges, A. P.; and Augustin, R.
1963 a.-- The effect of anti-histamines on infections with *Eimeria meleagrimitis* (turkeys) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]

Riedweg, M. *See* Bertrand, P.; Pouyet, M.; and Riedweg, M.

Riegel, Garland T.; and Kniskern, Verne B.
1963 a.-- Two cases of intestinal myiasis in Illinois < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 421-422, illus. [W^a.]

Rieger, H
1962 a.-- Die Augenveränderungen bei der Toxoplasmosis acquisita < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 85-98. [W^m.]

Riehl, Louis A.; Lembright, H. W.; and Ludwig, Paul D.
1964 a.-- Area population control of heel flies by ruelene pour-on application annually to cattle < Allied Vet., v. 36 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

Riek, Russell F.
1964 a.-- The life cycle of *Babesia bigemina* (Smith & Kilborne, 1893) in the tick vector *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 802-821, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Riek, Russell F.
1964 b.-- Treatment of bovine babesiosis with a diamidine compound < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 261-262. [W^a.]

Riemenschneider, M. N.; et al.
[1963 a].-- Report of the committee on anaplasmosis < Proc. 66. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 79-91. [W^a.]

Rieth, H. *See* Kimmig, J.; and Rieth, H.

Rifaat, M. A. [Parasitol. Dept., Ain Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] [*See also* El Masri, A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad; *and* Khalil, H. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Koura, M.; *and* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rifaat, M. A.; *and* Soliman, A. A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.]

Rifaat, M. A.; El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L.
1963 a.-- Parasitological survey in El Waady El Gadeed, U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 38 (4), pp. 199-202. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Khalil, H. M.
1964 a.-- Changes in intradermal and complement fixation tests after parasitological cure of urinary bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (7), July, pp. 177-179. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Khalil, H. M.
1964 b.-- Prevalence of schistosomiasis in various governorates in the United Arab Republic as revealed by the intradermal test with antigens from adult *Fasciola gigantica* and *Schistosoma mansoni* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 397-399. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 a.-- Parasitological and serological surveys in Wadi El Natrun, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (1), pp. 17-19. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Morsy, T. A.; and el Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmin-skin test survey in Behera Governorate, U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39, (3), pp. 201-202. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1964 a.-- Astiban therapy in bilharziasis; its urinary excretion estimated by a new polarographic technique < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1963 a.--Resistance of *Toxoplasma gondii* to external environmental factors < J. Trop. Med. & Hyg., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 178-180. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 a.-- Systematic position of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass., v.24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 107-112. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 b.-- Experimental transmission of *Toxoplasma gondii* by the conjunctival route < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass. v. 39 (1), pp. 43-48. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 a.-- A parasitological survey in Mersa-Matruh Governorate, U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (1), pp. 49-52. [W^m.]

Riganti, Mario. *See* Juttijudata, Pipat; Riganti, Mario; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Rigaud, J.-L. *See* Charmot, Guy; Rigaud, J.-L.; André, L.; and Fouchet, M.

Rightblat, B. *See* Boger, N.; Rightblat, B.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Adani, A.

Rigoli, Egidio.
1962 a.-- Osservazioni sulle lesioni istopathologiche riscontrate nel fegato di *Passer domesticus* in un caso di infestazione massiva da *Brachylecitum filum* < Nuova Vet., v. 38 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 370-373, illus. [I^v.]

Rigoli, Egidio.
1962 b.-- Studio sul comportamento del sangue in ratti albini infettati con *Trypanosoma lewisi* < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 401-407. [W^m.

Riis, Povl.
1956 a.-- Two cases of schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) in Denmark < Danish Med. Bull., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 30-32, illus. [W^m.]

Rijavec, Marija; Kurelec, Branko; and Ehrlich, Ivo.
1962 a.-- Ueber den Verbrauch der Serumalbumine in vitro durch *Fasciola hepatica* (On the consumation of serum albumins by *Fasciola hepatica* in vitro) [German text; Serbian and English summaries] < Biol. Glasnik, Period. Biol., v. 15 (2), pp. 103-107. [W^a.]

Rijsselaere, M. Elewaut. *See* Elewaut-Rijsselaere, M.

Rikhy, S. S. [*See also* Singh, J. P.; and Rikhy, S. S.]

Rikhy, S. S.; Kashyap, K. N.; Singh, H. P.; and Misra, P.
1963 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the kidney in a child < Indian J. Child Health, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 214-217. [W^m.]

Rimbaud, P.
1949 a.-- Quelques difficultés de diagnostic a propos de la gale < Paris. Méd., v. 39 (15), Apr. 23, pp. 163-164. [W^m.]

Rimini, R. *See* di Bello, Rául; Rimini, R.; and Roca Estevez, A.

Ringuelet, Raúl A.
1960 a.-- Hirudíneos terrestres del Perú < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 251-256. [W^a.]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto.
1960 a.-- Coccidios del quiya (*Myocastor coypus bonariensis*) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 257-260, illus. [W^a.]

Rioche, M.
1964 a.-- Les helminthes parasites du chien dans la région d'Alger [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vet., v. 115, n. s., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 246-251. [W^m.]

Rioux, Jean-A. *See* Golvan, Yves-J.; Rioux, Jean-A.; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; *and* Ranque, Jacques; and Rioux, Jean A.

Rippey, J. C.
[1963 a].-- A comparison of the efficacy of three systemic larvicides against warble infestation in cattle < Research and Exper. Rec. Min. Agric. Northern Ireland, v. 12 (1), pp. 67-70. [W^a.]

Ristic, Miodrag. [*See also* Kreier, Julius P.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Schroeder, William F.; *and* Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Sibinovic, Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Kreier, Julius P.
1964 a.-- The fine structure of the erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* as revealed by electron microscopy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 509-514, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ristic, Miodrag; Oppermann, Jutta; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.
1964 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis--a mixed strain of *Piroplasma caballi* and *Piroplasma equi* isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 15-23, pls. [W

ctic, Miodrag; and Sibinovic, Stevan.
1964 a.-- Equine babesiosis: Diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test < Am. J. Vet. Research (108), v. 25, Sept., pp. 1519-1526, illus. [W^{a}.]

chie, Lawrence Starr. [U.S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, Puerto Rico] See Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Knight, Wilda B.

itter, Maurice.
1962 b.-- Biologie, variations de population et importance pratique dans le midi de la France, d'Heterodera avenae Filipjev (1934) nématode parasite des céréales < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpel- [illegible] [Ch^{m}.]

itts, Roy E. (jr.). See Singer, Ira; Kimble, Edward T. III; and Ritts, Roy E. (jr.).

[illegible], I. See also [illegible]

ivard, I.
1964 a.-- Notes on parasitism of ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 919-920. [W^{a}.]

Rivera, Edwin. See Rodriguez, Hector F.; Sierra, Radames; and Rivera, Edwin.

Rivera, Gisela A. [School of Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; and Rivera, Gisela A.

Rivera de Sala, Amina; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael.
1962 a.-- Detection of circumoval precipitins by the fluorescent antibody technic < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 111 (1), Oct., pp. 212-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rizk, Emile; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt.
1959 a.-- Mass suppression of hyperendemic vivax malaria with hydroxychloroquine < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 107-120. [Lib. BPL]

Rizzo, [illegible] See Nobili, I.; Cosentino, G.; and Rizzo, [illegible]

Roach, G. G.
1959 a.-- The pathology of amoebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 411-418. [W^{m}.]

Roantree, W. B.
1964 a.-- Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5392), May 9, pp. 1255-1256. [W^{a}.]

Robbins, J. D. See Williams, P. P.; Robbins, [illegible] Gutierrez, José; and Davis, R. [illegible]

Robert, Adrien.
[1962? c].-- Siphonaptères récoltés sur [illegible] rongeurs du Parc du Mont Tremblant et [illegible] avec leurs hôtes [Reprinted from 1962 a] < Contrib. Inst. Biol. Univ. Montréal (62), pp. 3-18. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1961 b.-- Tick paralysis in South Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 37 (11), Nov., p. 440. [illegible]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1962 b.-- Ixodes (Sternalixodes) myrmecobii sp. n. from the numbat, Myrmecobius fasciatus fasciatus Waterhouse, in Western Australia (Ixodidae: Acarina) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 1, Mar. 12, pp. 42-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1964 a.-- Further observations on the Australian species of Aponomma and Amblyomma with descriptions of the nymphs of Amblyomma moreliae (L. Koch) and Amb. loculosum Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 288-313, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; Harosh, George J.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.
1964 a.--Observations on the incidence of chorioptic cariasis of sheep in the United States < Am. J. Vet. esearch (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 478-482. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; and Meleney, William P.
1965 a.-- Psorergatic acariasis in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 17-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

[illegible] Harriet P.
1965 a.-- Psorergatic acariasis on a New Mexico range ewe < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 24-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, John R. L.
1963 a.-- Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5373), Dec. 28, p. 1651. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, John R. L.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in the West Indies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5385), Mar. 21, p. 768. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Larry S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1963 a.-- Metabolism of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Richard Harris. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A.] [See also Hoffman, Robert A.; and Roberts, Richard Harris]

Roberts, Richard Harris.
1964 a.-- Preliminary tests with insecticides for the control of the little blue cattle louse < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Richard Harris.
1964 b.-- Dust tested for horn fly control < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1, 6. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Richard Harris; Harris, Robert L.; and Graham, Owen H.
1963 a.-- Effects of additives on the toxicity of pyrethrins to stable flies and horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 699-702. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Stephen James; and Bentinck-Smith, J.
1964 a.-- Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 2[illegible]-292. [illegible]

Robertson, A.; et al.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds < Canad. J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Sc., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, A.; Bannister, G. L.; Ruckerbauer, G. M.; and Boulanger, P.
1963 a.--Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 169-175. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, D. H. H.
1963 f.--Human trypanosomiasis in south-east Uganda: A further study of the epidemiology of the disease among fishermen and peasant cultivators < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 627-643, maps. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, D. H. H.; and Knight, R. H.
1964 a.-- Observations on the polyneuropathy and the disordered pyruvate metabolism induced by nitrofurazone in cases of sleeping sickness due to Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Acta Trop., v. 21 (3), pp. 239-263. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, Muriel.
For port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., 1964, front.] [W^{a}.]

Robinne, Y.
1961 a.-- Kyste hydatique du foie < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2199-2200, 2202. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, D. L. H.
1961 c.-- Avian schistosomes in Hertfordshire < Nature, London (4778), v. 190, May 27, p. 827. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, D. L. H.
1961 d.-- Phosphatases in Schistosoma mansoni < Nature, London (4787), v. 191, July 29, pp. 473-474, illus. [W^{a}]

Robinson, Edward Stanley. [Univ. New South Wales, Sydney, Australia] [See also Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Robinson, Edward Stanley]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1961 a.-- Some monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes of the Pacific < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 80 (3), July, pp. 235-266, pls. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1964 a.-- Chromosome morphology and behavior in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 694-697, pl. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, Harry J.; Stoerk, Herbert C.; and Graessle, Otto E.
1965 a.-- Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole < Toxicol. and Applied Pharmacol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 53-63. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, S. C.
1961 a.-- Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. I. In pregnancy < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 84 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 948-949. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, S. C.; and Johnston, D. W.
1961 a.-- Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. II. Treatment with metronidazole < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 85 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 1094-1096. [W^{m}.]

Robson, John; Yeoman, G. H.; and Ross, J. P. J.
1961 a.-- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus and East Coast fever in Tanganyika < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 206-214, maps. [W^{m}.]

Roby, Thomas O. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.]

Roby, Thomas O.; Anthony, Darrell W.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, Allie A.
1964 a.-- The hereditary transmission of Babesia caballi in the tropical horse tick, Dermacentor nitens Neumann < Am. J. Vet. Research (105), v. 25, Mar., pp. 494-499, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roca Estevez, A. See di Bello, Rául; Rimini, R.; and Roca Estevez, A.

Rocchietta, S.
1961 a.-- Amminosidina. Caratteristiche chimico-fisiche, microbiologiche, terapeutiche < Boll. Chim. Farm., v. 100 (6), June, pp. 452-453. [W^{m}.]

Roch, Eustaquio. [Dr.] [See also Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Zavala, Jorge]

Roch, Eustaquio.
1959 a.-- Metodos y pruebas de laboratorio para el diagnostico de la toxoplasmosis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 96-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roch, Eustaquio; and Bravo-Becherelle, M. A.
1962 a.-- Incidencia de toxoplasmosis congenita en una muestra de 2186 nacidos vivos de la ciudad de Mexico < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 22 (3-4), Dec., pp. 221-227. [W^{a}.]

Rocha Monteiro, Ailton.
1963 b.-- Nematóides em fôlha de morangueiro (nota prévia) < Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, v. 38 (4), Dec., p. 196. [W^{a}.]

Rocha Monteiro, Ailton.
1963 c.-- Pratilencose do milho < Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 177-187. [W^{a}.]

Rocha e Silva, Eduardo O. See Corrêa, Renato Robert; Rocha e Silva, Eduardo O.; and Schiavi, Aldino.

Roche, Marcel. [See also Layrisse, Miguel; Paz, Alfredo; Blumenfeld, Norma; and Roche, Marcel]

Roche, Marcel; Layrisse, Miguel; and Martínez-Torres, Carlos.
1963 a.-- Estudios sobre la fisiopatología de la anquilostomosis < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 14, Suppl. 1. (Arch. Cuatrienal, 1959-1963), pp. 113-126. [W^{a}.]

Roddie, T. Wilson.
1960 a.-- Clinical evaluation of Dequadin in the treatment of vaginal infections & infestations < Med. J. Malaya, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 62-64. [W^{m}.]

Rodenwaldt, Ernst.
1959 b.-- The geography of Chagas disease < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 128-132. [W^{m}.]

Rodgers, S. E.
1965 a.-- Observations on the eosinophil leucocyte response and its specificity after vaccination and infection of cattle with Dictyocaulus viviparus [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4521), v. 77 (3), Jan. 16, p.92 [W^{a}.]

Rodrigues, C. [Vet. Res. Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See Barnett, Stephan F.; and Rodrigues, C.

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira. See de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da amebiase intestinal com o "5,7 diiodo-8-hidroxiquinoleína e o bifosfato de cloroquina" [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (4), pp. 471-474. (pp. 137-140). [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Coura, Lea Camillo; Long, Roberto; and Pinho, Emanuel.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da obstrução intestinal por Ascaris < J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 55-62, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues Coura, José. See Coura, José Rodrigues.

Rodrigues da Silva, J.
1959 a.-- Terapêutica < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 425-472. [W^{a}.]

Rodrigues da Silva, J.
1959 b.-- Avaliação dos resultados da terapêutica específica da esquistossomose mansoni em uma campanha de saúde pública no Brasil < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 89-100. [BPI]

Rodrigues da Silva, J.; and Torres, Ernani.
1958 a.-- Amebíase hepática. Algumas considerações sôbre os diferentes tipos de agressão amebiana ao fígado [English summary] < Gaz. Méd. Portug., v. 11 (1), Jan. Feb., pp. 61-75; Medicina tropical, pp. 151-164, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez, Abelardo.
1958 a.-- La radiologia de la hidatidosis costal < Hoja Tisiol., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 1-25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodríguez, Alberto. See Boero, Juan José; and Rodríguez, Alberto.

Rodriguez, Hector F.; Sierra, Radames; and Rivera, Edwin.
1961 a.-- Cryptococcal meningitis complicating a case of bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly after shunt surgery < Gastroenterology, v. 41 (2), Aug., pp. 139-143, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez Devincenzi, Artigas M. See Abente Haedo, Fernando; Rodriguez Devincenzi, Artigas M.; Osimani, Juan Jose; and Mescia, Walter.

Rodríguez González, Manuel. [Inst. Indust. Animal, Dept. Parasitol.] [See also García Vidal, W.; Rodríguez González, Manuel; and Echenique, Luis]

Rodríguez González, Manuel; Sobrero, Tabaré; and Levratto, Ricardo.

1963 a.-- Nota parasitológica sobre hallazgo y evolucion de Strongylus edentatus < An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 10 (8), May, pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Rodríguez González, Manuel; Tramontano, Rosario Antonio; and Levratto, Ricardo.

1963 a.--Thysanosoma actinoides (Diesing 1834) su comprobacion en el Uruguay [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 10 (8), May, pp. 33-36, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael. See Rivera de Sala, Amina; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael.

Röhrich, I. See Anastasatu, C.; Röhrich, I.; and Ene, V.

Roetti, Carlo.

1964 a.-- La mallofagosi nelle cavie < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-46, illus. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.

1963 b.-- Mice and golden hamsters infected with an avirulent and a virulent Toxoplasma strain < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 45-60, illus., pls. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.

1963 c.--Toxoplasmosis in sheep in the Netherlands < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 431-437. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.

1963 d.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep in the Netherlands < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 431-437, map. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.; Molenaar, J. C.; Folkers, C.; and Terpstra, C.

1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in West New Guinea < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 82-87. [W^a.]

Rogers, Thomas E.; and Dimopoullos, George T.

1963 a.-- Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. IV. Effects of sonic vibration on Anaplasma complement-fixing antigen < J. Bacteriol., v. 86 (1), July, pp. 160-161. [W^a.]

Rognoni, Mario. See Enriquez-Navarro, Antonio F.; and Rognoni, Mario.

Rogoziński, Ryszard.

1961 a.-- Rzadki przypadek uogólnionej wągrzycy (Generalized cysticercosis. Case report) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 16 (34), Aug. 21, pp. 1320-1323, illus. [W^m.]

de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan; and Botafogo Gonçalves, N.

1959 a.-- Acção do ricinoleato de cobre e de outros planorbicidas sobre as cercárias do Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 216-219. [BPL]

Rohde, Klaus.

1963 e.-- Trematoden malayischer Fledermäuse < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 324-339, illus. [W^a.]

Rohde, Klaus.

1963 f.-- Orientodiscus fernandoi n. sp. and O. hendricksoni n. sp. (Trematoda, Paramphistomata) from the intestine of Trionyx spp. in Malaya < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 349-358, illus. [W^a.]

Rohde, Klaus.

1964 a.-- A new species of trematode belonging to the genus Maxbraunium Caballero et Zerecero, 1942 (Lecithodendriidae), from Malayan bats < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 257-263, illus. [W^a.]

Rohrbacher, George H. (jr.); and Grosse, J. A.

1964 a.-- A new systemic phosphate active against fleas on cats and dogs [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 151, 174. [W^a.]

Rohrbacher, George H. (jr.); Occhipinti, S.; and Waletzky, Emanuel.

1963 a.-- Inhibition of development of Ascaris suum larvae in rodents fed a restricted diet [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Rõigas, E. M. See Teras, J.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, I.A.

Roitman, V. A.

1963 a.-- Зоогеографическая характеристика и пути формирования гельминтофауны рыб реки Зеи (бассейн Амура) (A zoogeographical characteristic of the helminth fauna of fishes of the river Zeya (the basin of the river Amour) and the ways of its development) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 404-412. [W^a.]

Roitman, V. A.

1963 b.-- Нематоды рыб бассейна р. Зеи [Nematodes of fish from the Zeia river basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 253-300, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Roitman, V. A.

1963 c.-- К морфологической характеристике трематод семейств Allocreadiidae Stossich, 1903 и Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 [On the morphological characteristics of the trematode families Allocreadiidae Stossich, 1903 and Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

Roitman, V. A.

1963 d.-- Новые виды трематод рыб бассейна Амура [New species of trematodes of fish in the Amur basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 303-312, illus. [W^a.]

Roland, Chantal.

1963 a.-- Étude des Argulus arcassonensis Cuénot, parasites de Trachinus vipera L. dans le bassin d'Arcachon < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 35 (1), pp. 90-99, illus. [W^a.]

Roland, Chantal.

1963 b.-- Notodelphys canui nov. sp., nouvelle espèce de copépodes parasites d'ascidies de la région de Wimereux < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 35 (1), pp. 100-105, illus. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

Roldan, A. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., U.N.A.M., Mexico, D. F.] See Palencia, Luis; Roldan, A.; and Palencia, M. A.

Roliński, Zbigniew; and Chmielecki, Lech.

1964 a.--Ocena skuteczności p/motyliczej heksachlorofenu "Polfa" przy pomocy testu szczurzego Lienerta (An appraisal of the effectiveness of hexachlorophene prod. "Polfa" against staggers, using Lienert's rat test) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (2), pp. 95-96. [W^a.]

de Rom, R.; et al.

1961 a.-- Nieuwe vooruitzichten bij de behandeling van de Trichomonas-vaginitis < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 17 (10), May 15, pp. 505-513. [W^m.]

Romagnoli, Aldo; and Fanuele, Giuseppe.

1963 a.-- Un caso di toxoplasmosi connatale [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Pediatria, Napoli, v. 71 (6), pp. 1244-1253, illus. [W^m.]

Roman, Emile.

[1960 c].-- A propos de la classification des nématodes du groupe des trichocéphales < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84 (5-6), 1959, pp. 395-398. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

Román, Jessé. [Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Puerto Rico, Río Piedras] [See also Ayala, Alejandro; Román, Jessé; and Tarjan, Armen C.]

Román, Jessé.

1963 b.--Sugar: An effective but expensive nematocide < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 47 (1), pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Román, Jessé.
1964 a.-- *Belonolaimus lineatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) < J. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 131-134, pl. [W^a.]

Roman, M. *See* Bour, H.; Roman, M.; and Schaison, G.

Roman, M. E.
1961 a.-- A propos du diagnostic direct du téniasis à Ténia inerme < Lyon Méd., an. 93, v. 205 (23), June 4, pp. 1327-1336. [W^m.]

Roman A., H. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] *See* Miranda C., Hernan; Roman A., H.; and Garcia A., J.

Romaña, Cecilio.
1962 a.-- Epidemiologia e distribuição geográfica da doença de Chagas (epidemiologia y distribucion geografica de la enfermedad de Chagas) [Transl. of 1961 a] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 549-563. [W^a.]

Romaniuk, Józef; and Jaśkowski, Lech.
1960 a.--Wpływ niektórych czynników fizycznych i fizykochemicznych na przeżywalność rzęsistka bydlęcego (*Trichomonas foetus*--Riedmueller) in vitro (Observations on the influence of some physico-chemical factors on the viability of *Trichomonas foetus* cultures) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

Romano, Luis Durán. *See* Durán Romano, Luis.

Romanov, I. V.
1958 b.-- Гельминтофауна диких соболей Красноярского края [Helminth fauna of wild sables of Krasnoiarsk krai] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezsiy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 127-128. [Lib. BPL]

Romanovskii, A. B.
1964 a.-- Дихлорфен технический--антгельминтик при полиморфозе уток (Industrial dichlorophen is an anthelmintic in the case of polymorphosis in ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

Romańska, Krystyna. *See* Korczowski, Ryszard; Romańska, Krystyna; and Sroczyńska, Maria.

Romashchenko, E. I.
1962 a.-- Изыскание новых антгельминтиков при цестодозах кур [Research on new anthelmintics for cestodiasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 283-294. [W^a.]

Romasheva, L. F.
1961 a.-- О борьбе с кожными оводами крупного рогатого скота [On the control of warble flies in cattle] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Kirgizii, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

Romashov, V. A.
1964 a.-- Профилактика и лечение болезней речных бобров при клеточном содержании [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases affecting cellular contents in river beavers] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

Romeu Cançado, J.; and da Cunha, Aloísio Sales.
1961 a.-- A ineficácia da glucosamina na esquistossomose mansoni < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 67-83. [W^m.]

Rommel, M. [*See also* Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; and Janitschke, K.]

Rommel, M.; and Müller, I.
1963 a.-- Serologische Studien an Mäusen nach experimenteller Infektion mit einem Toxoplasmastamm vom Hund < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 360-366, illus. [W^a.]

Ronchese, Francesco. *See* Schiff, Bencel L.; and Ronchese, Francesco.

Ronéus, Otto.
1964 a.--Parasitic liver lesions in swine, experimentall produced by visceral larva migrans of *Toxocara cati* < Acta. Vet. Scand., v. 4 (2), pp. 170-196, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ronéus, Otto; and Nordkvist, M.
1962 b.-- Cerebrospinal and muscular nematodiasis (*Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*) in Swedish reindeer [English text; German and Swedish summaries] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, pp. 447-448, 453-454, 458.[W^a [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ronnefeldt, F.
1963 a.-- L'hepatomegalie dans la bilharziose a *S. hematobium*. Resultats d'une prospection scolaire en zone rurale au Togo < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 341-342. [W^m.]

Ronzhina, G. I.; et al.
1958 a.-- Снижение потерь в овцеводстве от ценуроза и эхинококкоза путем внедрения комплекса мероприятий [Reduction of losses in sheep husbandry from coenurosis and echinococcosis by way of instillation of a complex of measures] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 128-129. [Lib. BPL]

de Rook, H.; and van Dijk, W. J. O. M.
1959 b.-- Changing concept of *Wuchereria bancrofti* transmission in Netherlands New Guinea < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 472-478. [BPL]

van Roon, T.
1964 a.-- Schade veroorzaakt door de leverbotziekte (Losses caused by fascioliasis) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 411-422. [W^a.]

Rootes, D. G. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon] *See* Long, P. L.; Rootes, D. G.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford.

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; et al.
1963 a.-- Tratamiento comparativo de la gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos. Primera parte: Borregos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Ganad. (18), pp. 267-291. [W^a.]

Rosanelli, J. David.
1960 a.-- Some observations on vesical schistosomiasis in Acholi District, Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 113-116. [W^m.]

Rosanelli, J. David.
1963 a.-- Liver biopsy in schistosomiasis mansoni in Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 6-8. [W^m.]

Rosanelli, J. David; and Price, Donald Lee.
1963 a.-- Sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate (TWSb) in the treatment of human *Schistosoma mansoni* infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 758-760. [W^a.]

Rosati, I.; and Serantoni, C.
1960 a.-- Contributo allo studio della ascaridiose delle vie biliari < Friuli Med., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 673-699, illus. [W^m.]

Roşca, V.[1]
1964 a.-- Unele epizootii de dictiocauloză la taurine (Some epizootic dictyocaulosis in cattle) [Roumanian text; French, Russian and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 68-75. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1963 b.-- Observations on the free-living stages of the stomach worm *Haemonchus contortus* < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 469-481. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1963 c.-- Ostertagia crimensis and Grosspiculagia podjapolskyi in British cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 450-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rose, J. H.
1964 d.-- Relationship between environment and the development and migration of the free-living stages of Haemonchus contortus < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 163-172. [W^{m}.]

Rose, Joseph E.; Baisden, Louis Almer; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1964 a.-- Ultracentrifugal fractionation of reactants in a gel-diffusion precipitin technique in stephanuriasis < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 504-508. [W^{a}.]

Rose, Kenneth D.
1961 a.-- What's new in microbiology. Spastic colitis or amebiasis? < Nebraska State Med. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 546-548, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rose, W.; and Schulz, N.
1960 a.-- Zinn als Bandwurmmittel < Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechselkrankh., v. 20 (2), pp. 74-78. [W^{m}.]

Roseiro, Antônio Maria. See Pinto Vallada, Edgard; Roseiro, Antônio Maria; and de Carvalho e Silva, Amaury Leite.

Rosen, Leon. [Nat. Inst. Allergy & Infect. Dis., Honolulu, Hawaii] See Beaver, Paul Chester; and Rosen, Leon.

Rosenbaum, Mauricio B. [See also Schabelman, Moises; Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Citrinovitz, A.]

Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Cerisola, José A.
1961 a.-- Epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (1), July, pp. 55-100 (pp. 75-92, 95-124). [W^{m}.]

Rosenthal, Hedvig. See Zaiman, Herman; Schwarz, Alfred; and Rosenthal, Hedvig.

Rosenthal, Martin G.; and Bowles, William T.
1964 a.-- Bilharziasis: Report of a case treated with TWSb < J. Urol., v. 92 (1), July, pp. 72-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosenvasser, Eliseo B.; Ariel, Roberto; and Medel, Manuel.
1961 a.-- Quiste hidatidico pelviano; tumor previo irreductible < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 48 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 645-647. [W^{m}.]

Roshdy, M. A. A.
1961 d.-- Intracellular Rickettsia-like micro-organisms in certain ticks < Nature, London (4798), v. 192, Oct. 14, p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Roshdy, M. A. A.
1963 b.-- Feulgen-Schiff's technique for examination of the distribution of the intracellular Rickettsia-like micro-organisms in whole mounts of ticks, or their tissues < Nature, London (4895), v. 199, Aug. 24, p. 827. [W^{a}.]

Rosický, Bohumír. [For some previous entries see Rositskii, B.]

Roslavtseva, S. A.; and Mandel'baum, Ia. A.
1963 a.-- Перспективные инсектициды из групп фосфорорганических соединений (New promising insecticides of the organophosphorous group) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 338-340. [W^{a}.]

Rosoll, Alexander.
1888 a.-- Ueber zwei neue an Echinodermen lebende parasitische Copepoden: Ascomyzon comatulae und Astericola clausii < Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 97 (4), Abt. I, pp. 188-202, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ross, C. V.; and Shelton, George Calvin.
1961 a.--Practical tests with anthelmintics for grazing lambs < Research Bull. (773), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 4-16. [W^{a}.]

Ross, J. P. J. See Robson, John; Yeoman, G. H.; and Ross, J. P. J.

Ross, John G.
1961 a.-- Association of detectable antibodies produced by Haemonchus spp. infections in cattle, with serum globulin fractions < Nature, London (4780), v. 190, June 10, pp. 1019-1020. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1962 b.-- A survey of the helminth parasites of the gastrointestinal tract of sheep in Northern Ireland < Research and Exper. Rec. Min. Agric. North Ireland, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1963 d.-- The role of the larval stages of Haemonchus placei infections of cattle in immunity < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 359-368, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1965 a.-- The seasonal incidence of ostertagiasis in cattle in Northern Ireland < Vet. Rec. (4519), v. 77 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 16-18, 19. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1965 b.-- Acute fascioliasis in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4528), v. 77 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 289-290. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.
1964 a.-- Further experimental infections of calves with the nematode parasite Ostertagia ostertagi < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (6), June, pp. 279-285. [W^{a}.]

Rossan, Richard N.; et al.
1964 a.-- The localization of infective pre-erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium cynomolgi < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 159-163. [W^{a}.]

Rossett, R. See Thieulin, G.; Pantaléon, J.; and Rossett, R.

Rossi, A. L. Briceño. See Briceño Rossi, A. L.

Rossi, Giuseppe. See Restani, Ruggero; Rossi, Giuseppe; and Semproni, Giovanna.

Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I.
1964 a.-- Новый вид блохи--Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) tataricus Rostigayev et Schiranovitsch sp. n. (A new species of the flea Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) tataricus Rostigayev et Schiranovitsch sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (4), pp. 612-613, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V.
1964 a.-- Новый вид блохи из Грузии (A new flea species from Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (8), pp. 1241-1243, pl. [W^{a}.]

Rostovtsev, M. F.
1964 a.-- Борьба с эктопаразитами птиц [Control of ectoparasites in birds] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (10), Oct., pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

Rotaru, G. See Maltezeanu, G.;and Rotaru, G.

Roth, Harald H.
1962 a.-- Die parasitologische Ueberwachung der Zootiere < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 7 (4), June, pp. 125-130. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Harald H.
1964 a.-- Misplacement of throat bots (Pharyngobolus africanus Brauer) in the African elephant < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), Sept., p. 392. [W^{a}.]

Roth, W. [See also Witmer, R.; Roth, W.; and Aforo, N.]

Roth, W.
1961 a.-- Die Laboratoriumsdiagnostik der Toxoplasmose < Bibliotheca Gynaec. (22), pp. 1-40. (Fortschritte der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, v. 11). [W^{m}.]

Rothenbacher, Hans J.
1964 a.-- Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 558-563, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothenbacher, Hans J.; and Lindquist, William D.
1963 a.-- Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with Amphimerus pseudofelineus < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1099-1102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothenbacher, Hans J.; Mugera, Gerald; and Tufts, Sharon.
1964 a.-- Stomach worm disease, hypodermal myiasis and intestinal coccidiosis in a rabbit colony < M. S. U. Veterinarian, v. 24 (3), Spring, pp. 134-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.). [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Lee, Donald L.; Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Senturia, J. B.]

Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.).
1964 a.-- Permeation of amino acids in Moniliformis and Macracanthorhynchus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 410-414. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Lee, Donald L.
1963 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of dehydrogenase activity in the cuticle of cestodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 333-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1963 b.-- A further note on Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner (1903) (Siphonaptera) at Ashton Wold < Entomologist, London (1202), v. 96, July, pp. 159-161. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1964 a.-- Breeding of the rabbit flea (Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale)) controlled by the reproductive hormones of the host < Nature, London (4914), v. 201, Jan. 4, pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Morton; and Mayoh, Helen.
1964 a.-- Nematode biochemistry. IV. On isocitrate lyase in Caenorhabditis briggsae < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 108 (1), Oct., pp. 134-142. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Nathaniel.
1961 a.-- In vitro maintenance of microfilariae and adults of Dirofilaria immitis < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, 10-17, 1961), p. 43. [W^{m}.]

Rothstein, Nathaniel.
1963 a.-- Differentiation of canine microfilariae of the United States [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Nathaniel.
1963 b.-- Canine microfilariasis in sentry dogs in the United States [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Roubaud, Emile. [1882-1962] [For necrology see Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1963, pp. 929-930.] [W^{a}.] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-104] [W^{a}.]

Rouffilange, F. See Dufour, A.; Rouffilange, F.; Jaupitre, M.; and Toudoire, A.

Rougerie, G. See Diakite, L.; and Rougerie, G.

Roulliau, J. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Rennes] See Doby, Jean Marie; and Roulliau, J.; and Doby, Jean Marie; Roulliau, J.; and Doby Dubois, M.

Roulston, W. J.
1964 a.--A study of the development of dieldrin-resistance in relation to acaricide pressure in a populatio of Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 15 (3), May, pp. 490-510. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1961 a.-- Observations on the possible role of filth flies in the epizootiology of bovine cysticercosis in Kenya < J. Hyg., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 505-513. [W^{a}.]

Rousseau, Ch. See Gimbert de Fallois, A.; and Rousseau, Ch.

Roussel, H.
1962 a.-- Emploi de l'eosine salee pour la recherche des protozoaires intestinaux < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 135-136. [W^{a}.]

Rousselot, René.
1953 a.-- Notes de parasitologie tropicale. Tome I. Parasites du sang des animaux (systéme réticulo-endothélial). 152 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques. See Lapierre, Jacques; Galliard, Henri; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.

Routh, Conrad F. [Div. Lab., Georgia Dept. Pub. Health, Atlanta, Georgia] See Dismuke, James C. (jr.); and Routh, Conrad F.

Roveda, Rodolfo José.
1963 a.-- Eficacia del thibenzole en la gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (154), v. 25, May, pp. 187-196. [W^{a}.]

Rowan, William Boyd.
1964 a.-- Sewage treatment and schistosome eggs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 572-576. [W^{a}.

Rowan, William Boyd.
1964 b.-- Schistosomiasis and the chlorination of sewage effluent < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 577-581. [W^{a}.]

Rowland, Lewis P.; and Greer, Melvin.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmic polymyositis < Neurology, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 367-370. [W^{m}.]

Roy, S. Dutta. [Dept. Path., Assam. Med. Coll., Dibrugarh, Assam.] See Baruah, R. D.; and Roy, S. Dutta.

Royol, J. See Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Royol, J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Royol, J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Perez-Moreira, L.; Gurri, Jaime; and Royol, J.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Royol, J.; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Gurri, Jaime.

de Roys, Carlota. See Torrealba, José Francisco; de Roys, Carlota; and Italia Ramos, Br.

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene.
1962 a.--The filariasis problem in the rural areas of the Philippines < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 118-119. [W^{a}

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1963 a.-- Transmission by filariasis in the Philippine Islands by Anopheles minimus flavirostris Ludlow < Nature, London (4909), v. 200, Nov. 30, p. 915. [W^{a}.]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1963 b.-- Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippine Islands [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1964 a.-- Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 18-28. [W^{a}.]

Rozen, Israel A. See Turco, Néstor B.; Rozen, Israel A.; and Marchese, Carlos A.

Rozhonová, Jaroslava. See Tomek, Josef; Řehka, Václav; and Rozhonová, Jaroslava.

Rozillo Oro, Elías. See Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Rozillo Oro, Elías; Briseño, Clemencia; and Ramírez, Javier.

Rubin, Ellis F.; and Brooks, Frederick T.
1964 a.-- The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 237-251, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, R. J.; Jaffe, Julian J.; and Handschumacher, R. E.
1962 a.-- Qualitative differences in the pyrimidine metabolism of Trypanosoma equiperdum and mammals as characterized by 6-azauracil and 6-azauridine < Biochem. Pharamcol., v. 11, July, pp. 563-572. [W^{a}.]

Rubina, M. A.; and Babenko, L. V.
1963 a.-- О развитии клеща Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. (On the development of ticks Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (5), pp. 670-673. [W^{a}.]

Rubino, M.; de Tullio, A.; and Leggio, A.
1962 a.-- Risultati a distanza del trattamento chirurgico dell'echinococcosi polmonare < Puglia Chir., v. 5 (6), Supplement, pp. 915-930, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rubio, Jesús.
1961 b.--Estado actual de los coccidiostaticos < Mem. Symposium Patol. Aviar, Col. Ofic. Vet., (Tarragona, Apr. 11-15, 1961), pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

Rubio D., Mafalda; and Cuello, Eliana.
1963 a.-- Tratamiento de la giardiasis intestinal con un derivado del Nitroimidazol. Estudio en niños [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 60-63. [W^{a}.]

Rubio D., Mafalda; and Howard B., Jorge.
1963 a.-- Observacion de celulas gigantes parasitadas por Trypanosoma cruzi en niños con enfermedad de Chagas congenita < Biológica, Santiago de Chile (34), July, pp. 50-60, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1963 a.-- О мермисах, паразитирующих в мошках (On mermithids parasitizing simuliids) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (4), pp. 1768-1784, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsova, A. M. See Moskalev, B. S.; and Rubtsova, A. M.

Ruckerbauer, G. M. [Canada Dept. Agric., An. Dis. Res. Inst., Hull, Quebec] See Robertson, A.; Bannister, G. L.; Ruckerbauer, G. M.; and Boulanger, P.

Rudiuk, U. I.
1962 a.-- Применение фенотиазина при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота (The use of phenothiazine in the case of hypodermatosis occurance in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A. [Rockefeller Inst., New York] [See also Trager, William; and Rudzinska, Maria A.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; and Trager, William.
1964 a.-- The fine structure of Leishmania donovani and the role of the kinetoplast in the leishmania-leptomonad transformation < J. Protozool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 166-191, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.
1959 c.-- Estudio sobre los parásitos del paludismo con el microscopio electrónico < Triangulo, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 97-104, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.
1959 d.-- The fine structure of Plasmodium berghei < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 14-16, pl. [Lib. BPL]

Ruffié, Jacques; de Meira, Manuel T. V.; and Teixeira de Sousa, H.
1959 a.-- Estudo estatístico sobre a variação da frequência da ancilostomíase com o sexo e a idade < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 640-645. [BPL]

Ruiz, Armando.
1961 a.-- Algunos datos referentes a la estructura del aparato bucal del Balantidium coli < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 115. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz, Armando.
1961 b.-- Protozoarios del tracto intestinal de Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius) < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 135. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz, Armando; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.
1961 a.-- Hallazgo de un caso humano de Entamoeba polecki V. Prowazek, 1912 < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 112. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz, José Manoel; and Perez, Mário Demar.
1959 a.--Gênero Haplometroides, redescrição da espécie-tipo e descrição de H. odhneri sp. n. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] < An. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 16, pp. 87-91, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco. [See also Pacheco Sanchez, Sergio; and Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; and Torres Muñoz, Adrian; and Ruiz Reyes, Francisco]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1947 c.-- Estado actual del tratamiento de la oncocerciasis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 105-108. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1947 d.-- Estudio estadistico de la oncocercosis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 188-195. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1948 c.-- Contribucion al estudio de la eosinofilia en la oncocercosis, en Chiapas < Bol. Epidemiol., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 150-153. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1948 d.-- Resultados de la primera aplicacion de hetrazan en la zona oncocercosa de Oaxaca < Bol. Epidemiol. Mexico, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 195-199, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1949 a.-- Estudio epidemiologico sobre la oncocercosis en el estado de Veracruz < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-20. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1949 b.-- Estudio epidemiologico de la zona oncocercosa del estado de Oaxaca, Mex. < Bol. Epidemiol., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 73-92, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1950 b.-- Autoobservacion clinica en oncocercosis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 116-117. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1950 c.-- Movimientos de poblacion en relacion con las zonas oncocercosas en la Republica Mexicana < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 118-120. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1950 d.-- Ensayo terapeutico en la oncocercosis con carbilazina y carbilista < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 133-137. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1950 e.-- Observaciones con la dietilcarbamazina (Hetrazan) en la zona oncocercosa de Oaxaca < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 138-142. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1950 f.-- Datos para la exploracion clinica del oncocercoso < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 110-115. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1951 c.-- Consideraciones clinicas sobre las lesiones cutaneas oncocercosas < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 38-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1953 d.-- Terapeutica de la oncocercosis, uso actual de drogas especificas, suraminas y dietilcarbamazina < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 3-9. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1953 e.-- Lucha antisimulido en la campaña contra la oncocercosis. (Nota preliminar) < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 80-82. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1955 b.-- Oncocercosis. Observaciones de actualidad < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-27. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1957 b.-- Promotores de salud en la lucha contra la oncocercosis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 21 (3), July-Sept., pp. 69-70. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.
1958 a.-- Estado actual de las lesiones oculares oncocercosas < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 120-121. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; and Ceniceros Gonzalez, Severino.
1949 a.-- La dietilcarbamazina (hetrazan) como vermifugo < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 13 (3), May-June, p. 93. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; and Gonzalez Paredes, Isaac.
1953 a.-- Nuevas adquisiciones epidemiologicas sobre oncocercosis en el Estado de Oaxaca < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 77-80, maps. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; Torres Muñoz, Adrian; and Cervantes Garcia, L.
1950 .-- Algunas observaciones con la dietilcarbamazina (Hetrazan) como vermifugo < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-39. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco; and Amparo Aldrete.
1963 a.-- Profilaxis de la infección por E. histolitica con cloro-hidroxi-quinolina. Nota preliminar < Medicina, México (923), v. 43, Sept. 10, pp. 427-428. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco; Arias Arias, S.; and Amparo Aldrete.
1963 a.-- El tratamiento de la amibiasis crónica con la asociación broxiquinolina-brobenzoxaldina < Medicina, México (924), v. 43, Sept. 25, pp. 458-460. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov. [Div. Parasitol. and Invasionous Dis., Research and Diag. Inst., Vet. Fac., Sarajevo Univ.] [See also Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Rukavina, Jakov]

Rukavina, Jakov.
1963 a.-- Pretraga suhih koža nekih vrsta divljači kao sredstvo brzog upoznavanja raširenosti thineloze u prirodnim žaristima (Examination of dried hides of some kinds of game as a means of a swift acquaintance with the level of trichinellosis spread in the natural focal areas) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 12 (4), pp. 525-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov; and Delić, Smail.
1962 a.--Trichinellosis in Yugoslavia in the last 40 years (1920-1960) < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinelosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 124-126. [W^{a}.]

Rukmono, Bintari. See Bintari Rukmono.

Rumanovský, Karel. See Konrád, Jaroslav; and Rumanovský, Karel.

Rush, Benjamin^{2}; Rathbone, M. J. (jr.); and Carrera, Guillermo M.
1957 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the spleen < Ochsner Clin. Rep., v. 3 (2), July, pp. 93-96, illus. [W^{m}.]

Russell, C. C.
1964 a.-- A rearing medium for microphagous nematodes < Florida Entom., v. 47 (4), Dec., p. [263]. [W^{a}.]

Russell, Homer T. (jr.); and Bingham, Thomas W.
1963 a.-- Aspidobothrium from east Texas [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Russell, Homer T. (jr.); and Rhodes, Gilbert.
1963 a.-- Phyllodistomum from the intestine [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Ruwitch, J.; Bonertz, H. E.; and Carlson, R. E.
1964 a.-- The value of direct smears in fecal analysis < Vet. Med., v. 59 (2), Feb., p. 150. [W^{a},]

Ruys, P. J. [Path. Lab., St. Joseph's Hosp., Venlo] See Botman, Th. P. J.; and Ruys, P. J.

Ryan, A. F.
1964 a.-- The prevention and treatment of stomach worms in calves < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 20-25. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, B.
1962 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection in Melanesian children < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 60 (6), June, pp. 914-916. [W^{m}.]

Ryan, Ralph W.; et al.
1954 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of toxoplasmic uveitis < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 867-884. [W^{m}.]

Rybalko, S. I.; Petrova, E. F.; and Prikhod'ko, E. T.
1963 a.-- Клещевой энцефалит на востоке Казахстана (Tick-borne encephalitis on the east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 234-237, map. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1961 c.-- Rozwój tasiemca Diorchis ransomi Schultz,1940 w świetle badań cytologicznych i cytochemicznych (The development of the cestode Diorchis ransomi Schultz, 1940 in the studies by cytological and cytochemical methods) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 223-227. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1962 c.-- La spermatogenèse du cestode Dipylidium caninum (L.). Note préliminaire < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (2-3), Nov., pp. 225-228, pl. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1964 a.-- Gametogenesis and embryonic development in Dipylidium caninum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 293-313, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Zofia; Wiśniewska, Maria; and Hanzlik, Janusz.
1963 a.-- Dwa przypadki strongyloidozy jelit leczone fioletem goryczki (Two cases of intestinal strongyloidosis treated with gentian violet) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 563-565. [W^{a}.]

Rybkina, A. D.
1964 a.-- Химиопрофилактика бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота (Chemioprophylaxis of babesiellosis in cattle by means of azidine and some problems of pharmacodynamics of these preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Rychard, Juliusz. See Przyborowski, Tadeusz; Rychard, Juliusz; and Tyrakowski, Mieczysław.

Rychlicki, Zbigniew; and Hłond, Stefan.
1963 a.-- Próby stosowania wapna palonego przy inwazji kulorzęska (Ichtyophthirius) (An attempt of application of quicklime in the control of Ichtiophthirius multifillis F.) < Roczniki Nauk Rolnicz., v. 82, s. B (1), pp. 183-186. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E. [Loma Linda Univ., California] [See also Newell, Irwin M.; and Ryckman, Raymond E.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1964 a.-- The epizootiology of sylvatic Chagas' disease in western North America [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 141, 173. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ueshima, Norihiro.
1963 a.--Hesperocimex cochimiensis new species, from Baja California, Mexico (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 247-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ueshima, Norihiro.
1964 a.-- Biosystematics of the Hesperocimex complex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and avian hosts (Piciformes: Picidae; Passeriformes: Hirundinidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 624-638, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryff, J. F.; Breen, Harold; and Thomas, George M.
1964 a.-- Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (1), July 1, pp. 43-46. [W^{a}.]

Ryff, J. F.; Weibel, John L.; and Thomas, George M.
1964 a.-- Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 407-414. [W^{a}.]

Ryigas, E. M. See Röigas, E. M.

Rykovskii, A. S.
1958 a.-- К изучению гельминтов тетерева и их роли в снижении численности хозяина [On the study of the helminths of Lyrurus tetrix and their role in reducing the numbers of the host] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 130-131. [Lib. BPL]

Ryland, Jane M. See Dixon, G. M.; and Ryland, Jane M.

Rytömaa, Tapio. See Ahlqvist, Johan; Rytömaa, Tapio; and Borgmästars, Harry.

Ryzhikov, K. M. [See also Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1963 a.-- Нематоды гусиных птиц Чукотки (Nematodes from anseriform birds in Tchukotka) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 413-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1963 b.-- Psilostoma borealis sp. nov. и Gymnophallus minor sp nov.--новые трематоды от птиц отряда Anseriformes (Psilostoma borealis sp. nov. and Gymnophallus minor sp. nov.--new trematodes from birds of the order Anseriformes) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 424-429, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1963 c.-- Гельминтофауна диких и домашних гусиных птиц Дальнего Востока [Helminth fauna of wild and domestic Anseriformes in the Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 78-132. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1963 d.-- Нематоды гусиных птиц Камчатки [Nematodes of Anseriformes in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 133-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1963 e.-- Общие итоги работы Амурской гельминтологической экспедиции (314-я СГЭ) в 1958-1960 гг. [General results of the work of the Amur helminthological expedition (314-ia SGE) during 1958-1960] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 358-368. [W^{a}.]

deSa, Lauretta M. [Dept. Biol., Boston Coll., Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] See Coleman, Robert M.; and deSa, Lauretta M.

Saakiants, E. M. See Eliseev, L. N.; Sergiev, V. P.; and Saakiants, E. M.

Saarni, Matti. See Nyberg, Wolmar; Saarni, Matti; Gothoni, Guido; and Järventie, Greta.

Sabalitschka, Th.; and Marx, Hildegard.
1955 a.-- Zur Wirkung von Santonin und Schwefelwasserstoff auf Ascaris lumbricoides L. den Spulwurm < Pharm. Ztg., v. 91-100 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 1069-1074. [W^{m}.]

Šabec, D.
1963 a.-- Pokus suzbijanja crevnih helmintoza hygromycinom u industrijskoj proizvodnji svinja (Control of intestinal helmintoses with hygromycin in intensive pig production) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (8), pp. 699-703. [W^{a}.]

Sablan, R. G. [M.C., U.S.N., San Diego, Calif.] See Best, W. C.; and Sablan, R. G.

Sabo, A. E.
1962 a.-- Химиопрофилактика и лечение цыплят, больных кокцидиозом (Chemical prophylaxis and treatment of coccidiosis affected chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (11), Nov, pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Saccharin, H.; Vilar, J. P.; Ravisse, Pierre; and Silverie, C. R.
1963 a.-- Résultats d'une enquête alimentaire dans une commune de la Guyane Française [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 225-238. [W^{a}.]

Sacco, A. Ferrari. See Ferrari Sacco, A.

Sachs, R.
1963 a.-- Giardia in the blood of chinchilla < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 445-447. [W^{a}.]

Sadek, S. See Shawarby, A. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; Sadek, S.; and Mahmous, W.

Sadig, S. M.
1964 a.-- Obtaining clean infective larvae of Nematospiroides dubius Baylis, 1926 < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (109), Nov., pp. 1788-1789, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sadovnikov, A. I. See Nabokov, V. A.; Sadovnikov, A. I.; and Uspenskii, I. V.

Sadr, Abdel Rahman El. See El-Sadr, Abdel Rahman.

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Buck, Alfred A.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Anderson, Robert I.; and Shaffa, Ehsanollah]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1959 a.-- The public health significance of paragonimiasis in the Far East < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 611-621. [BPL]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1962 a.--Recent advances in the diagnosis of the most prevalent human trematode infections in Asia < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1962 b.--Recent advances on the serological diagnosis of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 266-274. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Anderson, Robert I.; and Williams, Joseph S.
1961 b.-- The use of fluorescent antibody technic in schistosomiasis and other helminthiasis < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 36. [W^m.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Biocca, Ettore.
1962 b.--Intradermal and fluorescent antibody tests on humans exposed to *Schistosoma bovis* cercariae from Sardinia < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 27 (6), pp.810-814. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bruce, John I. (*jr*.).
1963 a.-- Immunity to *Schistosoma mansoni* acquired by rhesus monkeys following exposure to irradiated cercariae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 54. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bruce, John I. (*jr*.)
1964 a.-- Resistance induced in rats by previous exposure to and by vaccination with fresh homogenates of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 32-43. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I. (*jr*.); and Macomber, Peter B.
1964 a.-- Parasitologic, pathologic and serologic reactions to *Schistosoma mansoni* in monkeys exposed to irradiated cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 548-557, illus. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Kolesnichenko, M. L.
1964 a.-- О сверхпаразитизме *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* у аноплоцефалят жвачных животных в Азербайджане [On the hyperparasitism of Anoplocephalata by *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* in ruminants of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 20 (3), pp. 65-67, illus. [W^a.]

Saenz, Abelardo, Jr. *See* Perez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo, Jr.; Paulete, Jorge; and Scaglia, S.

Safaraliev, R. S.
1963 a.-- Новая консервирующая жидкость для простейших кишечника (A new preserving liquid for the intestinal Protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 221-222. [W^a.]

Safford, John W.
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis < Month. Letter Montana Livestock San. Bd., Oct. 30, p. 1. [W^a.]

Safford, John W.
1964 b.-- Report to the Montana livestock sanitary board, July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964. 58 pp., July 1. Helena, Montana. [W^a.]

Saf'ianova, V. M.; and Seledtsov, I. I.
1963 a.-- Результаты сравнительного испытания инсектицидов при борьбе с москитами в населенном пункте на юге Туркмении (Results of comparative test-trials of insecticides while combating sandflies in a human settlement of southern Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 308-311. [W^a.]

Safránek, V. *See* Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška; and Safránek, V.

Safwat, M. M.
1961 a.-- The lower part of bilharzial ureter. A transvesical approach for its management < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 217-234. [W^m.]

Sagnet, H. *See* Demé, J.; and Sagnet, H.

Saguez, F. *See* Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; and Saguez, F.

Saha, T. K. [*See also* Bang, Frederik Barry; Saha, T. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.]

Saha, T. K.
1963 a.-- 4',5-Dichlorsalicylanilide in amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), July, p. 115. [W^m.]

Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.
1961 a.-- Dithiazanine in tropical eosinophilia < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^m.]

Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.
1961 b.-- Diethyl-carbamazine in hypereosinophilia due to *Toxocara canis* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Apr., p. 49. [W^m.]

Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.
1963 a.-- Emetine bismuth iodide in intestinal amoebiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W^m.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1962 a.-- Comparative morphology of *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobbold, 1898, and *Haemonchus bispinosus* (Molin 1860) Railliet and Henry, 1909 from sheep and goats with a note on the synonymy of *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911 with *H. bispinosus* [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 400. [Ba^u.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1962 b.-- Studies on host-specificity of Haemonchus spp. in sheep, goats, cattle and buffaloes [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 437. [Ba^u.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1964 a.-- Studies on *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobbold (1898) and *Haemonchus bispinosus* (Molin, 1860) Railliet and Henry (1909), with a note on the synonymy of *Haemonchus placei* (Place, 1893) Ransom (1911) with *H. bispinosus* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 5-11, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Sahgal, K. N. *See* Sayed, B. A.; Sahgal, K. N.; and Pujari, B. M.

Said, Mufeed I. [Virology Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit, Cairo, Egypt] *See* Schmidt, Jack R.; and Said, Mufeed I.

Saidi, Ali. *See* Mourali, Méjib; and Saidi, Ali.

Saif, M.; et al.
1964 a.-- Serum transaminases in bilharziasis and the immediate effect of antibilharzial treatment thereupon < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 199-207. [W^a.]

Saifi, A. Q. See Bose, B. C.; Saifi, A. Q.; Vijayvargiya, R.; and Bhagwat, A. W.

Saikin, G. I. See Malakhova, E. I.; Naumycheva, M. I.; Sakar, V. I.; and Saikin, G. I.

St. John, Philip A. See Gordon, Benjamin L.; and St. John, Philip A.

Saito, Susumu. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Saito, Susumu; Hasegawa, Keishige; and Hori, Machiko.

Saito, Yutaka; and Ohara, Shoichiro.
1961 a.-- Studies on ixodid ticks. Part V. Further studies on the reactions of the skin of laboratory animals to the bites of immature ticks < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 1-32, illus. [W^{m}.]

Saiz Moreno, Laureano.
1961 b.-- Impresiones del VII Congreso de hidatidosis celebrado en Italia. Aportación oficial de la delegation española a la ponencia "El estado actual de la profilaxis de la hidatidosis" < Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-96. [W^{m}.]

Sakar, V. I. See Malakhova, E. I.; Naumycheva, M. I.; Sakar, V. I.; and Saikin, G. I.

Sakharova, V. V. See Bibikova, V. A.; and Sakharova, V.V.

Sako, Satoru.
1964 a.-- Studies on the canine demodicosis. 4. Experimental infection of Demodex folliculorum var. canis to dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Tottori Nogaku Kaiho (Tr. Tottori Soc. Agric. Sc.), v. 17, Sept., pp. 45-61. [W^{a}.]

Saksena, J. N.
1958 a.--Studies on two new species of the genus Orientocreadium (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from the intestine of Clarias magur < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 28 (1), pp. 58-64, illus. [Ur.]

Saksena, J. N.
1958 b.--On a new species of the genus Allocreadium Looss, 1900, of the family Allocreadiidae Stossich, 1904, Trematoda from the intestine of Mastacembalus armatus < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 28 (3), pp. 227-230, pl. [Ur.]

Sakuda, Yuki. See Hatano, H.; Senda, Minoru; Sasaki, Noboru; and Sakuda, Yuki.

Salah el Din, M.
1959 a.-- Ankylostomiasis; clinical and haematological aspects < Alexandria Med. J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 409-423. [W^{m}.]

Salah el Din, M.
1962 a.-- The bilharzial liver < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 177-194. [W^{m}.]

Salam, Abdel. See Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.

Salazar Mallen, M
1963 a.-- Nuevas aportaciones al tratamiento de la oncocercosis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 88-90. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., Univ. of Alexandria] [See also Schulert, Arthur R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; et al.
1960 a.-- A preliminary report on the suppressive management of schistosomiasis by monthly injection of TWSb < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 35 (3), pp. 95-99. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; et al.
1964 a.-- The treatment of bilharziasis with trivalent sodium antimony gluconate < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 117-120. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and Abd Rabbo, Hassan.
1964 a.-- Clinical trials with dehydroemetine dihydrochloride in the treatment of acute amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), June, pp. 137-141. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.
1964 b.-- Dehydroemetine in acute amoebiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 539-544. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and Morcos, Wadih M.
1960 a.-- Preliminary clinical trials with chlorophenoxamide in intestinal amoebiasis < Alex$_{a}$ndria Med. J., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 634-640. [W^{m}.]

Salem, S. N.; and Truelove, S. C.
1964 a.-- Hookworm disease in immigrants < Brit. Med. J., (5390), Apr. 25, pp. 1074-1077, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sales da Cunha, Aloísio. See da Cunha, Aloísio Sales.

Saliev, A. A.
1963 a.-- Течение гемоспоридиозов у крупного рогатого скота (The course of haemosporidiosis of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Salimov, B.
1963 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность четыреххлористого углерода при различных методах дегельминтизации овец при фасциолезе (Comparative efficiency of tetrachloromethane at various methods of sheep dehelminthization in the case of fascioliasis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

de Salles Gomes, Luís Florêncio. See Mello, Nilva R.; Mello, Alexandre; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luís Florêncio; and Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R.; Bourroul, Geraldo Paulo; and de Salles Gomes, Luis Florêncio.

Salmon, Michael A.
1961 a.-- Pulmonary hydatidosis < Dis. Chest, v. 40 (1), July, pp. 61-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salmon, Michel.
1961 a.-- A propos de kystes hydatiques du pancréas chez l'enfant. Kyste hydatique de la queue du pancréas chez une enfant de dix ans; résection en dôme; procédé de Lagrot; résultat de 15 ans < Ann. Chir. Infant., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 71-80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salt, George.
1963 a.-- The defence reactions of insects to metazoan parasites < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 527-642, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salucci, Carlo Andrea.
1961 a.-- Contributo allo studio delle fistole epatobronchiali. Rara osservazione di echinococcosi epatico complicata da fistola epato-bronchiale < Minerva Gastroenterol., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-18, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salunkhe, D. S.; Gaitonde, B. B.; and Vakil, B. J.
1964 a.-- Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic--thiabendazole (2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 412-416. [W^{a}.]

Salvati, C.
1961 a.-- Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco suppurata della testa del pancreas [English summary] < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 68 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 1739-1742, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salvatore, V. See Carreras, L.; Mandras, A.; Salvatore, V.; and Zinelli, G.; and Soletta, Luigi; Vanini, G. C.; Mandras, A.; and Salvatore, V.

Samaan, M. [Vet. Pub. Health Expert., Vet. Dept.] See Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M.

Samaddar, J. [See also Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; Sen, D. K.; and Samaddar, J.]

Samaddar, J.
1962 a.-- Biochemical studies in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection in goats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 71-74. [Ch^m.]

Samaddar, J.; and Gill, B. S.
1962 a.-- Experimental infection of Trypanosoma evansi in goats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 63-66. [Ch^m.]

Samaddar, J.; Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.
1962 a.-- Haematological studies in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection of goats < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 67-70. [Ch^m.]

Sammartino, Rodolfo.
1961 a.-- Oxiuriasis de los genitales femeninos, con una observación personal en la trompa < An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 26, v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 173-186, illus. [W^m.]

Samos, Francisco Martin. See Martin-Samos, Francisco.

Sampaio Fernandes, J.
1963 a.-- Triquinose < Chacaras e Quintais, an. 54, v. 107 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Samson, Justino P.
1958 a.-- Amebic liver abscess with report of four cases treated by needle aspiration < Philippine J. Surg. Obst. and Gynec., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 337-344. [W^m.]

Samson, Kay S.; Allen, Rex Wayne; and Schad, Gerhard A.
1964 a.-- Comparative pathogenicity in Ovis aries of homologous and heterologous strains of Haemonchus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from domestic and wild sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 421-426. [W^a.]

Samsonov, A. V.
1963 a.-- Опыт проведения некоторых организационных мероприятий в аскаридозном очаге Донецкой области (Experience with the realization of certain organizational measures in an ascariasis focus of the Donetsk region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

Samuels, Robert; Bain, Granville C.; and Phillips, Lloyd G.
1964 a.-- Antitrichomonal antibiotics from soil microorganisms [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Samuels, Robert; and Beil, Elizabeth A.
1962 a.--Serum-free medium for axenic culture of trichomonads [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W^a.]

Samuels, Robert; and Chun-Hoon, Harry.
1964 a.--Serological investigations of trichomonads. I. Comparisons of "natural" and immune antibodies < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 36-46, illus. [W^a.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi in mouse myocardium. I. Trypanosome form < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 81-91, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1964 a.-- Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi in mouse myocardium. II. Crithidial and leishmanial forms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 125-137, pls. [W^a.]

San Andres, A. See Abad, M. B.; and San Andres, A.

Sanches, Walter R. R.
1959 a.-- A remoção de dejectos e o abastecimento de água no contrôle da esquistossomose < Proc. 6. Internat Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 242-257. [BPL]

Sanchez, Sergio Pacheco. See Pacheco Sanchez, Sergio.

Sanchez, V. [Dept. Pharmacol., School Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See del Castillo, J.; Morales, T. A.; and Sanchez, V.; and DeBell, Jean T.; del Castillo, J.; and Sánchez, V.; and Lanari Zubiaur, F. J. B.; de Sanchez, V.; and Beneventano, N. B.]

de Sanctis, Camillo.
1963 a.-- Le cisti da echinococco primitive della parete toracica [French and English summaries] < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 70 (5), Oct., pp. 262-281, illus. [W^m.]

Sanders, D. P. [Dept. Entom., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P.

Sanders, R. N. [Dir. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust.]
[1963 a].--Part I. Introduction < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1961), pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

Sandner, Henryk.
1948 a.-- Fauna pasożytnicza płazów z okolic Warszawy [Abstract of report before 1 Sjazd. Parazytol. Polsk., Gdansk, May 16-18] < Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 2 (1-2), p. 155. [W^m.]

Sandosham, Arthur A. [Div. Malariol. and Filariasis, Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] [See also Eyles, Don Edgar; Hoo, C. C.; Warren, McWilson; and Sandosham, Arthur A.]

Sandosham, Arthur A.
1962 a.--The distribution of certain helminth infections in the oriental region [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 161. [W^a.]

Sandstedt, Robert M.; and Schuster, Max L.
1963 a.-- Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro < Phytopathology, v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 1309-1312, pl. [W^a.]

Sandt, D. G.; Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Radke, Myron Glen.
1963 a.-- A snail colony facility for the mass production of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Sanger, Stuart. See Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Ewing, Ruth Evelyn; and Sanger, Stuart.

Sangvichien, S.
1962 a.--Vertebral venous plexus as a possible route causing amoebic abscesses in other organs from amoebic colitis < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 403-410. [W^a.]

Sankalé, M. [See also Payet, M.; Sankalé, M.; Péne, P.; and Elie, J. C.]

Sankalé, M.
1961 a.-- L'amibiase colique maligne < Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 8 (10), May 16-31, pp. 207-208. [W^m.]

Sankalé, M.; and Brodu, C.
1963 a.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par le furamide (a propos de 34 malades observés a Dakar) < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 189-191. [W^m.]

Sanmillán, Julio. See Marchese, Migule J.; Bertorello, Mario C.; and Sanmillán, Julio.

Sano, M. See Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, T.; and Sano, M.

Santiago Carrara, Italo.
1954 a.-- Nota sobre un crustáceo parásito del abadejo (G. blacodes Günther) y merluza (M. hubbsi Marini). 2 mimeographed pp., pl. La Plata. [W^a.]

Santiago Carrara, Italo.
1959 a.-- El abadejo o bacalao del sur (G. blacodes Günther, 1862) y dos de sus entoparasitos. 9 mimeographed pp., pl. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

Santin, Guillermo.
1960 a.-- Correlación posible anatomopatológica y radiológica en colitis ulcerosas. (Amibiana e idiopática) < Cirug. i Ciruj., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 255-298, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santos, Romeo F. See Tongson, Mario S.; and Santos, Romeo F.

Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto Travassos. See Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

Santos Ferreira, Carlos; Lemos, Cláudio; and Raick, Alberto
1961 a.-- Hidatidosis peritoneal. Apresentação do primeiro caso, provàvelmente autóctone no Território do Acre [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 719-726 (pp. 73-80), illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanzone, F.
1959 a.-- Considerazioni su di un caso di echinococcosi vertebrale < Puglia Chir., v. 2 (3), pp. 412-448. [W^{m}.]

Saoud, M. F. A. [See also Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1964 a.-- A preliminary note on hermaphroditic males of Schistosoma bovis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 288-289. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1964 b.-- Susceptibilities of some planorbids to the infection with two strains of Schistosoma mansoni from Aden and St. Lucia [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 289. [W^{a}.]

Sapkas, A. See Kourias, Basile; Sapkas, A.; and Tsoufis, Efthymios

van der Sar, Ary. See Vinke, B.; van der Sar, Ary; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.

Saraiva Vieira, João Manuel. See Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro; and Saraiva Vieira, João Manuel.

Sardesai, H. V.; Sule, C. R.; and Gavankar, S. S.
1963 a.-- Clinical trials with dehydroemetine (Ro 1-9334) in acute amebiasis < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 334-345. [W^{m}.]

Sardou, Raymond.
1964 a.-- Culture de Trypanosoma gambiense (Dutton,1902). Rôle du calcium: Remarquable tolérance des souches à des concentrations élevées < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 258 (15), Apr.13, pp. 3899-3900. [W^{a}.]

Sardou, Raymond; and Ruffie, Jacques.
1964 a.-- Culture de Trypanosoma gambiense (Dutton, 1902) Rôle du potassium: Résistance de la souche à des doses toxiques < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 258 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 1322-1323. [W^{a}.]

Sargabaeva, Z. R.
1963 a.-- Выделение штамма токсоплазм от человека (Isolation of a Toxoplasma strain from man) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Sargautene, G. G. See Sargautienė, G. G.

Sargautienė, G. G.
1962 b.-- Случай фасциолеза кожи у человека(A case of skin fascioliasis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 205-206. [W^{a}.]

Sarobol, Swan. See Dharamadhach, Aram; and Sarobol, Swan.

Sarojini, P. S. See Reddy, D. J.; Sivaramakrishna, G.; and Sarojini, P. S.

Sarrazin, A.; Gentilini, Marc; and Deparis, M.
1962 a.-- L'anguillulose, maladie trop peu connue en France < Concours Méd., v. 84 (22), June 2, pp. 3385-3388, 3390. [W^{m}.]

Sarumaru, Katuharu.
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic effectiveness of Hygromycin B against Ascaridia galli and Trichuris suis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. (28), Oct., pp. 205-210. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1962 b.--On relationships between ecology of trombiculid mites and epidemiology of Tsutsugamushi disease in Japan < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 105-109. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1963 a.--Pilot experiments in the control of bancroftian filariasis in Japan and Ryukyu < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (4), pp. 437-454. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on epidemiology and control of filariasis: Observations on the carriers of Wuchereria bancrofti in the Amami Islands with special reference to the effects and side-reactions of diethylcarbamazine < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 213-243. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Mitsui, Genzo.
1964 a.-- Frequency distribution of the microfilarial densities of people in the endemic areas of bancroftian filariasis in the Amami Islands, South Japan < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 17-28. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sato, Koji.
1963 a.-- Studies on epidemiology and control of filariasis. Microfilarial surveys in the Amami Islands, South Japan < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 47-67. [W^{a}.]

Sasaki, Noboru. [See also Hatano, H.; Senda, Minoru; Sasaki, Noboru; and Sakuda, Yuki]

Sasaki, Noboru.
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of swine lung worm disease. Part 2 [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 251-255 (pp. 13-17), illus. [W^{a}.]

Sasaki, Noboru.
1963 b.-- Studies on the treatment of swine Metastrongylosis. Part III [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 16 (10), Oct. 4, pp. 371-375 (pp. 7-11). [W^{a}.]

Sasaki, Noboru.
1964 a.-- Studies on the treatment of swine metastrongylosis. IV. Anthelmintic effect of diethylcarbamazine on repeatedly infected experimental cases in the early state of infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (4), pp. 255-259 (pp. 7-11). [W^{a}.]

Sasaki, Y. [Vet. Dept., Ag. Coll., Univ. Osaka, Japan] See Hashizume, Keizaburo; Matsumoto, Hideo; Ishikawa, Hisashi; and Sasaki, Y.

Sasamoto, Kaoru. See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.

Sasser, Joseph Neal; and Hung, Yuan Ping.
1964 a.-- New nematode hits lespedeza < Research and Farming, North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, v. 23 (1), Summer, p. 6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sasser, Joseph Neal; and Uzzell, Grover (jr.)
1963 a.--Influence of non-host crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 283. [W^a.]

Sasser, Joseph Neal; and Uzzell, Grover (jr.).
1963 b.--Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 283. [W^a.]

Sathananthan, A. H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ceylon, Colombo] See Crusz, Hilary; Ratnayake, Winston E.; and Sathananthan, A. H.

Sathe, A. G.
1963 a.-- Round worm in a sub-umbilical sinus. (Report of a case) < Indian J. Child Health, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 272-273. [W^m.]

Sathe, R. V. See Rath, G. S.; Sathe, R. V.; and Talwalkar, N. G.

Sati, Mohammed Hamad.
1963 a.-- A new experimental host of Leishmania donovani < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Sato, Koji. [Tanabe Seiyaku Co. Ltd.] See Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sato, Koji.

Sato, Usaburo. [Nat. Vet. Assay Lab., Kokubunji, Tokyo] See Nobuto, Kenzo; Sato, Usaburo; and Hanaki, Takuma.

Sauer, Josef; and Šimek, Jiři.
1961 a.-- Význam latentní toxoplazmózy matky pro průběh a výsledek těhotenství (Significance of latent toxoplasmosis of mother for the course and result of pregnancy) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynaek., an. 26, v. 40 (7), Aug., pp. 500-505. [W^m.]

Sauer, R. [Univ. Pennsylvania] See Skelley, Joseph F.; and Sauer, R.

Saunders, D. S.
1964 a.-- Age-changes in the ovaries of the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. A, v. 39 (4-6), July 7, pp. 68-72, illus. [W^a.]

Saunders, Dorothy Chapman.
1959 c.-- The taxonomic separation of microfilarial species < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 412-417. [BPL]

Saunders, Dorothy Chapman.
1964 a.-- Blood parasites of marine fish of southwest Florida, including a new haemogregarine from the menhaden, Brevoortia tyrannus (Latrobe) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 218-225, illus. [W^a.]

Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Ranque, Jacques; Vague, Jean; and Vuillet, J.
1950 a.-- La dysenterie amibienne dans les Bouches-du-Rhone < Rec. Trav. Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris, v. 4, v. 1, pp. 371-377, map. [W^m.]

Savchenko, M. E.
1963 a.-- Влияние некоторых абиотических факторов среды на сроки развития и выживаемость яиц Heterakis gallinarum в природных условиях (Effect of some abiotical environmental factors upon the time of development and survival of Heterakis gallinarum eggs under natural conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), pp. 1869-1870. [W^a.]

Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, V. S.
1958 a.-- О природной очаговости гистрихоза уток в юго-западной части СССР [On the natural nidality of hystrichosis of ducks in southwestern sections of SSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 131-133. [Lib. BPL]

Savel'ev, D. V.
1963 a.-- Трихлорметафос-3 для уничтожения личинок подкожного овода северного оленя (Trichlorometaphos-3 used for extermination of cutaneous gadfly larvae in reindeer) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Savel'ev, D. V.
1964 a.-- Трихлорметафос-3 при лечении гиподермоза северных оленей (Trichlormetaphos-3 during the treatment of hypodermosis of reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, p. 98. [W^a.]

Savin, Zharko. [Inst. Research Med. et Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Vet., Belgrade, Yougoslavie] [See also Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Zharko; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko; and Šimič, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko; and Tomanovitch, B.; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatíbor; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.]

Savin, Zharko; Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.
1963 a.-- La virulence des souches de Toxoplasma gondii, isolées de la volaille en Yougoslavie < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (7), pp. 105-112. [W^a.]

Savinkova, L. N.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика буностомоза овец в Читинской области (Epizootiology and prophylaxis of bunostomiasis in Chita region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

Savitskii, B. P. See Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savitskii, B. P.

Savola, Petter. See Markkanen, Toivo K.; Brummer, Pekka; and Savola, Petter.

Savory, Theodore H.
1964 a.-- Arachnida. 291 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

Savov, Dr. See Mincheva, N.; Sherkov, Sherko; and Savov, Dr.

Savvaitova, K. A. See Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A.

Savvateeva, I. A.
1963 a.-- Случай обнаружения аскаридии--Ascaridia dissimilis--у домашней индейки на территории СССР [A case of Ascaridia dissimilis in the domestic turkey found in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 787-790, illus. [W^a.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1962 d.-- On the effect of osmotic pressure upon the encystment of the cysticercoids of Raillietina kashiwarensis < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 37-39. [W^m.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1963 a.-- Treatment of endoparasites in domestic fowl with Butynorate, Piperazine mono-phosphate and phenothiazine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 187-190. [W^a.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko.
1964 a.-- Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. I. The precipitin reaction with crude and fractionated antigens < J. Infect. Dis., v. 114 (4), Oct., pp. 311-314. [W^a.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko.
1964 b.-- Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. II. Intradermal tests with fractionated antigens < J. Infect. Dis., v. 114 (4), Oct., pp. 315-320. [W^a.]

Sawhney, S. N.
1963 a.-- Search for new amoebicides < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 339-343. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Thomas K. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Hawking, Frank; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Worms, Michael J.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1963 a.-- In vitro culture of third-stage larvae of Dirofilaria immitis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1963 d.--Experimentally induced canine dirofilariasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (9), Nov., pp. 975-978, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saxe, Leroy Hallowell. [See also Egle, John L.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell]

Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and O'Sullivan, Dianne L.
1964 a.-- An approach to the ecological study of the rat's cecum [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1962 a.-- Studies on the control of oribatid mites, the intermediate hosts of Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) Blanchard, 1891 [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 401. [Ba^{u}.]

Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1962 b.-- Studies on the efficacy of different anthelmintics against Moniezia expansa in sheep [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 437-438. [Ba^{u}.]

Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1962 c.-- Some observations on the incidence and biology of Monaxia [i.e. Moniezia] species in sheep and goats with a note on the pathogenesis of Moniezaiezapnse [i.e. Moniezia expansa] in sheep [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 441. [Ba^{u}.]

Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1964 a.-- Studies on the morphology of Moniezia denticulata (Rudolphi, 1810) Blanchard, 1891, with a note on the morphology of Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) Blanchard, 1891 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 56-62, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Sayanes, Teresa. [Dept. Parasitol.] See Tramontano, Rosario Antonio; and Sayanes, Teresa.

Sayed, B. A. [See also Amin, S. P.; Sayed, B. A.; and Acharya, P. T.]

Sayed, B. A.; Sahgal, K. N.; and Pujari, B. M.
1961 a.-- Hydatid disease of the lung. Case report < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 880-882. [W^{m}.]

Sayin, Fahri. [Agric. Exper. Station, Utah State Univ., Logan] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; Sayin, Fahri; and Miner, Merthyr L.]

Sayin, Fahri; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.).
1962 a.-- Efficacy of parenterally and orally administered Dipterex against Haematopinus suis and Ascaris suum in swine [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 9 (3-4), pp. 26-31. [W^{a}.]

Sazanov, A. M.
1959 b.-- Общая методика определения экономического ущерба, наносимого народному хозяйству гельминтозами сельскохозяйственных животных [General method of determining the economic loss and damage to the national economy caused by helminthiases of domestic animals] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 90-97. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Sazanov, A. M.
1962 a.-- Влияние фасциолеза на молочную продуктивность коров [Influence of fascioliasis on the milk production of cows] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 295-299. [W^{a}.]

Sazanov, A. M.
1962 b.-- К вопросу аллергической диагностики фасциолеза [On the question of allergic diagnosis of fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 300-304. [W^{a}.]

Sazanov, A. M.
1962 c.-- Экономический ущерб, причиняемый фасциолезом крупного рогатого скота [Economic loss caused by fascioliasis of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 305-308. [W^{a}.]

Sazonov, Iu. I.
1964 a.-- Химиопрофилактика пироплазмоза и южного бабезиеллоза (франсаиеллоза) крупного рогатого скота (Chemical prophylaxis of piroplasmosis and babesiellosis (fransaiellosis) in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Scaglia, S. See Perez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo, Jr.; Paulete, Jorge; and Scaglia, S.

Scalvi, Giuseppe.
1963 a.-- La tricocefalosi intestinale del suino < Gazz. Vet., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Scaramuzzi, Giovanni; and Perrotta, Giuseppe.
1962 a.-- Il Tylenchulus semipenetrans Cobb., nematode parassita responsabile di deperimenti di piante di agrumi in Sicilia < Tecnica Agric., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 505-526, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scardino, Vito. [Dept. Pathol., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Yeshiva Univ., New York] See Zaiman, Herman; Scardino, Vito; Berson, Paul; and Stern, Robert C.

Schabelman, Moises; Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Citrinovitz, A.
1961 a.-- Alteraciones electrocardiograficas de la miocarditis cronica chagasica. Estudios efectuados sobre 100 casos en la Provincia de San Juan < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 48 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 974-979. [W^{m}.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; Dailey, Murray D.; and Khalil, Galila M.
1964 a.-- Bulinus (B.) truncatus naturally infected with Schistosoma haematobium in Lebanon < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., p. 545. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A. [Dept. Pathobiol., The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Samson, Kay S.; Allen, Rex Wayne; and Schad, Gerhard A.]

Schad, Gerhard A.
1963 b.-- Thelandros magnavulvaris (Rankin, 1937) Schad, 1960 (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) from the green salamander, Aneides aeneus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 943-946, pl. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.
1963 c.-- A taxonomic revision of the genus Pseudophysaloptera Baylis, 1934 (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (6), Sept., pp. 1069-1077, pls. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1963 a.-- Macacanema formosana n. g., n. sp. (Onchocercidae: Dirofilariinae) from Macaca cyclopsis of Formosa < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (5), July, pp. 797-800, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.; Knowles, Roger; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1964 a.-- The occurrence of Lampropedia in the intestines of some reptiles and nematodes < Canadian J. Microbiol., v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 801-804, pl. [W^{a}.]

Schäperclaus, Wilhelm.
1964 a.-- Auswirkung schlechter Startkondition (Ichthyophthirius-Befall) sowie verschiedener Besatzdichte von K$_2$ auf den Naturzuwachs der Karpfenteiche und die Beschaffenheit der abgefischten K$_3$ [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, n. F., v. 12 (6-7), Sept., pp. 441-462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schaison, G. See Bour, H.; Roman, M.; and Schaison, G.

Schalm, Oscar William.
1964 a.-- A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1184-1188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert. [See also Zavadil, Rostislav; and Schanzel, Hubert]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Žerníček, D.
1962 a.-- Die Serum-Pikrinsäure-Reaktion (V.) bei der Fasciolose und ihrer Behandlung < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 93-100. [W^{a}.]

Schardein, James L. [Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Waitz, Jay Allan; and Schardein, James L.

Schattner, Allen S.; and Hill, Rolla Bennett (jr.).
1961 a.-- Schistosomal syndromes: An exotic disease in a Connecticut city < Ann. Int. Med., v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 250-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

Scheer, E.
1964 a.--Erfahrungen mit dem Anbau der Kartoffelsorte Antinema [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 29-31.[W^{a}.]

Scheff, George J.; and Guber, Michael D.
1964 a.-- Glutathione instability and changes in protein bound sugar in rats due to mixed Bartonella and trypanosome infection < J. Infect. Dis., v. 114 (2), Apr., pp. 152-156. [W^{a}.]

Scheinpflug, Kurt E.
1963 a.-- Erfahrungen bei der Hühnerektoparasiten-Bekämpfung < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 138-140. [W^{a}.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1964 a.-- Bunoderella metteri gen. and sp. n. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) and other trematode parasites of Ascaphus truei Stejneger < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 652-655, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schellenberg, Karl A.; and Coatney, George Robert.
1961 a.-- The influence of antimalarial drugs on nucleic acid synthesis in Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium berghei < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 6 (3), May, pp. 143-152. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Schenone F., Hugo. [See also Olcese D., Agostina; and Schenone F., Hugo]

Schenone F., Hugo; and Reyes M., Hernan.
1963 a.-- La pediculosis como problema medico < Pediatria, Santiago, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 115-118. [W^{m}.]

Scherf, Heinz.
1963 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis zweier Pinnipedierläuse (Antarctophthirus trichechi Boheman und Echinophthirius horridus Olfers) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 16-44, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Scherf, Heinz.
1963 b.-- Robbenläuse < Mikrokosmos, v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 359-364, illus. [W^{m}.]

Scheu, O.
1963 a.-- Die Bedeutung der Parasiten für Gesundheit und Leistung der Haustiere < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 18 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Schiappacasse Ferreti, Elso.
1960 a.-- Ameboma rectal y absceso hepatico amebiano < An. Med. Concepcion, v. 17 (1-4), Dec., pp. 110-113. [W^{m}.]

Schiavi, Aldino. See Corrêa, Renato Robert; Rocha e Silva, Eduardo O.; and Schiavi, Aldino.

Schiavo, A.; and Mastrangelo, P.
1963 a.-- Ricerche sul comportamento delle frazioni proteiche in sieri di polli trattati con coccidiostatici [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 383-394. [W^{a}.]

Schick, Rudolf; and Stelter, Helmut.
1963 a.-- Wert und Bedeutung der nematodenresistenten Kartoffeln sowie einige Bemerkungen zu deren Anbau < Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, an. 43, n. F., v. 17 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 75-79. [W^{a}.]

Schiff, Bencel L.; and Ronchese, Francesco.
1964 a.-- Norwegian scabies < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 89 (2), Feb., pp. 236-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schildkraut, C. L.; et al.
1962 a.-- Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and taxonomy of some protozoa < Nature, London (4856), v. 196, Nov. 24, pp. 795-796. [W^{a}.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Chowdhury, A. B.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Lemma, Aklulu; and Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Logue, A. D.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.

Schimmelpfennig, K.
1964 a.-- Systematische Bekämpfung der Dasselschäden--die erste Etappe einer umfassenden Parasitenbekämpfung < Tierzücht., v. 16 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 143-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schimpff, R. D. See Crandall, Richard B.; and Schimpff, R. D.

Schindler, R.
1961 a.-- Uebersicht über die durch Arthropoden übertragenen Viruskrankheiten < Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 13 (5), June, pp. 121-129. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1964 a.-- Quantitative Prüfungen des Wirtsverhaltens eines "Spontanstammes" von Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling 1928 [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Apr., 18-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schipper, I. A.
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis < Bar North, v. 11 (10), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Schipper, I. A.
1964 b.-- Anaplasmosis < Bar North, v. 12 (8), Nov., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Schipper, I. A.
1965 a.-- Trichomoniasis < Bar North, v. 12 (10), Jan., pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Schlächter, Herbert.
1963 a.-- Zur Frage des Auffindens von Cysticercus inermis durch Verbesserung der Untersuchungsmethodik. Inaug.-Diss (Hannover). 57 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Schlotthauer, John C. [D.V.M., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota] [See also Griffiths, Henry Joseph; and Schlotthauer, John C.]

Schlotthauer, John C.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1964 a.-- Canine filariasis in Minnesota < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (9), May 1, pp. 991-993. [W^{a}.]

Schlotthauer, John C.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1964 b.-- Canine heartworm in Minnesota < Minnesota Farm and Home Sc., v. 22 (1), Summer, pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

Schlueter, Edgar Albert.
1963 a.-- Microelectrophoretic studies of serum proteins of chickens infected with Eimeria tenella [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Schmelzer, Klaus.
1963 a.-- Prämunitätsverhältnisse bei nematodenübertragbaren Ringfleckenviren < Biol. Zentralbl., v. 82 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-611. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Claude H. [USDA, Orlando, Fla.] See Weidhaas, Donald E.; Schmidt, Claude H.; and Chamberlain, William F.

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1963 b.-- Hymenolepis calumnacantha sp. nov. from Wilson's snipe, Capella gallinago delicata (Ord.) in Colorado < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 409-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1964 a.-- A note on the Acanthocephala parasitizing amphipod Crustacea in a spring-fed pond in Montana < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (4), July, p. 718. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1964 b.-- Parasites from the common snipe Capella gallinago delicata in northern Colorado < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 71 (2), Apr., p. 503. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Jack R.; and Said, Mufeed I.
1964 a.-- Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasid, Argas reflexus hermanni, in Egypt < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 83-86. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Reinhard.
1964 a.-- Der entwicklungszyklus von Urogonimus macrostomus (Rudolphi, 1803) (Trematoda: Digenea: Leucochloridiidae) < Naturwissensch., v. 51 (18), Sept., p. 444. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt-Treptow, W. A.
1963 a.--Taschenbuch für die tierärztliche Kleintierpraxis. 2. Aufl., 251 pp. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

Schmidtke, Liselotte.
1961 a.-- Ueber die Toxoplasmose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schwangerenfürsorge < Oeffentl. Gesundh., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 587-591. [W^{m}.]

Schmitt, J.[2]
1964 a.-- Die Balantidiose, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines enzootischen Auftretens bei Menschenaffen des Zoologischen Gartens Frankfurt am Main < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 68-70. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, J.[3]
1963 a.-- Les nématodes des cultures florales et ornementales < Phytoma, (147), Apr., pp. 21-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1959 b.-- L'association chloroquine pyriméthamine dans le traitement et la prévention du paludisme résultats d'une étude de 4 ans < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 140-149. [Lib. BPL]

Schneider, Jean.
1961 d.-- Diagnostic et traitement de quelques maladies contractées sous les tropiques et rencontrées sous nos climats < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2115-2116, 2119-2120, 2122, 2125-2126, 2128, 2131-2132, 2134, 2137-2138, 2140, 2143. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1963 a.--Traitement de la trypanosomiase africaine humaine [French text; English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 763-786. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1963 b.--Traitement du taeniasis a T. saginata par le niclosamide: 5-chloro-N-(2-chloro-4-nitrophényl) salicylamide < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 451-461. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean; and Labram, Claude.
1961 a.-- Traitement des parasitoses intestinales < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2145-2146, 2149-2150, 2152. [W^{m}.]

Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; et al.
1964 a.-- Swine trichinosis. I. Fecal transmission under simulated field conditions < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 174-178. [W^{a}.]

Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Tjalma, Richard A.; Wentworth, Frederick H.; and Wentworth, Berttina B.
1964 a.-- An association of human reaction to intradermal toxoplasmin with degree of animal contact and rural residence < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 281-286. [W^{a}.]

Schobert, Wolfgang. [1936-]
1963 a.--Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Thiabendazol auf Magendarmwürmer des Schafes. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 17 pp. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Schoelkopf, Rodney L.
1964 a.-- Histomonosis < Southeast. Vet., v. 15 (4), Fall, pp. 78-79, 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Schoemaker, R. L. P. Wolff. See Wolff Schoemaker, R. L. P.

Scholten, Th. H.
1964 a.-- First record of mating of Cuterebra angustifrons Dalmat (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, p. 444. [W^{a}.]

Scholtens, Robert. See Lamb, George A.; Kagan, Irving George; Scholtens, Robert; and Preizler, Josef.

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Frenzen, Kurt.
1963 a.-- Therapieversuche und histologische Untersuchungen zur Geflügelcoccidiose. II. Teil: Ueber die Anwendung und Wirkungsweise einiger Medikamente zur Bekämpfung der Blinddarmcoccidiose des Geflügels < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 13-29, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Spiecker, Dietmar.
1964 a.-- Vergleichende elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Entwicklungsstadien von Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (5), pp. 546-560, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard. [See also Lüthgen, Werner; and Schoop, Gerhard]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1962 c.--Die Wirkung des Phosphorsäureester--Neguvon--auf Darm- u. Wandertrichinen bei experimentell infizierten Mäusen < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), p. 250. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard; Lieb, W. A.; Lamina, Josef; and Hiemisch, I.
1961 a.-- Die Parasiten des Auges. Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Trichinose des Auges [English summary] < Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 139 (4), Nov., pp. 433-465, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schrevel, J.
1964 a.-- Sur les spores de la grégarine coelomique de Dodecaceria calleryi Dehorne (Annélide: Polychète) [Title only of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Schrick, Edna.
1951 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis. Case report with autopsy findings < Permanente Found. Med. Bull., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 44-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schroeder, Paul Herman.
1964 a.-- Reproduction of Pratylenchus penetrans under varied monoxenic culture conditions < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (8), Feb., pp. 3047-3048. [W^{a}.]

Schroeder, William F. [See also Kreier, Julius P.; Riscit, Miodrag; and Schroeder, William F.]

Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1965 a.-- Anaplasmosis. XVII. The relation of autoimmune processes to anemia < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 239-245. [W^{a}.]

Schuhová, Věra; and Jírovec, Otto.
1961 a.-- Frekvence pozitivity toxoplazminového testu u lidi stýkajících se se zvířaty (Frequency of positivity of the toxoplasmine test in people having contact with animals) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 100 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 964-966. [W^{m}.]

Schulert, Arthur R. [Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] [See also Browne, Harry G.; Schulert, Arthur R.]

Schulert, Arthur R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy.
1964 a.-- Human disposition of antimony administered as antimony sodium dimercapto-succinate, with an analysis of antimony concentration in excreted Schistosoma haematobium ova < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 48-52. [W^{a}.]

Schulman, A.
1964 a.-- Parasiter hos svin < Svinet (55), July, pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

Schultz, G. O. [Biol. Chem. Inst., Freiburg, Germany] See Venulet, J.; and Schultz, G. O.

Schulz, Hans-Peter. [1936-]
1963 a.--Versuche zur in vitro-Zuchtung von Oesophagostomum venulosum. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 35 pp., illus. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Schulz, J. A.; Wujanz, G.; and Wick, R.
1962 b.-- Versuche zur Anwendung von Bubulin bei Pferden. Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der III. Larven von Gasterophilus intestinalis und des Askaridenbefalles < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 17 (11), June 1, pp. 450-454. [W^{a}.]

Schulz, N. See Rose, W.; and Schulz, N.

Schumacher, H. H.; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.
1963 a.--Histochemical reactions to trombiculid mites, with special reference to the structure and function of the "stylostome" < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 192-208, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Schumann, H. J.
1961 a.-- Nil nocere! Tödliche Magnesium-Vergiftung bei regelrecht durchgeführter Bandwurmkur [English and French summaries] < München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1865-1867. [W^{m}.]

Schuster, Max L. See Sandstedt, Robert M.; and Schuster, Max L.

Schusteritz, L.; Stille, G.; Walter, Frl. M.; and Wolf, V.
1959 a.-- Struktur und Wirkung von Piperazin- und Aethylendiamin-Derivaten < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 628-633. [W^{m}.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; Koussa, Mtanios; and Acra, A.N.
1961 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. IV. Acetylcholinesterase and permeability regulations in the hydatid cyst wall < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol. v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 161-172. [W^{m}.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; Luttermoser, George William; Koussa, Mtanios; and Ali, S. R.
1964 a.-- Serial passage of fertile hydatid cysts of Echinococcus granulosus in absence of the definitive host < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., p. 260. [W^{a}.]

Schwalbach, Gerhard.
1963 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entwicklung, Epizootologie und Pathogenese der Singvogel-Coccidien < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 131-146. [W^{a}.]

Schwartz, Benjamin.
1962 a.--Trichinellosis in the United States < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 68-75. [W^{a}.]

Schwartz, L. D. See Davis, Donald E.; Schwartz, L. D.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.

Schwartzman, Robert M. [See also Kral, Frank; and Schwartzman, Robert M.]

Schwartzman, Robert M.
1962 a.-- Canine dermatology [Proc. 4. Ann. Cong. Brit. Small Animal Vet. Ass., London, Apr. 20-23, 1961] < Advances Small Animal Practice, v. 3, pp. 39-47. [W^{a}.]

Schwarz, Alfred. See Zaiman, Herman; Schwarz, Alfred; and Rosenthal, Hedvig.

Scognamiglio, Alfonso.
1961 c.-- Prove preliminari di lotta contro l'Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, con l'impiego di D-D somministrato con fumigatore multiplo [English summary] < Ann. Speriment. Agrar., n. s., v. 15 (2), suppl., pp. XLIX-CI, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scognamiglio, Alfonso.
1962 b.-- Possibilità di lotta in nematologia (Possibility of control in agricultural nematology) < Atti Gior. Fitopat., Ist. Patol. Veg. Univ. (Bologna, Mar. 30-31), pp. 123-142, illus.; French, English and German summaries, pp. 338-339. [W^{a}.]

Scothorn, M. W.; Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; and Groves, Harold F.
1964 a.-- Prenatal Toxocara canis infection in pups < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 45-48. [W^{a}.]

Scotland. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1963 a.-- Blackhead < Advisory Leaflet (20), Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Scotland, rev. Nov., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Scotland. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1963 b.-- Coccidiosis in chickens < Adv. Leaflet (16), Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Oct., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Scott, D.
1964 a.-- Parasitic isopods on trout < Proc. N. Zealand Ecol. Soc., (11), June, p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Scott, David O. See Graham, R. J.; and Scott, David O.

Scott, Harold George.
1964 a.-- Pragas dos alimentos armazenados os danos que causam e como evità-los < Bol. Campo, Rio de Janeiro, (174), v. 20, Jan., pp. 5-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scott, Harold George.
1964 b.-- Human myiasis in North America (1952-1962 inclusive) < Florida Entom., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 255-261. [W^{a}.]

Scott, J. S.
1963 a.-- On the scolex of Paricterotaenia paradoxa [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 9P. [W^{a}.]

Scott, James Allen.
1959 b.-- Studies on immunity to the filarial worm of cotton rats < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 401-408. [W^{a}.]

Scott, M. A. See Townsley, P. M.; Wight, H. G.; Scott, M. A.; and Hughes, M. L.

Scott, Marion T.; and Forsyth, Bruce A.
1964 a.-- Evaluation of compound VC13 for the prevention of blowfly strike in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 296-299. [W^{a}.]

Scott, R. S. Hogarth. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Brisbane] See Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; Scott, R. S. Hogarth; and Timourian, H.

Scott, Roland B. [M.D., Washington] See Ferguson, Angella D.; Scott, Roland B.; and Jenkins, Melvin E.

Scott, W. N. See Smith, I. M.; and Scott, W. N.

Scrivner, Lloyd Herbert.
1964 a.-- Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 883-887. [W^a.]

Scrivner, Lloyd Herbert.
1964 b.-- Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (9), May 1, pp. 1024-1027. [W^a.]

Seal, S. C.; and Bhattacharji, L. M.
1961 a.-- Epidemiological studies on plague in Calcutta. Part I. Bionomics of two species of rat fleas and distribution, densities, and resistance of rodents in relation to the epidemiology of plague in Calcutta < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 49 (6), Nov., pp. 974-1018. [W^m.]

Searl, R. C.
1964 a.-- Nodular worm enteritis in swine. A frequent cause of death loss < Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev., v. 31 (4), pp. 8-9, illus. [W^a.]

Seawright, A. A.
1964 a.-- Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 97-100, pls. [W^a.]

Seawright, J. A.
1964 c.-- Face fly control in South Carolina [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 145, 174. [W^a.]

Šebek, Zdeněk. [See also Jírovec, Otto; Černá, Žofie; Ludvík, Jiři; and Šebek, Zdeněk]

Šebek, Zdeněk.
1962 b.--Sarcocystis a M-organizmy u hmyzožravců a hlodavců (Sarcocystis und M-Organismen bei Insektenfressern und Nagetieren) [German text] < Zool. Listy, v. 25, n. s., v. 11 (4), pp. 355-366, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Seddik, Y. [M.D., Univ. Alexandria] See El-Khanagry, H. A.; Fahmy, Moufid H.; Ghanem, Moustafa H.; and Seddik, Y.

Seddon, Herbert Robert.
1964 a.-- Eradication of sheep scab from New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 418-421. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard.
1963 a.-- The characterization of antigens isolated from Trypanosoma rhodesiense < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 380-389. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard.
1964 a.-- Factors responsible for destruction of the culture form of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in vivo < J. Infect. Dis., v. 114 (2), Apr., pp. 119-124, illus. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard.
1964 b.-- Antigenic similarity among culture forms of the 'brucei' group of trypanosomes < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 593-596. [W^a.]

Seeman, Jiří; Zastěra, Milan; Pokorný, Jan; and Hübner, Jiří.
1962 a.-- Epidemiologické vyšetření lymfadenické formy toxoplazmózy (Epidemiological examination of glandular form of toxoplasmosis) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 101 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1441-1445. [W^m.]

Seidel, G.
1963 a.-- Kurze Mitteilung über orientierende serologische Untersuchungen auf Toxoplasmose < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18, Zusatzheft, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Seiden, Rudolph.
1964 a.-- Insect pests of livestock, poultry and pets and their control. 162 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

Seifert, Horst.
1962 a.-- Beobachtungen über die Epidemiologie der Piroplasmose an der Küste und in den Tälern der Cordillere Nord-Perús unter den Bedingungen des Wechsels zwischen Trocken- und Regenzeit [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (10), Nov., pp. 989-998, illus. [W^a.]

Seifulla, Kh. I. See Lebedeva, M. N.; and Seifulla, Kh. I.

Seinhorst, Jan Willem.
1963 b.-- Five new Tylenchorhynchus species from West Africa < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 173-180, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Seinhorst, Jan Willem.
1963 c.-- Five new Tylenchorhynchus species from West Africa < Mededel. (327) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 173-180, illus. [W^a.]

Sekiya, Shôjiro.
1963 a.-- The control experiments of nematodes in the tea garden [Japanese text; English summary] < Chagyō Gijutsu Kenkyū (28), Dec., pp. 22-25. [W^a.]

Seledtsov, I. I. See Saf'ianova, V. M.; and Seledtsov, I. I.

Self, John Teague. See Peters, Lewis Ernest (jr.); and Self, John Teague.

Selivanova, Avgusta Stepanovna. See Butyrina, Praskov'ia Sergeevna; and Selivanova, Avgusta Stepanovna.

Selivanova, N. V.
1963 a.-- Мероприятия в борьбе с гельминтозами животных в Молдавии (Measures of animal helminthiasis contrcl in Moldavia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 6-8. [W^a.]

Sells, Wayne.
1964 a.-- Phenothiazine economical and effective < Quarter Horse J., v. 16 (6), Mar., pp. 62, 68. [W^a.]

Selmair, Erika.
1962 a.-- Ueber das Verhalten von Symbionten nach dem Tode des Wirtstieres und bei gleichzeitiger Infektion mit Mikrosporidien < Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 43 (3), July 5, pp. 290-293, illus. [W^m.]

Seltzer, Phillip.
1964 a.-- Filarial nodule in epididymis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5359), v. 1, May 30, p. 1441, illus. [W^a.]

Selva, Manuel Lopez. See Lopez Selva, Manuel.

Semproni, Giovanna. See Restani, Ruggero; Rossi, Giuseppe; and Semproni, Giovanna.

Sen, A. K. See Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Ray, Harendranath; and Sen, A. K.; and Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Sen, A. K.; and Chatterjee, M. L.; and Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.

Sen, Amiya Bhushan. [Central Drug Research Inst.,Lucknow, India] [See also Bhattacharya, B. K.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan]

Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.
1961 a.-- Studies on Litomosoides carinii infection in white rats and black mice < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 131 (3-4), May 1, pp. 379-389. [W^m.]

Sen, Arun. See Ray, Harendranath; Sen, Arun; and Banik, D. C.

Sen, Arun Kumar.
1963 a.--Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of Heterodera trifolii < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., p. 942. [W^a.]

Sen, D. K. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Gill, B. S.; Malhotra, M. N.; Sen, D. K.; and Samaddar, J.; and Samaddar, J.; Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.; and Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.

Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge.
1962 a.--Veterinary entomology and acarology for India, Aug., 668 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Sen Gupta, P. C.; Chatterjea, J. B.; Ray, R. N.; and Mitra, N. K.
1961 a.-- Microfilarial granuloma in the spleen < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 150-152. [W^m.]

Senda, Minoru. See Hatano, H.; Senda, Minoru; Sasaki, Noboru; and Sakuda, Yuki.

Seneca, Harry; and Peer, Patricia M.
1964 a.-- Immunochemistry of Trypanosoma cruzi and immunochemotherapy of experimental Chagas' disease < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1963, v. 3, pp. 560-565. [W^a.]

Seneca, Harry; Peer, Patricia M.; and Regan, J. W.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice with L-furaltadone < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 479-484. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.
1963 a.-- Observations of lice (Phthiraptera) on some domestic animals and the domestic fowl in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 53-56. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.
1963 b.-- Cerebral babesiosis in cattle [Letter to editor] < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (2), June, p. 68.[W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.
1963 c.--Amoebic dysentery in dogs in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 130-131. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.; and Dhanapala, S. B.
1963 a.-- Ehrlichia bovis like organisms in cattle in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., p. 101. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S.
1962 b.-- Some helminths hitherto not reported from Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 10 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 88-92, illus. [W^a.]

Senèze, J. See Bret, J.; Le Minor, L.; and Senèze, J.

Senger, Clyde M.
1963 a.-- Some parasites of Montana deer < Montana Wildlife, Autumn, pp. 5-13, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Senghor, G.; Ba, H.; and Sy, A.
1963 a.-- L'education sanitaire dans la lutte contre la bilharziose au Sénégal [Read before 3. Journees Med. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 109-113. [W^m.]

Senotrusova, V. N. [See also Rementsova, M. M.; Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Senotrusova, V. N.]

Senotrusova, V. N.
1963 a.-- К экологии гамазового клеща Hirstionyssus meridianus Zemsk. (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) (Contribution to the ecology of the gamasous tick Hirstionyssus meridianus Zemsk. (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 191-197. [W^a.]

Senotrusova, V. N.
1963 b.-- К фауне гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) гребенщиковой песчанки в предгорьях Заилийского Алатау (Contribution to the gamasous ticks (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) of Meriones tamariscinus Pall. at the foothills of the Zaili Alatau) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 198-205. [W^a.]

Senturia, J. B. [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] See Lee, Donald L.; Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Senturia, J. B.

Serafimov, Koča; Anastasov, M.; Nedelkovski, J.; and Serafimova, E.
1961 a.-- Prilog terapiji sekundarne ehinokokoze bubrega (Contribution à la hydatidose secondaire du rein) [French summary] < Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 8 (IX) (4), pp. 371-377, illus. [W^m.]

Serafimova, E. See Serafimov, Koča; Anastasov, M.; Nedelkovski, J.; and Serafimova, E.

Serafin, B. See Jungstand, W.; Urbanski, T.; and Serafin, B.

Sérafino, Ginette. See Fustec, R.; Sérafino, Ginette; Moulanier M.; and Fournier, J. P.

Serafino, X.; Tossou, H.; and Diouf, B.
1963 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des bilharzioses. Rapport aux troisiemes journees medicales de Dakar [Read before 3. Journees Med. Dakar, Jan. 5-12] < Médecine Afrique Noire, Dakar, special number, July, pp. 85-93. [W^m.]

Serantoni, C. See Rosati, I.; and Serantoni, C.

Serdiukova, Galina Vasil'evna.
1963 a.-- Определитель родов иксодовых клещей фауны СССР [Keys to the genera of ixodid tick fauna of the SSSR] [Russian text] 19 pp., illus., pl. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^a.]

Serebrenick, Salomão.
1959 a.-- Distribution géographique des triatomidées dans la Vallée du São Francisco et ses rapports avec les conditions climatiques < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 133-149. [W^m.]

Sergent, Edmond.
1959 f.-- Virulence des plasmodiums et résistance de leurs hôtes naturels, insects et vertébrés < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 46-58. [Lib. BPL]

Sergent, Edmond; and Poncet, Alice.
1961 d.--De la résistance acquise contre le paludisme des rongeurs à Plasmodium berghei par des rats blancs qui ont survécu a une première atteinte < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 116-118. [W^a.]

Sergent, Edmond; and Poncet, Alice.
1961 e.--Étude comparée de deux souches de Plasmodium berghei, agent d'un paludisme des rongeurs < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 119-132. [W^a.]

Sergent, Edmond; and Poncet, Alice.
1961 f.--De la température des souris blanches pendant l'accès parasitaire de paludisme a Plasmodium berghei < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 39 (2), June, pp.133-134. [W^a.]

Sergent, G.[2]
1963 a.--La toxoplasmose du porc industriel [French text; English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (751), v. 63, Oct., pp. 881-888. [W^a.]

Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich. [1893-] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., 1963, pp. 387-389.] [W^a.]

Sergiev, V. P. See Eliseev, L. N.; Sergiev, V. P.; and Saakiants, E. M.

Serma, J. S.; and Rajeswari, M. Z. E.
1962 a.-- Trichomoniasis treated with Trikocid < Antiseptic, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 321-323. [W^m.]

Serra, J. Puig. See Costa, Alvaro de Lima; Figueiredo, Helena B.; and Serra, J. Puig.

Setchell, B. P.; McInnes, P.; and Christie, D. G.
1964 a.-- Poisoning of sheep with anthelmintic doses of carbon tetrachloride. IV. Effect of stinkwort (Inula graveolens) < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

Settnes, O. P.
1964 a.-- Lus og mider hos fjerkrae (Lice and mites in poultry) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 16 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 593-614, illus. [W^a.]

Sevast'ianov, V. D.
1963 a.-- Введение в изучение клещей анoетид (Introduction to a study of anoetid mites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (9), pp. 1338-1345, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1963 a.-- The immunology of fascioliasis. I. Auto-fixation of guinea-pig complement < Immunology, v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 453-461. [W^{a}.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1965 a.-- Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes < Vet. Rec. (4532), v. 77 (14), Apr. 3, p. 401. [W^{a}.]

von Seyerl, Fr.
1964 a.-- Zur Diagnose der Toxoplasmose des Hundes < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 19 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 390-392. [W^{a}.]

Shablovskaia, E. A.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о распространении строчгилоидоза среди сельского населения западных областей УССР (On the strongyloidiasis spread among the rural population in western regions of the Ukrainian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 168-171. [W^{a}.]

Shafeek, M. Alaedine. See Youssef, Abdel Fattah; Fayad, M. M.; and Shafeek, M. Alaedine.

Shafei, Aly Z. [See also El-Gazayerli, Mounir; Issa, I. A.; and Shafei, Aly Z.]

Shafei, Aly Z.
1958 c.-- Common endemic diseases in Egypt. 170 pp., pls. Cairo. [W^{m}.]

Shaffa, Ehsanollah. [Haile Selassi I Pub. Health Coll. and Training Center, Gondar, Ethiopia] See Buck, Alfred A.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Anderson, Robert I.; and Shaffa, Ehsanollah.

Shaffer, James G.; and Iralu, Vichazelhu.
1963 b.-- Studies on the growth requirements of Entamoeba histolytica. VIII. Thermolability of the growth-promoting properties of the CLG and Shaffer-Frye media < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Shah, H. H. See Mahajan, B. K.; Shah, H. H.; and Mehta, N. R.

Shah, Harish L.
1963 b.-- Coccidia and coccidiosis in sheep and goats--a review < J. Vet. and Animal Husb. Research, v. 7, Dec., pp. 67-75. [W^{a}.]

Shah, Harish L.; and Joshi, Suresh C.
1963 a.-- Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of goats in Madhya Pradesh, with descriptions of the sporulated oocysts of eight species < J. Vet. and Animal Husb. Research, v. 7, Dec., pp. 9-20, pls. [W^{a}.]

Shah, Harish L.; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1964 a.-- Eimeria oreamni sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Rocky Mountain goat Oreamnos americanus < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 634-635, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shah, J. R.; Mehta, R. H.; Patel, K. H.; and Phutane, P. N.
1960 a.-- Studies on amebiasis. Part 1. Amebiasis past and present < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 84-91. [W^{m}.]

Shah, J. R.; Mehta, R. H.; Patel, K. H.; and Phutane, P.N.
1960 b.-- Studies on amebiasis. Part II. Further report on treatment of intestinal amebiasis with mebinol, a new dichloracetamide compound < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 92-97. [W^{m}.]

Shah, J. R.; Mehta, R. H.; Patel, K. H.; and Phutane, P. N.
1960 c.-- Studies on amebiasis. Part III. Chemo-prophylaxis in amebiasis with Mebinol < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 98-110. [W^{m}.]

Shah, Usha K. See Sheth, Shantilal C.; and Shah, Usha K.

Shaheen, A. S. [Coll. Med., Bagdad Univ., Iraq] See Al-Saffar, A. S.; Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and Shaheen, A. S.; and Fattah, F. N.; Babero, Bert Bell; Karaghouli, A. A.; and Shaheen, A. S.

Shaker, Y. H.
1960 a.-- Calcified medina worm in the abdominal wall. A case report < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 582-585, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shakhmatova, V. I.
1963 a.-- Расшифровка цикла развития цестоды Taenia intermedia Rud., 1809--паразита пушных зверей (Deciphering of the development cycle of the cestode Taenia intermedia Rud., 1809--a parasite of fur-animals) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 153 (1), Nov.-Dec., pp. 246-248. [W^{a}.]

Shakhmatova, V. I.
1964 a.-- An elucidation of the developmental cycle of the cestode Taenia intermedia Rud., 1809--a parasite of fur bearing animals [Translation of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 153 (1-6), May-June, 1586-1587. [W^{a}.]

Shakhurina, E. A.; and Tukhmaniants, A. A.
1958 a.-- К гельминтофауне крупного рогатого скота Ташкентской области [On bovine helminth fauna of Tashkent oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 168. [Lib. BPL]

Shalkop, William Tuckey. [Vet. Med. Div., Food and Drug Adm., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lotze, John Calvin; Shalkop, William Tuckey; Leek, Robert Gordon; and Behin, Reza; and Wher, Everett Elmer; Farr, Marion Margaret; and Shalkop, William Tuckey.

Shamma, Ahmed H. [See also Istarabadi, Tahsin; and Shamma, Tahsin]

Shamma, Ahmed H.
1963 a.-- Ectopic cutaneous schistosomiasis in Iraq < Mihan al Tibbiyah, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 91-97, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1963 a.-- Organo-phosphates and sheep blowfly-strike prevention < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 509-511, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1964 a.-- The sheep blowfly and the Australian pastoral industry < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (4), Apr. pp. 946-951, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1964 b.-- A modified jetting gun for applying insecticides to sheep < Bull. (S-24) N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Sc. Serv., 1. ed., 3 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1964 c.-- Organo-phosphates and sheep blowfly-strike prevention < Bull. (S-25) N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Sc. Serv., 1. ed., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Shanks, P. L.
1961 a.-- Intestinal worms in young cattle < Scottish Agric., v. 41 (1), Summer, pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Shanta, Charles S.
1964 a.-- "Promintic" as an anthelmintic in goats < J. Malayan Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 144-150. [W^{a}.]

Sharaf, A.; and Naguib, M.
1962 a.-- Pharmacological and toxicological studies on the antibabesial drug "Berenil" < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 129-136, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sharaf, A.; and Shenouda, E.
1962 a.-- The anthelmintic actions of various Egyptian plants on some animal parasites, in vitro < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 145-150, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sharapova, D. B. See Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Sharapova, D. B.

Sharets, A. S.; et al.
[1957 a].-- Испытание бромистого метила в борьбе с серыми сурками и их эктопаразитами [Experiment with methyl bromide in the control of Marmota baibacina and their ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 65-72. [W^{m}.]

Sharma, B. K.
1961 a.-- Filariasis. A review of present position in treatment < Current Med. Pract., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 131-135. [W^{m}.]

Sharma, K. M. L.; and Pande, B. P.
1963 a.--Observations on the helminth fauna of the buffalo-calves with particular reference to the common species associated with enteritis < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 42-50, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, N. N.
1964 a.-- Response of the fowl (Gallus domesticus) to parenteral administration of seven coccidial species < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 509-517. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, N. N.; and Bourne, G. H.
1964 a.-- Studies on the histochemical distribution of hydrolases in Trichomonas vaginalis < Acta Histochem., v. 18 (5-8), pp. 213-221, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, N. N.; and Foster, John W.
1963 a.-- Serology of Eimeria tenella oocysts with rabbit serum < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 943-946, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, N. N.; and Foster, John W.
1964 a.-- Toxic substance in various constituents of Eimeria tenella oocysts < Am. J. Vet. Research (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 211-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, P. K.; Bora, L. R.; and Pathak, J. N.
1964 a.-- A study on the coccidiostatic effect of sulphaquinoxalin sodium, nitrofurazone and furazolidone 'soluble and 3.5-dinitro-o-toluamide' against natural infection of caecal coccidiosis (E. tenella) in poultry < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 583-592. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. M.; Chhabra, R. C.; and Kapoor, B. B.
1965 a.-- Comparative studies of some modern insecticides in the control of cattle grubs (Hypoderma lineatum) < Vet. Rec. (4522), v. 77 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

Sharma Deorani, V. P. See Deorani, V. P. Sharma.

Sharp, A. D. [Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas] See Olson, Leroy J.; Sharp, A. D.; and Sharp, James C.

Sharp, James C. [Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas] See Olson, Leroy J.; Sharp, A. D.; and Sharp, James C.

Sharp, Marvin L. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Strongyle control < Quarter Horse J., v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 34, 38, 176, 178. [W^{a}.]

Sharpe, G. I.
1964 a.-- Effects of thiabendazole on Syngamus trachea in pheasants < Nature, London (4916), v. 201, Jan. 18, pp. 315-316. [W^{a}.]

Sharpe, G. I.
1964 b.-- The helminth parasites of some small mammal communities. I. The parasites and their hosts < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 145-154. [W^{a}.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1962 a.-- До вивчення гельмінтофауни плазунів Закавказзя [On the study of the helminth fauna of reptiles in the Transcaucasia] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (31), pp. 63-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shashnikova, N. V. See Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shashnikova, N. V.

Shaw, J. J. [School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Ormerod, W. E.; and Shaw, J. J.]

Shaw, J. J.
1964 a.-- A possible vector of Endotrypanum schaudinni of the sloth Choloepus hoffmanni, in Panama [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4917), v. 201, Jan. 25, pp. 417-418. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, J. J.; and Bird, Richard G.
1964 a.-- The intracellular habitat of Endotrypanum schaudinni [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 2-3. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, J. J.; Voller, A.; and Bryant, C.
1964 a.-- Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of four species of Trypanosomatidae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 17-24. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, R. D.: and Malcolm, H. A.
1964 a.--Resistance of Boophilus microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4473), v. 76 (7), Feb., pp. 210-211. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, Sidney; and Pegrum, Geoffrey D.
1963 a.-- Filariasis in pregnancy [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5360), Sept. 28, p. 809. [W^{a}.]

Shawarby, A. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; Sadek, S.; and Mahmoud, W.
1964 a.-- Laboratory and field trials on phenylbutazone as a systemic lousicide in man < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (2), pp. 97-106. [W^{m}.]

Shcherban, P.; and Kovalevs'kii, V. B.
1962 a.-- Епізоотологічні дані ботріоцефальозу коропів і боротьба з ним [Epizootiological data on Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Veh. of carp and measures for its control] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 59-63. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh. See Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Sharapova, D. B.

Shchupakov, I. G. See Petrushevskii, G. K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.

Shearer, G. C. [Wellcome Vet. Res. Sta., Frant, Sussex] See Nunns, Valerie J.; Rawes, Deirdre A.; and Shearer, G. C.

Sheehy, Thomas W.
1961 a.-- Thoughts on hookworm disease < Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 309-312. [W^{m}.]

Sheffield, Harley G.
1963 a.-- Electron microscopy of the bacillary band and stichosome of Trichuris muris and T. vulpis < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 998-1009, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sheffield, Harley G.
1963 b.-- Electron microscope observations on the intestinal cells of Ascaris suum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Sheffield, Harley G.
1964 a.-- Electron microscope studies on the intestinal epithelium of Ascaris suum < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 365-379, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Shelepugina, V. A. See Monetchikova, M. I.; Shelepugina, V. A.; and Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna.

Shelton, George Calvin. [D. V. M., School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ross, C. V.; and Shelton, George Calvin.

Shen, Ding-Yung. See Li, Kuei-Chen; and Shen, Ding-Yung.

Shen, Shou-Shun; Tung, Yung-Yung; and Chow, Tsai-Chiung.
1964 a.-- A new species of the genus Cooperia [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 187-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shen, Shou-Shun; and Wu, Shu-Ching.
1964 a.-- A preliminary survey of trematodes and nematodes parasitic in aquatic birds from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 398-415, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Shenouda, E. [Pharmacol. Research Univ., National Research Center, U. A. R.] See Sharaf, A.; and Shenouda, E.

Shepelev, D. S.
1958 a.-- Распространение гидатигенного цистицеркоза в Ивановской области и влияние тонкошейных цистицерков на организм сельскохозяйственных животных [Distribution of Taenia hydatigena in Ivanovsk oblast and the influence of its cysticercus on the organism of livestock] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 174-175. [Lib. BPL]

Shepelev, D. S.
1963 b.-- К эпизоотологии бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота (Epizootiology of babesiellosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Shepelev, D. S.; Lychagina, Z. N.; and Moshkin, P. F.
1961 a.-- Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода [Experimental use of carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Severo-Zapadn. Zony, v. 3 (2), Feb., p. 76. [W^{a}.]

Sher, S. A.
1961 a.-- Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda). I. Classification of nominal genera and nominal species < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 155-169, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sher, S. A.
1963 a.-- Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda) II. Hoplolaimus Daday, 1905 and Aorolaimus n. gen. < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 267-295, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Sher, S. A.
1963 b.-- Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda). III. Scutellonema Andrássy, 1958 < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 421-443, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sher, S. A.
1963 c.-- Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda). IV. Peltamigratus n. gen. < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 455-467, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sheridan, B. W. See Moulton, Jack E.; Heuschele, Werner P.; and Sheridan, B. W.

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah. [See also Abdou, A. H.; el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, A. F.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Morsy, T. A.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1960 a.-- Review. Serology of schistosomiasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 674-686. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1961 a.-- A new heterologous antigen prepared from Heterophyes heterophyes for intradermal diagnosis of schistosomiasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 119-126, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel-Fattah.
1961 b.-- The importance of immunoserological tests in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass. v. 44 (5), pp. 358-368. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1961 c.-- Metabolic products of haematobium miracidia for the intradermal diagnosis of schistosomiasis < Alexandria J. Med., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 227-234. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1961 d.-- Ascaris infection in Alexandria < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 427-433. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1961 e.-- Biometric measurements of Heterophyes heterophyes < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1962 a.-- Immunity in schistosomiasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 26-36. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1962 b.-- The value of egg suppression in the control of bilharziasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 328-333. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din.
1961 a.-- Incidence of parasitic infections among school children in Alexandria < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 483-488. [W^{m}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din.
1963 a.-- Laboratory trials of the molluscicidal action of Egyptian herbs. I. Ambrosia maritima (damssissa) < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 325-332. [W^{a}.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din.
1962 a.-- Molluscicidal action of an Egyptian herb. I. Laboratory experimentation < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 139-148. [W^{m}.]

Sherkov, Sherko. [See also Mincheva, Neviana; and Sherkov, Sherko; and Mincheva, Neviana; Sherkov, Sherko; and Savov, Dr.]

Sherkov, Sherko.
1962 b.-- Върху терапията и профилактиката на кокцидиозата по пилетата (On the treatment and prophylaxis of coccidiosis in chickens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 5, pp. 191-200. [W^{a}.]

Sherkov, Sherko.
1962 c.-- Върху алергията при хиподермозата у говедата (On allergy in hypodermosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 6, pp. 191-197. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William. [Rockefeller Inst., New York, New York] [See also D'Alesandro, Philip A.; and Sherman, Irwin William]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1962 a.--Antigens of Plasmodium lophurae [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1964 a.-- Antigens of Plasmodium lophurae < J. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 409-417. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Mudd, J. B.
1964 a.-- The amino acid composition of hemozoin (malaria pigment) [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Shestakov, V. I. See Somov, G. P.; and Shestakov, V. I.

Sheth, Shantilal C.; and Shah, Usha K.
1962 a.-- Filarial chyluria < Indian J. Child Health, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 431-434. [W^{m}.]

Sheth, U. K. See Suchak, N. G.; and Sheth, U. K.

Shevchenko, N. N.
1958 a.-- О биологическом цикле одной трематоды ужа обыкновенного [On the biological cycle of a trematode of the common snake] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 170-171. [Lib. BPL]

Shevchenko, N. N.
1963 a.-- О вариациях жизненных циклов некоторых видов гельминтов амфибий (On variations in the life cycles of some helminth species from amphibians) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 430-435. [W^{a}.]

Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N.
1958 a.-- К характеристике метацеркариев рода неодиплостомулюм от ужа обыкновенного Харьковской области [On the characteristics of metacercaria of the genus Neodiplostomum from the common snake in Khar'kov oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 171-173. [Lib. BPL]

Shevchenko, N. N.; and Belinisova, L. K.
1958 a.-- О возрастных отличиях паразитофауны остромордой лягушки в летний период [On age differences of parasite fauna of Rana terrestris in the summer period] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 173. [Lib. BPL]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Generalova, Z. N.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о путях выведения токсоплазм из организма больного животного (On the ways of eliminating Toxoplasma from the body of affected animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-454. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V.
1963 a.-- О восприимчивости к токсоплазмозу в эксперименте песчанок и водяных полевок (On the susceptibility to toxoplasmosis of gerbills and water rats in the experiment) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (6), pp. 956-959. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1958 d.-- К вопросу распространения гистрихоза домашних уток на правобережьи Украины [On the question of the distribution of hystrichosis of domestic ducks on the right-bank of the Ukraine] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 168-169. [Lib. BPL]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1962 f.-- До вивчення гельмінтів і гельмінтозів свійських качок на території західних областей УРСР [On the thorough study of helminths and helminthiases of domestic ducks in the western oblasts of the URSR] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 93-97. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1963 a.-- Дегельмінтизація водоплавної птиці при цестодозах [Dehelminthization of aquatic birds in cestodiasis] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (9), pp. 57-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shields, Robert J.; and Tidd, Wilbur Metellus.
1963 a.-- The tadpole as a host for larval Lernaea cyprinacea [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Shiff, C. J.
1964 a.-- Studies on Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus in Rhodesia. III. Bionomics of a natural population existing in a temporary habitat < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 240-255. [W^{a}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1956 b.-- Copepods parasitic on Japanese fishes. 10. The redescription of three species of Caligus < Rep. Fac. Fish. Pref. Univ. Mie, v. 2 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 233-241, illus., pl. [WH^{m}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1956 c.-- Copepods parasitic on Japanese fishes. 11. Genus Phrixocephalus < Rep. Fac. Fish. Pref. Univ. Mie, v. 2 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 242-267, illus., pls. [WH^{m}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1956 d.-- Copepods parasitic on Japanese fishes. 12. Family Lernaeopodidae < Rep. Fac. Fish. Pref. Univ. Mie, v. 2 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 269-311, illus., pls. [WH^{m}]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1958 b.-- Parasitic copepods from fishes collected in Indian Ocean < Ann. Rep. Pref. Univ. Mie, Sect. 2, Nat. Sc., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 98-113, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1958 c.-- Two copepods of the family Naobranchiidae, parasitic on Japanese fishes < Ann. Rep. Pref. Mie, Sect. 2, Nat. Sc., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 114-119, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

Shikaripurkar, N. K. See Merchant, H. C.; and Shikaripurkar, N. K.

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Shekhtman, Ia. L.
1962 a.-- Изучение действия ионизирующей радиации на личинок трихинелл (A study of the effect of ionizing radiation on Trichinella larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 184-192. [W^{a}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Paruzhinskaia, L. S.
1963 a.-- Изучение радиочувствительности яиц паразитических нематод (The effect of irradiation on the eggs of parasitic nematodes) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 436-445. [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, V. I.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о распространении личиночных цестодозов у северных оленей [On the question of distribution of larval cestodiasis in reindeer] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 170-172. [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, V. I.; and Borodkina, T. V.
1962 a.-- К вопросу об эффективности подкожных инъекций водного раствора йода при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота [On the question of the effectiveness of hypodermic injection of iodine water solution during bovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 317-318. [W^{a}.]

Shilova, S. A.
1963 a.-- О возможностях прогнозирования заболеваемости клещевым энцефалитом (On the possible forecasting of the tick-borne encephalitis morbidity rate) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 296-302. [W^{a}.]

Shimada, K.[2] See Nakajima, Mitsuo; and Shimada, K.

Shimalov, V. T.
1963 a.-- Цестоды хищных млекопитающих Белоруссии (Cestoda of predatory mammals of Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 638-641. [W^{a}.]

Shimizu, Meikyo. [Kaiser Foundation Research Inst., Lab. Med. Entom., and Allergy Research Div., Dept. Allergy, Kaiser Foundation Hosp., San Francisco, California] See Larrivee, Denis H.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Feingold, Ben F.; and Shimizu, Meikyo.

Shindo, Kenzō.
1961 a.--[Infectious toxoplasmosis of swine and man] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 15 (8), pp. 1021-1024 (9-12). [W^{a}.]

Shinianskii, K. A. See Kononiuk, G. Ia.; and Shinianskii, K. A.

Shinto, Kenzo.
1961 a.-- [Infectious toxoplasmosis of swine and humans] [Japanese text] < Chikusan No Kenkyu (Animal Husbandry), v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 1163-1168 (pp. 27-32), illus. [W^{a}.]

Shirai, Wataru.
1963 a.-- Histopathological studies of the liver affected by *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle with special reference to the brilliant cell [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (3), June, pp. 193-199, pl. [W^a.]

Shiranovich, P. I. *See* Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I.

Shireman, Jerome V.
1964 a.-- *Carassotrema mugilicola*, a new haploporid trematode from the striped mullet, *Mugil cephalus*, in Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 555-556, illus. [W^a.]

Shiroishi, Tsugiye. [Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; Huff, Clay G.; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye.

Shishov, B. A.
1963 a.-- О природе сократительной активности аскарид (The nature of the contractive activity of the ascarids) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 446-455. [W^a.]

Shivitskis, Prantsishkus Kazimir. *See* Šivickis, P.

Shkodin, N. E.
1958 c.-- Эхинококкоз и ценуроз животных в Киргизии [Echinococcosis and coenurosis of animals in Kirgizia] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 178-180. [Lib. BPL]

Shleikus, P. P. [*See also* Kazlauskas, J.; and Shleikus, P. P.]

Shleikus, P. P.
1958 a.-- Некоторые данные по изучению мониезиоза в Литовской ССР [Some data on the study of monieziasis in Lithuania] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 177-178. [Lib. BPL]

Shluger, E. G.; et al.
1963 a.-- Клещи-краснотелки рода Trombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) из Демократической Республики Вьетнам (Chigger-mites of the genus Trombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Democratic Republic Viet Nam) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (3), pp. 691-701, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Shmytova, G. Ia. [*See also* Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.]

Shmytova, G. Ia.
1963 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение резервуарного паразитизма у нематоды *Ascarops strongylina* (Rud., 1819) (Experimental investigations of reservoir parasitism of the nematode *Ascarops strongylina* (Rud., 1819)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 456-463. [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon P. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Olsen, Peter F.; Shoemaker, Jon P.; Turner, Henry F.; and Hays, Kirby Lee.

Shol, V. A.
1962 a.-- К фауне и распространению гельминтов свиней Казахстана (Contribution to the fauna and distribution of helminths of swine in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 162-181, map. [W^a.]

Shol, V. A.
1962 b.-- Возрастная и сезончая динамика важнейших гельминтов домашчих свиней степной зоны Казахстана (The age and seasonal dynamics of the mains helminths of swine in the Kazakhstan steppe area) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 182-185. [W^a.]

Shol, V. A.
1963 c.-- Фауна гельминтов кабанов (*Sus scrofa* L.) Казахстана (Helminthofauna of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 97-100. [W^a.]

Shomer, Robert R. [Teaneck, New Jersey] *See* Berg, Paul; and Shomer, Robert R.

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict. [Chief, Div. Trop. Dis., New York City Health Dept., New York] [*See also* Cherubin, Charles E.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; *and* Zaki, Mahfouz H.; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; Sterman, Max; and de Ramos, Stanley]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1961 a.-- Clinical aspects of Manson's schistosomiasis < N. York State J. Med., v. 61 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 3864-3873. [W^m.]

Shope, Robert E. *See* Causey, Ottis Rembert; Shope, Robert E.; and Theiler, Max.

Shorb, Mary Shaw; and Lund, Pauline G.
1962 a.--Tocopherol and coenzyme Q requirement of *Trichomonas gallinae* [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^a.]

Shore, H.
1960 a.-- An epidemic of sleeping sickness in the Lango District of Uganda. Part II < East African Med. J., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 75-88. [W^m.]

Shore, H.
1960 b.-- Idem. Part III < Ibidem (4), Apr., pp. 255-278, maps. [W^m.]

Short, Robert Brown. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Florida State Univ., Tallahassee] [*See also* Couch, John A.; and Short, Robert Brown]

Short, Robert Brown.
1964 a.-- *Dicyema typoides* sp. n. (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 646-651, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Damian, Raymond T.
1963 a.-- Development of the infusoriform stage of *Dicyema aegira* McConnaughey and Kritzler, 1952 (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Shortridge, E. H. [*See also* Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Shortridge, E. H.]

Shortridge, E. H.; and Smith, B.[1]
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in a pig in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 118-120, illus. [W^a.]

Shortt, Henry Edward.
1962 e.-- Ticks and piroplasms [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 157-174, pl. [W^a]

Shortt, Henry Edward.
1964 a.-- Life history of *Babesia canis* and its arthropod host. (a) Forms seen in the dog. (b) Stages in the life history of the arthropod host *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*. (c) Technique of feeding ticks [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

Showramma, A.; and Reddy, D. Bhaskara.
1963 a.-- Silent cysticercosis of the brain. An analysis of five cases with special reference to histopathology < Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 141-147, pl. [W^m.]

Shrand, H.
1964 a.-- Visceral larva migrans, *Toxocara canis* infection < Lancet, London (7347), v. 1, June 20, pp. 1357, 1358-1359. [W^a.]

Shrivastava, B. N.
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of diethylcarbamazine. A clinical appraisal < Current Med. Pract., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 705-708, 724. [W^m.]

Shrivastava, V. K. [Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna] *See* Lakra, P.; Singh, S. P.; and Shrivastava, V. K.

Shtein, G. A. *See* Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A.

Shteingart, M. Ia. *See* Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Shteingart, M. Ia.

Shul'man, E. S.
1958 a.-- Нозогеография гельминтозов человека на Украине [Nosogeography of human helminthiasis in the Ukraine] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 180-182. [Lib. BPL]

Shul'man, S. S. [*See also* Bauer, O. N.; and Shul'man, S. S.]

Shul'man, S. S.
[1949 a].-- Новый вид круглых червей, паразитирующий в печени рыб [New species of nematode, parasite of the liver of fish] [Russian text] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 27, pp. 235-238, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 16, 1948] [W^a(microfilm)]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1958 b.-- Задачи и перспективы борьбы с ценурозом в СССР [Problems and perspective control of coenurosis in the SSSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 182-187. [Lib. BPL]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика гельминтозов животных (Epizootiology and prophylaxis of helminthiasis in animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; and Nikitin, V. F.
1959 a.-- К обнаружению *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) у корсака [On the finding of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) in *Vulpes corsac*] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 98-99. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; and Nikitin, V. F.
1959 b.-- К вопросу о сроках реинвазии приотарных собак тениидами в овцеводческих хозяйствах на Нижнем Поволжье [On the question of the re-invasion period by taeniids of shepherd dogs in sheep farms of Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 100-105. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I.
1962 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны собак и диких плотоядных на Среднем и Нижнем Поволжье [On the study of helminth fauna of dogs and wild carnivorous animals on the middle and lower Povolzh'e] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 127-153, illus. [W^a.]

Shumard, Raymond Fred; and McCowen, Max C.
1964 a.-- Antibiotics as anthelmintics < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1963, v. 3, pp. 588_596. [W^a.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Borgarenko, L. F.
1963 a.-- Новые находки нематод рода Geopetitia Chabaud, 1951 (New findings of nematodes of the genus Geopetitia Chabaud, 1951) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 464-471, illus. [W^a.]

Shuyler, H. R. *See* Camin, Joseph Harvey; Clarke, G. K.; Goodson, L. H.; and Shuyler, H. R.

Šibalić, Slobodan; et al.
1962 a.-- Korišćenje kokcidiostatika u brojlerskoj proi vodnji pilića (The use of coccidiostats in broiler production of chickens) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 122-125. [W^a.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; and Knežević, N.
1963 a.-- Pojavljivanje crevne kokcidioze kod pilića u brojlerskoj proizvodnji (Occurrence of intestinal coccidiosis in chickens in broiler production) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (7), pp. 613-615. [W^a.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; Knežević, N.; and Čuvik, I.
1962 a.-- Prvi nalazi *E. nocens* i *E. truncata* u gusaka u našoj zemlji (The first findings of *Eimeria nocens* and *E. truncata* in geese in our country) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 116-118, illus. [W^a.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; Mladenović, Ž.; and Slavica, M.
1963 a.-- Delovanja thiabendazole-a na *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* u ovaca (Effect of thiabendazole on *Dicro coelium dendriticum* in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), pp. 1041-1046. [W^a.]

Sibinovic, Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.
1965 a.-- Equine babesiosis: Isolation and serologic characterization of a blood serum antigen from acutely infected horses < Am. J. Vet. Research (110), Jan., pp. 147-153, illus. [W^a.]

Sibinovic, Stevan. *See* Ristic, Miodrag; Oppermann, Jutta; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.; *and* Ristic, Miodrag; and Sibinovic, Stevan; *and* Sibinovic, Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Phillips, T. N.

Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1962 b.-- On a new trematode from the redwattled lapking *Lobivanellus indicus* (Boddaert) [Abstract] < Proc. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 401. [Ba^u.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1963 a.-- On *Micropleura indica* Khera, 1951 (Nematoda: Dracunculidae) from a new host *Lissemys punctata*, with studies on its life history < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 99-105, illus. [W^a.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1964 a.-- Remarks on the genus Oxyspirura (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) with description of *Oxyspirura* (*O.*) *basiri* n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 89-92, pl. [W^a.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, India] [*See also* Khan, Ekramullah; and Siddiqi, M. Rafiq]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 b.-- Two new species of the genus Helicotylenchus Steiner, 1945 (Nematoda: Hoplolaiminae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (3), pp. 239-244, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 c.-- On the classification of the Pratylenchidae (Thorne, 1949) nov. grad. (Nematoda: Tylenchida), with a description of *Zygotylenchus browni* nov. gen. et nov sp. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 390-396, pl. [W^a.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 d.-- Four new species in the sub-family Tylenchinae (Nematoda) from North India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 397-404, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 e.--On the diagnosis of the nematode genera Psilenchus de Man, 1921, and Basiria Siddiqi, 1959, with a description of *Psilenchus hilarus* n. sp. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 164-169, illus. [W^a

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 f.--Four new species of the genus Tylenchus Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda) from North India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 170-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 g.-- Three new species of Dorylaimoides Thorne & Swanger, 1936, with a description of Xiphinema orbum n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 626-634, pls. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 h.-- Helicotylenchus mucronatus n. sp. and H. tunisiensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaiminae) < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 386-390, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1963 i.-- Occurrence of Radopholus similis (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, in Abbottabad, West Pakistan [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 5] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 462-463. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1964 a.-- Rotylenchus eximius n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaiminae) found around almond roots in Tunisia < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 101-104, pl. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1964 b.-- Xiphinema conurum n. sp. and Paralongidorus microlaimus n. sp., with a key to the species of Paralongidorus (Nematoda: Longidoridae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 133-137, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Brown, K. F.
1964 a.-- Helicotylenchus retusus n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaiminae) found around sugar cane roots in Negros Oriental, Philippines < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 209-211, pl. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Goodey, John Basil.
1963 a.-- The status of the genera and subfamilies of the Criconematidae (Nematoda); with a comment on the position of Fergusobia < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 363-377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Husain, Zahid.
1964 a.-- Three new species of nematodes in the family Hoplolaimidae found attacking citrus trees in India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 211-215, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Khan, Ekramullah.
1964 a.-- Tylencholaimellus eskei n. sp. (Nematoda: Leptonchidae), with a key to the species of Tylencholaimellus < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 105-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Khan, Shahid Hasan.
1963 a.-- Trichonchium n. g. (Nematoda: Campydoridae), with descriptions of two new species from tea soil, Assam, India < Nematologica, v. 9 (4), pp. 641-645, pl. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad. [The Rockefeller Inst., New York, New York] [See also Bhatt, V. S.; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1962 a.-- Experimental studies on three morphologically indistinguishable species of Entamoeba [Abstract] < Proc. 49. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Cuttack, Jan. 3-9), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 401-402. [Ba^{u}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1963 b.--Comparative studies of effect of temperature on three species of Entamoeba < J. Protozool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 480-485. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Rudzinska, Maria A.
1963 b.-- A helical structure in ribonucleoprotein bodies of Entamoeba invadens < Nature, London (4901), v. 200, Oct. 5, pp. 74-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sidorova, L.
1958 a.-- Эпидемиология аскаридоза в Киргизии [Epidemiology of ascariasis in Kirgizia] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 134-135. [Lib. BPL]

Sidwell, Robert W.; Lundgren, David L.; Bushman, John B.; and Thorpe, Bert D.
1964 a.-- The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 754-762. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Ralf.
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsart von Hygromycin auf Ascaridia galli. I. Mitteilung: Geschlechtsreife Parasiten (Investigations on the effect of Hygromycin on Ascaridia galli. I. Adult parasites) [German text; English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 491-494. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Ralf.
1964 b.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsart von Hygromycin auf Ascaridia galli. II. Mitteilung: Larvale Stadien (Investigations on the effect of Hygromycin on Ascaridia galli. II. Larvae stages) [German text; English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 505-508. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Rolf.
1964 c.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die coccidiostatischen Eigenschaften von Zoalene < Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 15 (12), Feb., pp. 350-358. [W^{a}.]

Siegmund, O. H.
1964 a.--Further notes on cuterebrid infestation < J. Mamm., v. 45 (1), Feb., pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

Sielaff, Heinz.
1962 a.-- Trichinenschau. 154 pp. Jena. [W^{a}.]

Sielicka, Bronisława.
1961 a.-- Odczyn hemaglutynacji z antygenem Fasciola hepatica (Hemagglutination test with the antigen Fasciola hepatica) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 343-345. [W^{a}.]

Sierra, Radames. See Rodriguez, Hector F.; Sierra, Radames; and Rivera, Edwin.

Šijakov, Ivan. See Džinleski, Borislav; Nečev, Trajko; and Šijakov, Ivan.

Sikdar, A. K. See Ghooi, A.; and Sikdar, A. K.

Sikorski, Radzisław. [See also Stroczyńska, Maria; Sikorski, Radzisław; and Umiński, Jerzy]

Sikorski, Radzisław; and Bartoszewski, Adam.
1961 a.-- Profilaktyczne leczenie toksoplazmozy wrodzonej (Prophylactic treatment of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Tygod. Lekar. v. 16 (18), May 1, pp. 668-671. [W^{m}.]

Silangwa, S. M.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 a.-- Effect of low-level 2- to 3-μ purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Haemonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 914-917. [W^{a}.]

Silangwa, S. M.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 b.-- Vertical migration of trichostrongylid larvae on grasses < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 278-285. [W^{a}.]

Silén, Lars.
1963 a.--*Clionophilus vermicularis* n. gen. n. sp., a copepod infecting the burrowing sponge, Cliona < Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 35 (1962-63), pp. 269-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siller, Jose Flores. *See* Flores Siller, Jose.

da Silva, Armando Monteiro. *See* Monteiro da Silva, Armando.

Silva, Eduardo O. Rocha e *See* Rocha e Silva, Eduardo O.

Silva, J. A. Cruz. *See* Cruz e Silva, J. A.

da Silva, José Marques. *See* Marques da Silva, José.

da Silva, L. M. Pereira. *See* Pereira da Silva, L. M.

Silva, M. A. de Andrade. *See* de Andrade Silva, M. A.

Silva, Manoel de Britto. *See* de Britto e Silva, Manoel.

da Silva, Nilson Nogueira. *See* Nogueira da Silva, Nilson.

de Silva, P. H. D. H.
1963 a.--The occurrence of *Pontobdella* (*Pontobdellina*) *macrothela* Schmarda and *Pontobdella aculeata* Harding in the Wadge Bank < Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 30 (1), Apr., 35-38, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

de Silva, P. H. D. H.
1963 b.--A new leech, *Pontobdella taprobanensis* sp. nov., from the Wadge Bank < Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 30 (1), Apr., 39-46, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

de Silva, P. H. D. H.
1963 c.--*Zeylanicobdella arugamensis* gen. nov. and sp. nov. from Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon < Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 47-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Silva, Plinio Bacelar. *See* Bacelar da Silva, Plinio.

da Silva, Ruy Machado. *See* Machado da Silva, Ruy; and Chaves, Ely.

Silva Baeza, José del Carmen.
1964 a.-- Efectos del etilsuccinato de eritromicina sobre la amebiasis intestinal en niños < Medicina, México (933), v. 44, Feb. 10, pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Silva Campos, Roberto; Artigas, Jorge J.; and Galdames, Marina.
1963 a.-- El diagnóstico coprológico en amibiasis intestinal crónica por los métodos combinados de concentración por centrifugación con formol salino y éter y del alcohol polivinílico [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 92-96. [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
1963 a.-- Parasitas dos animais domésticos em Portugal metropolitano. 74 pp. Portugal. [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luis; Cruz e Silva, J. A.; and Bruto da Costa, A.
1963 a.-- Um caso de dermatose causada por malófagos *Felicola subrostratus* (Burmeister, 1838) [English summary] < An. Escola Sup. Med. Vet., Lisboa, v. 5, pp. 45-54, pls. [W^{a}.]

da Silva Motta, Catarina. [*See also* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Kohn, Anna; and da Silva Motta, Catarina]

da Silva Motta, Catarina.
1963 a.-- Consideraçoes sôbre o gênero Cephalobaena Heymons, 1922 (Linguatulida) [Report given June 26] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 10-11, illus. [W^{c}.]

da Silva Motta, Catarina.
1963 b.-- Considerações sôbre sistemática de Linguatulid
[Report read Feb. 20] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro
v. 7 (1), July 31, pp. 9-10. [Lib. BPL]

da Silva Motta, Catarina.
1963 c.-- Considerações sôbre o gênero Raillietiella Sambon, 1910 [Report read April 24] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (2), May 31, pp. 8-10, illus. [Lib. BPL]

da Silva Ramos, Alberto. *See* Corrêa, Renato Robert; de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia; *and* de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; Haberbeck Brandão, Celso S.; and Gomes Figueiredo, Caio; *and* de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia.

Silvany, A. M. (*filho*). *See* Lôbo, Renato; Coutinho, José de Oliveiro; and Silvany, A. M. (*filho*).

Silvén, Lena.
1962 b.-- Kycklingcoccidios och coccidiostatica. Redogörelse för ett fall av akut nitrofenidförgiftning hos kycklingar (Coccidiosis and coccidiostatics in chicks. A report of acute nitrophenide poisoning in chicks) < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, pp. 447-448, 453-454, 458. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Silverie, C. R. *See* Saccharin, H.; Vilar, J. P.; Ravisse, Pierre; and Silverie, C. R.

Silverman, Paul H.
[1963 a].-- In vitro cultivation and serological techniques in parasitology < 1. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Oct. 19, 1962), pp. 45-67, pls. [W^{a}.]

Silverman, Paul H.
1963 b.-- Exsheathment mechanisms of some nematode infective larvae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Silverman, Paul H.; and Podger, Kenneth R.
1964 a.-- In vitro exsheathment of some nematode infective larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 314-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji.
1964 a.-- Quantitative studies on development of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* after different routes of infection < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 281-284. [W^{a}.]

Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*)
1964 a.-- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum* < J. Kansas Entom. Soc. v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20. [W^{a}.]

Šimek, Jiři. *See* Kotál, Lubomír; and Šimek, Jiři; *and* Sauer, Josef; and Šimek, Jiři.

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1964 a.-- On a new trematode, *Haplorchis solus*, from the intestine of a green tree snake *Dryophis mycterizans*, from Hyderabad, India < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 1-5, pl. [W^{a}.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1964 b.-- A note on the genus Xenopharynx Nicoll, 1912, with a key to the species < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 7-13, pls. [W^{a}.]

Simić, Chedomir P. [*See also* Savin, Zharko; Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.]

Simić, Chedomir P.
1961 b.-- Helminti i dijareička oboljenja (Helminthiase et les maladies diarrhéiques) < Higijena, Beograd, v. 13 (1), pp. 57-58. [W^{m}.]

Simić, Chedomir P.
1963 a.--Situation actuelle de l'échinococcose-hydatidose dans le monde [French text; English summary] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 60 (1), May, pp. 1075-1093. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1961 e.--La toxoplasmose des oiseaux. I. L'infection naturelle de la volaille domestique par *Toxoplasma gondii* en Yougoslavie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 135-139. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko.
1963 a.--Infection du canard, per os, par la forme kystique de *Toxoplasma gondii* [French text; English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 139 (5), May, pp. 403-406. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko; and Tomanovitch, B.
1964 a.-- Infection expérimentale de la poule par l'administration de *Toxoplasma gondii* par les voies buccale et intrapéritonéale [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 140 (10), Oct., pp. 849-858. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.
1963 a.--Infection du canard par voie buccale avec *Toxoplasma gondii* [French text; English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 139 (12), Dec., 1027-1030.[W^a.]

Simintzis, G.
1964 a.-- Adaptation du milieu de Roiron à la culture en masse de *Trichomonas foetus* [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 140 (8), Aug., pp.625-632. [W^a.]

Simionescu, Olga. See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Lucian, O.; and Simionescu, Olga.

Simms, Bennett Thomas. See Güralp, Nevzat; Ozcan, Cahit; and Simms, Bennett Thomas.

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1959 b.-- O parasito < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 119-150, pls. [W^a.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1959 c.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in the Americas; some aspects of the problem < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 12-16. [BPL]

Simon, L. K.
1964 a.--Praktische Erfahrungen mit systemischen Nematiziden [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 94-97.[W^a]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1962 a.--Nematodes Trichostrongylidae en los rumiantes domesticos españoles [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-June), pp. 97-105, pls. [W^a.]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1963 a.-- Otros Ostertagiea (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) de los ovidos y bovidos de España [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-74, 187-189, pls. [W^a.]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1963 b.-- *Lymnea auricularia* (L.) y *Physa acuta* (Drap), hospedadores de metacercarias de *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) y de otras formas jovenes de Digenea [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 315-323, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Simonetti, Nicola.
1958 a.-- Idatidosi, malattia sociale e del lavoro < Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 14 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 645-651. [W^m.]

Simonov, A. P.
1964 a.-- Дезинвазия птичников при аскаридиозе и гетеракидозе (Disinfestation of poultry houses in the case of ascaridiosis and Heterakis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, F. C.; and Edds, George T.
1964 a.-- Gamma irradiation of *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (109), Nov., pp. 1771-1772. [W^a.]

Šimůnek, Jan; Krč, M.; and Svoboda, L.
1963 a.-- Příspěvek k chemické destrukci vajíček *Ascaris suis* v čistém a znečištěném prostředí (Beitrag zur chemischen Destruktion von Schweinespulwurmeiern im reinen und verunreinigten Milieu) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 277-281. [W^a.]

Sinclair, A. N.
1961 a.-- Field trials with the jetting technique for applying insecticides to control itch mite (*Psorergates ovis*) of sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 211-216. [W^a.]

Sinclair, A. N.; Gibson, A. J. F.; and Cavey, W. A.
1964 a.-- Field trials on three methods of applying diazinon to sheep for the control of blowfly strike < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 44-50. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J. B. [Min. Agric. Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey] See Michel, J. F.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.

Sinclair, K. B.
1964 a.-- Studies on the anaemia of ovine fascioliasis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (5), May, pp. 212-222. [W^a.]

Sinclair, William; and Ewning, Arthur W.
1963 a.-- Record of some fleas (Siphonaptera) from the North Troms district of Norway < Astarte (23), Sept., [2] pp. [W^a.]

Sindermann, Carl J. [Bur. Commercial Fisheries, Boothbay Harbor, Maine] See Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Sindermann, Carl J.

Singal, Dharam Parkash.
1963 a.-- On a new species of the cestode genus Hymenolepis Weinland, 1858, from the common babbler, *Turdoides caudatus caudatus* (Dumont, 1823) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 135-138, pl. [W^a.]

Singal, Dharam Parkash.
1963 b.-- On a new cestode belonging to the genus Anonchotaenia Cohn, 1900, from the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus indicus* Jardine and Selby, 1835 < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 215-218, pl. [W^a.]

Singer, George.
1964 a.-- A simple aspirator for collecting small arthropods directly into alcohol < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 796-798, pl. [W^a.]

Singer, Ira.
1959 a.-- The thiamine content in liver, spleen, kidney and blood of rats with infections of *Trypanosoma rhodesierse* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 67-70. [W^m.]

Singer, Ira; Kimble, Edward T. III; and Ritts, Roy E. (jr.)
1963 a.-- Effect of bacterial endotoxin on mice with infections of *Trypanosoma congolense* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Singer, Ira; Kimble, Edward T. III; and Ritts, Roy E. (jr.)
1964 a.-- Alterations of the host-parasite relationship by administration of endotoxin to mice with infections of trypanosomes < J. Infect. Dis., v. 114 (3), June, pp. 243-248. [W^a.]

Singh, Bhupendra.

1961 a.-- Dipping spells death for sheep-pests < Indian Farming, v. 10 (12), Mar., pp. 8, 27. [W^a.]

Singh, Bodh. *See* Lodha, K. R.; and Singh, Bodh.

Singh, G. R. [Dept. Biol., Allahabad Agric. Inst., Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India] *See* Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.

Singh, H. P. *See* Rikhy, S. S.; Kashyap, K. N.; Singh, H. P.; and Misra, P.

Singh, Harcharan.

1962 a.-- Clinical trials with bi-allylamicol hydrochloride (Camoform) in chronic amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 77-84. [W^m.]

Singh, Hardeo Narain.

1959 a.-- Clinical aspects of amoebiasis. Analysis of 328 cases < Current Med. Pract., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 291-298. [W^m.]

Singh, Harwant. [National Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] *See* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Singh, Naunihal; *and* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Wattal, B. L.

Singh, J. P.; and Rikhy, S. S.

1963 a.-- Intestinal obstruction in children due to Ascaris < Indian J. Child Health, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 370-372. [W^m.]

Singh, K. R. P.; Pavri, Khorshed; and Anderson, C. R.

1963 a.-- Experimental transovarial transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus in *Haemaphysalis spinigera* < Nature, London (4892), v. 199, Aug. 3, p. 513. [W^a.]

Singh, Man Mohan.

1963 a.-- A case of trichomonas urethritis in male < Patna J. Med., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 507-508. [W^m.]

Singh, Naunihal. [Malaria Inst., India, Delhi] *See* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harawant; and Singh, Naunihal.

Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P.

1963 a.-- Helminths collected from the Indian antelope, *Antilope cervicapra* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 439-457, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Singh, S. P. [Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna] *See* Lakra, P.; Singh, S. P.; and Shrivastava, V. K.

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh. [Coll. Animal Sc., Mukteswar, Kumaun] [*See also* Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; *and* Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; *and* Subramanian, G.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.

1963 a.-- Parasitological survey of Kumaun region. Part XVII. *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *thapari* n. sp. (Davaineidae: Cestoda) from a woodpecker < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.

1964 a.-- Parasitological survey of Kumaun region. XXIX. A new host for two species of Heterakis Dujardin, 1845 (Heterakidae: Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 63-64, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.

1964 b.-- On six new avian cestodes from India < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 177-194, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; and Malaki, A.

1963 a.-- Parasitological survey of Kumaun region. Part XVIII. One known and two new cercariae from freshwater snails < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 54-69, illus. [W^a.]

Sinha, A. P.

1960 a.-- Filaria survey in Basti (Uttar Pradesh) < Indian J. Pub. Health, v. 4 (3), July, pp. 146-151. [W^m.]

Sinha, Parimal Kumar.

1964 a.-- Studies on the immune response to *Trichostrongylus axei* < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (8), Feb., p. 3059. [W^a.]

Sinnecker, Herbert.

1962 a.-- Zur Zeckenenzephalitis als einem Problem der Land- und Campinghygiene < Hyg. Lande (4), pp. 117-131, illus. [W^a.]

Sipahioğlu, Ahmet. *See* Akat, Kemal; Sipahioğlu, Ahmet; and Berber, Rafet.

Sippel, William L.; and Campbell, C. L.

[1963 a].-- The diagnosis and control of equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 66. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass (Washington, D. C., Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 487-490. [W^a.]

Siri, G.

1959 a.-- Sopra due casi di cisti da echinococco < Pathologica (779-780), v. 51, July-Aug., pp. 305-311, illus. [W^m.]

Sirisumpan, Pornchai.

1962 a.-- (A survey of intestinal helminths in stray dogs in Bangkok and Dhonburi) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 45 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 567-579, illus. [W^m.]

Sirisumpan, Pornchai.

1963 a.-- A case of pulmonary paragonimiasis occurring in a new area in Thailand [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 201-212, illus. [W^m.]

Sirotenko, M. P.

1961 a.-- Больше внимания борьбе с гельминтозами овец [More attention to the control of helminthiasis of sheep] [Russian text] < Sel'skce Khoziaistvo Tadzhikistan., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Sirotenko, M. P.

1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с диктиокаулезом овец [Experimental control of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Tadzhikistan., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [W^a.]

Sismey, Ronald.

1964 a.-- Diethylcarbamazine citrate in the treatment of lungworm infestation in pigs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4515), v. 76 (49), Dec. 5, p. 1444. [W^a.]

Sismey, Ronald.

1965 a.-- Diethylcarbamazine citrate in the treatment of lungworm infestations in pigs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4519), v. 77 (1), Jan. 2, p. 28. [W^a.]

Sivalingam, V.

1961 a.-- An intestinal parasitic survey of an apparently healthy population in Ceylon < J. Ceylon Pub. Health Ass., n. s., v. 2, Dec., pp. 33-40, pls. [W^m.]

Sivaramakrishna, G. *See* Reddy, D. J.; Sivaramakrishna, G.; and Sarojini, P. S.

Šivickis, P. [1882-   ] [*For biography and port. see* Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, 1962, Russian and English texts, pp. 3-6.] [W^a.]

Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna.

1962 a.-- Сезонная динамика и биология нематод *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* (Butschli, 1873) на клевере и кукурузе [Seasonal dynamics and biology of the nematode *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* (Butschli, 1873) on clover and corn] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., pp. 332-344. [W^a.]

Skelley, Joseph F.; and Sauer, R.

1965 a.-- Canine piroplasmosis < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 72. [W^a.]

Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A.; and Eslami, E.

1964 a.-- Observations on the efficiency of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for horses in Iran < Vet. Rec. (4514), v. 76 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1400-1401, 1402. [W^a.]

Skinner, Jimmie C. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, National Inst. Health, Chamblee, Georgia] See Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; Collins, William E.; and Skinner, Jimmie C.

Skirrow, M. B. See Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Skirrow, M. B.; and Chongsuphajassiddhi, T.

Škoda, J.; Čihak, A.; and Šorm, F.

1964 a.-- Distribuce a retence nového kokcidiostatika 6-azauracilu-v tkáních kuřat. Distribution and retention of a new coccidiostatic [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 9 (v. 37) (2), Feb., pp. 81-86. [W^a.]

Skorczyński, Marian. See Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; Skorczyński, Marian; Kucharczyk, Wiktor; and Limański, Marian.

Skorikova, A. S. See Zil'berblat, G. S.; and Skorikova, A. S.

Skriabina, E. S. [See also Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S.]

Skriabina, E. S.

1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне морских рыб Камчатки [On the helminth fauna of marine fish of Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 313-329, illus. [W^a.]

Skripitsyn, Iu. A.

1962 a.-- Резистентность трихомонад в культурах оп отношению к некоторым лекарственным веществам [Resistance of trichomonads in culture to some medicinal substances] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 53-56. [W^c.]

Skripitsyn, Iu. A.

1962 b.-- Сравнительная оценка терапевтической эффективности некоторых тканевых препаратов при функциональных расстройствах половой сферы у коров [Comparative estimate of the therapeutic effectiveness of some tissue preparations in the functional reproductive disorders of cows] [Russian text] < Zapiski Voronezh. Sel'skoshoziaistv. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 105-109. [W^c.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Abuladze, K. I.

1961 a.-- Работа кафедры паразитологии по изучению гельминтозов птиц [Works of the department of parasitology in the study of avian helminthiases] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 40, pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Gushanskaia, L. Kh.

1963 a.--Новая система крупных таксономических категорий класса Trematoda Rudolphi, 1808 (A new system of high taxonomic categories of the class Trematoda Rudolphi, 1808) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 472-478. [W^a.]

Skrynnik, A. N.

1964 a.-- Наблюдения над клещами Ornithodorus "группы erraticus" (Observations on Ornithodorus ticks belonging to the "erraticus group") [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 424-428. [W^a.]

Skuodite, Z. See Skuodytė, Z.

Skuodytė, Z.

1962 a.-- Распространение нематод, некоторых злаковых культур Литовской ССР и их распределение по органам растений (The distribution of nematodes in some cereal species and localization of these parasites in various plant organs in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 125-135. [W^a.]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.

1961 a.--Przegląd polskich prac z zakresu akarologii i entomologii w latach 1958-1960 (Review of the Polish publications concerning arachno-entomology during 1958-1960) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 905-914. [W^a]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.

1963 a.--Chaetopsylla matina (Jordan)--a species of Aphaniptera new to the Polish fauna < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 11 (11), pp. 527-529, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Skurski, Rudolf.

1963 a.-- Parasites in dogs and cats of Lwów and in foxes from environs of Lwów < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (13), pp. 163-167. [W^a.]

Skutar, I. G.

1963 a.-- Изучение цикла развития цестоды Raillietina (Skrjabinia) fedjuschini Skutar, 1963--паразита домашних кур (A study of the development cycle of the cestoid [i. e. cestode] Raillietina (Skrjabinia) fedjuschini Skutar, 1963--a parasite of domestic poultry) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 151 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1474-1475, illus. [W^a.]

Skyrme, H. P.

1963 a.--Liver fluke in cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Aug., p. 103. [W^a.]

Sładki, Edward. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Agric., Wrocław] [See also Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Kozar, Maria]

Sładki, Edward.

1962 a.--The value of the intradermal test for the diagnosis of the latent and chronic forms of trichinellosis in the light of the so-called focal process < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960) pp. 251-256. [W^a.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.

1963 a.-- Histologický prukaz odumrelých larev jazycnatky (Linguatula serrata Fröhlich 1789) v játrech člověka (Histologischer Nachweis abgestorbener Zungenwurmlarven (Linguatula serrata Fröhlich 1789) in der Leber des Menschen) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 163-169, pls. [W^a.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.

1963 b.-- A threadworm granuloma in the human liver [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 479-484. [W^a.]

Slavica, M. See Sibalič, Slobodan; Mladenovič, Z.; and Slavica, M.

Sledge, Eugene Bondurant; and Golden, Alva Morgan.

1964 a.-- Hypsoperine graminis (Nematoda: Heteroderidae), a new genus and species of plant-parasitic nematode < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 83-88, pls. [W^a.]

Sleeman, H. Kenneth; Fife, Earl H. (jr.); and Bruce, John I. (jr.).

1963 a.-- Isolation and characterization of serologically active components from secretory and excretory products of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

Slonov, M. N.

1963 b.-- Вертикальное (поярусное) распределение возрастных фаз некоторых видов иксодовых клещей в травяном покрове лесов южного приморья в разные моменты сезона (Vertical (storey-wise) distribution of age stages belonging to some species of Ixodidae in the herbaceous soil-covering of the south Primorie forests at various time-periods of the season) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 526-533. [W^a.]

Sloper, J. C. [Dept. Path., Charing Cross Hosp. Med. School, London] See Richards, M. A.; and Sloper, J. C.

Slovaček, Stanislav. See Klimeš, Bedřich; Vrba, Čeněk; Dofek, Rudolf; and Slovaček, Stanislav

Słowik, Tadeusz; and Warecka, Krystyna.

1961 a.-- Przypadek współistnienia wągrzycy mózgu i gruźliczego zapalenia opon mózgowo-rdzeniowych (Cas de la coéxistence du cysticercosis cerebri avec la meningitis tuberculosa) [Polish text] < Neurol., Neurochir. i Psychiat. Polska, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 565-568, illus. [W^m.]

Ślusarski, Wiesław.

1961 a.-- Badania nad rozwojem stadiów pasożytniczych *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) w hodowlach aksenicznych (Studies on in vitro development of parasitic stages of *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in axenic cultures) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June, 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 249-252. [W^a.]

Smart, Grover Cleveland (*jr.*).

1963 b.-- Physiological races of *Ditylenchus destructor*, the potato rot nematode, and the effect of phosphorus and potassium on reproduction [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, May 1-4] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 14 (4), Sept., p. 177. [W^a.]

Smetanina, V. E.

1963 a.-- Боротьба з аскаридіозом птиці [Bekämpfung der Geflügelascaridiose] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (3), p. 57. [W^a.]

Smirnov, A. P. [*See also* Toncharov, I. E.; and Smirnov, A. P.]

Smirnov, A. P.

1963 a.-- Эффективность фурациллина при кокцидиозе [Effectiveness of furacillin during coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, [v. 13] (11), Nov., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Smit, A. M.

1963 a.--Eosinophilic meningitis [Report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Dec. 22, 1962, Amsterdam] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 440-441. [W^a.]

Smit, Bernard.

1964 a.-- Insects in Southern Africa, how to control them. A handbook for students, health officers, gardeners, farmers. 399 pp., illus., pls. Capetown. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.

1963 a.-- A new flea from Switzerland < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 36 (1-2), June 30, pp. 100-104, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.

1963 b.-- The zoological results of Gy. Topál's collectings in south Argentina. 4. Siphonaptera < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 55, pp. 421-433, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.

1963 c.-- Species-groups in Ctenophthalmus (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entom., v. 14 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 107-152, pls. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.

1964 a.-- A new bird-flea from Japan < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 24 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 34-38, illus. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.

1964 b.-- A new flea from Taiwan < Entomologist, London (1209), v. 97, Feb., pp. 45-48, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.

1964 c.-- Three new Siphonaptera from Nyasaland < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (1-2), Mar. 28, pp. 92-102, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Smit, G. I.

1964 a.-- The use of formalin-preserved human erythrocytes in the toxoplasma haemagglutination test < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 152-158. [W^a.]

Smith, Arlan E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.] *See* Chao, Jowett; and Smith, Arlan E.

Smith, B.[1] *See* Shortridge, E. H.; and Smith, B.[1]

Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Thomas, P. L.

1964 a.-- Toxicity of O,O-diethyl-O-naphthal-oximido-phosphate (Bayer S.940) [Letter to editor] < N. Zealan Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb., p. 21. [W^a.]

Smith, Barry J. [Haskins Labs., New York, N. Y.] *See* Lee, John J.; Smith, Barry J.; and Hutner, S. H.

Smith, H. F.; and Archibald, R. McG.

1964 a.-- On the efficacy of thiabendazole against immature *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep < Canad. Vet J., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 331-337. [W^a.]

Smith, H. J.

1961 g.-- Bovine demodicidosis (demodectic mange). Caus of extensive damage in leather < Research for Farmers Canada Dept. Agric., v. 6 (3), Summer, pp. 15-16, illu [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.; Graves, C. H.; Box, Coy O.; and Cochran, James H.

1963 a.-- Control of nematodes < Publication (483) Mississippi Coop. Exten. Serv., June, 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Smith, I. M.; and Scott, W. N.

1961 a.-- Chemoprophylaxis against bovine trypanosomiasis. III. The cure of infected cattle removed from a high tsetse density < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 325-342. [W^a.]

Smith, L. E.

1957 a.-- Possible manifestations of bovine oesophagostomiasis & associated conditions < Tuskegee Vet., v. 2 (1), May, pp. 6-9, 27. [W^a.]

Smith, M. J. H. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. & Trop. Med.] *See* Bryant, C.; and Smith, M. J. H.; *and* Bryant, C.; Voller, A.; and Smith, M. J. H.

Smith, Malcolm H.; and Gibson, Q. H.

1964 a.-- Kinetic studies on Ascaris haemoglobins [Report before 438. Meet. Biochem. Soc., London, Apr. 16-17] < Biochem. J., v. 91 (3), June, p. 26P. [W^a.]

Smith, Paul G. *See* Blazey, Douglas A.; Smith, Paul G.; Gentile, A. G.; and Miyagawa, S. T.

Smith, R. Jay.

1963 a.-- Effects and viability of irradiated Paragonimus metacercariae in the white rat [Abstract or report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

Smith, R. O. A.

1959 a.-- Bionomics of *Phlebotomus argentipes* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 17-21. [W^m.]

Smith, Ralph W. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research] *See* Price, Donald Lee; Sprinz, Helmuth; Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Smith, Ralph W.

Smith, Ronald G. [Thuron Ind., Inc., Dallas, Texas] *See* White, James F. (*jr.*); and Smith, Ronald G.

Smith, S. C. *See* Strout, Richard G.; Botero, H.; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.

Smith, Theodore A. [California State Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau of Vector Control, Fresno] *See* Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Kellen, William R.; Lindegren, James E.; and Smith, Theodore A.

Smith, Willard Newell. [*See also* Costello, Leslie Carl; and Smith, Willard Newell; *and* Hale, O. M.; and Smith, Willard Newell; *and* Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Smith, Willard Newell; and Jones, David J.]

Smith, Willard Newell; Costello, Leslie Carl; and Oya, Hiroshi.

1963 a.-- Dehydrogenase activity in enembryonated and embryonated Ascaris eggs [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 51. [W^a.]

Smittle, B. J.; and Burden, G. S.

1963 a.-- Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (3), June, p. 415. [W^a.]

Smoliński, Stanisław.

1961 a.-- Problem wągrzycy u bydła i tasiemczycy bydlęcej u ludzi (The problem of cysticercosis in cattle, and cattle tapeworm among the people) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 321-323. [W^a.]

Smoliński, Stanisław.

1964 a.-- Uwagi o wągrzycy bydła i tasiemczycy pochodzenia bydlęcego u ludzi (Some remarks on measles in cattle and on tapeworm from cattle in humans) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 281-283. [W^a.]

Smorodintsev, A. A.; and Il'enko, V. I.

1959 a.-- Epidemiological variants of tick-borne encephalitis in European U.S.S.R. < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 159-164. [Lib. BPL]

Smyth, J. D.

1964 a.-- Observations on the scolex of Echinococcus granulosus, with special reference to the occurrence and cytochemistry of secretory cells in the rostellum < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 515-526, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Smyth, Mildred M.

1964 a.-- Natural and experimental hosts of Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis, with comments on the genetics of speciation in the genus Echinococcus < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 493-514. [W^a.]

Smyth, Mildred M. [Dept. Zool., Australian National Univ., Canberra, Australia] See Smyth, J. D.; and Smyth, Mildred M.

Snyder, C. Harrison.

1961 a.-- Visceral larva migrans, ten years' experience < Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 85-91, illus. [W^m.]

Soares Machado, Raúl César.

1961 a.-- Resultados do emprego do "antrycide" na tripanossomíase porcina < An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (7), (1955-1959), pp. 279-287. [W^a.]

Soberón y Parra, Galo.

1953 a.-- Estudios sobre el daraprim en infecciones experimentales por Plasmodium de aves y en casos humanos de paludismo causado por Plasmodium vivax < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-16. [W^m.]

Soberón y Parra, Galo; and Peláez, Dionisio.

1949 c.-- Un caso importado de filariasis doble por Loa loa y Acanthocheilonema perstans < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 75-88, illus. [W^a.]

Soberón y Parra, Galo; and Peláez, Dionisio.

1949 d.-- La pentaquina en palomas infectadas por Haemoproteus columbae < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 3-12. [W^m.]

Soberon y Parra, Galo; and Peláez, Dionisio.

1950 a.-- Accion de la primaquina sobre Haemoproteus columbae < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 149-154. [W^m.]

Sobolev, A. A.

1958 a.-- Географическое распространение и филогенетические отношения физалоптероид [Geographical distribution and phylogenetic relationships of Physalopteroidea] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 138-139. [Lib. BPL]

Socol, E. See Sofletea, I.; Pasat, E.; and Socol, E.

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.).

1964 a.-- Rapid preparation of Giemsa stain < Tr. Roy. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (6), Nov., p. 581. [W^a.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.

1964 a.-- Immunofluorescent staining of sporozoites of Plasmodium gallinaceum < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 477-478, illus. [W^a.]

Sømme, Lauritz.

1962 a.-- Notes on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the stable fly (Stomoxys calcitrans (L.)) (Diptera) < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 12 (1-2), pp. 11-16. [W^a.]

van Soest, A. H. [Basel Mission Hosp., Gavva (North Nigeria)] See Haaf, E.; and van Soest, A. H.

Soetarjo. See Ressang, A. A.; and Soetarjo.

Soffe, Alvin M. See Spaeth, George Link; Adams, Raymond E.; and Soffe, Alvin M.

Sofletea, I.; Pasat, E.; and Cojocaru, M.

1963 a.-- Consideraţii asupra eficacitaţii spirilizinului în amidostomoza gîştelor (Considerations on the efficiency of spirillizine in the amidostomose of geese) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

Sofletea, I.; Pasat, E.; and Socol, E.

1964 a.-- Date asupra apariţiei unei enzootii de dictiocauloză bovină (Information about the rise of epizootic dictyocaulosis) [Roumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 80-81. [W^a.]

Sohier, H. M. L.

[1959 a].-- Traitement des abcès amibiens du foie par aspiration discontinue et injections médicamenteuses in situ < Bull. et Mém. École Nat. Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 6, 1958, pp. 106-124, illus. [W^m.]

Solares, Orlando Gil. See Gil Solares, Orlando.

Soler-Bechara, Joaquin; and Soscia, John L.

1964 a.-- Calcified echinococcus (hydatid) cyst of the spleen < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 187 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 62-63, illus. [W^a.]

Soletta, Luigi; Vanini, G. C.; Mandras, A.; and Salvatore, V.

1961 a.-- Anticorpi emoagglutinanti per Toxoplasma gondi nella popolazione di Parma < Ig. Mod., v. 54 (7-8), pp. 503-509. [W^m.]

Soliman, A. A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.

1963 a.-- Viability of Toxoplasma gondii in some myiasis producing Diptera < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 279-286. [W^a.]

Soliman, K. N.

1962 a.-- On a pathogenic trichomonad infection of the upper digestive tract of pigeons in Egypt, U.A.R. < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 287-292, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Soliman, K. N.; and Farid, Ahmed.

1962 a.-- An outbreak of parasitic broncho-pneumonia in a flock of imported sheep in the Egyptian region U.A.R. < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 269-275. [W^a.]

Soliman, K. N.; and Zaki, H.
1962 a.-- A note on an outbreak of parasitic bronchitis in young buffaloes in Egypt U.A. R. < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 277-285, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Solomatin, A. O.
1963 a.-- Заметки об иксодовых клещах, паразитирующих на куланах (Notes on the Ixodes ticks parasitic on wild horses (Equus hemionus Pall.)) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 242-243. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, G. B.
1963 a.-- Effect of gonadectomy on Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) infections in the hamster [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Libertina.
1963 a.-- Stazele preadulte la Laelaps muris (Ljungh.) 1799 (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) [Larval stages of Laelaps muris] [Russian and French summaries] < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiint. Biol. şi Ştiinţe Agric., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne, v. 14 (1), pp. 85-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I.
1963 a.-- К биологии клеща Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing (Concerning the biology of the tick Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Belezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 208-209. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M. See Mizgireva, M. F.; and Solov'ev, M. M.

Solov'eva, A. V. See Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V.

Sołtys, Adam.
1962 b.-- Helminth parasites of Mustelidae of the Lublin Palatinate (Helmintofauna łasicowatych (Mustelidae) woj. lubelskiego) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (4), pp. 73-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A.
1963 b.-- Immunity in African trypanosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 753-761. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A.
1964 a.-- Immunity in trypanosomiasis. V. Immunization of animals with dead trypanosomes < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 585-591. [W^{a}.]

Somasundararao, G.
1963 a.-- A preliminary note on the biological control of fresh water snails by aquatic insects < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sommer, Helga.
1961 a.-- Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Dilombrin < Deutsches Med. J., v. 12 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 651-653. [W^{m}.]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian.
1964 a.-- Effect of carbon dioxide on the development of third-stage larvae of Haemonchus contortus in vitro < Nature, London (4929), v. 202, Apr. 18, pp. 316-317. [W^{a}.]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1964 a.-- Reproductive behavior of Nematospiroides dubius in vivo and in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 401-409, pls. [W^{a}.]

Somov, G. P.; and Shestakov, V. I.
1963 a.-- О спонтанной зараженности клещей Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nutt. et Warb. риккетсиями D. sibiricus в Приморском крае (On spontaneous infection of ticks Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nutt. et Warb. with D. sibiricus rickettsia in the Primorsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli. [Biol. Dept., Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia] See Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Kohls, Glen Milton; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.

Sobrero, Tabaré. [Dept. Parasitol.] See Esteves, L. A.; Levratto, Ricardo; and Sobrero, Tabaré; and Rodríguez González, Manuel; Sobrero, Tabaré; and Levratto, Ricardo.

Sonin, M. D. [See also Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Sonin, M. D.]

Sonin, M. D.
1963 a.-- Перестройка системы нематод подотряда Filariata Skrjabin, 1915 (Reform of the system of nematodes of the suborder Filariata Skrjabin, 1915) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 485-494. [W^{a}.]

Sonin, M. D.
1963 b.-- Филярии птиц Советского Дальнего Востока [Filaria of birds in the Soviet Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 227-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sonoda, Akiro. [National Inst. Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo, Japan] See Obara, Jonzo; Sonoda, Akiro; and Watanabe, Shozo.

Sood, S. M. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] See Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P.

Soós, Árpád.
1963 a.-- New leeches (Hirudinea) from the fauna of Hungary < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 55, pp. 285-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soós, Árpád.
1963 b.-- Identification key to the species of the genus Dina R. Blanchard, 1892 (emend. Mann, 1952) (Hirudinea: Erpobdellidae) < Acta Biol., Acta Univ. Szeged., n. s. v. 9 (1-4), pp. 253-261. [W^{a}.]

Soprunov, F. F.
1963 a.-- Нарушение обмена железа при анкилостомидозах (Deranged iron metabolism in ancylostomiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-163. [W^{a}.]

Sorescu, Angela. [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; and Ciplea, Alex. Gh.]

Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; Ciurea, C.; and Ianco, Larissa.
1961 a.-- L'étude de l'embryogénèse des oeufs d'Ascaris lumbricoides dans des conditions variées d'oxygénation du milieu [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 129-136. [W^{m}.]

Soria Antezana, René.
1962 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia < Rev. Salud Pub. Boliviana, v. 2 (11), May 15-July 15, pp. 16-22. [W^{m}.]

Soriano C., M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Nac. Trujillo, Peru] See Miranda C., Hernán; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., A.; and Soriano C., M.

Šorm, F. See Škoda, J.; Čihak, A.; and Šorm, F.

Sorokin, P. See Popov, Atanas T.; and Sorokin, P.

Soscia, John L. [M.D., New York] See Soler-Bechara, Joaquin; and Soscia, John L.

Sosnina, M. F.
1961 a.-- Некоторые данные о распределении личинок иксодовых клещей на теле хозяина в лабораторных условиях [Some data on the distribution of ixodid tick larvae on the body of hosts under laboratory conditions] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Sel'skokhoz. i Biol. Nauk (2 (5)), pp. 61-73. [W^{a}.]

Sosnowski, Andrzej; and Swietlikowski, Marian.
1961 a.-- Przypadek diktyokaulozy u osła w łodzkim Zoo (A case of dictyocaulosis in an ass in the Łodź Zoo) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 551-553. [W^{a}.]

Soszka, Stefan; Kazanowska, Wanda; and Kuczyńska, Krystyna.
1962 a.-- O uszkodzeniu nabłonka pochwy przez Trichomonas vaginalis u zwierząt doświadczalnych (On injury of the epithelium of the vagina caused by Trichomonas vaginalis in experimental animals) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 209-215, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sotirov, N. See Osikovski, Em.; Prodanov, P.; and Sotirov, N.

Soto Vargas, J. B. [Dept. Lab. Salud Pública, San José, Costa Rica] See Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Soto Vargas, J. B.

Sotolongo, Federico.
1960 c.-- La tolerancia a la ditiazanina. Estudio sobre 221 casos < Arch. Hosp. Univ. Habana, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-36. [W^{m}.]

Sotozono, Sumio. See Matsui, Keisuke; Takikawa, Kazuhisa; Sotozono, Sumio; and Ido, Tomihide.

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1959 b.-- Immunity to helminths--recent advances < M. and B. Vet. Rev., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 107-1 6. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1962 c.--The specificity of skin reactions in pigs using Trichinella spiralis antigen < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 284-287. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1962 d.--The relation of immunity in helminth infections to anthelmintic treatment < Drugs, Parasites and hosts, pp. 62-82, pl. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1962 e.-- Les progrès récents dans la lutte contre les parasites internes < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 106 (3), May, pp. 175-179. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1963 a.--Helminths of farm livestock < Vet.-Med. Nachr., (2-3), pp. 29-35. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1963 b.--IV. The relative value of differences in antigens from various stages of helminth parasites as used in diagnostic tests < Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (22), (Proc. Internat. Panel Workshop, Univ. Maryland, College Park, Nov. 19-20, 1962), July, pp. 47-59. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Owen, L. N.
1965 a.-- Lowering of immunity in sheep following injections of chlorambucil < Nature, London (4972), v. 205, Feb. 13, pp. 719-720. [W^{a}.]

Sourander, Patrick. See Hansson, Hans-Arne; and Sourander, Patrick.

Southcott, William Henry. [Div. Animal Physiol., C.S.I.R.O., Armidale, New South Wales] [See also Gallagher, C. H.; Kondos, A. C.; and Southcott, William Henry; and Kondos, A. C.; Southcott, William Henry; and McClymont, G. L.; and Lewis, R. J.; and Southcott, William Henry]

Southcott, William Henry.
1963 a.-- Ovicidal effect of thiabendazole and its activity against immature helminths of sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 452-458. [W^{a}.]

Southgate, B. A. [Epidemiol., Min. Health & Hous., Nairobi, Kenya] [See also Fendall, N. R. E.; Southgate, B. A.; and Berrie, J. R. H.]

Southgate, B. A.
1963 a.-- Surgical complications of ascariasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 287-291. [W^{a}.]

de Souza Martins, Maria Regina. See Vinha, Carlos; and de Souza Martins, Maria Regina.

Sova, Zdeněk.
1963 b.-- Die Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion in der Diagnostik der Leberkrankheiten des Pferdes < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (7), Oct., pp. 584-594. [W^{a}.]

Spaeth, George Link; Adams, Raymond E.; and Soffe, Alvin M.
1964 a.-- Treatment of trichinosis. Case report < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 359-363. [W^{a}.]

Spann, James.
1961 a.-- Trichinosis < Am. Practitioner and Dig. Treatment, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 909-912. [W^{m}.]

Sparks, Albert K.
1963 a.-- Infection of Crassostrea virginica (Gmelin) from Hawaii with a larval tapeworm, Tylocephalum < J. Insect Path., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 284-288, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Spasskaia, L. P.
1958 d.-- Анализ цестодофауны птиц Якутии [Analysis of the cestode fauna of birds in Iakutiia] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 140-141. [Lib. BPL]

Spasskaia, L. P.
1964 a.-- Цестоды птиц Тувы. VII. Hymenolepididae (Die Cestoden Tuva's. VII. Hymenolepididae) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (1), pp.19-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskaia, L. P.
1964 b.-- К фауне цестод птиц Тувы (Zur Cestodenfauna Tuva's) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (1), pp. 35-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Kopaev, Iu. N.
1958 a.-- Морфологическая адаптация яиц ленточных червей [Morphological adaptation of cestode eggs] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 141-143. [Lib. BPL]

Spasskii, A. A. [See also Leonov, V. A.; Spasskii, A. A.; and Kulikov, V. V.]

Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Paramonov, B. B.
1963 a.-- Работа Камчатской гельминтологической экспедиции (317-я СГЭ) в 1961 гг.[Work of the Kamchatka helminthological expedition (317-ia SGE) in 1961] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 369-381. [W^{a}.]

Spasskii, A. A.; Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Sonin, M. D.
1963 a.-- Работа Чукотской гельминтологической экспедиции (318-СГЭ) в 1961 г. [Work of the Chukotskii helminthological expedition (318-SGE) in 1961] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 382-386. [W^{a}.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Freze, V. I.
1958 a.-- Ревизия рода аплопараксис [Revision of the genus Aploparaksis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 144. [Lib. BPL]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A.
1958 b.-- Гельминтофауна рыб бассейна верхнего Енисея [Helminth fauna of fish of the upper Yenisei basin] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 143-144. [Lib. BPL]

Spears, Joseph F.
1963 a.-- Il nematode degli agrumi in America < Inform. Fitopatol., v. 13 (11), June 15, pp. 286-287. [W^{a}.]

Spencer, M. C.
1964 a.-- Bronchitis and nematode infestation [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5375), Jan. 11, p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Sphangos, John.
1953 a.-- Επι μιας περιπτωσεως διστομιασεως εν Ελλαδι (On a case of human distomiasis) [Greek text; English summary] < Nosokom. Chron., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 151-[illegible]. [W^m.]

Spickett, S. G.
1961 b.-- A preliminary note on Demodex folliculorum Simon, (1842), as a possible vector of leprosy < Leprosy Rev., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 263-268. [W^m.]

Spiecker, Dietmar. See Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Spiecker, Dietmar.

Spiler, E.; and Rakovec, R.
1962 a.-- Šuga u intenzivnom peradarstvu (Scabies in intensive poultry husbandry) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 160-162. [W^a.]

Spina-França, A.
1961 a.-- Sindrome liquórica da neurocisticercose < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 307-314. [W^m.]

Spira, A. [Dr. Med. Vet., Santa Monica, Calif.] See Spira, E.; and Spira, A.

Spira, Dan. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel] [See also Zuckerman, Avivah; Spira, Dan; and Bitton, Miriam]

Spira, Dan; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1964 a.-- Antigenic analysis of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., May 19] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

Spira, E.; and Spira, A.
1963 a.-- Dermatobia hominis in a squirrel monkey < Small Animal Clin., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 667-671, illus. [W^a.]

Splisteser, Helmut. [See also Lane, W.; Splisteser, Helmut; and Grigorowa, R.]

Splisteser, Helmut.
1961 b.-- Erhöhung der Produktivität der Rinder durch die Vernichtung der Dasselfliege < Wissensch. Techn. Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 2 (7), July, p. 333. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor.
1964 a.-- Nosema dollfusi n. sp. (Microsporidia, Nosematidae), a hyperparasite of Bucephalus cuculus in Crassostrea virginica < J. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 381-385, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor.
1965 a.-- Nosema sp. (Microsporida, Nosematidae) in the musculature of the crab Callinectes sapidus < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 66-70, illus. [W^a.]

Sprau, Fritz.
1964 a.--Erfahrungen mit der chemischen Bekämpfung des Kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in Bayern [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 55-61.[W^a]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
1964 a.-- Beziehungen zwischen Konstitution, Stoffwechsel und Krankheiten bei Pelztieren < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 33-37. [W^a.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
1964 b.-- Parasitosen bei Edelpelztieren < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 49-54. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1963 d.-- Parasitism. An introduction to parasitology and immunology for students of biology, veterinary science and medicine. 145 pp. London. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; and Barrett, Marjorie G.
1964 a.-- Large roundworms of dogs and cats: Differentiation of Toxocara canis and Toxascaris leonina < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 166-171, illus; addendum (11), Nov., p. 398. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; Scott, R. S. Hogarth; and Timourian, H.
1963 a.-- Diffusion chambers for the collection of helminth antigens < Nature, London (4909), v. 200, Nov. 30, p. 913, illus. [W^a.]

Sprinz, Helmuth. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research] See Price, Donald Lee; Sprinz, Helmuth; Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Smith, Ralph W.

Sretenović, Mihailo. See Milovanović, Milan; Vujašin, J.; Jankovic-Brmbolić, A.; and Sretenović, Mihailo.

Srikantia, S. G.; and Belavady, Bhavani.
1962 a.-- Some clinical and biochemical studies in hookworm anemia < Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 424-431. [W^m.]

Srinivasan, V. V.
1963 a.-- A note on coccidiosis with special reference to its chemotherapy < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 47 (1), Apr., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]

Srivastava, B. N.; and Datey, M. D.
1962 a.-- Embelia ribes as an anthelmintic for ascariasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 73-75. [W^m.

Srivastava, C. B.
1962 b.-- On Pycnadena komiyai n. sp. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (5-6), Dec., pp. 275-277, illus. [W^m.]

Srivastava, C. B.
1963 a.-- On three new species of the genus Bucephalus Baer, 1827 (Trematoda: Bucephalidae Poche, 1907), with remarks on the systematic position of B. indicus Srivastava, 1938 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 36-44, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, C. B.
1963 b.-- On Folliorchis vermai sp. nov. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from Eutropiichthys vacha (Ham.) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Har Dayal. [See also Dutt, S. C.; Chandra, R.; Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal]

Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Dutt, S. C.
1963 a.-- Studies on the life history of Stephanofilaria assamensis, the causative parasite of 'humpsore' of Indian cattle < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 173-177, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Har Dayal; Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Dutt, S.C
1964 a.-- Pathogenicity of experimental infection of Schistosoma indicum Montgomery (1906) to young sheep < Indian J. Vet. Sc., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 35-40. [W^a.]

Srivastava, S. C. [See also Bertram, D. S.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Msangi, A. S.]

Srivastava, S. C.
1963 a.-- Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1907, in intestinal perforation with its localisation in liver of buffalo calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 758-762, pl. [W^a.]

Srivastava, S. C.
1964 a.-- A new host record for Strongyloides akbari and Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex < Indian J. Helminth. v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 24-26. [Lib. BPL]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1964 a.-- On helminth parasites of grey musk shrew, Crocidura caerula < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 12-23, illus., pls. [Lib. BPL]

Sroczyńska, Maria. See Korczowski, Ryszard; Romańska, Krystyna; and Sroczyńska, Maria.

Stabler, Robert Miller; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.

1963 a.-- Effects of long-term cultivation, antibiotics, and maintenance at subzero temperatures on virulence of the Jones' barn strain of Trichomonas gallinae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and King, Vera M.

1964 a.-- Effect of certain laboratory procedures on virulence of the Jones' Barn strain of Trichomona gallinae for pigeons < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 36-41. [W^{a}.]

Stadelman, W. J. [Dept. An. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Liska, B. J.; Mostert, G. C.; Langlois, B. E.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Stam, J. W. E.

1963 a.-- Capillariasis bij postduiven. Capillariasis in racing pigeons [English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (14), July15, pp. 879-882. [W^{m}.]

Stamm, G. W.

1963 a.-- Veterinary guide for farmers. New and rev. ed. 384 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, S.

1963 a.--Die Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten von Angora-Ziegen Feldversuche mit Neguvon^{R} in Süd-Afrika < Vet.-Med. Nachr., pp. 40-51; Suppl. (1), English summary, pp. 4-5; French summary, p. 11; Spanish summary, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Stancanelli, V. See Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi; and Stancanelli, V.

Stangoni, A. See Calaresu, Ivo; and Stangoni, A.

Staninec, Michal.

1959 d.-- Ascariasis and chronic intestinal amebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria, (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 636-639. [BPL]

Stanios, Władysław. See Stojałowska, Wanda; Jarnicka, Halina; and Stanios, Władysław.

Stanley, John.

1964 a.-- Washing the eggs of Tribolium for gregarine control < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., p. 920. [W^{a}.]

Stanley, W. W.; Mullett, R. P.; Tyrrell, William P.; and Merriman, George M.

1963 a.-- You can control livestock pests < Publication (450) Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Tennessee, Mar., 23 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Stansfeld, A. G.

1961 a.-- The histological diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis < J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 565-573, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stański, Feliks. [1909-1963] [For Necrology, Bibliography and port. see Medycyna Wet., v. 19 (11), pp. 672-673] [W^{a}.]

Stapler, Norberto M. See Villamil, Carlos F.; Dolcini, Horacio A.; Arabehety, Julian T.; and Stapler, Norberto M.

Stark, J. R. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Edinburgh] See Eadie, J. Margaret; Manners, D. J.; and Stark, J. R.

Starzyk, Jan.

1961 a.--Badania nad toksoplazmozą w ośrodku krakowskim (Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Kraków centre) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 883-886. [W^{a}.]

Starzyk, Jan; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Piszcz, K.

1961 a.-- Próby nad zastosowaniem testu safraninowego do oznaczania żywotności pierwotniaka Toxoplasma gondii (A trial of the vitality of Protozoas Toxoplasma gondii by means of the safranine test) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 431-432. [W^{a}.]

Starzyk, Jan; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Tatar, J.

1961 a.-- Badania nad wpływem lupuliny na Trichomonas vaginalis Donné in vitro (Investigation of the action lupulina on the Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 457-458. [W^{a}.]

Starzyk, Jan; Lachowicz, T.; Doleżal, Marian; and Dutkiewicz, Jacek.

1961 a.-- Badania nad swoistością odczynów serologicznych Sabina-Feldmana i wiązania dopełniacza przy uwzględnieniu reagin kiłowych (Investigation concerning the specificity of the serologic reactions of Sabin-Feldman and of complement fixation with taking into account the syphylitic reagents) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 425-427. [W^{a}.]

Starzyk, Jan; Lachowicz, T.; Doleżal, Marian; and Dutkiewicz, Jacek.

1961 b.-- Korelacja odczynów Sabina-Feldmana i wiązania dopełniacza w diagnostyce toksoplazmozy (Correlation between the Sabin-Feldman and the complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 429-430. [W^{a}.]

Stasik, Mirosław. See Bocian, Jerzy; Prażanowski, Mirosław; Wawrzyńska, Jadwiga; and Stasik, Mirosław.

Staśkiewicz, Grzegorz.

1964 a.--Heksachlorofen--nowy lek przeciw motylicy Fasciola hepatica (Hexachlorophene--a new remedy against distomiasis (Fasciola hepatica)) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 139-140. [W^{a}.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. See Howes, Harold L. (jr.); and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.

Staunton, I. L. See Hadlington, P.; and Staunton, I. L.

Steber, Madje. See Henderson, Harold E.; Gillepsie, Gerald W.; Kaplan, Paula; and Steber, Madje.

Steel, Howard H.

1964 a.-- Orthopedic considerations of trichinosis. Report of a patient with osseous complaints and myoperiosteal larval infiltration < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 187 (9), Feb. 22, pp. 619-620 (pp. 151-152), illus. [W^{a}.]

Steele, Arnold E.

1963 a.--The efficacy of D-D mixture and DBCP, applied as flood treatments to soil, and crop rotation in controlling Heterodera schachtii < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 898-899. [W^{a}.]

van der Steen, E. J. See Koopman, J. J.; Kruyt, W.; van Leeuwen, C. J.; and van der Steen, E. J.

Stefan, Nenov. See Avlavidov, T.; and Nenov, Stefan.

Stefani, Renzo.

1960 c.-- I rapporti tra parassitosi, sterilita' maschile e partenogenesi accidentale in popolazioni naturali di Haploembia solieri Ramb. anfigonica < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 277-287, pls. [W^{a}.]

Stefanko, Stanisław; and Zebrowski, Stanisław.

1961 a.-- The morphology of cerebral paragonimiasis < Acta Med. Polona, v. 2 (2), pp. 111-122. [W^{m}.]

Stefański, Witold.

1961 b.--Conditions of the establishment of parasites in a host < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-5), pp. 661-670. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold; Bankov, Dimit'r; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzislaw.

1963 a.-- Investigations on the transmission of pathogenic and non pathogenic germs by Strongyloides papillosus larvae through the intact skin of mice [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 495-499. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold; and Przyjalkowski, Zdzisław.

1964 a.-- L'influence de certaines bactéries sur l'établissement de trichines dans le tube digestif de la souris < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 131-135. [W^a.]

Stefański, Witold; and Tarczyński, Stefan.

1960 a.--Osiągięcia i dalsze perspektywy rozwojowe Polskiej parazytologii weterynaryjnej (Advances and further prospects of development of Polish veterinary parasitology) [Report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 178-190. [W^a.]

Steinert, M.; and Steinert, G.

1960 b.-- Inhibition de la synthèse de l'acide désoxyribonucléique de *Trypanosoma mega* par l'urée à faible concentration < Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 413-414. [W^m.]

Stellacci, F. *See* Marini, S.; d'Elia, E.; Stellacci, F.; and Mininni, G.

Stelter, Helmut.

1963 b.-- Die Vermehrung der Rasse B des Kartoffelnematoden, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., an der A-anfälligen Sorte Aquila und der A-resistenten Sorte Spekula (The increase of race B of the potato nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., on the A-susceptible variety Aquila and the A-resistant variety Spekula) [German text; English summary] < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 237-240. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Stenton, P. *See* Jennison, R. F.; Stenton, P.; and Watt, Leslie Perry.

Stenton, P.

1957 a.-- The isolation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Med. Lab. Techn., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 228-230. [W^m.]

Stepanian, S. G.

1958 a.-- Искусственный метод опорожнения желудочно-кишечного тракта собак при их дегельминтизации [Artificial method of emptying the gastro-intestinal tract of the dog for its dehelminthization] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 145-146. [Lib. BPL]

Stepanov, I. A.

1962 a.-- Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота в Мордовской АССР [Helminth fauna of cattle in Mordva ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 120-124. [W^a.]

Stepanova, N. I. *See* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.

Stephan, Edouard.

1961 a.-- Kyste hydatique de l'artère pulmonaire < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 201-205, illus. [W^m.]

Stephens, J. Fred. [*See also* Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, J. Fred]

Stephens, J. Fred.

1964 a.-- Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 1365-1366.[W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred.

1965 a.-- What is the relationship between coccidiosis and secondary infections ? < Poultry Meat, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 70, 72. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred.; Barnett, B. D.; and Holtman, Dudley Frank.

1964 a.-- Concurrent *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Eimeria necatrix* infections in chicks < Poultry Science, v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 352-356. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred; Taylor, R. O.; and Barnett, B. D.

1964 a.-- The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of "air sac disease" [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., p. 1366. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred; Taylor, R. O.; and Barnett, B. D.

1965 a.-- Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease < Poultry Sc., v. 44 (1), Ja pp. 165-169. [W^a.]

Stephens, W. H.

1963 a.--Reduce the risk of hydatids by controlling you dog's diet < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 34 (4), Nov., pp. 275-281, illus. [W^a.]

Stępkowski, Stefan.

1961 a.-- Studia nad własnościami rzęsistków, występującymi u trzody chlewnej i u bydła (Studies on the properties of trichomonads in swine and cattle) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 359-361. [W^a.]

Stępkowski, Stefan.

1961 b.-- Własna metoda zlepnego odczynu probówkowego z rzęsistkami zwierzęcymi (An own method of the tube agglutination test with animal trichomonads) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 363-364. [W^a.]

Stępkowski, Stefan.

1961 c.-- Odczyn fagocytozy kolodionowej w badaniach nad budową antygenową rzęsistków (Collodional phagocytic test in investigation on the antigenic structure of trichomonads) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 365-366. [W^a.]

Stergiou, L. *See* Doxiadis, Thomas; Stergiou, L.; Yiotsas, Z.; and Tsitsanis, D.

Sterman, Max. [Washington Heights Trop. Dis. Clinic, New York City] *See* Zaki, Mahfouz H.; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; Sterman, Max; and de Ramos, Stanley.

Stern, Francis H.

1963 a.-- Effect of chlorphenesin carbamate (Maolate) on a case of acute arachnidism < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 832-833. [W^a.]

Stern, Robert C. [Dept. Pathol., Albert Einstein Coll. Me Yeshiva Univ., New York] *See* Zaiman, Herman; Scardino Vito; Berson, Paul; and Stern, Robert C.

Stevens, Lehrue. *See* Greenspan, Gilbert; and Stevens, Lehrue.

Stevens, Robert H. White. *See* White-Stevens, Robert H.

Stevenson, John A. *See* Guba, Emil Frederick; and Stevenso John A.

Stewart, Douglas Forsyth. *See* Mulligan, William; and Stewart, Douglas Forsyth.

Stewart, R. C. *See* Webster, W. A.; and Stewart, R. C.

Stewart, Robert H.

1961 a.-- Nongonococcal vulvovaginitis < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 82 (3), Sept., pp. 525-529. [W^m.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; et al.

1963 a.-- Experimental eradication of the swine kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus* by herd management [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, May 1-4] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 14 (4), Sept., pp. 178-179. [W^a.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Hale, O. M.; and Andrews, John Scott.

1964 a.-- Eradication of the swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus*, from experimental pastures by herd management < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1141-1150, illus. [W^a.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Hale, O. M.; and Jones, David J.

1964 a.--Farm eradication of the swine kidneyworm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) [Abstract of report before South Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5] < J. Animal Sc., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 302. [W^a.]

tewart, Thomas Bonner; Smith, Willard Newell; and Jones, David J.
1963 a.-- Prenatal infection of pigs with the intestinal threadworm *Strongyloides ransomi* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

tiles, Charles Wardell. [1867-1941] [*For biography see* System. Zool., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 220-226] [W^{a}.]

Stille, G. *See* Schusteritz, L.; Stille, G.; Walter, Frl. M.; and Wolf, V.

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia. [*See also* Jensen, Dinnimaud V.; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1959 f.-- Relation of skin reaction to penetration and to the development of local resistance to entry by challenging cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 67-76, illus. [BPL]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1963 c.-- Demonstration of proteolytic enzyme activity in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Stiven, Alan E.
1964 a.-- The effect of the pathogenic rhizopod *Hydramoeba hydroxena* (Entz) on reproduction in *Chlorohydra viridissima* under various levels of temperature < Biol. Bull., v. 126 (2), Apr., pp. 319-331. [W^{a}.]

Stiven, Alan E.
1964 b.-- Experimental studies on the epidemiology of the host-parasite system, hydra and *Hydramoeba hydroxena* (Entz). II. The components of a simple epidemic < Ecol. Monogr., v. 34 (2), Spring, pp. 119-142. [W^{a}.]

Stöber, M.; and Ende, H.
1964 a.--Behandlungsversuche mit Maretin^{R} beim Magendarmwurmbefall des Rindes [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 100-105. [W^{a}.]

Stöckl, W. *See* Kress, F.; and Stöckl, W.

Stoenescu, A. *See* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Stoenescu, A.

Stoenner, Herbert G. *See* Bell, E. John; Kohls, Glen Milton Stoenner, Herbert G.; and Lackman, David Buell.

Stoerk, Herbert C. *See* Robinson, Harry J.; Stoerk, Herbert C.; and Graessle, Otto E.

Stohler, Harro R.
1962 a.--The peritrophic membrane of blood sucking Diptera in relation to their role as vectors of blood parasites < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 116-118. [W^{a}.]

Stohler, Harro R.; and Frey, J. R.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: Prophylactic, protective and therapeutic activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid in mice and hamsters < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 280-291. [W^{a}.]

Stoianov, Dimitur. [*See also* Nenov, Stefan; Tenchev, Georgi; and Stoianov, Dimitur]

Stoianov, Dimitur; Nenov, Stefan; and Tenchev, Georgi.
1962 a.-- Особенности при взаимодействии между инвазионным иммунитетом *Trichinella spiralis* и инфекциозным туберкулезным иммунитетом, обусловленным BCG (Peculiarities in the interaction of the invasive immunity of the *Trichinella spiralis* and the infections tubercular immunity conditioned by BCG) [Russian text; English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 328-338, pl. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1960 b.-- Случаи на давенеоза по кокошките (A case of davaineosis in hens) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 57 (1), pp. 12-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1960 c.-- Принос към проучването на ехинококозата в България (Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 117-123. [W^{m}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1962 a.-- Принос към хелминтофауната на свраката (*Pica pica* L.) в Североизточна България (Contribution to the helminthofauna of the magpie (*Pica pica* L.) in Northeastern Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 161-167. [W^{m}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1962 b.-- Принос към хелминтофауната на гаргата (*Coleus monedula* L.) в Североизточна България (Contribution to the helminthofauna of the crow (*Coloeus monedula* L.) in Northeastern Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 169-173. [W^{m}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1963 a.-- B_1--авитаминоза у овце, силно инвазирани с хабертии (The B_1 avitaminosis in Chabertia invaded sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (1), pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1963 b.-- Вторична ценуроза (Съобщение) (Secondary coenurosis (Communication)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 8, pp. 221-224. [Lib.BPL]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1963 c.-- Буностомоза по телетата (Bunostomosis in calves) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (7), pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1963 d.-- Принос към проучването на хелминтофауната на сивата врана (*Corvus corone cornix* L.) в Североизточна България (A contribution to the study of the helminthofauna of the gray crow (*Corvus corone cornix* L.) in Northeastern Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 175-180. [W^{m}.]

Stojałowska, Wanda; Jarnicka, Halina; and Stanios, Władysław.
1961 a.-- Zwalczanie owsicy u dzieci w domach dziecka i internatach (Oxyuriosis control among children in orphanages and boarding-schools) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 503-506. [W^{a}.]

Stojałowska, Wanda; Jarnicka, Halina; and Stanios, Władysław.
1962 a.-- Próba zwalczania owsicy u dzieci oddziału gruźliczego w Kazimierzówce (An attempt to combat threadworm infection in the children's tuberculosis department in Kazimierzówek) < Przegl. Lekar., s. 2., v. 18 (10), pp. 403-407; English summary, p. 420. [W^{m}.]

Stojanovich, Chester J. [U.S. Pub. Health Serv., Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.

Stojanowski, Z. *See* Gancarz, Zygmunt; Matkowska, I.; and Stojanowski, Z.

Stoll, Norman Rudolph. [Rockefeller Inst., New York] [*See also* Jackson, George John; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1962 d.--Helminthic infections. Chairman's introduction < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 3-14. [W^{a}.]

Stone, B. F.
1963 a.-- Parthenogenesis in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4912), v. 200, Dec. 21, p. 1233. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Orville J.; and Mullins, J. Fred.
1964 a.-- Thiabendazole therapy for creeping eruption < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 89 (4), Apr., pp. 557-559, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Orville J.; Mullins, J. Fred; and Willis, Carolyn J.
1965 a.-- In vitro studies on Ancylostoma caninum with thiabendazole with observations on larval exsheathment < J. Invest. Dermat., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 256-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stone, W. B.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1963 a.-- Viability of the proliferative form of Toxoplasma in distilled water < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1036-1037. [W^{a}.]

Stone, William M. (jr.). [See also Carter, G. R.; Stone, William M. (jr.); and Bozeman, W. F.]

Stone, William M. (jr.)
1964 a.-- Rate of survival in guinea pigs following infestation by screw-worm larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 152-154. [W^{a}.]

Stone, William M. (jr.).
1964 b.-- Strongyloides ransomi prenatal infection in swine < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., p. 568. [W^{a}.]

Stoner, Richard D.; and Hankes, Lawrence V.
1962 a.--Incorporation of tritium-labeled tryptophan by Trichinella spiralis larvae and demonstration of non-precipitating antibody to tritium-labeled Trichinella antigen < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 306-312. [W^{a}.]

Stoner, Richard D.; and Hankes, Lawrence V.
1962 b.-- In vitro metabolism of tryptophan-2-C-14 and glycine-2-C-14 by Trichinella spiralis larvae, and chemical fractionation of C-14-labeled larvae < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 313-318. [W^{a}.]

Stoopen, R. Miguel. See Stoopen R., Miguel.

Stoopen R., Miguel; and Beltran H., Fernando A.
1964 a.-- Características epidemiológicas de las helmintiasis en Yancuictlalpan, Puebla. (México) < Medicina, México (932), v. 44, Jan. 25, pp. 28-33. [W^{a}.]

Stopczyk, K. See Jakubowski, A.; Kossowicz, H.; Patzerowa, T.; and Stopczyk, K.

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Mitchell, Carl J.
1963 a.-- The laelaptine mites of the Echinolaelaps complex from the Southwest Pacific area < Pacific Insects, v. 5 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 541-576, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Strangways-Dixon, J. See Lainson, Ralph; and Strangways-Dixon, J.

Stransky, Eugene.
1949 a.-- Hookworm anemia in the Philippines < Philippine Med. World, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15. [W^{m}.]

Strasser, H.
1963 a.-- Ueber die lokale Anwendung von Delmeson in der Kleintierpraxis < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 8 (7), Oct., pp. 212-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stratton, John. See Henderson, G. N.; and Stratton, John.

Stratton, Virgil S. [Ag. Ext. Serv., Santa Rosa, Calif.] See Furman, Deane Philip; and Stratton, Virgil S.

Straub, Wolfgang.
1962 a.-- Ueber die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Augenheilkunde < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 74-84. [W^{m}.]

Straub, Wolfgang; and Pütz, Friedrich.
1957 a.-- Untersuchungen über Augentoxoplasmose im Tierexperiment mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Gewebsreaktionen und Erregermorphologie < Bibliotheca Ophth. (49), pp. 68-118, illus. [W^{m}.]

Strausz, Imre; Molnár, Antal; Biró, István; and Tényi, Maria.
1961 a.-- A serum glutaminsav-oxalecetsav transaminase értékének változása Trichinella spiralis sal fertőzött patkányokban. (Ueber die Veränderung des Serum-Glutaminsäure-Oxalessigsäure Transaminase Wertes bei mit Trichinella spiralis infizierten Ratten) [Russian and English summaries] < Kiserl. Orvost., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 185-187. [W^{m}.]

Streber, F.
1949 b.-- Haemobartonella sp. en un murcielago mexicano con notas acerca de las bartonelas < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 13-22. [W^{m}.]

Streber, F.
1950 a.-- Aislamiento y estudio de una cepa de Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas, 1909 < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 161-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Streber, F.
1950 b.-- Influencia del sexo en infecciones experimentales por Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas, 1909 <Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 73-78. [W^{m}.]

Street, M. Wayne (jr.); and Branch, Karl W. (sr.).
1964 a.-- The reaction of Australorbis glabratus to direct current < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 589-590. [W^{a}.]

Strejan, G.
1964 a.-- Antigens common to Trypanosoma vespertilionis and Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., May 19] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Strelkov, Iu. A.
1963 a.-- О систематике рода Tetraonchus Diesing, 1850 (On taxonomy of genus Tetraonchus Diesing, 1850) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 54, pp. 130-136, illus. [W^{c}.]

Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Ha, Ki.
1964 a.-- Новый случай необычной локализации моногенетических сосальщиков из рода Dactylogyrus в носовых полостях рыб (A new instance of an unusual localization of the genus Dactylogyrus of the Monogenoidea in nasal cavities of fish) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (8), pp. 1236-1238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strickland, R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R.
1964 a.-- Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 875-878. [W^{a}.]

Stringer, B. G. See Ewing, S. A.; Buckner, R. G.; and Stringer, B. G.

Strobel, Therese Gasteau. See Gasteau-Strobel, Therese.

Stroczyńska, Maria. [See also Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; Stroczyńska, Maria; Szajner-Milart, Irena; and Umiński, Jerzy; and Toś-Luty, Sabina; Umiński, Jerzy; and Stroczyńska, Maria; and Umiński, Jerzy; Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; and Stroczyńska, Maria; and Umiński, Jerzy; Gabiniewicz, Maria; and Stroczyńska, Maria; and Umiński, Jerzy; Toś-Luty, Sabina; Stroczyńska, Maria; and Bazylska, Danuta]

Stroczyńska, Maria; Sikorski, Radzisław; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1961 a.-- Trichomonadoza w środowisku wiejskim (Trichomonadosis in rural environment) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 453-456. [W^{a}.]

Stroczyńska, Maria; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1961 a.-- Badania gleby na obecność jaj geohelmintów (Soil examinations on the presence of geohelminths) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 491-493. [W^{a}.]

Stroh, Reinhold. See Menschel, Elkemarie; and Stroh, Reinhold.

Strong, F. M. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] See Whitlock, Barbara; and Strong, F. M

Strout, Richard G.; Botero, H.; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.
1963 a.-- The lipids of coccidial oocysts [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Strugatskaia, L. E.
1958 b.-- Диагностическая ценность кожно-аллергических и серологических реакций при тениаринхозе [Diagnostic value of intradermal and serological reactions in taeniarhynchosis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 146-147. [Lib. BPL]

Stuardo, José. See Fagetti, Elda; and Stuardo, José.

Stuart, E. E.; Bruins, H. W.; and Ousterhout, L. E.
1964 a.-- Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 1366-1367. [W^a.]

Stubbs, G. [M. Ag. Sc., Australia] See Endrejat, Erich; Hall, Clifford H.; and Stubbs, G.

Stuge, T. S.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне лысухи (Fulica atra L.) на озере Зайсан (Contribution to the helminthofauna of Fulica atra L. of the Zaisan Lake) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 121-125. [W^a.]

Stumm, E. V.; et al.
1962 a.--Sôbre um surto de toxoplasmose em leitões no estado de São Paulo [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 29, pp. 47-54, pl. [W^a]

Stumpf, Jan. [See also Konrád, Jaroslav; and Stumpf, Jan]

Štumpf, Jan.
1964 a.-- Drůbež < Zakl. Vet. Prevence (Štumpf), pp. 286-317, illus. [W^a.]

Štumpf, Jan.
1964 b.-- Prasata < Zákl. Vet. Prevence (Štumpf), pp. 258-285, illus. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1962 f.-- Taeniocotyle nom. nov. for Macraspis Olsson, 1869, preoccupied, and systematic position of the Aspidobothrea < Biol. Bull., v. 122 (1), Feb., pp. 137-148, illus. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1963 a.--Systematics, taxonomy, and nomenclature of the Trematoda < Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 221-233. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1964 a.--The morphology, life-history, and systematics of the digenetic trematode, Homalometron pallidum Stafford, 1904 < Biol. Bull., v. 126 (1), Feb., pp. 163-173, pl. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1964 b.-- Studies on the trematode genus Renicola: Observations on the life-history, specificity, and systematic position < Biol. Bull., v. 126 (3), June, pp. 467-489, pls. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1964 c.-- On the specific identity of the digenetic trematode Monostomum molle Leidy, 1856 and Heronimus chelydrae MacCallum, 1902 < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; Koivastik, Teodor; and Healy, George R.
1964 a.-- Infection of a child in Minnesota by Bertiella studeri (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 402-409, illus. [W^a.]

Sturhan, Dieter.
1963 b.-- Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung Xiphinema Cobb 1913 (Comments on the systematics of the genus Xiphinema Cobb, 1913) [German text; English summary] < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 205-214. [Issued Aug.30] [W^a.]

Sturhan, Dieter.
1963 c.-- Der pflanzenparasitische Nematode Longidorus maximus seine Biologie und Oekologie, mit Untersuchungen an L. elongatus und Xiphinema diversicaudatum < Ztschr. Angew. Zool., v. 50 (2), pp. 129-193, illus. [W^a.]

Sturhan, Dieter.
1964 a.--Zur Frage der Bekämpfung von Longidorus maximus (Bütschli) [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlam (111), Feb., pp. 106-112. [W^a.]

Sturhan, Dieter; and Weischer, Bernhard.
1964 a.-- Longidorus vineacola n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 335-341, illus. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F. [East African Inst. Med. Research, Mwanza, Tanganyika] See Webbe, G.; and Sturrock, R. F.

Stutter, Glen.
[1962 a].-- Complications of hypodermosis < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 24 (3), 1961-62, pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

Styczyńska-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1961 a.-- Uwagi o cyklu rozwojowym gatunku Plagiorchis elegans Rud., 1802 (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae) i zagadnienie rewizji rodzaju Plagiorchis Lühe, 1899 (Remarks on the life cycle of Plagiorchis elegans Rud., 1802 (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae) and the problem of revision of the genus Plagiorchis Lühe, 1899) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 191-194. [W^a.]

Styczyńska-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1961 b.-- Związek między geotaksją ujemną cerkarii Opisthioglyphe ranae Duj. a stosunkami tlenowymi w drobnych zbiornikach wodnych (Relation between the negative geotaxis of cercariae of Opisthioglyphe ranae Ruj. and oxygen conditions of small ponds) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 195-197. [W^a.]

Styczyńska-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1962 a.-- The life cycle of Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802) and the revision of the genus Plagiorchis Lühe, 1889 (Cykl rozwojowy Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802) i rewizja rodzaju Plagiorchis Lühe, 1889) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (27), pp. 419-445, illus. [W^a.]

Suarez, Arnulfo. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Piña, Azelia; and Suarez, Arnulfo.

Suárez, Manuel F.
1963 a.--Wirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Kampfes gegen die Rinderzecke in Argentinien < Vet.-Med. Nachr. (4), German text, 359-367; English summary, suppl. (4), pp. 3-4; French summary, suppl. (4), pp. 15-17. [W^a.]

Suarez, Ramon M.
1961 a.-- Clinical manifestations of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 317-324. [W^m.]

Subramaniam R. [King Inst. Prevent Med., Guindy, Madras] [See also Kulangara, A. C.; and Subramaniam, R.]

Subramaniam, R.
1960 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 77-83. [W^m.]

Subramanian, G.
1963 a.-- Studies on the accessory reproductive glands of some helminth parasites of domesticated livestock < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 12 (3), Science, Sept., pp. 185-187. [W^{a}.]

Subramanian, G.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1962 a.-- Incidence of blood parasites in birds of Kumaun region < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 161-164. [W^{m}.]

Subramanian, G.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1962 b.-- A new species of Trypanosoma (*Tr. garruli* n. sp.) from the black-throated jay, *Garrulus lanceolatus* Vigors < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 135-138, illus. [W^{m}.]

Subramanyam, K. *See* Reddy, D. Govinda; and Subramanyam, K.; *and* Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Subramanyam, K.; and Edward, V. David.

Suchak, N. G.; and Sheth, U. K.
1962 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis, with a combination of iodochlorhydroxyquinoline, chloroquine and sulphadimidine < Antiseptic, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 393-397. [W^{m}.]

Sucharit, Supat. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Sucharit, Supat.

Sudarikov, V. E.
1958 a.-- Развитие и положение в системе трех видов метацеркариев от позвоночных дельты Волги [Development and systematic position of three species of metacercaria of vertebrates in the delta of the Volga] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 147-148. [Lib. BPL]

Sugiura, Saburo. [Dept. Med. Zool., Showa Med School, Tokyo] *See* Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Yamashita, Hisashi; *and* Sugiura, Saburo.

Sukhacheva, E. I.
1963 a.-- Роль некоторых видов личинок насекомых в эпидемиологии аскаридоза (The role of certain insect larva species in the epidemiology of ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 600-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sule, C. R. *See* Sardesai, H. V.; Sule, C. R.; and Gavankar, S. S.

Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1963 a.-- Trematodes of birds in the biocoenosis of the lakes Drużno, Gołdapiwo, Mamry Północne and Święcajty < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (18), pp. 239-264. [W^{a}.]

Sulimov, A. D.
1958 a.-- К гельминтофауне собак Тувы [On the helminth fauna of dogs in Tuva] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 148-149. [Lib. BPL]

Sullivan, T. W.; Kingan, J. R.; Grace, O. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- Evaluation of four compounds for the prevention of blackhead lesions and mortality in growing turkeys [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 1367-1368. [W^{a}.]

Sultana, Ameer.
1964 a.-- Some new eye-worms from birds in India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (6), Jan., pp. 532-547, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sultana, Ameer.
1964 b.-- A new species of Pseudaprocta Schikhobalova 1930, from the large pied wagtail in India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 71-74, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Sultanov, M. A.
1958 c.-- К биологии аскаридия галли [On the biology of *Ascaridia galli*] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 149. [Lib. BPL]

Sultanov, M. A.
1962 a.-- Два новых вида трематод птиц Узбекистана [Two new species of trematodes in birds from Uzbekistan] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2), pp. 64-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M.
1962 a.-- Гельминты диких животных Голодной степи [Helminths of wild animals of Golodnoi Steppe] [Russian text] < Zhivot. Mir Golodnoi Step., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Goodchild, Chauncey George.
1963 a.-- Serology of rats and rabbits exposed to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Summerfelt, Robert C.
1964 a.-- A new microsporidian parasite from the golden shiner Notemigonus crysoleucas < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 6-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Summerville, W. A. T. [Director-General]
1963 a.-- Division of animal industry < Ann. Rep. Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock (1962-1963), pp. 28-49. [W^{a}]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1964 a.-- Die Spulwürmer des Menschen und der Haustiere: Medizinische Bedeutung, Biologie und Bekämpfung < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 51 (2), pp. 106-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1964 b.-- Zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis des Grossen Leberegels, *Fasciola hepatica* L. [German text; English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 668-670. [W^{a}.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Kutzer, Erich.
1963 a.-- Zwei neue Trichostrongyliden aus dem Flaggenhörnchen, *Brevistriata callosciuri* nov. spec. und *Pithecostrongylus univesicula* nov. spec. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1963 a.--Zur Differentialdiagnose der Capillariaarten sowie des Ascaridia-und Heterakisbefalles beim Haushuhn durch die Kotuntersuchung [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (18), Sept., 375-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Gattung Strongyloides. III. Resistenz < Zentrabl. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 143-146. [W^{a}.]

Surber, Eugene Wicker. [Bureau Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Branch of Fed. Aid, Atlanta, Ga.] *See* Davis, Herbert Spencer; Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Surber, Eugene Wicker.

Sureau, Pierre. [*See also* Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Sureau, Pierre; *and* Damas, Anny-France; and Sureau, Pierre]

Sureau, Pierre.
1963 a.-- Infection spontanée des souris d'élevage à Tananarive par *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* et *Klosiella muris* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 31 (2), pp. 125-126. [Ch^{m}.]

Sureau, Pierre; Damas, Anny-France; and Uilenberg, G.
1963 a.-- Études sur la toxoplasmose a Madagascar [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (3), May-June, pp. 403-408. [W^{a}.]

Sureau, Pierre; and Uilenberg, G.
1963 a.-- Isolement a partir d'un pigeon domestique (*Columba livia*) d'une seconde souche de *Toxoplasma gundii* [i. e. *gondii*] a Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 32 (1), pp. 47-53. [Ch^{m}.]

Suri, J. C. [Dept. Med., K.G.'s Med. Coll., Lucknow]
See Misra, R. N.; Misra, S. S.; and Suri, J. C.

Surjus, A.; Lavillaureix, Jean; and Gruner, J. E.
1963 a.-- L'encéphalite à toxoplasme de la souris. Apparition de structures fibrillaires dans le noyau des neurones et de la glie < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., v. 157 (5), Oct. 5, pp. 1059-1061. [W^a.]

Surrey, Alexander Robert; and Mayer, J. Richard.
1961 a.-- New amoebacides. VI. The preparation of some N,N'-disubstituted-N,N'-bis (haloacyl)-1,4-xylylenediamines < J. Med. and Pharm. Chem.,.v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 409-417. [W^m.]

Surrey, Alexander Robert; and Mayer, J. Richard.
1961 b.-- The preparation and biological activity of some N,N'-bis (haloacyl)-polymethylenediamines < J. Med. and Pharm. Chem., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 419-425. [W^m.]

Susman, Maurice Philip.
1964 a.-- The hydatid cyst (pulmonary) and its adventitia < Med. J. Australia, year 51, v. 1 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 148-149. [W^m.]

Suter, Peter Rudolf.
1964 a.-- Biologie von Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westw.) und Vergleich mit andern Verhaltenstypen bei Flöhen < Acta Trop., v. 21 (3), pp. 193-238, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Suteu, E.; Radu, P.; and Cristoloveanu, I.
1963 a.-- Observaţii asupra cisticercozei porcine < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 64-68. [W^a.]

Sutton, E. J. See Tulloh, Harold P.; and Sutton, E. J.

Sutton, Evelyn; and Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1962 a.-- Tick feeding in relation to disease transmission [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 223-252, pls. [W^a.]

Suvanasuthi, Rojana; and Suwanik, Romsai.
1962 a.--The roentgen diagnosis of some tropical lung diseases < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 386-402, illus. [W^a.]

Suvorova, L. G. See Korenberg, E. I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V.; and Pchelkins, A. A.; Zemskaia, A. A.; and Suvorova, L. G.

Suwanik, Romsai. [Dept. Radiology, Siriraj Hosp., Thonburi, Thailand] See Suvanasuthi, Rojana; and Suwanik, Romsai.

Suz'ko, S. F. See Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Suz'ko, S. F.

Suzuki, Naoyoshi. [Dept. Vet. Inter. Med., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo] See Okoshi, Shin; Suzuki, Naoyoshi; and Tomoda, Isamu.

Svadzhian, P. K.
1958 a.-- Развитие метацеркария дикроцелиум ланцеатум [Development of metacercaria of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 133-134. [Lib. BPL]

Svadzhian, P. K.
1963 a.-- Развитие Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) в теле насекомых из отряда сеноедов (Psocoptera) [Development of Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) in the body of insects from the order Psocoptera] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 36 (5), pp. 303-306, illus. [W^a.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1962 d.-- Влияние биомицина и фурацилина на течение кокцидиоза у ягнят (Influence of biomycin and furacylin on the course of coccidiosis in lambs) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 42-45. [W^a.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1962 e.-- О топической специфичности кокцидий овец (On the topical specificity of Coccidia in sheep) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 273-274. [W^a.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1963 a.-- Кокцидии сурка мензбира (Marmota menzbieri Kaschkarov, 1925) (Coccidia in Marmota menzbieri Kaschkarov, 1925) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 51-54, illus. [W^a.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1964 a.-- Новый вид кокцидий из сурка мензбира (Marmota menzbieri Kaschkarov, 1925) (A new species of coccidia from Marmota menzbieri Kaschkarov, 1925) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (5), pp. 764-765, illus. [W^a.]

Švec, Rudolf.
1963 a.-- Spofadazín spofa--vhodný prípravok na tlmenie kokcidiózy moriek [Sulphamethoxypyridazine for the control of coccidiosis in turkeys] < Veterinářství, v. 13 (2), pp. 78-82. [W^a.]

Svensson, Ruth M.
1963 a.-- Cultivation of some intestinal protozoa in intestinal contents media < Ark. Zool., Uppsala, v. 16 (2), pp. 179-188. [W^a.]

Svidenko, G. D. See Dubrovskii, Iu. A.; and Svidenko, G. D.

Svihla, G.; and Barker, Douglas Cameron.
1963 a.-- Ultraviolet microscopy of Entamoeba invadens [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 37-38. [W^a.]

Sviridov, G. G.
1963 a.-- Применение радиоактивных изотопов в изучении некоторых вопросов экологии блох. Сообщение 2. Контакт зверьков и интенсивность обмена эктопаразитами в популяции большой песчанки (Application of radioactive isotopes for the study of some problems of flea ecology. Part 2. The contact of animals and intensity of the exchange of ectoparasites in the population of Rhombomys opimus) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (6), pp. 947-949. [W^a.]

Svoboda, A.
1956 a.-- K biotermii maštal'ných hnojív z hl'adiska prevencie helmintóz domácich zvierat. I. Časť.: Biotermia hnoja ukladaného do malých kociek (Zur Biothermie des Stalldüngers vom Standpunkt der Helminthiasenvorbeugung bei Haustieren) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), pp. 29-37. [W^a.]

Svoboda, L. See Šimůnek, Jan; Krč, M.; and Svoboda, L.

Swan, J. F. C. [Director]
1964 a.-- Annual report for the year 1963 < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. and Tsetse Control Serv. North Rhodesia (1963), 15 pp. [W^a.]

Swanson, Virginia L. [Div. Pathol., U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Williams, James E.; and Swanson, Virginia L.]

Swanson, Virginia L.; and Williams, James E.
1963 a.-- Pathology of Schistosoma japonicum in the Taiwanese monkey (Macaca cyclopis). I. Comparison of Formosan and Japanese strains < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 748-752, illus. [W^a.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Beaver, Paul Chester; and Hood, Marion W.
1964 a.-- Sparganosis in southern United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^a.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Frye, William W.
1959 a.-- Broad spectrum anthelminthic therapy with dithiazanine < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 577-582. [BPL]

Swarup, Gopal. [Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi, India] *See* Raski, Dewey John; Prasad, S. K.; and Swarup, Gopal.

Sweatman, Gordon K. [Dept. Trop. Health, American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon] [*See also* Williams, Rosemary J.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1964 a.-- The significance of the artificial introduction of reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*) and moose (*Alces alces*) in the spread of hydatid disease (*Echinococcus granulosus*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 307-314, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Williams, Rosemary J.
1963 b.-- The significance of the distribution and fluorescence of *Taenia ovis* in sheep in meat inspection procedures < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 359-366, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Williams, Rosemary J.
1963 c.-- Comparative studies on the biology and morphology of *Echinococcus granulosus* from domestic livestock, moose and reindeer < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 339-390, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sweeney, Susan A. [Univ. Calif., Riverside] *See* Mankau, G. Reinhold; and Sweeney, Susan A.

Sweeney, William J. III; and Cook, Christopher J.
1961 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection. Critical evaluation of 3 locally applied medications < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 82 (3), Sept., pp. 515-520. [W^{m}.]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.
1963 a.-- Wilde dieren als reservoir van parasieten van de mens < Vakblad Biol., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 193-206. [W^{a}.]

Świetlikowski, Marian. [*See also* Sosnowski, Andrzej; and Swietlikowski, Marian]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1961 b.-- Alumbrin (fluorokrzemian sodu) jako lek przeciw glistnicy świń (Alumbrin (sodium fluorosilicate) as a medicine against swine ascaridosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 337-338. [W^{a}.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1961 c.-- Badania nad stosowaniem preparatów zawierajagych cyanocethydrazyd do leczenia robaczyc płucnych przeżuwaczy domowych (Research in the application of preparations containing cyanacethydrazide for the control of lung worm diseases in domestic ruminants) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 339-342. [W^{a}.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1963 a.-- Robaczyca płuc u bydła < Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 31 (4), pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Świeżawska, Ewa. [*See also* Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Świeżawska, Ewa]

Świeżawska, Ewa.
1962 b.-- [Errata for 1962 a] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), p. 576. [W^{a}.]

Świeżawska, Ewa.
1963 a.-- Uwagi w sprawie cyklicznego stosowania "Yomesanu" w zarażeniu *Hymenolepis nana* (Notes on the use of "Yomesan" in infection with *Hymenolepis nana*) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 559-560. [W^{a}.]

Świeżawska, Ewa.
1963 b.-- Tymczasowe wyniki stosowania preparatu "Molevac" firmy Parke-Davis -- leku przeciw owsikom (Preliminary results of the application of the medicament "Molevac" produced by Parke-Davis, the medicine against *Enterobius vermicularis*) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 561-562. [W^{a}.]

Swift, Fred C. *See* Hansens, Elton J.; and Swift, Fred C.

Sy, A. *See* Senghor, G.; Ba, H.; and Sy, A.

Szabó, György.
1961 a.-- Trópusi chyluria Vietnamban < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 794-796, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szabó, György; Nguyen Thi Trúc; and Lyong Tan Thanh.
1960 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la chylurie tropicale (filarienne) < Acta Med. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 16 (4), pp. 343-361, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szabó, György; Nguyen Thi Trúc; and Lyong Tan Thanh.
1961 a.-- Klinikai vizsgálatok filáriás eredetű chyluriában szenvedő betegeken (Clinical investigations in patients with chyluria due to filariasis) [Hungarian text] < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 102 (19), May 7, pp. 888-893; Russian, German and English summaries, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

Szabó, István. *See* Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, István.

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam. [1910-] [*For biography and port. see* Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (9), Sept., 1964, p. 575.] [W^{a}.]

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam. [*See also* Gałuszka, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; *and* Szurman, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam]

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1960 a.--Próba inwentaryzacji zarazy rzęsistkowej u buhajów na terenie Województwa Katowickiego (The incidence of trichomoniasis in bulls from Voivodship Katowice) [Report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 360-362. [W^{a}.]

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1961 a.--Badania nad toksoplazmozą prowadzone w ośrodku katowickim (Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Katowice centre) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 880-882. [W^{a}.]

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; Skorczyński, Marian; Kucharczyk, Wiktor; and Limański, Marian.
1961 a.-- Badania nad aktywnością transaminaz (GOT i GPT) w toksoplazmozie doświadczalnej (Investigations on the activity of transaminases (GOT and GPT) in experimental toxoplasmosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 437-438. [W^{a}.]

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; Skorczyński, Marian; Kucharczyk, Wiktor; and Limański, Marian.
1963 a.--Activity of transaminases (GOT and GPT) in experimental toxoplasmosis (Aktywność transaminaz (GOT i GPT) w doświadczalnej toksoplazmozie) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (26), pp. 371-374. [W^{a}.]

Szajner-Milart, Irena. *See* Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; Stroczyńska, Maria; Szajner-Milart, Irena; and Umiński, Jerzy.

Szalkowski, C. R.
1964 a.-- Thiabendazole in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Szanto, Joseph; Mohan, Ram Narain; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1964 a.-- Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 741-746. [W^{a}.]

Szávados, Imre. See Kádas, István; Pataki, István; and Szávados, Imre.

Szczęśniak, Natalia.
1963 a.-- Badania nad ektoparazytofauną (Anoplura) drobnych ssaków na terenie Bieszczadów (Studies on the ectoparasitofauna (Anoplura) of micromammals on the terrain of Bieszczady) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 243-248. [W^{a}.]

Szentkereszty, Béla; et al.
1963 a.-- A tüdőechinococcus muteti kezelése. (Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis) < Orvosi Hetilap, v. 104 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 2219-2224. [W^{m}.]

Szersnovicz, F. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Szersnovicz, F.; and Duret, Jeanne.

Szidat, Lothar. [1892-1962] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (3-4), 1962, pp. 65-73. [W^{a}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1942 b.--Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Parasitologie und Ornithologie < Vogelzug, v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 17-35. [W^{c}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1955 b.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Reliktfauna des La Plata-Stromsystems. I. Die Süsswassercymothoiden der Fische südamerikanischer Ströme, ihre Beziehungen zu rezenten und tertiären marinen Verwandten, nebst Untersuchungen über die Biologie, Ökologie und den Hermaphroditismus der parasitischen Süsswasserasseln der Familie Cymothoidae < Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 51 (2), Nov., pp. 209-260, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1961 b.--Zoogeographische Probleme des südamerikanischen Kontinents und Versuche ihrer Lösung mit Hilfe moderner Methoden der "vergleichenden Parasitologie" < Mitt. Inst. Auslandsbezieh., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 84-89, illus. [W^{c}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1963 a.-- Studien über den Erreger der alveolären Echinococcenkrankheit des Menschen in Südamerika < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (1), pp. 80-91, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda. [See also Borowicz, Krystyna; and Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda]

Szklarska-Cygańska, Romualda; Borowicz, Krystyna; and Dzieciątkowska, Wanda.
1961 a.-- Zagadnienia dotyczące epidemiologii i diagnostyki toksoplazmozy w przypadkach położniczych (Problems concerning epidemiology and diagnostics of toxoplasmosis in obstetric cases) [Russian and English summaries] < Ginekol. Polska, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-87, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szlamiński, Zbigniew. See Kępski, Apolinary; Szlamiński, Zbigniew; and Zapart, Wanda.

Szopa, Ludwik.
1963 a.-- Wpływ terapeutycznych środków przeciwrobaczycowych na nieśność kur i zdolność wylęgową jaj. Influence of therapeutic anti-helminthiasis drugs on the egg productivity of hens and incubative ability of eggs [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zootechnika (11), Zeszyty Nauk. Wyższej Szkoły Rolnicz. Wrocław. (52), pp. 129-133. [W^{a}.]

Szucs, M. M. [Dept. Biochem., Marquette Univ. School Med., Milwaukee, Wisconsin] See Peanasky, R. J.; and Szucs, M. M.

Szulc, Paweł; and Jasińska, Aleksandra.
1963 a.-- Nowe możliwości zmniejszenia populacji mątwika ziemniaczanego w glebie (New possibilities of reducing potato root eelworm population in soil) < Ochrona Roślin, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Szumlewicz, Alina Perlowagora. See Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.

Szurman, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1961 a.-- Aktywność frakcji toksoplazmozy w próbie alergicznej (Activity of toxoplasmin fractions in an allergic test) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 439-440. [W^{a}.]

Szwejkowski, Heliodor.
1961 a.--Some physiopathological problems in the parasitic invasions < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp.687-694. [W^{a}.]

Szyfres, Boris; and Kagan, Irving George.
1963 b.-- Prueba modificada de aglutinacion latex como procedimiento tamiz para hidatidosis < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., an. 42, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 208-212. [W^{a}.]

Szymański, Alfred.
1962 a.-- Przypadek Balantidium coli u człowieka (A case of Balantidium coli in man) < Przegl. Lekar., s. 2., v. 18 (5), pp. 228-229. [W^{m}.]

Tabacof, Rubem.
1947 a.-- O problema médico-social da doença de Chagas < Publicações Med. (166), v. 18 (5-6), Dec. 1946-Jan. 1947, pp. 55, 57-58. [W^{m}.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.).
1963 b.-- Concurrent infections with Spirocerca lupi (Rudolphi, 1809) and Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy, 1856) in a native dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 508-511. [W^{a}.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Cooper, Lewis.
1963 a.-- A survey on the incidence of Dirofilaria immitis infection in dogs on the Diliman campus of the Philippines < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 181-191. [W^{a}.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Enriquez-Yap, Edna N.
1964 a.-- Some observations on the incidence and breed-distribution of Trichuris vulpis Froeligh 1789, in dogs in the Philippines < Philippine J. Sc., v. 93 (1), Mar., pp. 71-75. [W^{a}.]

Taffs, L. F. [See also Davidson, J. B.; and Taffs, L. F.]

Taffs, L. F.
1963 a.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. II. The use of the conglutinating complement absorption test for the demonstration of Ascaris antibody < J.Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 369-380. [W^{a}.]

Takahashi, Toshihiro. See Taniguchi, Morio; and Takahashi, Toshihiro.

Takano, Juan. [Dept. Pathol. and Med., The Johns Hopkins Univ. School Med. and Hosp.] See Yardley, John H.; Takano, Juan; and Hendrix, Thomas R.

Takayanagi, T. See Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, T.; and Sano, M.

Takeyama, Koichi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Osaka City Univ. Med. School, Osaka City, Japan] See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moribana, Michio; Terauchi, Jun; and Takeyama, Koichi.

Takikawa, Kazuhisa. See Matsui, Keisuke; Takikawa, Kazuhisa; Sotozono, Sumio; and Ido, Tomihide.

Takizawa, Meisuke.
1964 a.-- Studies on the development of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) Braun, 1899 in the favorable and unfavorable hosts [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 163-180, pls. [W^{a}.]

Talaat, Samir M.
1961 a.-- Intestinal amoebiasis, its treatment with Entobex and Mexaform < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (6-7), pp. 569-572. [W^{m}.]

Taliaferro, William Hay; Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and D'Alesandro, Philip.
1959 a.-- Antibodies produced in the rat during infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958) v. 3, pp. 259-263. [W^{m}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V. [*See also* Gurri, Jasme; Perez-Moreira, L.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Royol, J.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.; Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Royol, J.
1960 a.-- La intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en un grupo de adultos tuberculosos [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 45 (2), pp. 95-100. [W^{m}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.; Perez-Moreira, L.; Gurri, Jaime; and Royol, J.
1960 a.-- Intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en adultos sanos residentes en Montevideo [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 45 (1), pp. 35-42. [W^{m}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.; Royol, J.; Perez-Moreira, L.; and Gurri, Jaime.
1960 a.-- Intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en adultos y niños sanos, en un ciudad del Norte del Uruguay [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 45 (2), pp. 101-106. [W^{m}.]

Talis, Batia.
1964 a.-- Immunological investigation of amoebiasis by the immunofluorescent method [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., May 19] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Tallis, G. M.
1964 a.-- A note on the estimation of larval concentrations on pasture < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 1016-1019. [W^{a}.]

Tallis, G. M.; and Donald, A. D.
1964 a.-- Models for the distribution on pasture of infective larvae of the gastrointestinal nematode parasites of sheep < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 504-513. [W^{a}.]

Talwalkar, N. G. *See* Rath, G. S.; Sathe, R. V.; and Talwalkar, N. G.

Tamasaki, Koji.
1962 e.--DL-copper methionate, an anthelmintic to swine lungworms. III. Experimental field treatment [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 359-365. [W^{a}.]

Tamasaki, Koji.
1962 f.--DL-copper methionate, an anthelmintic to swine lungworms. II. Treatment of lungworm-disease in guinea pigs [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 309-313. [W^{a}.]

Tamašauskas, M.
1962 a.-- Распространение стронгилоидоза телят в Литовской ССР (The distribution of calf strongyloidosis in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuaian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Tamashauskas, M. *See* Tamašauskas, M.

Tambs-Lyche, Hans.
1962 a.--Factors limiting the distribution of *Ixodes ricinus* in Norway in relation to the occurrence of tick-borne diseases < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 102-106. [W^{a}.]

Tamiya, Takeo; et al.
1962 a.--Scrub typhus in Japan < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 44-54. [W^{a}.]

Tamura, Saburo.
1962 a.-- Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. I. Effects of these compounds on the motion of worms and histochemical studies [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 1604-1610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tamura, Saburo.
1962 b.-- Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. II. Effects of these compounds on the oxidation-reduction enzyme of *Ascaris suilla* [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 1610-1615. [W^{a}.]

Tamura, Saburo.
1963 b.-- Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. IV. Oxidoreductases of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* and effects of these compounds on the motion [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 865-870. [W^{a}.]

Tan Thanh, Luong. *See* Luong Tan Thanh.

Tanabe, Misao; Kuwabara, Naonori; and Chiba, Eiichi.
1929 a.-- [Cultivation of *Entamoeba coli*] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2619), v. 53, Apr. 20, pp. 748/750 (pp. 4-6). [W^{m}.]

Tanabe, Yoshihisa.
1964 a.-- Statistical observations on the prevention and treatment of canine cardiac filariasis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zassi, v. 17 (6), pp. 350-351. [W^{a}.]

Tanada, Yoshinori.
1964 a.-- Incidence of microsporidiosis in field population of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) < Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1963), v. 18 (3), June, pp. 435-436. [W^{a}.]

Tanagho, Emil A. [Dept. Urol., Fac. Med., Alexandria] [*See also* El-Sadr, Abdel Rahman; and Tanagho, Emil A.]

Tanagho, Emil A.
1962 a.-- Bilharzial polyposis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 389-402, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tanaka, Hidebumi. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] *See* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Chiba, Terumi; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.

Tanaka, Hiroshi; Chiba, Terumi; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.
1963 a.-- Quantitative observations on the ingestion of the microfilariae of the cotton rat filaria, *Litomosoides carinii*, by its intermediate host, *Ornithonyssus bacoti* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (3), June, pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1959 a.-- Mallophaga (Insecta). Part II. A new species of Ibidoecus Cummings, 1916 < Nat. Hist. Rennell Island, v. 2, pp. 151-154, pl. [W^{a}.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Dhanda, Vijai.
1963 a.-- *Falcolipeurus josephi*, a new American mallophagan from caracaras of the genus Polyborus, and a key to allied species (Ischnocera: Philopteridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 634-639, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Hajela, K. P.
1962 a.-- The identity of *Abumarkub koenigi* Eichler, 1959 (Insecta: Mallophaga) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (53), v. 5, May, pp. 319-320, pl. [W^{a}.]

Taniguchi, Morio; and Takahashi, Toshihiro.
1962 a.-- Therapeutic studies on fascioliasis II. [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Tokyo Soc. Vet. and Zootech. Sc. (12), Mar., pp. 31-41. [W^{a}.]

Taniguchi, Morio; Yamazaki, Hideaki; Hiramoto, Kikuo; and Nakajima, Mitsuo.
1961 a.-- Studies on the setariatoxin [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 75-83. [W^{m}.]

Tanner, Charles E.
1963 a.-- Immunochemical study of the antigens of Trichinella spiralis larvae. II. Some physicochemical properties of these antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 337-345, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Tanner, Charles E.
1963 b.-- Immunochemical study of the antigens of Trichinella spiralis larvae. III. Enzymatic degradation of the major precipitating antigen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 346-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tansel, Macit. See Ergün, Hüseyin; and Tansel, Macit.

Tapani, Kl.
1964 a.-- Leveään heisimatoon liittyvistä viimeaikaisista tutkimuksista. On the recent investigations of Diphyllobothrium latum < Finsk. Vet. Tidskr., v. 70 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 274-278. [W^{a}.]

Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A.
1961 a.-- Observations sur l'emploi du Ronnel pour le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 112, n. s., v. 24 (8), Aug.-Sept., pp. 561-570. [W^{a}.]

Tapernoux, A.;and Magat, A.
1963 a.-- Essais de traitement de l'hypodermose bovine par voie percutanée < Rev. Med. Vet., v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 14-21. [W^{m}.]

Tapernoux, A.; Magat, A.; and Faure, Noël.
1961 a.-- Influence de l'hypodermose sur la croissance des bovins [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vet., an. 34, v. 30 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 200-207. [W^{a}.]

Tapernoux, A.; Vuillaume, R.; and Magat, A.
1963 a.-- Essais du diméthoate, du dichlorvos et du 11783 RP dans le traitement percutané de l'hypodermose bovine [Italian and English summaries] < Rev. Méd.Vét., Toulouse, v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 669-673. [W^{a}.]

Tarakanov, V. I.
1964 a.-- Культивирование личинок Trichinella spiralis до половозрелой стадии в искусственных питательных средах (Cultivation of Trichinella spiralis larvae before puberty in artificial nutrient media) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 43-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taraska, John J. [Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Comm. Dis. Center, Atlanta,Georgia] See Walls, Kenneth W.; Taraska, John J.; and Goldman, Morris.

Tarasova, L. P. See Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Tarasova, L. P.; and Kosiak, A. I.

Tarazona Vilas, José Mariá.
1961 a.--Algunas consideraciones sobre las coccidiosis aviares < Mem. Symposium Patol. Aviar, Col. Ofic. Vet., (Tarragona, Apr. 11-15, 1961), pp. 179-183. [W^{a}.]

Tarcan, Bülent.
1961 a.-- Hydatid cysts of the brain. A study of eight cases < J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 36 (3), Sect. 1, Sept., pp. 334-345, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.
1961 b.-- O zmienności struktur populacyjnych Oesophagostomum dentatum Rudolphi, 1803 w zależności od intensywności inwazji, gatunku żywiciela i jego warunków bytowania (On the variability of population structures of Oesophagostomum dentatum Rudolphi, 1803 in relation to invasion intensity, hosts species and its existence conditions) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 297-303. [W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.
1962 a.-- Investigations on parasitic stress in the course of experimental larval ascaridosis (A. suum) (Badania nad stressem pasożytniczym w przebiegu eksperymentalnej glistnicy larwalnej (A. suum)) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (12), pp. 177-192, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.
1962 b.-- Patogeneza chorób inwazyjnych w świetle teorii stressu (Pathogenesis of invasive diseases in the light of stress theory) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 505-524. [W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.
1963 a.-- Studies on swine ascaridosis. I. Investigations on the hatching process of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 invasive larvae under conditions of external environment, and on the morphology of the larvae [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), 1962-1963, pp. 500-512, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.
1963 b.-- Witaminy a inwazje pasożytnicze (Vitamins and invasions of parasites) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (1), pp. 17-29. [W^{a}.]

Tarjan, Armen C. [Florida Citrus Exper. Station, Lake Alfred, Florida] See Ayala, Alejandro; Román, Jessé; and Tarjan, Armen C.

Tarjan, Armen C.
1961 a.-- Longevity of Radopholus similis (Cobb) in host-free soil < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 170-175. [W^{a}.]

Tarjan, Armen C.
1964 a.-- Two new American dagger nematodes (Xiphinema: Dorylaimidae) associated with citrus, with comments on the variability of X. bakeri Williams, 1961 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 65-76, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Tarjan, Armen C.
1964 b.-- Two new mucronate-tailed spiral nematodes (Helicotylenchus: Hoplolaiminae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 185-191, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Tarjan, Armen C.; and Golden, Alva Morgan.
1963 a.-- Designation of a lectotype for Paratylenchus elachistus Steiner, 1949 (Nematoda: Paratylenchidae) < Nematologica, v. 9 (3), Dec., p. 472. [W^{a}.]

Tarjan, Armen C.; and Luc, Michel.
1963 a.-- Observations on Xiphinema insigne Loos,1949 and Xiphinema elongatum Schuurmans Stekhoven & Teunissen, 1938 (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 163-172, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Taroverdov, L. N. See Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.

Tarshis, I. Barry.
1963 a.-- Preliminary laboratory and field studies on the utilization of Dri-Die 67 and two percent Dibrom-Dri-Die 67 for the control of the western cone-nosed bug, Triatoma protracta (Uhler) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 96-102. [W^{a}.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.
1964 a.-- A sorptive dust for control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum, infesting dwellings < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 110-111. [W^{a}.]

Tarshis, I. Barry; and Blinstrub, Richard.
1963 a.-- Preliminary studies on the use of sorptive dusts for the control of the human lice, Phthirus pubis (L.) and Pediculus humanus capitis De Geer < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 91-95. [W^{a}.]

Tartaroğlu, Nail. See Ozgen, Tevfik; and Tartaroğlu, Nail.

Tarvit-Gontar, I. A.; and Maksimova, V. S.
1963 a.-- Опыт ликвидации очага клещевого спирохетоза (Experience gained in eradicating a focus of tick-borne spirochetosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-451. [W^a.]

Tarzhimanova, R. A.
1958 a.-- К гельминтофауне грызунов Ленкоранской зоны Азербайджанской ССР [On the helminth fauna of rodents in the Lenkoran zone of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 149-151. [Lib. BPL]

Tascón, Francisco José Flórez. See Flórez Tascón, Francisco José.

Taskaeva, E. Z. See Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z.

Tatar, J. See Starzyk, Jan; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Tatar, J.

Tatchell, R. J. See Lee, Donald L.; and Tatchell, R. J.

Tatchell, R. J.
1964 a.-- Digestion in the tick, Argas persicus, Oken. < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 423-440, illus. [W^a.]

Tat'ianskaite, L. See Tatjanskaitė, L.

Tatjanskaitė, L. See Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaitė, L.

Tatsiramos, K. See Papadopoulos, A.; Tatsiramos, K.; and Tsaglis, A.

Taufflieb, Roger. [Off. Recherche Scient. Tech. Outre-Mer, Brazzaville] See Domrow, Robert; and Taufflieb, Roger.

Taufflieb, Roger.
1962 b.-- Acariens mésostigmates actuellement connus en République du Congo (Acarina; Laelaptidae, Spinturnicidae) < Bull. Inst. Recherches Scient. Congo, v. 1 (1), pp. 109-113. [Ch^m.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1964 a.-- Notes sur les Laelaps du Congo-Léopoldville d'après les collections du Musée de Tervuren < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 69 (3-4), June 30, pp. 377-383, illus. [W^a.]

Taunene, A.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о заболеваемости гименолепидозом в Литовской ССР (On hymenolepidosis in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuaian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 115-123. [W^a.]

Taunienė, A. See Taunene, A.

Tay Zabala, Jorge. [See also Gonzalez G., Clementina; Lopez, Ruben; and Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Lopez, Ruben; and Tay Zabala, Jorge]

Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Jáuregui, Javier S.
1961 a.-- Frecuencia de parasitosis intestinales en Huejuquilla el Alto, Estado de Jalisco, México < Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 97-100. [W^m.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1961 b.-- The in vitro culture of cysticerci from the tapeworm Taenia crassiceps < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 52. [W^m.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1963 a.-- Maintenance of larval tapeworms (Taenia crassiceps) in a chemically defined medium [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1963 b.-- Maintenance of larval Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in a chemically defined medium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 304-310, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Haynes, W. D. G.
1964 a.-- Studies on the amino acids metabolism of larval stages of the tapeworm Taenia crassiceps [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 292-293. [W^a.]

Taylor, Donald P. [See also Hodges, Clinton F.; Taylor, Donald P.; and Britton, Michael P.]

Taylor, Donald P.
1964 a.-- Butlerius monhystera (Nematoda, Diplogasterinae), a new species of predaceous nematode from Illinois < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 129-132, pl. [W^a.]

Taylor, Ernest Leonard.
1964 a.-- A parasitological perspective < Vet. Rec. (4518), v. 76 (52), Dec. 16, pp. 1510-1511, 1512. [W^a.]

Taylor, J. H.^{2}
1964 a.-- Toxocara infections in man and animals < Vet. Bull., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 633-637. [W^a.]

Taylor, James F.; and Hodgson, Ernest.
1964 a.-- The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly, Phormia regina < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 795-796. [W^a.]

Taylor, P. A. See Corner, A. H.; Mitchell, D.; Meads, E. B.; and Taylor, P. A.

Taylor, R. O. [Clemson Univ., South Carolina] See Stephens, J. Fred; Taylor, R. O.; and Barnett, B. D.

Tazieva, Z. Kh.
1963 a.-- О новом природном очаге трихинеллеза в Казахстане (Contribution to a new natural nidus of trichnosis in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 133-136. [W^a.]

Tchacarof, E. See Chakyrov, E.

Teesdale, C.
1962 a.--Ecological observations on the molluscs of significance in the transmission of bilharziasis in Kenya < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 27 (6), pp. 759-782. [W^a]

Teichert, Horst G.
1963 a.-- Versuche mit dem Bandwurmmittel "Yomesan" bei Schafen < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1023-1027. [W^a.]

Teichmann, P.; and Grünbaum, E. G.
1964 a.-- Zur Taeniasis bei Hund und Katze und ihre Behandlung mit Vermitin < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 949-953. [W^a.]

Teixeira, Marisa F. See Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso; and Teixeira, Marisa F.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. [See also Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1958 b.-- Breve nota sobre alguns nematódeos de répteis e anfíbios [Abstract of report read July 24] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 4, pp. 35-38. [Processed] [W^a.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1961 b.--Primeira espècie brasileira do gênero Brachycoelium Dujardin, 1845 (Trematoda, Brachycoeliidae) < Bol. Mus. Paraense Emilio Goeldi, n. s. (32), Feb., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1962 a.--Notas sôbre o gênero Athesmia Looss, 1899 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 52, July, pp. 85-104, pl. [W^a.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1962 b.-- Redescrição de Thelandros oswaldocruzi Travassos, 1925 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) [Report read Oct. 17] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 48-52, pl. [Lib. BPL]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1963 a.-- Revisão da família Mesocoeliidae Dollfus, 1933 (Trematoda) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 177-311, pls. [W^m.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., Nicanor.
1962 a.-- Fauna helmintológica do Peru--nota prévia sôbre nôvo nematódeo parasito de batráquio [Report read Dec. 19] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 65-66. [Lib. BPL]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., Nicanor.
1963 a.-- Fauna helmintológica do Peru - Ochoterenatrema fraternum sp. n. (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (3), Oct., pp. 255-258, illus. [W^a.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.
1960 b.-- Novo nematódeo tricostrongilídeo parasito de quiróptero < Bol. Mus. Paraense Emilio Goeldi, n. s. (29), Sept., pp. 1-4, pls. [W^a.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.
1963 a.-- Quarta espécie do gênero "Parallintoshius" Araujo, 1940 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (3), Oct., pp. 223-226, illus. [W^a.]

Teixeira Mendes, Francisco Augusto. See Coda, David; Falci, Nicolino; and Teixeira Mendes, Francisco Augusto.

Teixeira de Sousa, H. See Ruffié, Jacques; de Meira, Manuel T. V.; and Teixeira de Sousa, H.

Tejera, Enrique; and Pifano, Félix.
1959 a.-- Nueva trypanosomiasis humana de la región neotrópica producida por el Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920, con especial referencia a Venezuela < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 280-296, illus.; discussion pp. 336-337. [W^m.]

Telegin, V. I. See Iudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I.

Telford, Sam R. (jr.); and Bovee, Eugene C.
1964 a.-- A eimerian coccidian from lizards of western North America [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Tella, A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1963 a.-- Further studies on bradykinin involvement in P. knowlesi infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 15, 1962] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Téllez, Alfonso Anguiano. See Anguiano Téllez, Alfonso.

Tenchev, Georgi. See Nenov, Stefan; Tenchev, Georgi; and Stoianov, Dimitur; and Stoianov, Dimitur; Nenov, Stefan; and Tenchev, Georgi.

Tendeiro, João.
1962 a.-- Revisão sistemática dos ixodídeos portugueses < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 30 (2), 138 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Sharapova, D. K.
1958 a.-- Применение биологического метода борьбы с анкилостомозом в условиях Марыйского наземного очага [Use of biological methods to control ancylostomiasis in conditions of Maryisk land nidus] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 151-152. [Lib. BPL]

Teng, Cheng-Chi. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc.] See Chang, Pen-Hua; Lou, Wen-Yen; Teng, Cheng-Chi; and Hsu, Ai-Chun.

Teng, Kuo-Fan.
1962 a.-- On the biology of the pasture tick, Dermacentor nuttalli Olenev, in Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 371-376. [W^a.]

Teng, Kuo-Fan.
1963 a.-- A new species of the genus Dermacentor (Ixodidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 225-228, illus. [W^a.]

Teng, Kuo-Fan; and Pan, Zung-Wen.
1963 a.-- Notes on the genus Hirstionyssus Fonseca in China with descriptions of two new species (Acarina: Macronyssidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (5-6), Nov., pp. 670-678, illus. [W^a.]

Teng, Kuo-Fan; and Pan, Zung-Wen.
1964 a.-- Preliminary study on the genus Haemogamasus Berlese in China (Acarina: Haemogamasidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (1), pp. 107-122, illus. [W^a.]

Ténvi, Mária. See Strausz, Imre; Molnár, Antal; Biró, István; and Tényi, Mária.

Teodorof, Aurelia. See Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, Aurelia.

Teoharova, L. Novoselska. See Novoselska-Teoharova, L.

Teras, J.; and Nigesen, U. K.
1961 b.-- Nakatumisvõimalustest trihhomoniaasi veevarustuse vee, ujulate ja saunade kaudu [The possibility of trichomonas infection from bathing and bath houses] [Esthonian text; Russian summary] < Noukogude Eesti Tervish., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 35-39. [W^m.]

Teras, J.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, I. A.
1963 a.-- О значении метода посева и повторных исследований при диагностировании трихомоноза урогенитального тракта (The importance of culture method and repeated examinations in the diagnosis of [urogenital] trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 586-588. [W^a.]

Teras, J.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, I.
1963 b.-- Urogenitaaltrakti trihhomonoosi pódevate haigete katselisest dispanseerimisest [Esthonian text; Russian summary] < Noukogude Eesti Tervish., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 26-31. [W^m.]

Terauchi, Jun. [Dept. Path., Coll. Agric., Univ. Osaka Pref., Sakai City, Japan] See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moribana, Michio; Terauchi, Jun; and Takeyama, Koichi.

Terpstra, C. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.; Molenaar, J. C.; Folkers, C.; and Terpstra, C.

Terrial, G.
1961 a.-- Parasitisme intestinal (Recherche des amibes) < Gaz. Méd. France, v. 68 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 2171-2172, 2175-2176, 2178. [W^m.]

Terruzzi, B. See Dormia, E.; and Terruzzi, B.

Terry E., Teodorico.
1963 a.-- Prevencion y control de las principales enfermedades de vacunos en la selva < Bol. Tecn., Min. Agric., Serv. Invest. y Promoción Agrar., Lima, Aug., 32 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Terzić, Lj. See Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Tešić, D.; and Terzić, Lj.; and Tešic, D.; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Terzić, Lj.

Tešic, D. [See also Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Tešić, D.; and Gološin, Radivoj V.; Tešić, D.; and Terzić, Lj.]

Tešić, D.; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Terzić, Lj.
1963 a.-- Primena kokcicidiostatika u cilju sprečavanja izbijanja akutne crevne kokcidioze u divljih zečeva za vreme transporta. III. (Administration of coccidiostats aiming at the prevention of the outbreak of acute intestinal coccidiosis in hares during transport. III.) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (11), pp. 937-943. [W^{a}.]

Tešić, D.; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Terzić, Lj.
1963 b.-- Primena kokcidiostatika u cilju sprečavanja izbjanja akutne crevne kokcidioze u divljih zečeva za vreme transporta. IV. O vrednosti i praktičnoj primeni predloženih mera (Application of coccidiostats in order to prevent the outbreak of acute intestinal coccidiosis in hares during transport. IV) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), pp. 1047-1052. [W^{a}.]

Testi, Francesco ^{2}.
1962 a.-- Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Rudolphi, 1814) Odhner, 1913 in anitra domestica < Nuova Vet., v. 38 (6), June 15, pp. 149-153, illus. [I^{v}.]

Tetteh, R. Orraca. See Orraca-Tetteh, R.

Teuscher, E.
1963 a.--Alcuni problemi tecnici e pratici riguardanti la diagnosi, la cura e la profilassi delle principali malattie verminose dei ruminanti < Zooprofilassi, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 739-746; (12), Dec., pp. 793-802. [W^{a}.]

Teuscher, E.
1963 b.-- Quelques problèmes théoriques et pratiques concernant le diagnostic, le traitement et la prophylaxie des principales maladies vermineuses des ruminants < Rev. Med. Vet., v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 596-611. [W^{m}.]

Teuscher, E.
1964 a.-- Premiers résultats concernant un nouveau dérivé de la pipérazine (chlorhydrate de 1-méthyl-4-pipéridine-sulfonyl-pipérazine) actif contre Dictyocaulus filaria chez le mouton < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 106 (2), Feb., pp. 74-78. [W^{a}.]

Thacker, C. K. [London School Hyg. & Trop. Med.] [See also Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K.]

Thacker, C. K.
1963 a.-- A clinical and parasitological survey of the Tristan da Cunha islanders < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 10-14; discussion pp. 23-26. [W^{a}.]

Thakur, A. S.
1963 a.-- Occurrence of Syringophilus bipectinatus Heller, 1880 (Acarina: Cheyletidae) in fowls from Madhya Pradesh and its treatment < J. Vet. and Animal Husb. Research, v. 7, Dec., pp. 76-78, pl. [W^{a}.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1962 a.-- Probleme auf dem Gebiet der angeborenen Toxoplasmose < Toxoplasmose, Göttinger Symp. (Nov. 18-19, 1960), pp. 59-74. [W^{m}.]

Thanh, Luong Tan. See Luong Tan Thanh.

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1963 b.-- Studies on the trematodes of the Mexican indigo snake (Drymarchon corais melanurus) with descriptions of two new species < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 371-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1963 c.--Trematodes of turtles from Tabasco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of Dadaytrema (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 70 (2), Oct., pp. 347-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thayer, Donald W.; and Harris, John O.
1965 a.-- Electrokinetic properties of Entamoeba invadens Rodhain 1934 < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

Theiler, Gertrud. See Du Toit, Rene; and Theiler, Gertrud.

Theiler, Max. See Causey, Ottis Rembert; Shope, Robert E.; and Theiler, Max.

Théodoridès, Jean.
[1955 i].-- Morphologie, hôtes et réparition géographique de Cystocephalus algerianus Schneider var. mauritanica Tuzet et Théodoridès (Eugregarina Stylocephalidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 79 (5-6), pp. 452-458, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
[1960 d].-- Eugrégarines parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides de Madagascar < Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 13, 1959, pp. 9-31, illus., pls. [W^{s}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1962 b.-- Sur une eugrégarine parasite de l'orthoptère malgache Paracinema tricolor madecassa Key (Acrididae) < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes, Sec. Sc. (montpellier, 1961), pp. 679-681, illus. [Ch^{m}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1963 a.-- Some notes on the ultrastructure of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1963 b.-- Axenic culture of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Growth and fermentation of carbohydrates and related compounds [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1963 c.-- Effect of bacteria and fungi on the in vitro culture of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1964 a.--A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4478), v. 76 (12), Mar. 21, p. 353. [W^{a}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1964 b.-- Axenic culture of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Growth and anaerobic utilization of carbohydrates and related compounds < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 397-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Theuer, R. C.; et al.
1965 a.-- Effect of host diet on egg production of Haemonchus contortus in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research (110), v. 26, Jan., pp. 123-130. [W^{a}.]

Thi Trúc, Nguyen. See Nguyen Thi Trúc.

Thiago Pontes, José.
1961 a.-- Rectosigmoidoscopic aspects of Mansonian schistosomiasis in Brazil < Dis. Colon andRectum, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 343-348, illus. [W^{m}.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik. See Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and Breijer, H. B. G.; Julius, H. W.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.

Thieme, Heinz.
1961 b.--Über die Verwurmung der Leber vom Kaulbarsch (Acerina cernua) mit Hepatospina acerinae in Abhängigkeit vom Alter und Geschlecht < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 856-864. [W^a.]

Thiermann I., Erica. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] See Alvarez B., Victor; Thiermann I., Erica; and Niedmann, Guillermo; and Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.

Thieulin, G.; Pantaléon, J.; and Rossett, R.
1963 a.-- La cysticercose bovine. Recherche d'une prophylaxie rationnelle [Abstract of report before 17. Welt-Tierärztkong., Hannover, Aug. 14-21] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, p. 230. [W^a.]

Thijs, A.; and Janssens, Pierre G.
1963 a.-- Pneumocystosis in Congolese infants < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 158-172, illus. [W^a.]

Thillet, Carlos J. See Maldonado, José F.; Hernández Morales, Federico; Vélez Herrera, Freddy; and Thillet, Carlos J.

Thirumalachar, M. J.; Bringi, N. V.; Deshmukh, P. V.; and Rahalkar, P. W.
1964 a.-- Antiprotozoin, a new antifungal-antiprotozoal antibiotic < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 7 (1), Aug., pp. 25-29. [W^a.]

Thomas, George M. [Wyoming State Vet. Lab. and Coop. State and Fed. ADE Serol. Lab., Laramie, Wyoming] See Howe, Duane L.; Hepworth, William G.; Blunt, Floyd M.; and Thomas, George M.; and Post, George; and Thomas, George M.; and Ryff, J. F.; Breen, Harold; and Thomas, George M.; and Ryff, J. F.; Weibel, John L.; and Thomas, George M.

Thomas, J. D.
1963 a.-- A preliminary account of the life cycle of Mesocoelium monodi Dollfus, 1929, a trematode parasite of Agama agama (L.) in West Africa < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 41-43, illus. [W^a.]

Thomas, J. D.
1964 a.-- Studies on populations of helminth parasites in brown trout (Salmo trutta L.) < J. Animal Ecol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 83-95, illus. [W^a.]

Thomas, J. E. P.; and King, M. H.
1964 a.-- Schistosomal uropathy presenting as gross skeletal rarefaction--a new syndrome < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 400-405, pls. [W^a.]

Thomas, Mair E. M.
1964 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5422), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1465. [W^a.]

Thomas, P. Ambroise. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.

Thomas, P. L. [Tasman Vaccine Lab., Upper Hutt.] [See also Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Thomas, P. L.]

Thomas, P. L.
1962 c.-- Developments in dipping materials < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 105 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 204-208. [W^a.]

Thomas, P. L.
1964 a.-- Bayer S.940 (0,0-diethyl-0-naphthal-oximido-phosphate): An anthelmintic for sheep [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb., p. 20. [W^a.]

Thomas, R. J.
1964 a.-- Cutting the worm burden < Farmer and Stockbreeder, (3894), v. 78, Aug. 4, p. 106. [W^a.]

Thomas, Robert E. [Dept. Biological Sc., Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio] See Gesinski, Raymond M.; Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.

Thomascheck, Günter.
1961 a.-- Epidemiologie und Auswirkungen der Infektion mit dem Toxoplasma gondii < Deutsches Med. J., v. 12 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 593-598. [W^m.]

Thomason, Ivan J.; Van Gundy, S. D.; and Kirkpatrick, John David.
1964 a.--Motility and infectivity of Meloidogyne javanica as affected by storage time and temperature in water < Phytopathology, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 192-195. [W^a.]

Thomasson, P. A. [Dept. Nat. Hist., The Univ., St. Andrews] See Burt, David Raitt Robertson; Denny, M.; and Thomasson, P. A.

Thomes, A. Carrata. See Carrata Thomes, A.

Thompson, A. E. See Wilson, Stephanie; and Thompson, A. F.

Thompson, F. B.
1964 a.-- Insecticides: Toxicity and hazards in use < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 109 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 467-4[illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1962 c.--The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXIX. The Blyborough tick--Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Latreille, 1802) (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1180-1183), v. 98, 4. s. (273-276), v. 23, Sept.-Dec., pp. 247-250. [W^a.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1964 a.-- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 45-49. [W^a.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1964 b.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLI. The long-legged bat tick Ixodes vespertilionis Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1196-1197), v. 100, 4. s. (289-290), v. 25, Jan.-Feb., pp. 18-20. [W^a.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1964 c.-- Appendix to previous note on Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Latreille) (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1196-1197), v. 100, 4. s. (289-290), v. 25, Jan.-Feb., p. 21. [W^a.]

Thompson, Jesse Clay (jr.); and Mcewus, Liselotte.
1964 a.-- Miamiensis avidus n. g., n. sp., a marine facultative parasite in the ciliate order Hymenostomatida < J. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 378-381, pl. [W^a.]

Thompson, Paul Everett. [Research Lab., Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Michigan] [See also Najarian, Haig Hagop; and Thompson, Paul Everett]

Thompson, Paul Everett.
1959 b.-- Recent developments in the chemotherapy of parasitic infections < Current Med. Pract., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 590-595. [W^m.]

Thompson, Paul Everett.
1959 c.-- Experimental intestinal amebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 435-443. [W^m.]

Thoms, W. Wells.
1961 a.-- Amoeboma of the large intestine < J. Christian Med. Ass., v. 36 (5), Sept., pp. 352-356. [W^m.]

Thomsett, L. R.
1963 a.-- Diseases transmitted to man by dogs and cats < Practitioner, London (1145), v. 191, Nov., pp. 630-640. [W^m.]

Thomsett, L. R.
1964 a.-- Diseases transmitted to man by dogs and cats < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 66-72. [W^a.]

Thomson, W. E. F.
1960 a.-- Historical fragments on trypanosomiasis and the spread of sleeping-sickness to British East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 724-730. [W^m.]

Thoreaux, Monique Bombart. See Bombart-Thoreaux, Monique.

Thornberry, H.
1963 b.-- Control of Hypoderma larvae < Irish Vet. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 162-169. [W^a.]

Thorne, Gerald W.
1964 a.-- Nematodes of Puerto Rico: Belondiroidea new superfamily, Leptonchidae, Thorne, 1935, and Belonenchidae new family (Nemata, Adenophorea, Dorylaimida) < Tech. Paper (39), Univ. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 51 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Thornton, C. W. (jr.) [Dania, Florida] See Roby, Thomas O.; Anthony, Darrell A.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, Allie A.

Thorold, P. W. See Bosman, C. J.; Thorold, P. W.; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon.

Thorpe, Bert D. [Ecol. Epizool. Research, Univ. Utah, Dugway and Salt Lake City] See Sidwell, Robert W.; Lundgren, David L.; Bushman, John B.; and Thorpe, Bert D.

Thorpe, R. J.; and Walker, P.
1964 a.-- Cattle-tick control in Northern Nigeria: A field study of BHC, Sevin, toxaphene and ronnel used as sprays < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 54 (4), Jan., pp. 633-641. [W^a.]

Thorson, Ralph E. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana] [See also McCue, John F.; and Thorson, Ralph E.]

Thorson, Ralph E.
1963 b.--V. The use of "metabolic" and somatic antigens in the diagnosis of helminthic infections < Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (22), (Proc. Internat. Panel Workshop, Univ. Maryland, College Park, Nov. 19-20, 1962), July, pp. 60-67. [W^a.]

Thorson, Ralph E.; and McCue, John F.
1963 a.-- Behavior of parasitic stages of helminths in a temperature gradient [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

Thorson, Ralph E.; Mueller, Justus Frederick; and McCue, John F.
1964 a.-- Thermotactic response of Spirometra plerocercoids < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 529-530. [W^a.]

Thrasher, J. P.
1964 a.-- Canine schistosomiasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (10), May 15, pp. 1119-1126, illus. [W^a.]

Threadgold, L. T.
1963 a.-- The tegument and associated structures of Fasciola hepatica < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3. s. (68), v. 104 (4), Dec., pp. 505-512, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Threlfall, W.
1963 a.-- Factors concerned in the mortality of some birds which perished in Angelsey and northern Caernarvonshire during the winter of 1963, with special reference to parasitism by helminths < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13 s. (72), v. 6, Dec., pp. 721-737, pl. following p. 767. [W^a.]

Thurston, June P.
1964 a.-- Schistosomes from Hippopotamus amphibius L. II. The morphology of Schistosoma edwardiense sp. nov. < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 67-72, pl. [W^a.]

Thurston, June P.
1964 b.-- The morphology and life cycle of Protopolystoma xenopi (Price) Bychovsky in Uganda < Parasitology, v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 441-450, illus. [W^a.]

Tidd, Wilbur Metellus. See Shields, Robert J.; and Tidd, Wilbur Metellus.

Tiğin, Yilmaz. See Oytun, Hasan Şükrü; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.

Till, W. M. [British Mus. (Nat. Hist.), London] [See also Evans, G. Owen; and Till, W. M.]

Till, W. M.
1963 a.-- Ethiopian mites of the genus Androlaelaps Berlese s. lat. (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 10 (1), 104 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Till, W. M.
1964 a.-- A revision of the genus Pellonyssus Clark and Yunker (Acari: Mesostigmata) < J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (304), v. 45, Apr., pp. 85-102, illus. [W^a.]

Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. Owen.
1964 a.-- The genus Steatonyssus Kolenati (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 11 (8), July, pp. 514-582, illus. [W^a.]

Timchenko, A. D.
1958 c.-- Об испытании препаратов кадмия при аскаридиозе кур [On the test of cadmium preparations in ascaridiasis of chickens] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 152-153. [Lib. BPL]

Timm, Richard W.
1952 a.-- A survey of the marine nematodes of Chesapeake Bay, Maryland < Publication (95), Chesapeake Biol. Lab., Dec., pp. 1-70, pls. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
[1961 d].-- The marine nematodes of the Bay of Bengal < Proc. Pakistan Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-88, pls. [Issued Mar. 1961] [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Timm, Richard W.
1962 c.-- Marine nematodes of the family Linhomoeidae from the Arabian Sea at Karachi < Canad. J. Zool., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 165-178, pls. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1963 b.-- Tylenchorhynchus trilineatus n. sp. from West Pakistan, with notes on T. nudus and T. martini < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 262-266, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1964 a.-- The nematode genus Monhystrella (Cobb, 1918) with a description of a marine species < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26, pl. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1964 b.-- Nematodes of the superfamily Dorylaimoidea from East Pakistan < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 144-153, illus. [W^a.]

Timmerman, Günter.
1963 b.-- A new Quadraceps (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) parasitizing sheathbills (Chionis) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (402), v. 88 (2), pp. 161-163, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Timofeev, B. A. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1963 a.-- Патогенность трихомонад, выделенных из носовой полости свине , больных инфекционным атрофическим ринитом (Pathogenic ability of trichomonads, coming out of nasal chamber of hogs, diseased with infectional atrophic rhinitis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1962 a.-- Note préliminaire sur la distomatose pulmonaire du Crapaud en provence < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 683-687, illus. [Ch^m.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1963 a.-- Développement expérimental d'un trématode du genre Apophallus Luhe < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulousse, v. 98 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 452-458, illus. [W^g.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1963 b.-- Une métacercaire du genre Maritrema Nicoll (Trematoda, Digenea, Microphallidae) parasite de l'hirudinée Erpobdella testacea (Sav.) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 87 (5-6), Apr., pp. 559-565, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1964 a.-- Développement expérimental et formes larvaires de Dollfusinus frontalis Biocca et Ferretti, 1958 (Trematoda, Digenea), parasite des sinus frontaux du hérisson < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 258 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 3755-3757. [W^{a}.]

Timonen, S.; and Vartiainen, E.
1961 a.-- Trichomoniasis. Aetiological and histo-pathological aspects < Acta Obst. et Gynec. Scand., v. 40 (2), pp. 194-205. [W^{m}.]

Timourian, H. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Brisbane] See Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; Scott, R. S. Hogarth; and Timourian, H.

Timpano, Pietro.
1961 a.-- Un importante progresso nella cura dell'anchilostomiasi < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 68 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 596-598. [W^{m}.]

Tisseur, H.; and Parodi, A.
1963 a.--Observations nécropsiques de toxoplasmose pulmonaire chez le chien [French text; English, Spanish and German summaries] < Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (751), v. 63, Oct., pp. 889-893. [W^{a}.]

Titkov, N. S.
1964 a.-- Состояние заболеваемости гельминтозами и меры борьбы с ними в районах центра РСФСР (The present state of helminthiases morbidity and measures to control them in central regions of the Russian SFSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-81. [W^{a}.]

Tiukhtin, N. S.; and Mikhailov, V. N.
1963 a.-- О дифференциальной диагностике парагонимоза и туберкулеза легких [On the differential diagnosis of paragonimiasis and pulmonary tuberculosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 41 (4), pp. 73-76. [W^{m}.]

Tiunov, V. I.
1958 a.-- Опыт ликвидации метастронгилеза свиней в хозяйстве [Experimental liquidation of swine metastrongylosis in farms] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 153-155. [Lib. BPL]

Tiunov, V. I.; and Ustinov, I. D.
1963 a.-- Профилактические меры в основу борьбы с метастронгилезом свиней (Prophylactic measures of swine metastrongylosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

Tiwari, A. D.; et al.
1963 a.--Gastrointestinal nematode infection of lambs raised in drylot < J. Animal Sc., v. 22(3), Aug., 644-647. [W^{a}.]

Tiwari, Ishwari Prasad.
1958 a.--Studies on three new species of the genus Astiotrema (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from fresh water tortoises < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 28 (3), pp. 246-252, illus. [Ur.]

Tjalma, Richard A. [Epizootiol. Sect., Nat. Cancer Inst., USPHS, Bethesda, Maryland] See Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Tjalma, Richard A.; Wentworth, Frederick H.; and Wentworth, Berttina B.

Tjanidis, Th.; and Georgiadès, Georges.
1961 a.-- Chorio-rétinite toxoplasmique acquise de l'enfant [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 194 (10), Oct., pp. 849-861, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tkhatsarof, E. See Chakyrov, E.

Tlolka, Rudolf.
1961 a.-- Pasożyty przewodu pokarmowego a padaczka u dzieci (Schmarotzer der Verdauungswege und Epilepsie bei Kinder) [Russian and German summaries] < Neurol., Neurochir. i Psychiat. Polska, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 125-129. [W^{m}.]

Tobar Jiménez, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Pratylenchoides guevarai n. sp., nuevo nematode tylenchido, relacionado con el cipres (Cupressus sempervirens L.) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 27-36, pl. [W^{a}.]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson. [National Inst. Health, U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Bowman, I. B. R.; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and von Brand, Theodor]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1964 a.-- Cultivation of mammalian trypanosomes < J. Protozool., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 418-423. [W^{a}.]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1964 b.-- Increased infectivity of a cyclically maintained strain of Trypanosoma rangeli to Rhodnius prolixus and mode of transmission by invertebrate host < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 593-598, pl. [W^{a}.]

Tobie, John Edwin; and Coatney, George Robert.
1964 a.-- The antibody response in volunteers with cynomolgi malaria infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 786-789. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Arlie C. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.; and Krishnamurti, P. V.; Todd, Arlie C.; and McGibbon, W. H.; and Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Silangwa, S. M.; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.]

Todd, Arlie C.
1963 a.-- Parasitism and its relation to nutrition and performance < Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1), pp. 50-53. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Arlie C.
[1963 b].-- Recent developments in the field of anthelmintics for large animals < Proc. 66. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Oct. 29-Nov.2, 1962), pp. 211-217. [W^{a}.]

Todd, D. H.
1964 a.-- The biting fly Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) in dairy herds in New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 60-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Furney A.
1963 a.-- Nematode control in tobacco, 1963 < Leaflet (89), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., 4 pp., [W^{a}.]

Todd, S. Rammohan.
1963 a.-- Studies on some parasitic flagellates of certain wild mammals of Hyderabad < Arch. Protistenk., v. 107 (1), pp. 1-116, pls. [W^{a}.]

Todorović, Lj.
1963 a.-- Bobičavost goveda--nov problem u Vojvodini (Cysticercosis in cattle-- a new problem in Vojvodina) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (11), pp. 963-966. [W^{a}.]

Tölgyesi, György.
1958 b.-- Ueber das Verhalten von Kupfersulfat bei der Schneckentilgung im Gelände < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 8 (1), pp. 17-30. [W^{a}.] [Correction for 1958 b, as published in supplement 10, not indexed in this supplement]

Toepfer, Edward W. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Colpoda steinii in oral swabbings from mourning doves (Zenaidura macroura L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., p. 703. [W^{a}.]

Tohme Amador, José V. See Guevara Pozo, Diego; Domínguez Martínez, José; and Tohme Amador, José V.

Toivanen, Paavo. See Markkanen, Toivo K.; Toivanen, Paavo; and Pirilä, Auli M.

Tokbergenov, B. See Levchenko, N. G.; and Tokbergenov, B.

Tokobaev, M. M. [See also Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M.]

Tokobaev, M. M.

1962 d.-- Материалы о роли наземных моллюсков Киргизии как промежуточных хозяев гельминтов домашних животных [Material on the role of land mollusks in Kirgiziia as intermediate hosts of helminths of domestic animals] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Biol. Vopr. Ovtsevodstva i Bolezni Ovets, v. 1, pp. 83-89. [W^{a}.]

Tokunaga, Masahiro.

1964 a.-- Studies on infection mode of hookworms with reference to oral infection in human hosts with larvae of Necator americanus isolated from the lungs of infected rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 215-230. [W^{a}.]

Tokura, Noboru.

1942 a.-- Study of parasitic protozoa in birds and the microfilaria seen on the Japanese bunting [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 1 (10), May 20, pp. 485-483. [W^{m}.]

Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology. Medical Clinic, Veterinary Hospital and Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Veterinary Pathology.

1964 a.-- A case of ascites occurring after arsenic treatment of canine filariasis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (5), pp. 318-319 (pp. 28-29). [W^{a}.

de Toledo Artigas, Paulo. See Artigas, Paulo de Toledo.

de Toledo Piza, José. [See also Corrêa, Renato Robert; de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia]

de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; Haberbeck Brandão, Celso S.; and Gomes Figueiredo, Caio.

[1960 a].-- A esquistossomose no Vale do Paraiba (Estado de São Paulo, Brasil). Observações sôbre a doença em alguns dos seus municípios e a fauna planorbidica da região [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 19 (1), 1959, pp. 97-143. [W^{m}.]

de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia.

1962 a.-- Infecção de camundongos pelo Schistosoma mansoni em focos de Australorbis tenagophilus (Orbigny, 1935 [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 27 (92), June, pp. 133-137, pl. [W^{a}.]

Tolentino, Paulino D.; Alfonso, Ricardo L.; Crisostomo, Carlos; and Francisco, Edgardo.

1962 a.-- Schistosomal portal hypertension. Surgical treatment by spleno renal shunt < Philippine J. Surg. and Surg. Specialties, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-138. [W^{m}.]

Tomanovitch, B. [Inst. Research Med. et Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Belgrade, Yougoslavie] See Katić, Rela V.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; Tomanovitch, B.; and Voukitchevitch, Z.; and Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Zharko; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko; and Tomanovitch, B.

Tomás de Almeida Franco, Luís. See Franco, Luís Tomás de Almeida.

Tomčova, D. See Angelovski, Toma; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Tomčova, D.

Tomcufcik, Andrew S.; et al.

1965 a.-- N^{4}-substituted N^{1}-(3-Dimethylaminopropyl)-piperazines: A new series of compounds active against Trypanosoma cruzi infections in mice [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4971), v. 205, Feb. 6, pp. 605-606. [W^{a}.]

Tomek, Josef; Řehka, Václav; and Rozhonová, Jaroslava.

1963 a.-- Echinokoková cysta myokardu (Echinococcuscyste in der Herzwand) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 283-284. [W^{a}.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.

1964 a.-- Studies on the occurrence and distribution of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al., in Kinki and its districts. I. Observations on the incidence of encysted larvae of P. miyazakii in Potamon dehaani in Amada area, Kyoto Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 243-255, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moribana, Michio; Terauchi, Jun; and Takeyama, Koichi.

1964 a.-- Observations on the incidence of encysted larvae of Paragonimus miyazaki Kamo et al., 1961 in Potamon dehaani in Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 204-214, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tomoda, Isamu. [Dept. Vet. Inter. Med., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo] [See also Okoshi, Shin; Suzuki, Naoyoshi; and Tomoda, Isamu]

Tomoda, Isamu.

1963 a.-- Paper electrophoretic studies on serum proteins in domestic animals. IV. Clinical studies on serum protein changes in ancylostomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (3), June, pp. 177-185. [W^{a}.]

Tomoda, Isamu.

1963 b.-- Paper electrophoretic studies on the serum protein in domestic animals. III. Serum protein changes in schistosomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 67-91. [W^{a}.]

Tomskikh, P. P.; and Okorokov, V. I.

1958 a.-- К изучению гельминтозных заболеваний домашних птиц Челябинской области [On the study of helminth diseases of domestic birds of Cheliabinsk oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 155-156. [Lib. BPL]

Toncharov, I. E.; and Smirnov, A. P.

1964 a.-- Кокцидионосительство у кур при разных условиях содержания [Coccidiosis transmission among chickens during various conditions of maintenance] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, [v. 14] (2), Feb., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Tondi, Italo Vittorio.

1961 a.-- Evento traumatico evocatore di una toxoplasmosi latente in adulto. (Associazione di ematoma endocranico ed encefalo-meningite toxoplasmica) [English summary] < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 68 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1769-1774, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tonelli, Luigi; and Polizzi, Francesco.

1961 a.-- Studio anatomo-clinico dell'idatidosi polmonare in riferimento al problema della terapia chirurgica Nota I. Definizione delle varianti anatomo-cliniche < Arch. Chir. Torace, an. 15, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tonelli, Luigi; and Polizzi, Francesco.

1961 b.-- Studio anatomo-clinico dell'idatidosi polmonare in riferimento al problema della terapia chirurgica Nota II. Indagine sistematica sui risultati lontani degli interventi di semplice asportazione della cisti (secondo Posadas e secondo Armand Ugon) ed analisi degli esiti non favorevoli < Arch. Chir. Torace, an. 15, v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 189-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

van Tongeren, H. A. E.

1959 a.-- Central European encephalitis -- epidemiology and vectors < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 174-179. [Lib. BPL]

Tongkoom, Banchong. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Public Health, Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong; *and* Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong; *and* Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Tongkoom, Banchong; Hiraniramon, Sutham; and Ito, Jiro.

Tongson, Mario S.

1963 a.-- Important parasites of cattle in the Philippines < U. P. Veterinarian, Quezon City, v. 8 (1-2), June-Sept., pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Agustin, Cesar C.

1961 a.-- Some surra transmission experiments through the milk from infected bitches to their young < UP Vet., Quezon City, v. 6 (1-2), June-Sept., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Allado, Fe P.

1963 a.-- The effect of moist heat and roasting on the viability of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in pork < U. P. Veterinarian, Quezon City, v. 7 (3-4), Oct.-Dec., 1962-Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-13, 14, 32. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Santos, Romeo F.

1963 a.-- The effects of salting and of exposure to direct tropical sunlight on the viability of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in pork < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 173-180. [W^a.]

Tonn, Robert J. [Dept. Trop. Med. & Med. Parasitol., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans] [*See also* Warren, Lionel G.; Tonn, Robert J.; and Reeves, Richard E.]

Tonn, Robert J.

1963 a.--The ear mite, *Otodectes cynotis*, in dogs: A report of two surveys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., p. 892. [W^a.]

Tonn, Robert J.; et al.

1964 a.-- Seasonal incidence of larval trematodes in Costa Rica < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 59-65. [W^a.]

Toop, C. R.

1964 a.-- Recognition and control of lice and keds in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 816-824, illus. [W^a.]

Topelberg, Santiago. *See* Link, Adolfo; Topelberg, Santiago; Baeza, Florencio; and Cassorla, Eduardo.

Toppozada, H. K.

1962 a.-- Bilharziasis of the lower female genital tract < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 248-253, illus. [W^m.]

Toriano, Carlos A.; Fernandez, Ramon F.; and Gomez, Ruben A.

1960 a.-- Furazolidona: Nueva terapeutica de la giardiasis. (Comunicación preliminar) < Prensa Med. Argent. v. 47 (41), Oct. 7, pp. 2746-2749. [W^m.]

Torraco, D.; and Giorgio, I.

1959 a.-- La cisti da echinococco del fegato aperta nelle vie biliari (contributo clinico) < Puglia Chir., v. 2 (3), Supplement, pp. 792-808. [W^m.]

Torrado, Carmen E. de Bergue de Grillo. *See* de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.

Torrealba, José Francisco.

1961 a.-- La Bristaciclina tiene acción tenicida < Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 49 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 449-450. [W^m.]

Torrealba, Jose Francisco; and Italia Ramos, Br.

1962 a.-- Otra nota sobre extracto de protozoarios y cancer < Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 60 (3-4), Apr.-June, pp. 213-242, illus. [W^m.]

Torrealba, José Francisco; de Roys, Carlota; and Italia Ramos, Br.

1962 a.-- Otra nota sobre extractos de protozoarios < Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 70 (3-6), Apr.-June, pp. 291-297. [W^m.]

Torres, Ernani. *See* Rodrigues da Silva, J.; and Torres, Ernani.

Torres Muñoz, Adrian. [*See also* Ruiz Reyes, Francisco; Torres Muñoz, Adrian; and Cervantes Garcia, L.]

Torres Muñoz, Adrian.

1948 a.-- Control de oncocercosis y evaluacion de nuevas drogas para la filariasis < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 255-263, illus. [W^m.]

Torres Muñoz, Adrian; and Ruiz Reyes, Francisco.

1950 a.-- El "Gammexane" en la lucha contra los simulidos. (Nota preliminar) < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 127-129. [W^m.]

Torres-Portugal, Manuel; and Campos, Erika.

[1961 a].-- Encuesta de parasitosis intestinal en niños de edad pre-escolar en la ciudad de Arequipa < Rev. Med. Exper., v. 13 (1-2), 1959-1960, pp. 67-76. [W^m.]

Torrico M., Rafael Angel.

1962 a.-- A simple technique for determining the presence and viability of eggs in urinary bilharziasis < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 4 (3-4), Oct., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

Torrico M., Rafael Angel; Baquir, Hikmat; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.

1962 a.-- A comparison of Astiban (Twsb) and Miracil D in the therapy of school children suffering from urinary bilharziasis in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 4 (3-4), Oct., pp. 32-42. [W^a.]

Torroella, Javier; and Lagraulet, Jean.

1957 a.-- La zona oncocercosa de Tiltepec, Oaxaca < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 105-106. [W^m.]

Toś-Luty, Sabina. [*See also* Umiński, Jerzy; Toś-Luty, Sabina; Stroczyńska, Maria; and Bazylska, Danuta]

Toś-Luty, Sabina; Umiński, Jerzy; and Stroczyńska, Maria.

1961 a.-- Badania nad toksoplazmozą pracowników rzeźni garbarni i u ludności wiejskiej (Investigations of the toxoplasmosis found in workmen of slaughter-houses tanneries and in country population) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 445-447. [W^a.]

Toschi-Frontali, N. [*See also* Bettini, Sergio; and Toschi-Frontali, N.]

Toschi-Frontali, N.; and Ibarra Grasso, Addalberto.

1964 a.-- Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 106 (1-2), July 20, pp. 213-218. [W^a.]

Toshev, Iurii G.

1960 a.-- Ueber den Lungenechinokokkus im Kindesalter < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 2 (3), pp. 215-221, illus. [W^m.]

Toschev, J. G. *See* Toshev, Iurii G.

Tossou, H. *See* Serafino, X.; Tossou, H.; and Diouf, B.

Tothill, P. [Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh] *See* Brambell, M. R.; Charleston, W. A. G.; and Tothill, P.

Touboul, R. *See* Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R.

Toudoire, A. *See* Dufour, A.; Rouffilange, F.; Jaupitre, M.; and Toudoire, A.

Tournier Lasserve, Charles. *See* Carayon, A.; and Tournier Lasserve, Charles

Tourret, Michèle. *See* de Puytorac, Pierre; and Tourret, Michèle.

Townsend, M. G.

1964 a.-- Comparative esterase activity of malathion-resistant and normal strains of the blowfly, *Chrysomyia putoria*, from the Congo [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]

Townshend, J. L.
1964 a.-- Fungus hosts of Aphelenchus avenae Bastian, 1865 and Bursaphelenchus fungivorus Franklin & Hooper, 1962 and their attractiveness to these nematode species < Canadian J. Microbiol., v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 727-737, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Townsley, P. M.; Wight, H. G.; Scott, M. A.; and Hughes, M. L.
1963 a.-- The in-vitro maturation of the parasitic nematode, Terranova decipiens, from cod muscle < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 20 (3), May, pp. 743-745, pls. [W^a.]

Toyama, Hiroki. [See also Nagahana, Misao; Toyama, Hiroki; and Nishida, Hiroshi]

Toyama, Hiroki.
1957 b.-- Oecological studies on the larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in the mosquito (Culex pipiens) [English abstract of 1957 a] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 156. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1958 b.-- Изучение фенотиазина как антгельминтика против стронгилят овец в условиях полесья Украины [Study on phenothiazine as an anthelmintic against Strongylata of sheep in conditions of the woodlands of the Ukraine] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 156-158. [Lib. BPL]

Trach, V. N.
1958 c.-- Стронгиляты овец, коз и крупного рогатого скота на территории полесья и лесостепи Украины [Strongylata of sheep, goats and bovine cattle in the woodlands and forest-steppe of the Ukraine] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 158-160. [Lib. BPL]

Trager, William. [The Rockefeller Inst., New York] [See also Rudzinska, Maria A.; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; and Trager, William]

Trager, William.
1959 g.-- Some aspects of the nutrition of malaria parasites < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958) v. 7, pp. 62-66. [Lib. BPL]

Trager, William.
1964 a.-- Cultivation and physiology of erythrocytic stages of plasmodia [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 162-166. [W^a.]

Trager, William; and Rudzinska, Maria A.
1964 a.--The riboflavin requirement and the effects of acriflavin on the fine structure of the kinetoplast of Leishmania tarentolae < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 133-145, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Trailov, Z. See Petrović, Kosta M.; Krstić, V.; Marinković, D.; and Trailov, Z.

Trainer, Daniel O. (jr.). [See also Fallis, Albert Murray; and Trainer, Daniel O. (jr.)]

Trainer, Daniel O. (jr.); and Fischer, George W.
1963 a.--Fatal trematodiasis of coots < J. Wildlife Management, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 483-486. [W^a.]

Tramontano, Rosario Antonio. [Dept. Parasitol.] [See also Rodríguez González, Manuel; Tramontano, Rosario Antonio; and Levratto, Ricardo]

Tramontano, Rosario Antonio; and Sayanes, Teresa.
1963 a.-- Técnicas helmintológicas < An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 10 (8), May, pp. 63-73. [W^a.]

Tran Anh.
1962 a.-- Ascaridiose du tube digestif sous-diaphragmatique < Ouest Méd., v. 15 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 824-832. [W^m.]

Trapido, Harold. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] [See also Varma, M. G. Raja; Trapido, Harold; and Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Work, Telford H.; and Trapido, Harold]

Trapido, Harold; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J.
1964 a.-- Ticks ectoparasitic on monkeys in the Kyasanur Forest disease area of Shimoga District, Mysore State, India < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 763-772. [W^a.]

Trapido, Harold; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1964 a.-- Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga subsp. n. from southern India (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 303-310, illus. [W^a.]

Trapido, Harold; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1964 a.-- Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis sp. n., a member of the formosensis group in southern India and Ceylon (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 295-302, illus. [W^a.]

Trapido, Harold; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Varma, M. G. Raja.
1964 a.-- Status and descriptions of Haemaphysalis p. papuana Thorell (n. comb.) and of H. papuana kinneari Warburton (n. comb.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) of southern Asia and New Guinea < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 172-188, pls. [W^a.]

Trapido, Harold; Varma, M. G. Raja; Upahyaya, S.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1962 a.--Aspects of the role of ticks in the transmission of Kyasanur forest disease [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960). v. 3 [pt.], pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

Trapido, Harold; and Work, Telford H.
1962 a.--Non-human vertebrates as hosts and disseminators of Kyasanur Forest disease < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Traub, Robert. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Univ. Maryland, Baltimore] [See also Audy, Jack Ralph; and Traub, Robert; and Barrera, Alfredo; and Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert]

Traub, Robert.
1963 c.-- The fleas of Egypt. Two new fleas of the genus Nosopsyllus Jordan, 1933 (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 65 (2), June, pp. 81-97, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira.
1963 a.-- Sôbre o gênero Iheringascaris Pereira, 1955 [Report read April 24] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (2), May 31, pp. 5-6. [Lib. BPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 d.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 12 a. Cephalobium socialis (Leidy, 1850) comb. n. [Abstract of report, Nov. 21] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 26, pp. 28-29. [Processed] [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 e.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 10 a. [Abstract of report Sept. 20] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 1, pp. 21-22. [Processed] [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 f.-- Novos achados de "acantelas" de Hamanniella microcephala (Rudolphi, 1819) em diplopodos [Abstract of report Oct. 17] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 1, p. 24 [Processed] [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 g.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 8 a. [Abstract of report read July 31] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, p. 15. [Processed] [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 h.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 9 a. [Abstract of report read Aug. 22] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, pp. 16-17. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 i.-- Sôbre o hospedador intermediário de *Hamanniella microcephala* (Rudolphi, 1819) [Abstract of report read Jan. 29] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, pp. 2-3. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 j.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 1 a. [Abstract of report read Feb. 19] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, p. 5. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 k.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 5 a. [Abstract of report read May 23] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, p. 11. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1957 l.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 6 a. [Abstract of report read June 27] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 16, p. 12 [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1958 c.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 13 a. [Abstract of report read May 22] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, June 20, pp. 20-21. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1958 d.-- Nematodeos de invertebrados. 14 a. [Abstract of report read June 26] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, July 24, pp. 27-30. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
[1962 a].-- Sobre a fauna de nematodeos dos Coleopteros-Passalidae da Estação Biologica de Boracéia < Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 11, Art. 2, 1958-1962, pp. 23-57, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Kohn, Anna; and da Silva Motta, Catarina.
1963 a.-- Excursão à Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro [Report given May 29] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 4-9, illus. [W^{c}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1962 a.-- Segunda excursão a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro [Report read Aug. 22] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 37-38. [Lib. BPL]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1961 a.-- Presença no sangue de um cavalo de algumas formas de natureza enigmática < An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Moçambique (7), (1955-1959), pp. 223-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1961 b.-- Mais alguns ixodídeos do Museu de Hamburgo < An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Moçambique (7), (1955-1959), pp. 229-235. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1961 c.-- Reabilitação de duas espécies neotrópicas do género Amblyomma Koch, 1844 (Acarina-Ixodoidea) < An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Moçambique (7), (1955-1959), pp. 237-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1961 d.-- Nota breve sobre um caso de tricomoníase numa galinha < An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Moçambique (7), (1955-1959), pp. 267-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1961 e.-- Contribuição ao estudo da fauna do Afganistão. 30. Ixodoidea. [Portuguese text; English summary] < Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (267), pp. 1-18, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1962 b.-- Contribuição ao estudo da fauna do Afganistão. 65. Novos dados ixodológicos [Portuguese text; French and English summaries] < Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (275), pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1962 c.-- Tentativa de uma nova classificação dos insectos da família Tabanidae Loew, 1860 [Portuguese text; English summary] < Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (277), pp. 1-10, pl. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1962 d.-- Tipos entomológicos em colecção no Laboratório de investigação da missão de combate às tripanossomíases < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (8), 1960, pp. 55-62. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1962 e.-- Tipos entomológicos em colecção. Laboratório central de patologia veterinária de Lourenço Marques < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (8), 1960, pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1962 f.-- Contribuição ao estudo da sistemática do género Rhipicephalus C. L. Koch, 1844 (Acarina-Ixosoidea). Descrição de um novo subgénero < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (8), 1960, pp. 81-93, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1962 g.-- Actualização de algumas designações patronímicas aplicadas a espécies parasitológicas originalmente registadas em Moçambique < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (8), 1960, pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1963 a.-- The importance of wart-hog (*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*) in the epidemiology of the relapsing fever or tick fever in Mozambique < South African J. Sc., v. 59 (12), Dec., pp. 573-574. [W^{a}.]

Travis, B. A.
1963 a.-- Medical and veterinary entomology < Rep. 34. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom., (Cameron Pass, Colorado, Aug.), leaves 6-8. [W^{a}.]

Trejos W., Alfonso; Greenblatt, G.; Godoy Reyes, Gerardo Antonio; and Cedillos, Rafael A.
1961 a.-- Efectos de la temperatura sobre tripanosomatidos en cultivo de tejido < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 113. [W^{m}.]

Trent, Sophie C.
1961 b.-- Pruritic dermatitis due to *Dermanyssus gallinae*, the avian mite < Connecticut Med., v. 25 (8), Aug. pp. 490-491. [W^{m}.]

Trent, Sophie C.
1963 a.-- Reevaluation of World War II veterans with filariasis acquired in the South Pacific < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 877-887. [W^{a}.]

Tresca, G. *See* Lanzo, A.; Airola, G.; and Tresca, G.; *and* Lanzo, A.; Tresca, G.; and Gandini, F.

Trevino, H. A. [U.S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Brownsville, Texas] *See* Eads, Richard B.; Trevino, H. A.; and Campos, E. G.

Tribouley, J. *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Duret, Jeanne; and Couprie, M.; *and* Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Szersnovicz, F.; and Duret, Jeanne.

Trifonov, Trifon.
1962 a.-- Върху биологията на *Simondsia paradoxa* Gobold, 1864 [i. e. Cobbold, 1864]. I. Съобщение (On the biology of *Simondsia paradoxa* Gobold, 1864 [i. e. Cobbold, 1864]. [Communication I.]) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 5, pp. 151-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1963 a.-- Резултати и перспективи в борбата срещу ехинококозата и ценурозата в Бургаски окръг (The results and perspectives in the fight against echinococcosis and cenurosis in the Burgass district) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (1), pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1963 b.-- Проучване върху междинните гостоприемници на *Physocephalus sexalatus* и *Ascarops strongylina* в Бургаски окръг (Study of the intermediate hosts of *Physocephalus sexalatus* and *Ascarops strongylina* in the Burgas district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 7, pp. 181-185. [W^a.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1963 c.-- Към въпроса за междинните гостоприемници на *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781) (Съобщение) (The problem of the intermediate hosts of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Communication)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 7, pp. 187-189. [W^a.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1963 d.-- Нов междинен гостоприемник на *Gongylonema pulchrum* (Съобщение) (A new intermediate host of *Gongylonema pulchrum* (Communication)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 7, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1963 e.-- *Oniticellus fulvus* Goeze и *Copris hispanus* L. междинни гостоприемници на някои хелминти у свинята (*Oniticellus fulvus* Goeze and *Copris hispanus* as intermediate hosts of certain helminths in swine) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 9, pp. 185-190. [W^a.]

Trifonov, Trifon; and Domuschiev, N.
1962 a.-- Хабертиоза по овцете (Chabertiosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 59 (8), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Trigg, P. I. *See* Canning, Elizabeth U.; Elkan, Edward;and Trigg, P. I.

Trilles, Jean-Paul.
1962 a.-- Sur *Nerocila d'orbignyi* Schioedte et Meinert 1881 (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) du bassin occidental de la Méditerranée < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 689-696, illus. [Ch^m.]

Trillet, M. *See* Brette, René; Francois, B.; and Trillet, M.

Triozon, F.
1957 a.-- Diagnostic de la distomatose hépatique humaine par la recherche des oeufs dans les selles < Ann. Inst Pasteur Lille, v. 9, pp. 105-112. [W^m.]

Tripathi, R. C.; and Misra, S. K.
1962 a.-- Use of "crystoids" for ancylostomiasis in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 679-681. [W^a.]

Trishnananda, Mukda; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1964 a.-- Investigation of scrub typhus in Thailand < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 215-219. [W^a.]

Trisvatskaya, Valeria.
1963 a.-- Fighting round-worms with fungi < Current Med. Pract., v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 662. [W^m.]

Trivedi, B. T.
1962 a.-- Incidence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Dabhoi < Antiseptic, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 429-431. [W^m.]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Rose, Joseph E.; Baisden, Louis Almer; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Baisden, Louis Almer.
1964 a.-- Precipitinogens in the excretory gland contents and in extracts of isolated tissues of *Stephanurus dentatus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 10-18, illus. [W^a.]

Troncone, A.
1963 a.-- Ricerche sulla diffusione della leishmaniosi canina in Campania. Nota preliminare < Acta Med. Vet. Napoli, v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]

Tropiło, Jan.
1964 a.-- Intensywność i ekstensywność inwazji *Cysticercus pisiformis* oraz *Fasciola hepatica* u zająca (*Lepus europaeus*) (The intensity and extent of an invasion of *Cysticercus pisiformis* and *Fasciola hepatica* in the hare (*Lepus europaeus*)) [Polish text; Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 592-594. [W^a.]

Trotta, Renato. *See* Conte, Michele; Ancona, Nicola; and Trotta, Renato.

Trúc, Nguyen Thi. *See* Nguyen Thi Trúc.

Truelove, S. C. *See* Salem, S. N.; and Truelove, S. C.

Trushin, I. N.
1963 a.-- Дезинвазия внешней среды при гельминтозах (Disinfestation of environment in the case of helminthiasis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

Truter, D. E.
1965 a.-- External parasites in sheep need not cause any trouble < Farming South Africa, v. 40 (10), Jan., pp. 6-7, 9, illus. [W^a.]

Tsaglis, A. *See* Papadopoulos, A.; Tatsiramos, K.; and Tsaglis, A.

Tsai Hsiu Chiu.
1961 a.-- Четыреххлористый углерод для лечения эстроза овец (Carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of grub in the head of sheep) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 37-38.[W^a.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K. [*See also* Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Leonov, V. A.
1963 a.-- Два новых вида трематод от нырковых уток Камчатки [Two new species of trematode from European diving ducks in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 216-219, illus. [W^a.]

Tsitsanis, D. *See* Doxiadis, Thomas; Stergiou, L.; Yiotsas, Z.; and Tsitsanis, D.

Tsoufis, Efthymios. *See* Kourias, Basile; Sapkas, A.; and Tsoufis, Efthymios.

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1963 a.-- Drug-resistant chicken coccidia (*Eimeria tenella*) and experimental treatment of chickens infected with them < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 3 (3), Fall, pp. 133-141. [W^a.]

Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Adler, Shulamith.
1964 a.-- *Theileria annulata* schizonts grown in white cells from the blood of infected cattle [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., May 19] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna. [*See also* Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna]

Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna.
1963 a.-- Патогенная роль гельминтов (Pathogenic role of helminths) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; and Mozgovoi, A. A.
1958 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения при протостронгилезе и других заболеваниях зайцев Якутии [Pathomorphological changes during protostrongylosis and other diseases of hares in Yakut] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 164-166. [Lib. BPL]

Tsygankov, A. A.; Paichuk, N. G.; and Balbaeva, Z. A.
1963 a.-- О специфичности кокцидий овец, коз и сайгаков (Contribution to specificity of Coccidia of sheep, goats and *Saiga tatarica* Pall.) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 55-57. [W^{a}.]

Tsymbaliuk, A. K. *See* Tsimbaliuk, A. K.

Tszaĭ Siŭ-Tsziŭ. *See* Tsai Hsiu Chiu.

Tudor, David C.
1964 a.-- Como tratar las pollitas contra la coccidiosis durante el primer periodo < Reus Avic. y Agric. (153), v. 13, Nov., pp. 275-277. [W^{a}.]

Tudor, G.
1964 a.-- *Gnathostoma hispidum* în R. P. R. [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 82-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tuff, Donald Wray. [Ph.D., Texas A. and M. Univ.]
1964 a.-- The Mallophaga of the Ciconiiformes of America north of Mexico < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 712-713. [W^{a}.]

Tuffery, A. A.; and Innes, James Robert Maitland.
1963 a.-- Diseases of laboratory mice and rats < Animals for Research (Lane-Petter), Chapter 3, pp. 47-108. [W^{a}.]

Tufts, Sharon. *See* Rothenbacher, Hans J.; Mugera, Gerald; and Tufts, Sharon.

Tugwell, Phillip; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*)
1963 a.--Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 167-171. [W^{a}.]

Tukhmaniants, A. A. [*See also* Shakhurina, E. A.; and Tukhmaniants, A. A.]

Tukhmaniants, A. A.; and Shakhurina, E. A.
1962 a.-- Новый вид телязии *Thelazia petrovi* nov. sp. [*Thelazia petrovi* nov. sp. of cattle] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (5), pp. 65-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tuleff, Serge. [1936-]
1963 a.-- Considérations cliniques et essais de traitement interne de la demodexose canine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 43 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Tuleshkov, Kr. N.
1963 a.-- Принос за проучване на пухоядите в България (Untersuchung von Mallophaga in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. . Inst. s Muz., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 13, pp. 133-136. [W^{a}.]

de Tullio, A. [*See also* Rubino, M.; de Tullio, A.; and Leggio, A.]

de Tullio, A.; and Bonomo, G. M.
1961 a.-- La localizzazione mediastinica dell'echinoccocco. (Presentazione di 2 casi) < Arch. Chir. Torace, an. 15, v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 695-705, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tulloh, Harold P.; and Sutton, E. J.
1961 a.-- Disseminated hydatid disease in a child of four years < Brit. J. Radiol., (403), v. 34, July, pp. 461-462, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tumka, A. F.
1963 a.-- Два случая обнаружения *Dientamoeba fragilis* и вопрос о видовой самостоятельности этих амеб (Two cases revealing the presence of *Dientamoeba fragilis* and the problem concerning species independence of these amebae) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 323-329, pl. [W^{a}.]

Tumka, A. F.
1964 a.-- Проблема паразитоценозов как один из важнейших общих вопросов паразитологии, разрабатываемых академиком Е. Н. Павловским и его школои (The problem of parasitocoenoses as one of the most important problems of parasitology developed by academician E. N. Pavlovsky and his school) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 346-354. [W^{a}.]

Tung, Yung-Yung. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica] *See* Shen, Shou-Shun; Tung, Yung-Yung; and Chow, Tsai-Chiung.

Tupikova, N. V. *See* Korenberg, E. I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V.

Turchins, Margoliia Evseevna.
1958 a.-- К вопросу о лечении трихоцефалеза [On the question of trichuriasis treatment] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, p. 160. [Lib. BPL]

Turco, Néstor B.; Rozen, Israel A.; and Marchese, Carlos A.
1963 a.-- Peritonitis amibiásica < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 50 (27), July 5, pp. 2061-2063, illus. [W^{m}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, J. Fred.
1964 a.-- Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., p. 1372. [W^{a}.]

Turk, Richard Duncan.
1964 a.-- Certain facts and fallacies concerning parasites of small animals < Southwest. Vet., v. 18 (1), Fall, pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (*jr.*)
1963 a.--Area control of face fly using self applicating devices [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 159, 174. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- The effect of diet on longevity and egg production of laboratory reared face flies [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 145, 174. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (*jr.*); and Wang, Ching Muh.
1964 a.-- Residual and topical toxicity of certain insecticides to laboratory-reared face flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 716-719, illus. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Henry F. [Dept. Biol., Alabama Coll., Montevallo] *See* Olsen, Peter F.; Shoemaker, Jon P.; Turner, Henry F.; and Hays, Kirby Lee.

Turner, James Henry. *See* Bezubik, Bernard; and Turner, James Henry; *and* Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; Turner, James Henry; and Wagland, B. M.

Turner, Leslie. [Wellcome Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] *See* Hulliger, Lotte; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Brown, C. G. D.; and Turner, Leslie.

Turner, P. P.
1963 a.-- The treatment of tapeworm infestation with "anthiphen" < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (10), Oct. pp. 259-260. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Trevor.
1964 a.--A taeniacide for dogs and cats [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4472), v. 76 (6), Feb., p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Turpin, M. [*See also* Bordier, J.; and Turpin, M.]

Turpin, M.; and Debard, H.
1964 a.-- Action du thiabendazole sur la petite douve du mouton < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 30-35. [W^{m}.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Laparte, M.
1964 a.-- Blastocrithidia vagoi n. sp., parasite de l'hémiptere hétéroptère Eurydema ventralis [Title only of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., Clermont-Ferrand, France, May 8-9] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1962 a.-- A propos du noyau protoméritique des grégarines < Cahiers Biol. Marine, v. 3 (2), pp. 209-211. [W^c.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1962 b.-- Grégarines de Roscoff < Cahiers Biol. Marine, v. 3 (3), pp. 289-306. [W^c.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1962 c.-- Trochicola pectinidarum n. sp., copépode (Mytilicolidae) parasite de Pecten opercularis (L.) et Pecten glaber (L.) < Compt. Rend. 86. Cong. Nat. Soc. Savantes (Montpellier, 1961), Sect. Sc., pp. 697-701, illus., pl. [Ch^m.]

Twiehaus, Marvin J. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Anthony, Harry A.; Kelley, D. C.; Nelson, Dallas L.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Tyrakowski, Mieczysław. See Przyborowski, Tadeusz; Rychard, Juliusz; and Tyrakowski, Mieczysław.

Tyrrell, William P. See Stanley, W. W.; Mullett, R. P.; Tyrrell, William P.; and Merriman, George M.

Tzamouranis, N. See Mercier, P.; Tzamouranis, N.; and Crimbithis, E.

Ucrós Guzman, Hernando.
1960 a.-- Distribución de los Triatominae en Colombia [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota, v. 28 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 181-189. [W^m.]

Ueki, Goro. See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Ueki, Goro; and Asano, Takuzo.

Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1964 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of chlorinated diphenyl sulfides and related compounds on the liver fluke, Fasciola gigantica, in experimentally infected rabbits < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 4 (2), Summer, pp. 77-85. [W^a.]

Ueshima, Norihiro. [Dept. Entom. & Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ueshima, Norihiro]

Ueshima, Norihiro.
1963 a.-- Chromosome behavior of the Cimex pilosellus complex (Cimicidae: Hemiptera) < Chromosoma, v. 14 (5), Oct. 11, pp. 511-521, illus. [W^a.]

Uhl, Hans Jürgen. [1936-]
1963 a.-- Möglichkeiten eines serologischen Nachweises der Rinderfinne (Cysticercus inermis). Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 60 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Uhlíř, Miloslav. [See also Dráč, Pavel; and Uhlíř, Miloslav.]

Uhlíř, Miloslav; and Dráč, Pavel.
1961 a.--K problému léčení recidiv u trichomoniázy (On the treatment of relapses of trichomoniasis) < Českoslov. Gynaek., an. 28, v. 40 (4), May, p. 276. [W^m.]

Uhrich, Edward C. [M.D., Alexandria, Louisiana] See Caraway, Charles T.; and Uhrich, Edward C.

Uilenberg, G. [See also Sureau, Pierre; Damas, Anny-France; and Uilenberg, G.; and Sureau, Pierre; and Uilenberg, G.]

Uilenberg, G.
1963 a.--Résistance à l'hexachlorocyclohexane d'une souche de la tique Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) à Madagascar. Essais préliminaires sur sa sensibilité à quelques autres ixodicides < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (2), pp. 137-146. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, G.
1963 b.--Existence de Ornithodorus porcinus Walton, 1962 (Argasidae) à Madagascar < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 16 (2), pp. 147-150. [W^a.]

Ujjin, Pravitr.
1961 a.-- Retention cyst of liver and hydrop of gall bladder due to opisthorchiasis [English text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 151-159, illus. [W^m.]

Ul'ianov, P. V. See Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; and Ul'ianov, P. V.

Ullman, A. F. [Bay County Health Dept., Panama City, Florida] See Hunter, George William III; Molloy, James F.; and Ullman, A. F.

Umiński, Jerzy. [See also Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; Stroczyńska, Maria; Szajner-Milart, Irena; and Umiński, Jerzy; and Stroczyńska, Maria; Sikorski, Radzisław; and Umiński, Jerzy; and Stroczyńska, Maria; and Umiński, Jerzy; and Toś-Luty, Sabina; Umiński, Jerzy; and Stroczyńska, Maria; and Wawrzkiewicz, Janusz; and Umiński, Jerzy]

Umiński, Jerzy.
1961 a.--Badania nad toksoplazmozą w ośrodku lubelskim (Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Lublin centre) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 888-893. [W^a.]

Umiński, Jerzy; Chrząstek-Spruch, Hanna; and Stroczyńska, Maria.
1961 a.-- Ogniskowe badania lekarsko-parazytologiczne z terenu woj. lubelskiego (Medical and parasitological focus examinations of country children in Lublin Province area) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 495-498. [W^a.]

Umiński, Jerzy; Gabiniewicz, Maria; and Stroczyńska, Maria.
1961 a.-- Dalsze badania nad odczynem wiązania dopełniacza z antygenem toksoplazmowym (Further investigations of the complement fixation test with Toxoplasma antigen) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 419-420. [W^a.]

Umiński, Jerzy; and Pietrzyk, Jan.
1961 a.-- Wyniki badań małp w kierunku toksoplazmozy przy pomocy odczynu wiązania dopełniacza (Results of investigations performed by means of complement fixation test (C.F.T.) concerning toxoplasmosis in apes) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 411-412. [W^a.]

Umiński, Jerzy; Toś-Luty, Sabina; Stroczyńska, Maria; and Bazylska, Danuta.
1961 a.-- Badania rezerwuaru zwierzęcego toksoplazmozy przy pomocy odczynu wiązania dopełniacza (Investigations of the animal toxoplasmosis reservoir by means of complement fixation text (CFT)) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 413-416. [W^a.]

Umiński, Jerzy; and Wawrzkiewicz, Janusz.
1961 a.-- Wstępne wyniki badań nad zastosowaniem odczynu precypitacji w żelu do diagnostyki toksoplazmozy (Preliminary results of investigations concerning the application of the precipitation reaction in a gel medium for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 421-424. [W^a.]

Underdahl, Norman R. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Underdahl, Norman R.

Ungureanu, Ernest M.; and Dranga-Boingeanu, A.
1954 a.-- O metodă simplă pentru depistarea oxiurozei (Une méthode simple pour la détection de l'oxyurase) [Russian and French summaries] < Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 60-62. [W^m.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease Eradication Division.
1961 c.-- The fight against cattle fever ticks < [Pamphlet] (PA-475) U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease Eradication Division.
1963 a.-- Report of cooperative tick eradication activities. Fiscal year 1963. Aug. 15. 7 pp. Hyattsville Maryland. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease Eradication Division.
1964 a.-- *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in chickens (history and diagnosis) < ARS (91-46) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research. Division.
1963 b.-- Trichinosis; how it affects you; how it affects your hogs; what you can do about it < Leaflet (428) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Sept., 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1965 a.-- Tapeworms of poultry; how to control them < Leaflet (415) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Feb., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1963 b.-- Wood ticks, how to control them in infested places < Leaflet (387) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Oct., 8 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1964 a.-- Four new Polyonchoineans (Monogenoidea) parasitic on gills of marine fishes from the Indian Seas < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 241-247, illus. [W^a.]

Unseld, Dieter Werner.
1961 a.-- Die Infektion mit *Echinococcus alveolaris* als Berufskrankheit < Med. Welt (41), Oct. 14, pp. 2103-2106. [W^m.]

Upahyaya, S. *See* Trapido, Harold; Varma, M. G. Raja; Upahyaya, S.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.

Urban, K. K. *See* Mishchenko, O. S.; and Urban, K. I.

Urbanski, T. *See* Jungstand, W.; Urbanski, T.; and Serafin, B.

Ursoniu, C. *See* Buşilă, V. T.; Ursoniu, C.; and Vasilescu, I.

Usgoankar, R. S. *See* Patel, L. R.; Usgaonkar, R. S.; Anklesaria, C.; and Nihalani, R. K.

Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N.
1962 a.-- Материалы по иксодовым клещам полупустынь Карагандинской области (Data on the ticks Ixodidae in the semideserts of the Karaganda region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 216-224. [W^a.]

Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M.
1963 a.-- К фауне и распространению иксодовых клещей левобережья Сыр-дарьи (Contribution to the fauna and distribution of the Ixodes ticks of the Syr-Darya left bank) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 173-179. [W^a.]

Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K.
1963 a.-- О нахождении клещей *Ixodes stromi* Fil., 1957 в Заилийском Алатау (On the occurrence of ticks *Ixodes stromi* Fil., 1957 at the Zaili Alatau) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 240-241. [W^a.]

Ushakova, G. V.; and Krivkova, A. M.
1963 a.-- Иксодовые клещи, паразитирующие на волках в пустыне Бетпак-Дала (Ixodes ticks parasitic on wolves in the Betpak-Dala desert) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 241-242. [W^a.]

Usova, Zinaida Vasil'evna.
1964 a.-- Flies of Karelia and the Murmansk Region (Diptera, Simuliidae) [Translation of 1961 a]. 268 pp. Jerusalem. [W^a.]

Uspenskaia, Anna Vsevolodovna.
1963 a.-- Гиалуронидаза на разных стадиях жизненного цикла *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Hyaluronidase at different stage of the life cycle of *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 151 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1476-1478. [W^a.]

Uspenskaia, Anna Vsevolodovna.
1963 b.-- Паразитофауна бентических ракообразных Баренцева моря [Parasite fauna of benthic crustaceans from the Barents Sea] [Russian text] 127 pp., illus., pls. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^a.]

Uspenskii, I. V. *See* Nabokov, V. A.; Sadovnikov, A. I.; and Uspenskii, I. V.; *and* Nabokov, V. A.; and Uspenskii, I. V.

Ustinov, I. D. [Assistent, Kirovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst.] *See* Tiunov, V. I.; and Ustinov, I. D.

Uttangi, J. C.
1962 b.-- On some new species of Holomatigotoides [sic] from Indian termites < J. Karnatak Univ., v. 7, pp. 182-199, illus. [W^c.]

Uzmann, Joseph R.; and Hayduk, S. Hobbs.
1964 a.-- Larval Echinochasmus (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., p. 586. [W^a.]

Uzmann, Joseph R.; Paulik, G.J.; and Hayduk, S. Hobbs.
1965 a.-- Experimental hexamitiasis in juvenile coho salmon (*Oncorhynchus kisutch*) and steelhead trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 53-61, illus. [W^a.]

Uzzell, Grover (*jr.*). [Pl. Pest Cont. Div., Wilmington, N. C.] *See* Sasser, Joseph Neal; and Uzzell, Grover (*jr.*).

Vaandrager, K.; and Grimm, J. G.
1961 a.-- Appendicitis-verschijnselen bij amoebiasis < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 105 (29), July 22, pp. 1434-1435. [W^m.]

Vaandrager, K.; Grimm, J. G.; and van Leent, J. P. A.
1961 a.-- Virus-hepatitis, gecompliceerd door amoebiasis < Geneesk. Gids, v. 39 (22), Nov. 2, pp. 489-490. [W^m.]

Vaccari, Italo; and Ballarini, Giovanni.
[1963 a].-- Aspetti ecologici e riferimenti clinici nel trattamento, con composto metronidazolico, di uccelli in stati di cenosi, con processi da cenosi, con infezione, e malattia per popolazioni di protozoi del genere Trichomonas [Title only; Italian, Spanish, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1962), v. 16 (2), p. 653. [W^a.]

Vaccari, Italo; Ballarini, Giovanni; and Ferrari, A.
1962 b.-- Aspetti di "terapia clinica associata" della plasmodiosi spontanea da *Plasmodium praecox* in canarini (*Serinus canaria* L.) di allevamenti a carattere sportivo < Nuova Vet., v. 38 (5), May 15, pp. 113-120. [I^v.]

Vaga, Ananta Camotim.
1959 a.-- As filariases em Diu < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 452-465. [BPL]

Vague, Jean. See Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Ranque, Jacques; Vague, Jean; and Vuillet, J.

Vaidova, S. M.
1964 a.-- Фауне и экологии скребней (Acanthocephala) птиц Азербайджана (Ленкоранская зона и Муганская степь) [Fauna and ecology of Acanthocephala of birds in Azerbaidzhan (Lenkoran zone and Mugan steppe)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

Vaisburg, R. S.
1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с ихтиофтириазисом в Алма-Атинском прудовом хозяйстве (An experiment in the control of ichthyophthiriasis in the Alma-Ata pond fishery) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, p. 249. [W^a.]

Vajarakorn, Jayasidhi.
1959 a.-- (Incidence of helminthic infestation in the navy) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 42 (3), May, pp. 182-198. [W^m.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra. [See also Charoenlarp, Pricha; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Phaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Jetanasen, Suchati]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1961 a.-- (Chloroquine and paragonimiasis patients. (Primary report)) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 679-683. [W^m.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1962 a.--A study on helminthic infections in Thailand: The incidence of enterobiasis in school children and in children of two hospitals in Bangkok < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957 v. 17, pp. 256-259. [W^a.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Maiphoom, Chetna; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1962 a.--Study on helminthic infections in Thailand. 2. The incidence of paragonimiasis in the first recognized endemic area < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 208-212, illus. [W^a.]

Vakil, B. J. [J. J. Group of Hosp., Bombay, India] [See also Salunkhe, D. S.; Gaitonde, B. B.; and Vakil, B.J.]

Vakil, B. J.; and Mehta, B. J.
1961 a.-- Effect of dithiazanine in ascariasis, trichuriasis, enterobiasis and ankylostomiasis < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 37 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 219-222. [W^m.]

Valdes Gutierrez, Orestes. See Moreno Vazquez, Olimpo; Valdes Gutierrez, Orestes; Casanova Arzola, Ramon; and Hernandez Amador, Guillermo.

Valentim Lana, Fausto.
1961 a.-- Esquistossomose ovárica. Em torno de um caso [English summary] < J. Med., Porto, (982), an. 21, v. 46, Nov. 18, pp. 567-568, 571, illus. [W^m.]

Valentine, R. C. See Armstrong, J. A.; Brown, K. N.; and Valentine, R. C.

Valladares, H. See Poblete, R.; Valladares, H.; Arriegada, C.; and Gallina, R.

Vallados, Ricardo Hernandez. See Hernandez Vallados, Ricardo.

Vallely, T. F.
1964 a.-- Diethylcarbamazine citrate in the treatment of lungworm infestations in pigs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4517), v. 76 (51), Dec., p. 1507. [W^a.]

Vallely, T. F.
1965 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry < Poultry Rev., v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Vallet, G.^{2}. See LeLourd, R.; Vallet, G.^{2}; Dubourg, P.; and Inquimbert, P.

Vanbreusegham, R.; et al.
1962 b.-- Kent Belgie een vraagstuk van de menselijke distomatosis? < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 145-158. [W^a.]

Van Gundy, S. D. [Dept. Horticultural Sc., Univ. Calif., Riverside] See Thomason, Ivan J.; Van Gundy, S. D.; and Kirkpatrick, John David.

Van der Kaay, H. J.
1964 a.-- Description of a new Plasmodium, Plasmodium voltaicum sp. nov., found in a fruit-bat, Roussettus smithi, in Ghana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 261-264, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Vanini, G. C. See Soletta, Luigi; Vanini, G. C.; Mandras, A.; and Salvatore, V.

Van Natta, D. L. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Orlando, Florida] See Cole, Moses M.; and Van Natta, D. L.

Vansulin, S. A.
1963 a.-- Заметки о блохах (Aphaniptera) северо-восточного Прикаспия. II (Notes on fleas (Aphaniptera) of north-eastern Prikaspiia. II) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (4), pp. 811-816, map. [W^a.]

Vanuvatti, Vikit; et al.
1961 a.-- Liver function test in hepatic amoebiasis [Thai text] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 176-178. [W^m.]

Vapnik, E. E.; and Senchuk, T. T.
1957 a.-- Значение клещей Ixodes ricinus L. в поддержании инфекции в очаге туляремии пойменно-болотного типа [Significance of Ixodes ricinus L. in secondary infections of nidi of tularemia] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Belorussk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Minsk, [v. 1], pp. 230-237. [W^m.]

Vara López, Rafael.
1961 a.-- Echinokokkenzyste des Herzens mit sekundären Lungenzysten < Deutsches Med. J., v. 12 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 591-593. [W^m.]

Varadarajan, M. G.
1962 a.-- Amoeboma of the large intestine < Punjab Med. J., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 169-174, illus. [W^m.]

Varadinov, A. See Matov, Konstantin P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, Todor.

Varela, Gerardo. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] [See also Dávalos Mata, Alfredo; Nimeh, W.; and Varela, Gerardo.]

Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Zavala, Jorge.
1961 a.-- Estudios de toxoplasmosis < Gac. Med. México, v. 91 (8), Aug., pp. 669-673. [W^m.]

Varela, J. C. See Osimani, Juan Jose; Grumberg, J.; Anzalone, A.; and Varela, J. C.

Varga, István.
1964 a.-- Immunization experiments with irradiated larvae. I. Studies on the effect of X-rays on eggs and larvae of Ascaridia galli < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (1), pp. 95-103, illus. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1964 b.-- Immunization experiments with irradiated larvae. II. The resistance-inducing effect of treatment with irradiated larvae of Ascaridia galli in chickens < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (4), pp. 399-409, illus. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1964 c.-- Immunization experiments with irradiated larvae. III. The effect of x-rays upon eggs and larvae of Syngamus trachea < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 14 (4), pp. 411-418, pl. [W^a.]

Vargas, Luis.
1960 e.-- Comunicacion sobre clasificacion de pulgas recogidas en trabajo de campo en Hermosillo, Son < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 104-105. [W^{m}.]

Vargas, R. A. [Dept. Lab. Salud Pública, San José, Costa Rica] See Montero-Gei, Fernando; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A.; and Montero-Gei, Fernando; Vargas, R. A.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M.

Vargas, Victoria. See Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria.

Varjú, L. [See also Németh, István; and Varjú, L.]

Varjú, I.
1963 a.--Strongyloides-Studien. I. Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntnisse im Spiegel der Literatur < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (3), pp. 267-280. [W^{a}.]

Varjú, L.; and Németh, István.
1963 a.--Strongyloides-Studien. III. Kreuzzüchtungsversuche mit den in der Aussenwelt lebenden sexuellen Individuen von Strongyloides ransomi Schwartz und Alicata, 1930 und Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 13 (3), pp. 301-305. [W^{a}.]

Varma, M. G. Raja. [See also Bertram, D. S.; Varma, M. G. Raja; and Baker, J. R.; and Trapido, Harold; Varma, M. G. Raja; Upahyaya, S.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1962 a.-- Transmission of relapsing fever spirochaetes by ticks [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. London (6), pp. 61-82. [W^{a}.]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1964 a.-- A metal capsule for experimental feeding of ixodid ticks on animals [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Varma, M. G. Raja; Trapido, Harold; and Rajogopalan, P. K.
1962 a.--Studies on ticks as possible vectors of Kyasanur Forest Disease < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 88-90. [W^{a}.]

Varshney, T. R. [Central Sheep and Wool Research Station, U. P. Rishikesh (Dehra Dun)] See Katiyar, R. D.; and Varshney, T. R.

Vartiainen, E. See Timonen, S.; and Vartiainen, E.

Vasallo Matilla, Francisco.
1961 a.-- Hallazgo en sangre de ratas grises Ep. norvegicus de tripanosomas < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 18-32, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasallo Matilla, Francisco.
1961 b.-- Contribucion al estudio helmintologico de los muridos españoles < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 386-437, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasallo Matilla, Francisco.
1961 c.-- Hallazgo en una rata gris, Ep. norvegicus de la Capillaria muris musculi < Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 37 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 512-519, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; Chaves, Edward; and Lima Castro, Fernando.
1961 a.-- A síndrome dolorosa das duodenopatias parasitárias [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 1185-1195 (pp. 165-175). [W^{m}.]

de Vasconcellos, Djalma Cavalcanti Lauro; de Paula Lopes, Paulo; Galdino, Antonio; and Cherpack, Abrahão.
1961 a.-- Aspectos reto-sigmoidianos na esquistossomose mansoni < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 703-711 (pp. 177-180, 183-187). [W^{m}.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
1959 a.-- Distribuição geográfica da esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 11 (2-3), Apr.-July, pp. 219-246. [W^{a}.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
1959 b.-- Condições socioeconómicas e prevalência de parasitoses em algumas áreas do Nordeste do Brasil < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 6, pp. 668-670. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Vasilenko, N. K. See Gavrilova, K. I.; and Vasilenko, N. K.

Vasilescu, I. See Buşilă, V. T.; Ursoniu, C.; and Vasilescu, I.

Vasil'ev, A. A.
1959 c.-- На что следует обратить внимание при групповой терапии уток и гусей при цестодозах филиксаном [Results of filixan group therapy for avian cestodiasis] [Russian text] < Biul. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. (5), pp. 8-10. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Vasilev, Ivan D. [See also Atyeo, Warren T.; and Vasilev, Ivan D.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1962 a.-- Към морфологичната характеристика на Ascaridia dissimilis Vigueras, 1931 и диференцирането и от Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788), Freeborn, 1923 (On the morphological characteristics of Ascaridia dissimilis Vigueras, 1931, and its differentiation from Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 5-10, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1962 b.-- Към хелминтофауната на домашната гъска (Anser anser dom.) в България (On the helminthofauna of the domestic goose Anser anser dom.) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 11-17, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1962 c.-- Към хелминтофауната на пуиката(Meleagris gallopavo L.) в България (On the helminthofauna of the turkey (Meleagris gallopavo L.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 19-27. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1963 a.-- Към екологията на Ascaris lumbricoides L.,1758 (On the ecology of Ascaris lumbricoides L., 1758) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 5-13. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1963 b.-- Към хелминтофауната на кокошката (G. gallus dom.) в България (On the helminthofauna of the hen (G. gallus dom.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 15-19. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Denev, Ĭordan.
1963 a.-- Проучвания върху биологичния цикъл на Philophthalmus sp, паразитиращ у гъската (Anser anser dom.) в България. I. Съобщение (Studies on the biological cycle of the Philophthalmus sp., parasite of the goose (Anser anser dom.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 21-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasina, S. G.
1963 a.-- Реакция с красителем при токсоплазмозе (Dye tests for toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 16-30. [W^{a}.]

Vasques Nóbrega, Victor.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidiase < Bol. Inst. Pueridult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Vassilev, I. D. See Vasilev, Ivan D.

Vasuvat, Cherdlarp. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Juttijudata, Pipat; Riganti, Mario; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Trishnananda, Mukda; Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Harinasuta, Chamlong

Vatavu, M. See Comănescu, A.; Ionescu, M.; Vatavu, M.; and Hanganu, C.

Vattier, G. See Nicoli, J.; and Vattier, G.

Vaucel, Marcel A.; Waddy, B. B.; de Andrade da Silva, Mario A.; and Pons, V. E.
1963 a.--Répartition de la trypanosomiase africaine chez l'homme et les animaux [French text; English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 545-594. [W^a.]

Vaughn, John.
1961 a.-- Experimental eosinophilia: Local tissue reaction to Ascaris extracts < J. Allergy, v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 501-513, illus. [W^m.]

Vaurs, Raoul; and Cluzel, R.
1962 a.-- Distomatose urbaine et distomatose rurale. Épidémiologie et prophylaxie < Presse Méd., v.70 (43), Oct. 13, pp. 1985-1987; English and Spanish summaries, supplement, p. 2. [W^m.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1962 a.-- Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp. (Cnidospora, Microsporidia), a new parasite of copepods (Bacillidium cyclopis, n. sp. (Cnidospora, Microsporidia), nový parasit z našich buchanek) < Vestnik Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 295-299, pls. [W^a.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1964 a.-- A failure to produce an artificial infection in cladoceran Microsporidia [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Vávra, Jiří; and Joyon, Louis.
1964 a.-- The fine morphology of Callimastix cyclopsis Weissenberg [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

Vazquez, Angel Diaz. See Diaz Vazquez, Angel.

Vazquez, Olimpo Moreno. See Moreno Vazquez, Olimpo.

Vazquez Martinez, Sadoc; and Morales Cisneros, Andres.
1950 a.-- Una experiencia sobre campaña antisimulido < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 121-122. [W^m.]

Vazquez Martinez, Sadoc; and Morales Cisneros, Andres.
1950 b.-- Accion del Hetrazan sobre la microfilaria intranodular < Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 130-132. [W^m.]

Vazquez Martinez, Sadoc; and Morales Cisneros, Andres.
1951 a.-- Accion del Hetrazan sobre las microfilarias intranodulares < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

del Vecchio, Murillo.
1961 a.-- Tratamento da ancilostomiase < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Univ. Brasil, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 49-52. [W^m.]

Vecherkin, S. S.; and Esikov, V. I.
1963 a.-- Меры борьбы с гемоспоридиозами крупного рогатого скота в Киргизии (Means of haemosporidiosis control in cattle of Kirgizia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (7), July, p. 17. [W^a.]

Vegors, Halsey H. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Lucker, John Thomas; Vegors, Halsey H.; and Douvres, Frank William]

Vegors, Halsey H.
1963 a.-- Effect of sudden lowering of temperature on survival of infective larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

Vegors, Halsey H.; Lucker, John Thomas; and Douvres, Frank William.
1963 b.--Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Corvallis, Oregon, Aug. 12-15] < J. Animal Sc., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 825. [W^a.]

Veisov, A. M. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, Baku] [See also Musaev, M. A.; Veisov, A. M.; and Alieva, F. K.]

Veisov, A. M.
1964 a.-- Новые виды кокцидий рода; Eimeria от Meriones meridianus Pall., Rattus turkestanicus Satun., Ellobius talpinus Pall. и рода Isospora: от Meriones erythrourus Gray от грызунов Таджикистана [New species of coccidia from the genus: Eimeria from Meriones meridianus Pall., Rattus turkestanicus Satun., Ellobius talpinus Pall. and the genus Isospora: from Meriones erythrourus Gray, rodents of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 20 (9), pp. 65-69, illus. [W^a.]

Velasco-Joven, Emiliana A.; and Calubaquib, Carmen.
1962 a.-- Encephalitis. Incidence, pre-disposing causes, diagnosis and treatment < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 479-481. [W^m.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1964 a.-- Observations on the life cycle of Euparyphium paramurinum sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 106-111, illus. [W^a.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1964 b.-- Life history of Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 261-265, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1964 c.-- Observations on the life history of Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 557-563, pl. [W^a.]

Velazquez Anchondo, Salvador.
1964 a.-- La fasciolasis o distomatosis hepática < Tierra, Mexico, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 36, 71-73. [W^a.]

Vélez Herrera, Freddy. See Maldonado, José F.; Hernández Morales, Federico; Vélez Herrera, Freddy; and Thillet, Carlos J.

Velianov, D. Kr.
1962 a.-- Резултати от проучвания върху ролята на ларвите на Strongyloides papillosus (Wedle, 1856) като инокулатори на инфекции (Results obtained from studies on the role of the larvae of Strongyloides papillosus (Wedle, 1856) as inoculators of infections) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 113-120. [W^m.]

Velianov, D. Kr.
1962 b.-- Към въпроса за ролята на ларвите на анкилостоматидите като инокулатори на инфекции (On the problem of the role of the larvae of Ancylostomatidae as inoculators of infections) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 121-126. [W^m.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1958 c.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур при содержании их на глубокой несменяемой подстилке в условиях Подмосковья [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of ascaridiosis and heterakidiosis of chickens during their maintenance on built-up litter in conditions of the Moskva area] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 26-27. [Lib. BPL]

Velichkin, P. A.
1963 b.-- Опыт оздоровления кур от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза (Hen ascaridiosis and heterakidosis eradication) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Tarasova, L. P.; and Kosiak, A. I.
1964 a.-- Дозировка смесей пиперазина с фенотиазином [Dosage mixture of piperazine with phenothiazine] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, [v. 14] (3), Mar., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Veljanov, D. K. *See* Velianov, D. Kr.

Vellguth, H. J.
1964 a.-- Starkfinnigkeit beim Kalb < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 45 (4), Apr. 1, p. 148. [W^{a}.]

Venkataratnam, A.
1964 a.-- Incidence of Paracooperiasis in Andhra Pradesh < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 349-351. [W^{a}.]

Venkataratnam, A.; and Clarkson, M. J.
1963 a.-- The effect of histomoniasis on the blood cells of the fowl < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 603-607. [W^{a}.]

Venkataratnam, A.; Rao, G. V. Nagaraja; and Padmavati, P.
1964 a.-- Records of parasitological interest. I. *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in bears [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (23), Dec. 5, p. 718, illus. [W^{a}.]

Venkataratnam, A.; Rao, G.V. Nagaraja ; and Padmavati, P.
1964 b.-- Records of parasitological interest. II. Twinning of miracidia in the egg of *Schistosoma nasale*, Rao, 1933 (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 718-719, illus. [W^{a}.]

Venkataratnam, D. *See* Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Ranganaykamma, I.; and Venkataratnam, D.

Venulet, J.; and Schultz, G. O.
1964 a.-- A new molluscicide 1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-amidineurea hydrochloride (T 72) < Nature, London (4961), v. 204, Nov. 28, pp. 900-901. [W^{a}.]

Verastegui Lopez, Rodolfo. [Unidad Salub. Estac. Adiestram,, Xochimilco, D. F.] *See* Larenas Monteon, Raul; and Verastegui Lopez, Rodolfo.

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1960 h.--*Euschöngastia costulata* Willmann 1952, est un *Cheladonta s. str.* et *Cheladonta styriaca* Kepka 1957 est synonyme de *Cheladonta costulata* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 96 (5-8), pp. 101-107, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1963 e.-- Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan. 77. Trombiculidae de Chiroptères < Acarologia, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 582-615, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 a.-- *Ascoschoengastia annulata* Lawrence 1949 est un véritable Schoutedenichia (Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 111-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 b.-- Un nouveau Riedlinia de Malaisie (Trombiculidae-Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 114-117, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 c.-- Deux Schoutedenichia parasites d'oiseaux (Trombiculidae--Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 118-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 d.-- *Trombicula discors* Brennan & Jones 1959 est un véritable Myotrombicula Womersley & Heaslip (Trombiculidae--Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 127-128, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 e.-- Deux Trombiculidae larvaires parasites d'un chiroptère du Guatémala (Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 302-308, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 f.-- *Trombicula (Rudnicula) tibbettsi* n. sg., n. sp. un Trombiculidae larvaire parasite d'un chiroptère coréen (Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 309-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1964 g.-- Le genre Trombigastia Vercammen-Grandjean & Brennan est un synonyme de Riedlinia Oudemans 1914. Révision du genre Riedlinia (Acarina - Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 312-323, pls. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Yang, Y. M.
1964 a.-- Un Schoutedenichia parasite de Lémurien (Trombiculidae--Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 123-126, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vereshchagin, N. K.
1938 a.-- Дагестанский тур (*Capra cylindricornis* Blyth.) в Азербайджане (Daghestan toor (mountain goat) (*Capra cylindricornis* Blyth.) in Azerbaidzhan) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Azerbaidzhansk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (45), 71 pp. [W^{a}.]

de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martinez, Mário.
1961 a.-- Formas obstrutivas da neurocisticercose ventricular [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 16-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vergun, G. I.
1958 a.-- К вопросу о личиночных формах трематод у моллюсков реки северного Донца [On the question of larval trematodes of molluscs of the northern Donets] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 27-28. [Lib. BPL]

Verma, N. P. Singh. *See* Dhariwal, R. K. S.; Verma, N. P. Singh; and Pal, S. K.

Vernberg, F. John. *See* Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Hunter, Wanda Sanborn.
1963 a.-- Utilization of certain substrates by larval and adult stages of *Himasthla quissetensis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 311-315. [W^{a}.]

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.
1963 a.-- Influence of parasitism on thermal resistance of the mud-flat snail, *Nassarius obsoleta* Say < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 330-332. [W^{a}.]

Verschoof, K. J. H.
1963 a.-- De etiologie van fluor vaginalis bij 400 patienten [Etiology of fluor vaginalis in 400 patients] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 107 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 2219-2221. [W^{m}.]

Verschoof, K. J. H.
1963 b.-- Kolposkopie bij kolpitis, veroorzaakt door *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Colposcopy in colpitis caused by *Trichomonas vaginalis*) < Nederl. Tijdschr. Verlosk en Gynaec., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 133-138. [W^{m}.]

Versé, H.
1961 a.-- Die konnatale Toxoplasmose < Med. Welt (37), Sept. 16, pp. 1866-1869; (38), Sept. 23,pp. 1919-1922. [W^{m}.]

Vershinin, I. I.
1962 a.--Epizootiology of sheep dicrocoeliasis and biology of the fluke in Kaluga region [Transl. of 1957 a] < Proc. 3. Scient. Conf. Infect. and Invas. Dis. Farm Animals (Mar. 5-7, 1957), pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Verulashvili, V. I.
1963 b.-- Conditions of transfer to toxoplasms (*Toxoplasma gondii*) from the mother to the foetus [Transl. of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect.,v. 149 (1-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 452-453. [W^{a}.]

Veselinov, Georgi D.

1962 a.-- Изследвания върху развитието на малкия метил (Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896) в България (Investigations on the development of Dicrocoelium lanceatum (Stiles et Hassall, 1896) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 7, pp. 127-135. [W^m.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; et al.

1964 a.-- О токсичности гексахлорэтана для крупного рогатого скота (Toxicity of hexachlorethane for cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Vorob'ev, M. A.

1962 b.-- О влиянии четыреххлористого углерода и гексахлорэтана на организм крупного рогатого скота при их комбинированном введении (по данным клинических исследований) [On the influence of carbon tetrachloride and hexachloroethane on cattle during its combined introduction (data on clinical investigation)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 217-221. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Vorob'ev, M. A.

1962 c.-- Терапевтическая эффективность комбинированного применения четыреххлористого углерода и гексахлорэтана при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота [Therapeutic effectiveness of the combined use of carbon tetrachloride and hexachloroethane during bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 222-225. [W^a.]

Vesselinov, G. D. See Veselinov, Georgi D.

Vestita, Gioacchino. See Conte, Michele; Ancona, Nicola; and Vestita, Gioacchino.

Vetterling, John M.

1964 a.--Coccidia (Eimeria) from the prairie dog, Cynomys ludovicianus, in northern Colorado < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 89-91, illus. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John M.

1964 b.-- Life cycle of the swine coccidum Eimeria polita Pellerdy, 1949 [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Viazkova, S. F.

1961 a.-- Рациональные меры борьбы с эктопаразитами птиц (Rational measures for fighting ectoparasites in fowls) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 127-138, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Vibe, P. P. [See also Krasov, V. M.; Vibe, P. P.; Afanas'ev, L. A.; and Kotsova, L. B.]

Vibe, P. P.

1958 a.-- Экономический ущерб от эхинококкоза в Семипалатинской области [Economic loss from echinococcosis in Semipalatin oblast] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 28-30. [Lib. BPL]

Vibe, P. P.

1964 a.-- Методы фиксации собак при дегельминтизации водным раствором ареколина (Methods of dog fixation during dehelminthization by means of arecoline water solution) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (3). Mar., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Vibe, P. P.

1964 b.-- Широким фронтом--на борьбу с гельминтозными заболеваниями [Broad approach on the control of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Kazakhstana, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Vice, Thomas E.; and Lawrence, Walter A.

1961 a.-- Oral insecticide (Ronnel) for ticks and fleas on dogs < Modern Vet. Pract., v. 42 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 55, 58-59. [W^a.]

Vicente, J. Julio. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara] See Alho, Cleber J. R.; and Vicente, J. Julio.

Vickerman, Keith. [See also Brooker, B. E.; and Vickerman, Keith]

Vickerman, Keith.

[1963 b].-- Electron microsccpy of parasites < 1. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Oct. 19, 1962), pp. 69-90, pls. [W^a.]

Victor, Edson.

1953 a.-- Dois casos de esquistossomose mansônica tratados pela glucantime < Publicações Méd. (185), v. 24, pp. 43-44. [W^m.]

Victoria, Virgilio; and Fanjul, Ricardo.

1961 a.-- Las lesiones oculares en la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 118-124, illus. [W^m.]

Vidaller, Luis Ballabriga. See Ballabriga Vidaller, Luis.

Vidler, Brenda O. [East African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, Kikuyu, Kenya] See Martin, H. M.; Barnett, Stephan F.; and Vidler, Brenda O.

Vieira, João Manuel Saraiva. See Saraiva Vieira, João Manuel.

Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia. See Corrêa, Renato Robert; de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia; and de Toledo Piza, José; da Silva Ramos, Alberto; and Vieira de Camargo, Lúcia.

Vijayalakshmi, K. See Rangiah, P. N.; Menon, M. Sharada; and Vijayalakshmi, K.

Vijayvargiya, R. See Bose, B. C.; Saifi, A. Q.; Vijayvargiya, R.; and Bhagwat, A. W.

Vik, Rolf.

1963 a.--Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. IV. Occurence and distribution of Eubothrium crassum (Bloch, 1779) and E. salvelini (Schrank, 1790) (Cestoda) in Norway, with notes on their life cycles < Nytt. Mag. Zool., v. 11, pp. 47-73, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Vik, Rolf.

1964 a.-- Notes on the life history of Philonema agubernaculum Simon et Simon, 1936 (Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (3), May, pp. 511-512, pl. [W^a.]

Vik, Rolf.

1964 b.-- Penetration of stomach wall by Anisakis-type larvae in porpoises < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (3), May, p. 513, pl. [W^a.]

Vik, Rolf.

1964 c.-- The genus Diphyllobothrium. An example of the interdependence of systematics and experimental biology < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 361-380, illus. [W^a.]

Viksne, A. E.

1963 a.-- Трихинеллез пушных зверей и диких животных в Латвийской ССР (Trichinosis of fur-bearing and wild animals of the Latvian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas Lopkop. un Vet. Zināt. Pētniec. Inst. Raksti, v. 15, pp. 65-70. [W^a.]

Világiová, Izabela.

1962 c.--Doplnky k doterajším poznatkom o vývinovom cykle Thelazia gulosa Railliet et Henry, 1910 (Supplement to the hitherto knowledge on developmental cycle of Thelazia gulosa Railliet & Henry, 1910) [English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 25, n. s., v. 11 (4), pp. 332-334, illus. [W^a.]

Vilar, J. P. See Saccharin, H.; Vilar, J. P.; Ravisse, Pierre; and Silverie, C. R.

Vilardebo, Anselme.

1963 a.--Etude sur Tylenchus semipenetrans Cobb au Maroc. Première partie. Observations sur le degré d'infestation des vergers [French text; Spanish and English summaries] < Al Awamia, v. 8, July, 1-23. [W^a.]

Vilardebo, Anselme.
1963 b.-- Etude sur les nematodes parasites des agrumes au Maroc [English summary] <Al Awamia (7), Apr., pp. 57-69. [W^a.]

Vilimszky, Z. [County Hygienic and Epidemiol. Centre Miskolc] See Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; Zoltai, Nandor; and Vilimszky, Z.

Villamayor, Carlos Aranda. See Aranda Villamayor, Carlos.

Villamil, Carlos F.; Dolcini, Horacio A.; Arabehety, Julian T.; and Stapler, Norberto M.
1964 a.-- Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with paromomycin < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 426-428. [W^a.]

Villaverde, Humberto. [Dept. Path., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Yeshiva Univ., New York] See Zaiman, Herman; and Villaverde, Humberto.

Villella, John Baptist. [See also Gomberg, Henry J.; Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; and Villella, John Baptist; and Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; and Villella, John Baptist; and Olsen, Bruce S.; Villella, John Baptist; and Gould, Sylvester Emanual]

Villella, John Baptist.
1963 a.-- Supplementary features for the identification of male and female Trichinella larvae [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 39. [W^a.]

Villella, John Baptist; Oliver-González, José; and Bertholds, Marcelo.
1963 a.-- Desposition of isotopically labeled antibodies in Trichinella spiralis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Vinha, Carlos; and de Souza Martins, Maria Regina.
1962 a.-- Estado atual do problema das helmintoses no Estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 423-450. [W^a.]

Vink, L. A.
1964 a.-- Leverbotziekte bij runderen (Bovine distomatosis) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 40-50. [W^a.]

Vinke, B.; van der Sar, Ary; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.
1964 a.-- Application of haemagglutination test for visceral larva migrans in adult < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 43-48. [W^a.]

Vinter, N. S. B.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia [Letter to editor] < British Med. J., (5375), Jan. 11, p. 119. [W^a.]

Vintilă, I.; Fuhn, I. E.; Vintilă, Petronela; and Popescu, Virginia.
1963 a.--Păianjenii veninoşi în fauna ţării noastre: Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (Poisonous spiders in the fauna of our country: Latrodectus tredecimguttatus) [Rumanian text; Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 231-236, illus. [W^a.]

Vintilă, Petronela. See Vintila, I.; Fuhn, I. E.; Vintila, Petronela; and Popescu, Virginia.

Vintsiunene, M. M.
1958 a.-- К вопросу о некоторых биохимических и морфологических исследованиях крови у кроликов при экспериментальном фасциолезе [On the question of some biochemical and morphological investigations of the blood of rabbits in experimental fascioliasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 30-31. [Lib. BPL]

Violovich, N. A.
1963 a.-- К фауне блох (Aphaniptera) полуострова Камчатки (On the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) of Kamchatka peninsula) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (4), pp. 817-824. [W^a.]

Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agricultural Extension Service.
1963 a.-- We're scabies free; keep it that way! < Leaflet (170) Agric. Exten. Serv. Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Nov., 4 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

Viscovich Prem, Augusto.
1964 a.--Pérdida de $1 millón viene de la garrapata < Hacienda, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 48-49, illus. [W^a.]

Visentin, Barbara J. See Lynch, John E.; Margison, Joan E.; and Visentin, Barbara J.

Vishker, A. S.
[1958 a].-- Опыт применения гемоспоридина в борьбе с пироплазмозом лошадей [Experimental use of hemosporidin in the control of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 67, 1957, pp. 223-230. [Authorized for publication Mar. 8, 1958] [W^a.]

Vishnevskaia, S. M.; et al.
1958 a.-- Итоги семилетнего изучения эпидемиологии гельминтозов и работы по борьбе с ними в зоне влияния строительства Каховской ГЭС, водохранилища и верхне-Ингулецкого канала [Results of a seven-year study on the epidemiology of helminthiasis and the influence of the work for its control on the construction of the Kakhovsk GES reservoir and upper Ingulets canal] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 31-32. [Lib. BPL]

Vishni͡akov, Iurii; and Georgiev, Blagoi.
1964 a.-- Die Wirkung von Piperazinsalzen bei der Dehelminthisation von Hühnern [German text; English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 51 (3), pp. 175-184. [W^a.]

Vishniakov, Iurii; and Ivanov, V.
1963 a.-- Парамфистоматоза на предстомашията на говедото I. Съобщение, разпространение, клинични признаци и опити за лечение (Paramphistomiasis of the rumen and the reticulum of the cattle. I. Spread, clinic and attempts for treatment) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 147-156. [W^m.]

Vishni͡akov, I͡urii; Lazarov, V.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1960 a.-- Сравнителни проучвания на ефикасността и поносимостта на различната апликация на карбонеум тетрахлоратум при фасциолозни овце (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit und Vertäglichkeit der Verschiedenen Anwendungsweisen von Tetrachlorkohlenstoff bei Leberegelkranken Schafen) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 5, pp. 75-87. [W^m.]

Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K.
1963 a.-- Паразитологические исследования карпа и амурского сазана в прудовых хозяйствах Латвии [Parasitological investigation of fish in Latvian pond cultures] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR, v. 23, Gidrobiol. i Ikhtiol. Vnutr. Vodoemov Pribaltik., v. 7, pp. 347-352. [W^a.]

Višnjakov, J. See Vishni͡akov, I͡urii.

Visser, B. J. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Amsterdam] See van Noordwijk, J.; Mellink, J. J.; Visser, B. J.; and Wisse, J. H.

Visser, S. A.
1964 a.-- Molluscicidal activity of surface-active agents on the snail Biomphalaria sudanica; a vector of bilharzia < Nature, London (4957), v. 204, Oct. 31, p. 492. [W^a.]

Vitanza, Francisco.

1962 a.-- Los insectos milignos mas comunes en el Estado Bolivar y en el Territorio Delta Amacuro y las enfermedades que causan al hombre < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 68-92. [W^m.]

Vivoli, Carlos A. *See* Mendizabal, Armando F.; Otturi, Juan Emilio; and Vivoli, Carlos A.

Vladychin, I. V.; and Kravets, N. P.

1963 a.-- Оксигенотерапия аскаридозе в позднее вечернее время (Oxygenotherapy of ascariasis late at night) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 624. [W^a.]

Vodolazhko, I. V.

1962 a.-- Лечение овец, больных диктиокаулезом (Treatment of dictyocaulosis diseases in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (11), Nov., p. 40. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef.

1963 a.-- Critical testing of substances against *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep < Nature, London (4888), v. 199, July 6, pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; Berecký, I.; and Sokol, J.

1956 a.-- O možnosti použitia emetoidnýnch látok pri müllerióze oviec. (Predbežná zpráva) (Über die Applikationsmöglichkeit emetisch Stoffe bei der Mülleriose der Schafe) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), pp. 51-56. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; Berecký, I.; and Sokol, J.

1962 a.-- Sledovanie efektívnosti dietylkarbamazínu proti diktyokaulom a protostrongylom oviec metódou totálnej tracheotómie (Investigation of diethylcarbamazine effectivity against dictyocaules and protostrongyles in sheep by the method of total tracheotomy) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (2), pp. 81-92. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; Sokol, J.; and Berecký, I.

1956 a.-- Naše doterajšie skúsenosti s piperazínom (Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit Piperazin) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), pp. 5-17. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; Sokol, J.; and Berecký, I.

1956 b.-- K problematike liečby diktyokaulózy u oviec (Zur Problematik der Therapie der Dictyocaulose bei Schafen) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Fac. Med. Vet. Cassov., v. 1 (1), pp. 19-28. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; Sokol, J.; and Berecký, I.

1962 a.-- Критическая оценка действия антимониального препарата користибина при пневмогельминтозе у овец (Critical evalutation of korystibinan antimonic preparation at pneumohelminthosis of sheep) [Russian text; English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (2), pp. 73-80. [W^a.]

Vöhrirgen, K.

1941 a.-- Noch einmal "Wurmschneiden" < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), June 13, p. 292. [W^a.]

Voelker, Johannes.

1963 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Anatomie und Systematik von *Leucochloridiomorpha lutea* (v. Baer, 1827) n. comb. (Trematoda, Brachylaemidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (5), pp. 516-526, illus. [W^a.]

Voge, Marietta.

1963 d.-- Maintenance in vitro of *Taenia crassiceps* cysticerci [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Voge, Marietta.

1964 a.-- Development of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in the intermediate host *Tribolium confusum* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 77-80, pl., [W^a.]

Voge, Marietta; and Berntzen, Allen K.

1963 a.-- Asexual multiplication of larval tapeworms as the cause of fatal parasitic ascites in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 983-988, pls. [W^a.]

Voge, Marietta; and Berntzen, Allen K.

1963 b.-- In vitro hatching of oncospheres of four hymenolepidid cestodes [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 60. [W^a.]

Voge, Marietta; and Graiwer, Manuel.

1964 a.-- Development of oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, hatched in vivo and in vitro, in the larvae of *Tenebrio molitor* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 267-270, illus. [W^a.]

Vogel, Henry J. [Inst. Microbiol., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.] *See* Gill, James W.; and Vogel, Henry J.

Voisin, C. *See* Fournier, P.; Pauchant, M.; Voisin, C.; and Leduc, M.; *and* Fournier, P.; Voisin, C.; Pauchant, M.; and Macquet, V.

Voisin, R. *See* Darnaud, Ch.; Denard, Y.; Moreau, G.; and Voisin, R.

Vojtek, Jaromír. [*See also* Moravec, František; and Vojtek, Jaromír]

Vojtek, Jaromír.

1961 a.--Stadia larwalne robaków pasożytujacych w rybach ČSRS (Larval stages in worms parasitising in fishes in Czechoslovakia) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 810-814. [W^a.]

Vojtek, Jaromír.

1964 a.-- Zur Kenntnis des Entwicklungszyklus von *Apatemon cobitidis* (Linstow, 1890) < Ztschr. Parasitenk. Berlin, v. 24 (6), pp. 578-599, illus. [W^a.]

Vojtek, Jaromir; and Vojtkova, Ludmila.

1964 a.-- Význam našich ryb a obojživelníků jako doplňkových hostitelů motolic (Importance of fish and amphibia as by-hosts of helminth fauna) < Veterinářství, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Vojtkova, Ludmila. [*See also* Vojtek, Jaromir; and Vojtkova, Ludmila]

Vojtková, Ludmila.

1963 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Schwanzlurchen (Urodela) der Tschechoslowakei < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 20-30, illus. [W^a.]

Vojtková, Ludmila.

1963 b.-- Larvální stadia cizopasných Červu v obojživelnících ČSSR (Larvenstadien der Helminthen in den Amphibien der ČSSR) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 171-185, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Volf, N.; and Milovanović, D.

1963 a.-- Ein Fall akuter Enzephalitis nach einem Bienenstich [English summary] < Psychiat. et Neurol., v. 146 (4), pp. 225-233. [W^m.]

Voller, A. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sc. Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Bryant, C.; Voller, A.; and Smith, M. J. H.; *and* Shaw, J. J.; Voller, A.; and Bryant, C.]

Voller, A.

1962 a.--Fluorescent antibody studies on malaria parasites < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 27 (2), pp. 283-287, pl. [W^a.]

Voller, A.; and Taffs, L. F.

1963 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody staining of exo-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 32-33, pl. [W^a.]

Volokh, Iu. A.

1963 a.-- К хирургии эхинококкоза печени [On surgery of echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text; Kirgizii summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 5 (3), pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

Voloskov, P. A.; and Luchko, M. A.

1963 a.-- Патогенез трихомоноза и биология Trichomonas foetus (Экспериментальные исследования) (Pathogenesis of trichomoniasis and biology of Trichomonas foetus [Experimental study]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaitė, L.

1962 a.-- Материалы по фауне перьевых клещей (Analgesoidea) птиц Литовской ССР (Data on feather mites (Analgesoidea) of birds in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 187-192. [W^a.]

Voorhorst, R.

1958 a.-- Eosinophilie bei experimentell mit Ascaris suis infizierten Mäusen [English summary] < Allergie u. Asthma, v. 4 (4-5), Oct., pp. 265-270. [W^m.]

Vorob'ev, A. N.; and Naidenova, K. I.

1963 a.-- Профилактика гельминтозов и интоксикации уток (Prophylaxis of helminthiasis and intoxication in ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. A.

1962 a.-- К фармакологии пиперазина, сантонина, окиси кадмия, фтористого и кремнефтористого натрия [On the pharmacology of piperazine, santonin, cadmium oxide, sodium fluoride and sodium fluosilicate] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 9, pp. 226-231. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.

1958 b.-- Энзоотии циатостоматоза гусей и меры борьбы с этим заболеванием [Enzootic cyathostomiasis of geese and measures for the control of this disease] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 32-33. [Lib. BPL]

Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.

1963 a.-- Лікувальні препарати при кокцидіозі курчат [Medicinal preparations for coccidiosis of chickens] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (7), pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Voronin, M. V. [See also Khatin, M. G.; and Voronin, M.V.]

Voronin, M. V.; and Ivantsov, L. I.

1964 a.-- Ликвидация подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота--неотложная задача (Liquidation of Hypoderma bovis in cattle is an urgent task) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 53-58. [W^a.]

Voroshilova, M. K.

1959 a.-- On tick-borne RSSE encephalitis in the extreme west of the U.S.S.R. < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 204-205. [Lib. BPL]

de Vos, Antoon. [Zool. Dept., Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph, Canada] See McLean, Donald M.; de Vos, Antoon; and Quantz, Joan E.

Vošta, Jaroslav; Kolář, Jiri; Klouda, M.; and Petrů, Miroslav.

1961 a.-- Naše zkušenosti s moderními anthelmintiky. III. sdělení. Léčba invaze tasemnici Hymenolepis nana "Cestodinem" a srovnáni s účinností Acranilu (Treatment of invasion with tapeworm Hymenolepis nana by "Cestodin" as compared with the effectiveness of "Acranil") [English summary] < Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 100 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1169-1171, illus. [W^m.]

Votiakov, V. I.

1963 a.-- Типы очагов и вопросы борьбы с клещевым энцефалитом в Белоруссии (Types of tick-borne encephalitis foci and problems of their control in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-207. [W^a.]

Voukitchevitch, Z. [Fac. Med. Vet. Univ., Belgrade, Yougoslavie] See Katić, Rela V.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; Tomanovitch, B.; and Voukitchevitch, Z.

Vovor. See Kekeh, M.; and Vovor.

Voznyi, N. E. See Avdos'ev, B. S.; and Voznyi, N. E.

Vrba, Čeněk. See Klimeš, Bedřich; Vrba, Čeněk; Dofek, Rudolf; and Slovaček, Stanislav

de Vries, S. I.

1961 a.-- Glandulaire toxoplasmose [English summary] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 105 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 816-819. [W^m.]

Vuillaume, R. See Tapernoux, A.; Vuillaume, R.; and Magat, A.

Vuillet, J. See Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Ranque, Jacques; Vague, Jean; and Vuillet, J.

Vujašin, J. See Milovanović, Milan; Vujašin, J.; Jankovic-Brmbolić, A.; and Sretenović, Mihailo.

Vumić, Bogomir. [See also Petrović, Kosta M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Jovanović, V. T.]

Vujić, Bogomir; Petrović, Kosta M.; and Krdžalić, P.

1964 a.-- Efikasnost thiabendazole protiv želudačno-crevnih nematoda (Efficiency of thiabendazole against gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (3), pp. 365-368. [W^a.]

Vyas, K. J.

1962 a.-- Clinical and therapeutic observations in ascariasis in children < Indian J. Child Health, v. 11 (10). Oct., pp. 485-493. [W^m.]

Vychodil, Jan. See Černý, Vladimír; Kadlčik, Květoslav; and Vychodil, Jan.

Vythilingam, M. K. See Hutchinson, Martin T.; and Vythilingam, M. K.

van der Waal, J.

1963 a.--Rotkreupel en schurft bij schapen (Footrot and scab in sheep) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (25), Dec., pp. 1987-2000, pls. [W^a.]

Wachsmuth, Rolf.

1951 b.-- Moderene Diagnostik der Enterobiasis vermicularis (Oxyuriasis) < Prakt. Arzt., Wien, (54), v. 5, Nov. 15, pp. 1381-1385. [W^m.]

Waddell, A. H.

1963 a.-- Deep freeze storage of Babesia bigemina < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., p. 400. [W^a.]

Waddell, A. H.

1964 a.-- Observations on the morphology of Anaplasma centrale < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 53-54, illus. [W^a.]

Waddy, B. B. [London School Hyg. & Trop. Med., Londres] See Vaucel, Marcel A.; Weddy, B. B.; de Andrade da Silva, Mario A.; and Pons, V. E.

Wafa, M. H. Aboul. See Aboul-Wafa, M. H.

Wagenaar, G.

1964 a.-- De diagnostiek van distomatose (The diagnosis of fascioliasis) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 433-436. [W^a.]

Waggoner, R. [Auburn Univ., Alabama] See Edgar, Samuel Allen; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C.

Wagland, B. M. See Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; Turner, James Henry; and Wagland, B. M.

Wagner, Edward D. [Dept. Microbiol., Loma Linda Univ., California] [See also Lewis, John E.; and Wagner, Edward D.]

Wagner, Edward D.

1963 a.-- Pyrvinium pamoate in the treatment of strongyloidiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Wagner, Edward D.

1963 b.-- The single dose treatment of enterobiasis with stilbazium iodide (Monopar) < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 1021-1022. [W^a.]

Wagner, H. *See* Krvavica, S.; Maloseja, Živana; Wagner, H.; and Martinčić, T.

Wagner, Hans-Jürgen. *See* Kämpfe, Lothar; and Wagner, Hans-Jürgen.

Wahid, Abdul. [Inst. Hyg. and Preventive Med., Lahore] *See* Ahmad, Nazir; Keeling, J. E. D.; and Wahid, Abdul.

Waible, R.; and Kracht, J.

1964 a.-- Nematodenbefall bei *Triturus cristatus* Laurenti < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (6), pp. 663-665, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan.

1964 a.-- Some aspects of the action of antimony on *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro < Life Sc., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 377-380. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; McClay, Priscilla; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

1963 a.-- Activity of 2,2'-thiobis(4,6-dichlorophenol) (Bithionol) against *Paragonimus kellicotti* in rats [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; McClay, Priscilla; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

1964 a.-- Effects of bithionol against *Paragonimus kellicotti* in rats < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 584-588. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; and Schardein, James L.

1964 a.-- Histochemical studies of four cyclophyllidean cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 271-277, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wakeem, A. A.

1963 a.-- A case of gammexane poisoning in dairy type calves < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 37-39. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdonshire] [*See also* Chubb, L. G.; Freeman, B. M.; and Wakelin, D.; *and* Long, P. L.; and Wakelin, D.]

Wakelin, D.

1963 a.-- *Capillaria obsignata* Madsen, 1945 (Nematoda) from the black swan < J. Helminth., v. 37 (4), pp. 381-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waks, José.

1959 d.-- Aspectos clínicos-experimentales y farmacológicos del 11925 y su actividad amibicida < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 590-601, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Waks, Jose.

1963 a.-- The hookworm problem in the greater Buenos Aires area with particular reference to the therapeutic efficacy of triclofenol piperazine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.]

Waks, Jose.

1963 b.-- Actividad malicodehidrogenasica, leucinoaminopeptidasica y succinodehidrogenasica en la sangre de cobayos con tripanosomiasis experimental por *Tripanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Prensa Med. Argent., v. 50 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 723-725. [W^{m}.]

Walden, C. C. *See* Howard, T. E.; Halvorson, H. N.; and Walden, C. C.

Waleszkowski, Jerzy. [*See also* Bojarski, Zbigniew; and Waleszkowski, Jerzy]

Waleszkowski, Jerzy; and Bojarski, Zbigniew.

1963 a.-- Bąblowiec mózgu (Hydatidosis of the brain) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 567-570, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waletzky, Emanuel. [American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, New Jersey] *See* Rohrbacher, George H. (*jr.*); Occhipinti, S.; and Waletzky, Emanuel.

Walker, A. Earl. *See* Kim, Sun Keun; and Walker, A. Earl

Walker, Jane B.

1961 a.-- Some observations on the classification and biology of ticks belonging to the genus Rhipicephalus, with special reference to the immature stages < East African Med. J., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 231-238, illus. [W^{m}.]

Walker, Jane B.

1964 a.-- Tick records from game animals [Report before Conf. Land Manage. Probl. Areas Containing Game, Lake Manyara, Tanganyika, Feb. 20-22, 1961] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Jane B.; and Parsons, P. T.

1964 a.-- The laboratory rearing of *Amblyomma sparsum* Neumann, 1899 < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 173-175. [W^{a}.]

Walker, P. *See* Thorpe, R. J.; and Walker, P.

Walker, P. J. [Div. Parasitol., National Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Beck, J. Swanson; and Walker, P. J.; *and* Hawking, Frank; Walker, P. J.; and Worms, Michael J.]

Walker, P. J.

1964 a.-- Microfilariae and trypanosomes from the blood of small animals captured in Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Walker, P. J.

1964 b.-- Reproduction and heredity in trypanosomes. A critical review dealing mainly with the African species in the mammalian host < Internat. Rev. Cytol., v. 17, pp. 51-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, C. R. [Dir., Vet. Serv. and Research, Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta] *See* Jackson, William F.; and Wallace, C. R.

Wallace, H. R.

1963 a.-- The biology of plant parasitic nematodes. 280 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.

1964 a.--Browning of chrysanthemum leaves infested with *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* [Reprint of 1961 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 7-16, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.

1964 b.--The nature of resistance in chrysanthemum varieties to *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* [Reprint of 1961 c] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 49-58, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.

1964 c.--Observations on the behaviour of *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in chrysanthemum leaves [Reprint of 1960 c] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 315-321. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.

1964 d.--The orientation of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to physical stimuli [Reprint of 1961 d] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1960-1961), v. 39, pp. 222-236. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.

1964 e.--Observations on the behaviour of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in soil [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1961-1962), v. 40, pp. 91-101. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.; and Greet, D. N.

1964 a.-- Observations on the taxonomy and biology of *Tylenchorhynchus macrurus* (Goodey, 1932) Filipjev, 1936 and *Tylenchorhynchus icarus* sp. nov. < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 129-144, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, J. B.; and Turner, E. C. (*jr.*).

1964 a.-- Low-level feeding of ronnel in a mineral salt mixture for area control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 264-267. [W^{a}.]

Walls, Kenneth W. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Chordi, Andres; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Walton, Bryce C.; and Walls, Kenneth W.]

Walls, Kenneth W.; Goldman, Morris; and Gogel, Ruth H.
1961 a.-- Evaluation of a hemagglutination test for amebiasis, using a commercial antigen < Gastroenterology, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 649-653. [W^{m}.]

Walls, Kenneth W.; Taraska, John J.; and Goldman, Morris.
1963 a.-- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from cysts in human brain < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 930-931. [W^{a}.]

Walsh, J. P.
1957 a.-- Infestation with the Chinese liver fluke < J. N. Zealand Ass. Bacteriol., v. 12 (1), Apr., p. 16. [W^{m}.]

Walsh, W. C.
1963 a.-- Posterior paralysis in a steer treated with a systemic insecticide for warble fly control < Rev. Vet. Canad., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 245-247. [W^{a}.]

Walter, Frl. M. *See* Schusteritz, L.; Stille, G.; Walter, Frl. M.; and Wolf, V.

Walters, John.
1964 a.-- Amoebiasis past and present < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), June, pp. 133-136. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1959 b.-- Telosporidia and their chromosomes < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 17-20. [Lib. BPL]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1962 d.-- Amphibia as hosts of nematode parasites, I. [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 566-567. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1962 e.-- Amphibia as hosts of nematode parasites. II. [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 567. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1963 a.-- Amphibia as hosts of protozoan parasites. I. [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1963 b.-- Amphibia as hosts of protozoan parasites. II. [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1963 c.-- Amphibia as hosts of protozoan parasites. III. [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Walls, Kenneth W.
1964 a.-- Prevalence of toxoplasmosis in wild animals from Fort Stewart, Georgia, as indicated by serological tests and mouse inoculation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 530-533. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Gerald A.
1962 b.-- The *Ornithodorus moubata* superspecies problem in relation to human relapsing fever epidemiology [Mar. 8, 1961, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 83-156, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Gerald A.
1964 a.-- The Ornithodorus "moubata" group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 53-64. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Chia-Ru.
1964 a.-- Records of the male flea of *Nearctopsylla* (*Chinopsylla*) *beklemischevi* in China with morphological description [Chinese text] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (4), July, pp. 624-627, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Ching Muh. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Va.] [*See also* Turner, E. C. (*jr.*); and Wang, Ching Muh]

Wang, Ching Muh.
1964 a.-- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 563-569, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching. [Fukien Research Inst. Epidemic Dis.] [*See also* Li, Kuei-Chen; Hsieh, Pao-Chi; and Wang, Dwen-Ching; *and* Li, Kuei-Chen; Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Hsieh, Pao-Chi]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1963 a.-- Records of five species of Haemolaelaps Berlese, 1910 (Acarina: Laelaptidae) from Fukien, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 199-208, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1964 a.-- Five new species and one new record of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 88-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Kang-Nan.
1964 a.-- Parasitic crustaceans of fresh-water fishes from Kiangsu and Shanghai [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 465-473. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Stephen S.; and Feldman, Harry A.
1962 a.-- Occurrence of Acanthamoeba in tissue cultures inoculated with human pharyngeal swabs < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 1, 1961, pp. 50-53. [W^{a}.]

Wanner, R. G.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.
1963 a.-- Association of diarrhea with *Giardia lamblia* in families observed weekly for occurrence of enteric infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 851-853. [W^{a}.]

Warburton, W. K. [Div. An. Health & Pro., C.S.I.R.O., Mc Master Lab., Glebe, N.S.W.] *See* Cymerman-Craig, J.; and Warburton, W. K.

Ward, A. *See* Harris, D. G.; and Ward, A.

Ward, Helen L.
1964 a.-- Acanthocephala from the little owl, *Athene noctua*, in Egypt < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 83-85, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wardle, R. N.
1951 a.-- Australia's interest in trichinosis < Health, Australia, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 20-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Warecka, Krystyna. *See* Słowik, Tadeusz; and Warecka, Krystyna.

Warembourg, H.; Clay, A.; Niquet, G.; and Adenis, L.
1961 a.-- La toxoplasmose ganglionnaire acquise, a propos d'un cas < Lille Med., 3. s., v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 744, 745-746. [W^{m}.]

Warraki, S. El. *See* El-Warraki, S.

Warren, E. W.; and Ball, S. J.
1963 a.-- The effect of sulphaquinoxaline and amprolium on the life cycle of *Eimeria adenoeides* Moore and Brown, 1951, in turkey poults < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 653-662. [W^{a}.]

Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Fagg, Joan R.
1963 a.-- Age resistance by turkeys to *Eimeria meleagrimitis* Tyzzer, 1929 < Nature, London (4903), v. 200, Oct. 19, pp. 238-240. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S. [See also Andrade, Zilton, A.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Cheever, Allen W.; and Warren, Kenneth S.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1963 a.-- The contribution of worm burden and host response to the development of hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 34-39, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1964 a.-- Correlation between experimental and human infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Nature, London (4922), v. 201, Feb. 29, pp. 899-901. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1964 b.-- Experimental pulmonary schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (3), May, pp. 228-233, pl. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Dewitt, William B.
1959 a.-- Esophageal varices in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 115-119, illus. [BPL]

Warren, Lionel G. [Inst. Venezolano Invest. Cien., Caracas, Venezuela] [See also Crowley, K.; and Warren, Lionel G.]

Warren, Lionel G.
1963 a.-- Metabolismo del Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas. III. Evidencia en favor de un mecanismo de transporte activo de la galactosa y la fructuosa. Informe preliminar < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 14, Suppl. 1. (Arch. Cuatrienal, 1959-1963), pp. 127-134. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.
1963 b.-- Succinic dehydrogenase of Ancylostoma caninum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.; and Guevara, A.
1963 a.-- Evidence in favor of a hexokinase in Schizotrypanum cruzi [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.; and Guevara, A.
1963 b.-- Glycolytic intermediates occurring in Ancylostoma caninum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 53. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.; and Guevara, A.
1964 a.--Metabolism of Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas. IV. Evidence in favor of the presence of a hexokinase < J. Protozool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.; Tonn, Robert J.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1964 a.-- The biochemistry of Entamoeba histolytica: strain comparison [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson. [Far East Research Project, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] [See also Eyles, Don Edgar; Dunn, Frederick L.; Warren, McWilson; and Guinn, Elizabeth; and Eyles, Don Edgar; Hoo, C. C.; Warren, McWilson; and Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry; Eyles, Don Edgar; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.]

Warren, McWilson; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.
1963 a.-- The vectors of Simian malaria: Identity, biology, and geographical distribution < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 892-904. [W^a.]

Wasley, Marion A. [Technol. Br., Communicable Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Phoenix, Arizona] See Wanner, R. G.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.

Wąsowa, Danuta. [See also Lutyński, Roman; and Wąsowa, Danuta]

Wąsowa, Danuta.
1963 a.-- Zastąpienie metody halla metodą przylepca celofanowego w laboratoryjnej diagnostyce owsicy (Replacement of the Hall's method by the method of cellophane sticking plaster for the laboratory diagnosis of enterobiasis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (3), pp. 229-234. [W^a.]

Wasserburger, Hans-Joachim.
1961 a.--Beiträge zur Histologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie von Xenopsylla cheopis Rothschild (Aphaniptera) < Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., v. 8 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 373-414, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Watanabe, Buno. See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; and Watanabe, Buno.

Watanabe, Shozo. [National Inst. Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo, Japan] See Obara, Jonzo; Sonoda, Akiro; and Watanabe, Shozo.

Waterhouse, D. F. [Div. Entom., C.S.I.R.O., Canberra] See Mackerras, Ian Murray; Waterhouse, D. F.; Maiden, A. C. B.; and Edgar, Grahame.

Watillon, M.; and Castermans-Elias, S.
1961 a.-- Nodules conjonctivaux dans deux cas de filariose attribuée à Onchocerca volvulus < Arch. Opht., Paris, n. s., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 147-149, illus. [W^m.]

Watkins, R. C. See Lincicome, David Richard; and Watkins, R. C.

Watkins, Winifred M. [Lister Inst. Prev. Med., London, S.W.1] See Gompertz, Sheila M.; and Watkins, Winifred M.

Watson, John M.
1959 a.-- Schistosomiasis in the Tigris-Euphrates valley, with special reference to its economic consequences < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 203-210. [BPL]

Watson, N. H. F. [See also Lawler, G. H.; and Watson, N. H. F.]

Watson, N. H. F.
1963 a.-- A note on the upper lethal temperature of eggs of two species of Triaenophorus < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 20 (3), May, pp. 841-844. [W^a.]

Watson, N. H. F.; and Lawler, G. H.
1963 a.-- Temperature and rate of hatching of Triaenophorus eggs < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 249-251. [W^a.]

Watson, Robert L.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).
1965 a.-- Area cattle grub control using systemic insecticides < Rep. Ser. (133) Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 17 pp. [W^a.]

Watson, W. A.
1964 a.--Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire < Vet. Rec. (4493), v. 76 (27), July 4, pp. 743-746, 747, maps. [W^a.]

Watson, W. A.
1964 b.-- Infertility in the ram associated with tick-borne fever infection < Vet. Rec. (4507), v. 76 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 1131-1135, 1136, illus. [W^a.]

Watson, W. A.
1964 c.-- Staphylococcal infection in lambs: A study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in north-west Yorkshire and north-east Lancashire < Vet. Rec. (4495), v. 76 (29), July 18, pp. 793-797. [W^a.]

Watt, J. Allan.
1964 a.-- Dosing cattle for worms and fluke < Scottish Agric., v. 43 (4), Spring, pp. 205-208. [W^a.]

Watt, J. Allan.
1964 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Misc. Publication (324), Edinburgh School Agric., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Watt, Leslie Perry. *See* Jennison, R. F.; Stenton, P.; and Watt, Leslie Perry.

Wattal, B. L. [National Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] *See* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Basu, P. C.; Singh, Harwant; and Wattal, B. L.

Watts, P. S.
[1962 a].-- Veterinary pathology < 24. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia (1961-1962), pp. 48-52, illus. [W^a.]

Watts, R. M. [Chief]
1963 a.--Division of animal industry < Rep. Dept. Agric., New South Wales, (1962-1963), pp. 59-80. [W^a.]

Wawrzkiewicz, Janusz. [*See also* Umiński, Jerzy; and Wawrzkiewicz, Janusz]

Wawrzkiewicz, Janusz; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1961 a.-- Badania lisów hodowlanych w kierunku toksoplazmozy (Tests on farm reared foxes to discover toxoplasmosis) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 407-409. [W^a.]

Wawrzyńska, Jadwiga. *See* Bocian, Jerzy; Prażanowski, Mirosław; Wawrzyńska, Jadwiga; and Stasik, Mirosław.

Weatherly, Norman F.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.
1963 a.-- In vitro uptake of C^{14}-labeled alanine and glucose by *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda) of chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 37-48, illus. [W^a.]

Weatherly, Norman F.; Hansen, M. F.; and Moser, H. C.
1964 a.-- Distribution of carbon-14 in *Ascaridia galli* and the host chicken, given radioactive alanine or glucose < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1206-1209. [W^a.]

Weathersby, A. Burns. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; Jensen, Dinniemaud V.; and Weathersby, A. Burns; *and* Huff, Clay G.; Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Weathersby, A. Burns; *and* Huff, Clay G.; and Weathersby, A. Burns.

Webb, J. Lewis. [Dept. Agric., Reduit, Mauritius] *See* Darne, A.; and Webb, J. Lewis.

Webbe, G.
1963 a.-- Known transmission patterns of *S. haematobium* in Tanganyika and the possible influence of irrigation on incidence of infection < East African Med. J., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 235-239. [W^m.]

Webbe, G.
1964 a.-- Biology of intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis, with particular reference to control of transmission < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 228-233. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; and Sturrock, R. F.
1964 a.-- Laboratory tests of some new molluscicides in Tanganyika < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 234-239. [W^a.]

Webber, Winfrith A. F. [E. African Trypanosomiasis Res. Org., Tororo, Uganda] *See* Cunningham, M. P.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; van Hoeve, K.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.

Webster, B. H.
1964 a.-- Autochthonous hydatid disease in Tennessee < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 113-116, illus. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1964 a.-- *Crenosoma canadensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) from the lungs of skunks < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 807-809, illus. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.; and Beauregard, M.
1964 a.-- *Microfilaria mephitis* n. sp. (Filarioidea: Dipetalonematidae) from the brain of a skunk: With notes on its occurrence in Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 811-815. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.; and Stewart, R. C.
1964 a.-- *Tricholipeurus lipeuroides* (Mégnin) (Mallophaga) from a white-tailed deer in Quebec < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (2), Mar., p. 323. [W^a.]

Wedenissow, U.
1960 a.-- Addome acuto e parassitosi intestinale < Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 595-606. [W^m.]

Weerasinghe, P. *See* Edirisinghe, F. V.; and Weerasinghe, P.

Wegner, Zofia; and Przyborowski, Tadeusz.
1962 a.-- Parasitic arthropods of rats from the town and port of Gdynia < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 13 (4), pp. 171-183. [W^m.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer. [U.S.D.A., A.R.S., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Lund, Everett Eugene; Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Ellis, David J.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer; Farr, Marion Margaret; and Shalkop, William Tuckey.
1962 a.--Studies on pathogenicity of *Eimeria gallopavonis* to turkeys [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Hwang, Joseph C.
1964 a.-- The life cycle and morphology of *Ascaridia columbae* (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913 (Nematoda: Ascarididae) in the domestic pigeon (*Columba livia domestica*) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 131-137, pl. [W^a.]

Weibel, John L. [Wyoming State Vet. Lab. and Coop. State and Fed. ADE Serol. Lab., Laramie, Wyoming] *See* Ryff, J. F.; Weibel, John L.; and Thomas, George M.

Weidenbach, Carl P.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Buck, William B.
1962 a.-- Toxicologic studies of ruelene < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 140 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 460-463. [W^a.]

Weidhaas, Donald E.; Schmidt, Claude H.; and Chamberlain, William F.
1962 a.--Metabolism of radio-labelled systemic insecticides in animals < Radioisotopes and Radiation Entom. (Bombay, Dec. 5-9, 1960), pp. 93-98. [W^a.]

Weidhaas, Donald E.; Schmidt, Claude H.; and Chamberlain, William F.
1962 b.--Research on radiation in insect control < Radioisotopes and Radiation Entom. (Bombay, Dec. 5-9, 1960), pp. 257-265. [W^a.]

Weiland, G.
1964 a.-- Massnahmen zur Verminderung von Lungenwurmschäden beim Rind < Tierzucht, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 149-151. [W^a.]

Weiner, Aaron.
1961 a.-- Bronchial asthma due to the organic phosphate insecticides. A case report < Ann. Allergy, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 397-401. [W^m.]

Weinman, David.
1963 a.--Problems of diagnosis of trypanosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 731-743. [W^a.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1964 a.-- Host resistance to *Hymenolepis nana*. II. Specificity of resistance to reinfection in the direct cycle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 514-526. [W^a.]

Weinstein, Paul P. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* DeWitt, William B.; and Weinstein, Paul P.; *and* Sommerville, Raymond Ian; and Weinstein, Paul P.]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1963 b.-- Some aspects of the growth and differentiation of nematodes [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 1P-2P. [W^a.]

Weintraub, Herbert D.; and Wilson, William J.
1964 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 108 (2), Aug., pp. 198-200, illus. [W^a.]

Weischer, Bernhard. [See also Sturhan, Dieter; and Weischer, Bernhard]

Weischer, Bernhard.
1964 a.--Über die Beziehungen zwischen Befallszahl und Schaden bei pflanzenparasitären Nematoden [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (111), Mar., pp. 32-42, illus. [W^a.]

Weischer, Bernhard.
1964 b.--Nematoden als Vektoren von Pflanzenviren [Report before Arbeitstag. Gegenwartsfrag. Nematodenforsch., Dec. 4-6, Münster] [German text; English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin-Dahlem (111), Feb., pp. 98-105, illus. [W^a.]

Weischer, Bernhard.
1964 c.-- Über Taxonomie und geographische Verbreitung von Xiphinema spp. in Deutschland [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Symp. Soc. European Nematol., Auchincruive, Sept. 9-13] < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Weiser, H. H. See Purser, D. B.; and Weiser, H. H.

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1964 a.-- The taxonomic position of Helicosporidium parasiticum, Keilin 1924 [Abstract of report before 17. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-28] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Aug., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1965 a.-- Nosema muris n. sp., a new microsporidian parasite of the white mouse (Mus musculus L.) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 78-83, illus., pl.[W^a.]

Weiss, Elaine P. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Levine, Norman Dion; and Weiss, Elaine P.

Weiss, Margaret Louise; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1963 a.-- Effect of hamster serum upon Plasmodium berghei in tissue culture [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 61. [W^a.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1964 a.-- The effect of different sera in the culture medium on the behavior of Plasmodium berghei following serial passage through tissue culture < J. Protozool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 224-228, illus. [W^a.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise; and Degiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1964 b.-- Modification of a malaria parasite (Plasmodium berghei) following passage through tissue culture [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4920), v. 201, Feb. 15, pp. 731-732. [W^a.]

Weissenburg, Hans. [1937-]
1963 a.--Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Famophos auf Magendarmwürmer bei Schafen. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 35 pp. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Weithaler, Kurt. See an der Lan, Hannes; and Weithaler, Kurt.

Weitkamp, Raymond A.
1964 a.-- Cheyletiella parasitivorax parasitism in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 597-599, illus. [W^a.]

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1962 a.--Immunity in trypanosomiasis < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 180-195. [W^a.]

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1963 a.-- The specificity of trypanosomal antigens by immunofluorescence < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 145-149, pls. [W^a.]

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1964 a.-- The reaction of trypanosomes to their environment < 14. Symposium Soc. Gen. Microbiol., London, Apr., pp. 112-121. [W^a.]

Wejda, E.
1961 a.-- Dilatatio et stenosis oesophagi bei einem Fohlen (hervorgerufen durch wandernde Gastrophiluslarven) < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 16 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]

Welch, Harold Edward. [See also Briand, L. J.; and Welch, Harold Edward]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1963 b.--A survey of mermithid parasites of black flies [Abstract of report before 99. Ann. Meet., Belleville, Nov. 14-16, 1962] < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 93, p. 131. [W^a.]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1963 c.-- Mermithid parasites of black-flies < WHO-EBL-16, WHO-Vector control-57, Nov. 18, 17 pp. [W^a.]

Welcker, Hans.
1964 a.-- Bestandsdichte und Parasitenbefall beim Rehwild. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 68 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Weller, Thomas H.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1959 a.-- Further studies on the growth of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 120-125. [BPL]

Wells, A. V.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis in the West Indies < Brit. Med. J. (5385), Mar. 21, pp. 767-768. [W^a.]

Wells, K. F.
1964 a.-- The role of the Health of animals branch in zoonosis < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 93-99. [W^a.]

Wells, Phyllis D.
1963 a.-- Mucin-secreting cells in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 15-22. [W^a.]

Welter, C. Joseph.
1964 a.-- Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen < Am. J. Vet. Research (107), v. 25, July, pp. 1058-1061, illus. [W^a.]

Welter, C. Joseph; and Johnson, Donald R.
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of N-butyl chloride and toluene combinations in dogs and cats < Vet. Med., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 869-872. [W^a.]

Welty, Robert F.; Ludden, Theodore E.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1963 a.-- Dirofilariasis in man: Report of a case from the state of Washington < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 888-891, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Wen, T'ing-Huan; and Hsu, Yin-Chi.
1962 a.-- Studies on the life history and mating habits of Trombicula deliensis Walch, 1923 (Trombiculidae, Acariformes) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 347-356, illus.[W^a.]

Wende, Nancy Mitchell; Houston, Joseph S.; and Dienst, Robert B.
1961 a.-- A standardized skin test antigen for toxoplasmosis < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 130. [W^m.]

Wentworth, Berttina B. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. California, Los Angeles] *See* Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Tjalma, Richard A.; Wentworth, Frederick H.; and Wentworth, Berttina B.

Wentworth, Frederick H. [School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan] *See* Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Tjalma, Richard A.; Wentworth, Frederick H.; and Wentworth, Berttina B.

Wertejuk, Mieczysław.

1960 a.--Badania nad wpływem warunków środowiskowych na larwy inwazyjne nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych owiec (Research on the influence of the environmental conditions on invasive larvae of the gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), p. 190. [W^{a}.]

Wertejuk, Mieczysław.

1963 a.--Robaczyca płucna bydła w województwie szczecińskim (Lungworm disease in the Szczecin Province) [Polish text; Russian; English; French; and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 19 (11), pp. 634-638, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1964 a.-- A comparison of the development of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in germ-free and conventional mice < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 138-143. [W^{a}.]

Wessel, L. H. *See* Fales, John House; Bodenstein, Otelia F.; Mills, G. D. (*jr.*); and Wessel, L. H.

Wessels, P. *See* Gelfand, Michael; and Wessels, P.

West, Arthur James II.

1963 a.-- A preliminary investigation of the embryonic layers surrounding the acanthor of *Acanthocephalus jacksoni* Bullock, 1962 and *Echinorhynchus gadi* (Zoega) Müller, 1776 [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

West, Arthur James II. [Ph.D., Univ. New Hampshire]

1964 a.-- Histological and histochemical studies on the embryonic membranes enclosing the acanthor of *Acanthocephalus jacksoni* and *Echinorhynchus gadi* < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 713-714. [W^{a}.]

Western Australia Department of Agriculture. Veterinary Branch.

1964 a.-- Lice on cattle < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 567-570, illus. [W^{a}.]

Western Australia Department of Agriculture. Veterinary Branch.

1964 b.-- Control of lice on pigs < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 827. [W^{a}.]

Weston, H. F. *See* Marshall, W. C.; Weston, H. F.; and Bodian, Martin.

Westphal, Albert.

1963 b.--Untersuchungen zur Parasitenanreicherung bei Malariainfektionen (*Plasmodium berghei*) durch Zentrifugieren in Kapillarschläuchen [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 310-317. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz. [1904-] [*For port. and biog. see:* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July, 1964, pp. 129-130] [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz.

1963 a.--Épidémiologie des rickettsioses et en particulier de la fièvre des tranchées. Données nouvelles < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (4), July-Aug., pp. 590-598. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz.

1964 a.-- Experimentelle Übertragung von Rickettsien auf Arthropoden [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 131-138. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Parrish, Wayne B.

1963 a.-- The hard cuticle of the spiny rat mite *Echinolaelaps echidninus* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry. [Div. Entom., Commonwealth Sc. and Indust. Organ., Brisbane, Australia] [*See also* Macdonald, W. W.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry; *and* Warren, McWilson; and Wharton, Ronald Harry]

Wharton, Ronald Harry.

1962 b.-- The biology of Mansonia mosquitoes in relation to the transmission of filariasis in Malaya < Bull. Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S. (11), 114 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry.

1963 a.-- Adaptations of Wuchereria and Brugia to mosquitoes and vertebrate hosts in relation to the distribution of filarial parasites < Zoonoses Research, v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 1-12, maps. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Edeson, J. F. B.

1962 a.--Experimental control of filariasis due to *Wuchereria malayi* in Malaya [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, p. 120. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; Eyles, Don Edgar; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.

1964 a.-- Studies to determine the vectors of monkey malaria in Malaya < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Mar., pp. 56-77. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; Laing, A. B. G.; and Cheong, W. H.

1963 a.-- Studies on the distribution and transmission of malaria and filariasis among aborigines in Malaya < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 235-254. [W^{a}.]

Wheeler, George Carlos; and Wheeler, Jeanette.

1964 a.-- North Dakota arachnid records < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 6-8. [W^{a}.]

Wheeler, Jeanette. [Dept. Biol., Univ. North Dakota, Grand Forks] *See* Wheeler, George Carlos; and Wheeler, Jeanette.

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*).

1963 a.-- Food, habitat and parasites of the woodland jumping mouse in central New York < J. Mamm., v. 44 (3), Aug., pp. 316-321. [W^{a}.]

White, Clayton M.

1963 a.-- Botulism and myiasis as mortality factors in falcons < Condor, v. 65 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 442-443. [Lau^{r}]

White, Edwin George; and Jordan, F. T. W.

1963 a.-- Veterinary preventive medicine. 334 pp., pls. Baltimore. [W^{a}.]

White, James F. (jr.); and Smith, Ronald G.

1963 a.--Effectiveness of Ciodrin as a livestock pesticide [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. America, Dec. 2-5] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 159, 174. [W^{a}.]

White-Stevens, Robert H.

1964 a.-- Coccidiosis--its economic effect on the laying flock < Australas. Poultry World, v. 36 (3), Oct., pp. 24, 26. [W^{a}.]

Whitehead, A. G.; Ledger, M. A.; and Kariuki, L.

1962 a.--Plant nematology < Ann. Rep. East African Agric. and Forestry Research Organ. (1961), pp. 61-66. [W^{a}.]

Whiteside, E. F.

1962 a.--Interactions between drugs, trypanosomes and cattle in the field < Drugs, Parasites and Hosts, pp. 116-141. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, Barbara; and Strong, F. M.

1963 a.-- α-Methylvaleric acid from *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 103 (3), Dec., pp. 459-460. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick. [New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca] [See also Georgi, Jay R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick]

Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1963 a.-- A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep < Cornell Vet., v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 505-534. [W^a.]

Whitney, Leon Fradley.
1964 a.-- The Farm Veterinarian. 720 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.]

Whittaker, F. H.
1963 a.-- Identification of the intestinal cell inclusions in the dauer larvae of Rhabditis strongyloides [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Whittaker, Leslie R.
1963 a.-- Intrathoracic complications of ruptured amoebic liver abscess < East African Med. J., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 95-104, illus. [W^m.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1963 a.--Anthelmintics in the control of sheep parasites < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 11 (5), Oct., pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; Harbour, H. E.; and Allan, W. S.
1948 a.-- Cutaneous erysipelothrix infection in sheep. An etiological factor in post-dipping lameness < Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 157-163. [W^a.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Shortridge, E. H.
1961 b.-- Three unusual cases of secondary hydatid cysts of the peritoneal cavity of the pig, dog, and cat [Reprint of 1961 a] < Publication (1) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 7-8, illus. [W^a.]

Wick, R.
1963 a.-- Ein Beitrag zum Verlauf und zur Behandlung der Lungenwurmkrankheit in 4 Jungrinderbeständen der LPG Typ III der staatlichen Tierarztpraxis Breddin, Kreis Kyritz < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 926-929. [W^a.]

Wieck, Chr.
1953 a.-- Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose im Kindesalter < Psychiat. Neurol. u. Med. Psychol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-106, pl. [W^m.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard. [1937-]
1962 b.--Experimentelle Studien über die Entwicklung von Eimeria debliecki und Eimeria spinosa des Schweines. Inaug. Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 44 pp., illus. Berlin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Wig, K. L. See Chuttani, H. K.; Wig, K. L.; Chuttani, P. N.; and Chitkara, N. L.

Wight, H. G. See Townsley, P. M.; Wight, H. G.; Scott, M. A.; and Hughes, M. L.

Wijers, D. J. B.
1963 a.-- The significance of the short forms in polymorphic trypanosomes [Report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., May 26-27, 1962, Louvain] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 88-90. [W^a.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1963 a.-- Some problems of research and training in veterinary parasitology. Report to the government of Nigeria < Rep. Expanded Program Techn. Assistance, FAO, UN (1637), 6 pp. [W^a.]

Wilbanks, George D.; and Carter, Bayard.
1963 a.-- Vaginitis emphysematosa. Report of 4 patients < Obst. and Gynec., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 301-309, illus., pl. [W^m.]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary. [Wellcome Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [See also Hulliger, Lotte; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Brown, C. G. D.; and Turner, Leslie]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary.
1963 a.-- Attempts to induce leukocytosis in normal cattle and in cattle with East Coast fever < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 415-426. [W^a.]

Wilder, Helenor Campbell. See Jacobs, Leon; Cook, M. Katherine; and Wilder, Helenor Campbell.

Wilder, W. A. (jr.); Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barrick, E. R.
1964 a.-- Parasite control possibilities with SPF swine [Abstract of report before South. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5] < J. Animal Sc., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 303. [W^a.]

Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria.
1960 a.-- Contribución al estudio de los helmintos parásitos de Merluccius gayi gayi (Guichenot) en el Pacífico frente a la zona de Concepcíon (Chile). (Primera communicación) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, pp. 261-268, pls. [W^a.]

Wilke, J.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmose und Menièresches Syndrom < HNO, v. 9 (10), July, pp. 251-254. [W^m.]

Wilkinson, F. C.[2]
1963 a.-- Larvae as a possible cause of mastitis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 39 (12), Dec., p. 469. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R. [Canada Dept. Agric., Kamloops, B. C.] [See also Harley, K. L. S.; and Wilkinson, P. R.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1964 a.-- A barrier for ticks and crawling organisms < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (3), June, p. 414. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1964 b.-- Pasture spelling as a control measure for cattle ticks in southern Queensland < Austral J. Agric. Research, v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 822-840, pl. [W^a.]

Wilks, Norman Edward.
1963 a.--The lung-to-liver migration of schistosomes in the vertebrate host [Proc. 431. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Kampala, Uganda, Sept. 16-18] < Biochem. J., v. 89 (2), Nov., pp. 84P-85P. [W^a.]

Willcox, R. R.
1961 a.-- Therapeutic aspects of Trichomonas vaginalis infections < Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 233-239. [W^m.]

Willems, N. J. [Dept. Sc., Colegio Bolivar, Cali, Colombia] See Marinkelle, C. J.; and Willems, N. J.

Willers, Ernest H.
[1963 a].-- Anaplasmosis program in Hawaii < Proc. 66. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Washington, D.C., Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 74-78. [W^a.]

Willett, K. C.
1959 a.-- Some of the protozoological problems of African human trypanosomiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 31-39. [W^m.]

Willett, K. C.
1963 a.--Some principles of the epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in Africa < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 645-652. [W^a.]

Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J. P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and Baker, J. R.
1964 a.-- Trypanosomes isolated from Glossina palpalis and G. pallidipes in Sakwa, Kenya < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 391-396. [W^a.]

Williams, E. M. Vaughan. See Goodwin, L. G.; and Williams, E. M. Vaughan.

Williams, H. Harford.
1961 b.-- Observations on Echeneibothrium maculatum (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 41 (3), Oct., pp. 631-652, illus., pls. [W^{a}]

Williams, H. Harford.
1963 a.-- Observations on Echeneibothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from various species of Raja [Report before Meet. British Soc. Parasitol., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, Apr. 2-4] < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., p. 9P. [W^{a}.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1964 a.-- Some observations on the mass mortality of the freshwater fish Rutilus rutilus (L.) < Parasitology, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 155-171, pls. [W^{a}.]

Williams, I. C.
1963 a.-- The infestation of the redfish Sebastes marinus (L.) and S. mentella Travin (Scleroparei: Scorpaenidae) by the copepods Peniculus clavatus (Müller), Sphyrion lumpi (Krøyer) and Chondracanthopsis nodosus (Müller) in the eastern North Atlantic < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 501-525, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Ifor.
1954 a.-- Calcification in loiasis < J. Fac. Radiol., v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 142-144, illus. [W^{m}.]

Williams, J. P. G.; and Bryant, C.
1963 a.-- Intermediary metabolism in the immature liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. < Nature, London (4905), v. 200, Nov. 2, p. 489. [W^{a}.]

Williams, J. R.; and Goodey, John Basil.
1963 a.-- Deposition of type slides at Rothamsted < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 300-301. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Williams, James E. [U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan] [See also Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Ota, Shujo; and Swanson, Virginia L.; and Williams, James E.]

Williams, James E.; and Swanson, Virginia L.
1963 a.-- Pathology of Schistosoma japonicum in the Taiwanese monkey (Macaca cyclopis). II. Effect of passing the Formosan strain through Japanese snails < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 753-757, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, N. E. [Registrar in Anaesthetics, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield] See Mullan, D. P.; and Williams, N. E.

Williams, P. P.; Robbins, J. D.; Gutierrez, José; and Davis, R. E.
1963 a.-- Rumen bacterial and protozoal responses to insecticide substrates < Applied Microbiol., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 517-522. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul. [Helminth. Research Unit of West African Council Med. Research, Kumba, West Cameroon] [See also Crewe, W.; and Williams, Paul.]

Williams, Paul.
1963 a.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. III. Comparison of the toxicities of DDT, dieldrin, aldrin and gamma-BHC to late-instar tabanid larvae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 182-190. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. IV. The persistence of DDT, dieldrin, aldrin and gamma-BHC in the mud of natural tabanid breeding-sites in the rain-forest of the Cameroons < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 283-299. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.
1963 a.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. V. The effects of DDT, dieldrin, aldrin and gamma-BHC in the mud of natural tabanid breeding-sites in the rain-forest of the Cameroons < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 300-306. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul; and Nelson, C. B.
1965 a.-- Trichinosis outbreak < Month. Letter, Montana Livestock San. Board, Mar. 30, pp. 1-2. [Wa.]

Williams, Rosemary J.
1963 a.-- Determination of the value of formalin and boiling water as taeniid ovicides < Research Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 550-555. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Rosemary J.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1963 a.-- On the transmission, biology and morphology of Echinococcus granulosus equinus, a new subspecies of hydatid tapeworm in horses in Great Britain < Parasitology, v. 53 (3-4), Nov., pp. 391-407, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Williams, S.; Mills, P. A.; and McDowell, R. E.
1964 a.-- Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides < J. Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 1124-1128. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James. [See also Macadam, R. F.; and Williamson, James]

Williamson, James; and Brown, K. N.
1964 a.-- The chemical composition of trypanosomes. III. Antigenic constituents of brucei trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 44-68. [W^{a}.]

Willingham, Haskell E.; and Earle, John D.
1964 a.-- Effect of various coccidiostats on broiler performance [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 43 (5), Sept., p. 1377. [W^{a}.]

Willis, Carolyn J. See Stone, Orville J.; Mullins, J. Fred; and Willis, Carolyn J.

Willis, W. H. Kirkaldy. See Kirkaldy-Willis, W. H.

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1962 a.-- Účinnost sloučenin cínu při přirozené invazi Davainea proglottina. Effect of tin compounds upon natural invasion of Davainea proglottina [Russian, German and English summaries] < Vědecké Práce Výzkumn. Ustav. Vet. Lékarst. Brně, v. 2, pp. 265-276. [W^{a}.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1963 a.--Zkoušky výhodnějšího způsobu aplikace organických cínových sloučenin při davaineóze drůbeže (Trials with a more suitable way of application of the organic tin compounds in the davaineosis of poultry) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 249-256. [W^{a}.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Lebduška, Jaroslav.
1962 a.-- Léčba kapilariózy drubeže methyridinem a jinými prostředky < Vestnik Výzkumn. Ustavu Zemed., v. 10 (9), pp. 471-473. [W^{a}.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Lebduška, Jaroslav.
1963 b.-- Methyridin ve vodě a v krmivu při kapilarióze drůbeže (Methyridine in water and feed in the case of fowl capillariosis) < Veterinářství, v. 13 (8), pp. 371-373. [W^{a}.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Lebduška, Jaroslav.
1963 c.--Zkušenosti s léčbou kapilariózy drůbeže methyridinem v poloprovozu (Erfahrungen mit der Therapie der Kapillariose des Geflügels mittels Methyridin im Halbbetrieb) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 245-248. [W^{a}.]

Wilmot, Alexander J.
1959 a.-- Some results of severe amoebiasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), pp. 524-529. [W^{m}.]

Wilski, Andrzej.
1963 a.--Doniesienie o stwierdzeniu występowania mątwika chmielowego (*Heterodera humuli* Filipjev, 1934) na chmielu w Polsce (Report on the presence of *Heterodera humuli* Filipjev, 1934) on hop plants in Poland) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Biul. Inst. Ochr. Roślin, Poznań, (19), pp. 11-18, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wilski, Andrzej.
1963 b.-- Znaczenie zmianowania w walce z nicieniami--szkodnikami roślin uprawnych (The significance of crop rotation of eelworms (Nematodes)--a vermin of cultivated plants) < Ochrona Roślin, v. 7 (9/37), pp. 15-17. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Bobby H. [Dept. Entom. Research, Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Burns, Edward C.; and Wilson, Bobby H.]

Wilson, Bobby H.; et al.
1963 a.-- The effect of horse fly control on rate of bovine anaplasmosis under field conditions in Louisiana < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 578-579. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Frank.
1963 a.-- Australia as a source of beneficial insects for biological control < Tech. Commun. (3), Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control. Curepe, Trinidad, 28 pp. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, J. C.; Foggie, Angus; and Carmichael, M. A.
1964 a.-- Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4505), v. 76 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 1081-1083, 1084. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1964 a.-- An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 117. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, P. R.; and Orwin, D. F. G.
1964 a.-- The sheep population of Campbell Island < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 460-490. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey.
1964 a.-- The problems of trypanosomiasis control in cattle in Africa < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (13), July 1, pp. 915-927. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Morris, K. R. S.; Lewis, I. J.; and Krog, E.
1963 a.--The effects of trypanosomiasis on rural economy < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (5-6), pp. 595-613. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Stephanie; and Thompson, A. E.
1964 a.-- A fatal case of strongyloidiasis < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 169-176, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, T.
1959 a.-- Filariasis in Malaya < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 344-360. [BPL]

Wilson, William J. [M.D., Columbia, Missouri] *See* Weintraub, Herbert D.; and Wilson, William J.

Wingo, Curtis W. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] *See* Benson, Oscar L.; and Wingo, Curtis W.

Winkler, Eleanor J.; Kiyama, Shimpei; and Pramer, David.
1961 a.-- A nemin assay procedure < Nature, London (4784), v. 191, July 8, pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Winkler, Lindsay R.; and Chi, Lois Wong.
1964 a.-- Defensive mechanisms of the schistosome snail host *Oncomelania formosana* against copper sulfate in adult and egg stages < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 897-902, illus. [W^{a}.]

Winslow, Donald J.; Pomerleau, Ovid F.; and Bourassa, Harvey J.
1961 a.-- Enterobial appendicitis < J. Maine Med. Ass., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 268-271, illus. [W^{m}.]

Winslow, R. B.
1964 a.-- Effects of compound 4072 on brown dog ticks [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 149, 174. [W^{a}.]

Winstead, Nash N.; and Riggs, Robert Dale.
1963 a.--Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tomato < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 870-871. [W^{a}.]

Winterhalter, Mate.
1962 a.-- Liječenje fascioloze goveda intramuskularno aplikacijom mjesavina carboneum tetrachloridum (CCl_4) sa parafinskim i vegetabilnim uljima uz primenu hijaluronidaze (Treatment of cattle fascioliasis by intramuscular application of mixtures of carboneum tetrachloridum (CCl_4) with paraffin and vegetable oils with administration of hialuronidase) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (8), pp. 725-728. [W^{a}.]

Winters, William L. *See* Cortes, Felix M.; and Winters, William L.

Wirahadiredja, S. [Inst. Parasitol., vet. med. Zool. Tierärzt. Hochs. Hannover] *See* Enigk, Karl; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S.

Wiśniewska, Maria. *See* Rybicka, Zofia; Wiśniewska, Maria; and Hanzlik, Janusz.

Wiśniewska, Mirosława. *See* Kostrubała, Maria; and Wiśniewska, Mirosława.

Wisse, J. H. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Amsterdam] *See* van Noordwijk, J.; Mellink, J. J.; Visser, B. J.; and Wisse, J. H.

Witenberg, George G.
1961 a.-- Hypobiosis in parasitic worms < Proc. Sym. Cryptobiot. Stages Biol. Systems, 5. Biol. Conf., Oholo, 1960, pp. 97-106. [W^{a}.]

Witmer, R.; Roth, W.; and Faoro, N.
1961 a.-- Die Toxoplasmose-Haemagglutination < Ophthalmologica, v. 141 (5), May, pp. 402-409. [W^{m}.]

Witte, Ernest J.
1962 a.--The epidemiology of trichinellosis in the state of Pennsylvania, U. S. A., from 1930-1959 < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 134-139. [W^{a}.]

Wixom, Herald G.
1963 a.-- Bureau of animal health < Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 52 (2), pp. 64-68. (Ann. Rep. (43) 1962). [W^{a}.]

Wohanka, K.
1964 a.-- Die Leistungen der künstlichen Besamung bei der Bekämpfung von Vibriose und Trichomoniasis < Internat. Ztschr. Landwirtsch. (2), pp. 222-225. [W^{a}.]

Wohanka, K.
1964 b.-- Die Leistungen der künstlichen Besamung bei der Bekämpfung von Vibriose und Trichomoniasis und deren Voraussetzungen < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 19 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 213-216. [W^{a}.]

Wohler, Wilson H. (*jr.*).
1961 a.-- Equine protozoan diarrhea < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 42 (16), Aug. 15, p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Wohler, Wilson H. (*jr.*)
1963 a.--Protozoal disease. Protozoal diarrhea < Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1, pp. 224-226. [W^{a}.]

Wohlrab, Frank.
1964 a.-- Zum Vorkommen von *Litomosa filaria* (Nematoda) im Magen-Darm-Trakt von *Myotis myotis* (Chiroptera) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 172 (4), Apr., pp. 273-281, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

de Wolf, J. N. *See* van Noordwijk, J.; and de Wolf, J. N.

Wolf, V. See Schusteritz, L.; Stille, G.; Walter, Frl. M.; and Wolf, V.

Wolfe, Martin S.

1964 a.-- Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Ghanaians with TWSb (Astiban^{R}) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 811-815. [W^{a}.]

Wolff, Harold G. See Dalessio, Donald J.; and Wolff, Harold G.

Wolff, Jan Willem.

1963 a.--Aperçu historique des recherches sur l'étiologie et l'épidémiologie du typhus des broussailles dans la population des plantations de Sumatra [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (4), July-Aug., pp. 598-606. [W^{a}.]

Wolff Schoemaker, R. L. P.

1963 a.-- Gracilacus peperpotti n. sp. (Nematoda, Paratylenchidae) found in a Surinam coffee plantation soil < Nematologica, v. 9 (2), pp. 296-299. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

Wolska, Janina.

1962 a.-- Intestinal flagellates of bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus glareolus Schreb.) (Wiciowce przewodu pokarmowego nornicy rudej (Clethrionomys glareolus glareolus Schreb.)) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (13), pp. 193-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wolter, R.

1961 a.-- Die Endoparasiten der Farmnerze im Gebiet der DDR < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (2), pp. 137-144. [Lac^{s}.]

Womersley, Herbert. [1889-1962] [For necrology and bibliography see Rec. South Austral. Mus., 14 (4), May, 1964, pp. 603-632] [W^{a}.]

Wong, H. A. [Dept. Parasitol. & Biochem., Univ. Singapore, Malaysia] See Fernando, M. A.; and Wong, H. A.

Wong, Ming Ming.

1964 a.-- Studies on microfilaremia in dogs. I. A search for the mechanisms that stabilize the level of microfilaremia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 57-65. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Ming Ming.

1964 b.-- Studies on microfilaremia in dogs. II. Levels of microfilaremia in relation to immunologic responses of the host < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 1, Jan., pp. 66-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Irwin B.; Berger, H.; and Pankavich, John A.

1963 a.-- Weight gains and feed efficiency of swine experimentally infected with Ascaris suum [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Irwin B.; Pankavich, John A.; and Berger, H.

1963 a.-- Effect of Ascaris suum adults on pigs [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Wood, K. O.; and Bird, Richard G.

1964 a.-- Shadow cast replica of protozoa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 21, 1963] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Wood, Fae Donat.

1964 a.-- Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 775-777. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W. [Prof. Clin. Trop. Med., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.

1963 a.-- Onchocerciasis and the eye in western Uganda < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 50-63. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K.

1964 a.-- Infection with animal helminths < Brit. Med. J. (5389), v. 1, Apr. 18, pp. 1001-1005, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, J. H. (jr.); Feder, B. H.; and Myers, G. G.

1961 a.-- Ascariasis < Calif. Med., v. 95 (2), Aug., pp. 95-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Woods, Alan Churchill; Jacobs, Leon; Wood, Ronald M.; and Cock, M. Katherine.

1964 b.-- A study of the role of toxoplasmosis in adult chorioretinitis < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-192. [W^{m}.]

Woods, Sam G. [Edisto Exper. Sta., Blackville, S. C.] See Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); Kropf, Donald H.; and Woods, Sam G.

Wootton, Donald M.; and Powell, Edwin C.

1964 a.-- Parahalipegus (gen. n.) for Halipegus aspina Ingles, 1936 (Hemiuridae: Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Oct., pp. 662-663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Worcester, William W.

1963 a.-- Veterinary laboratory services < Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 52 (2), pp. 80-81. (Ann. Rep. (43), 1962). [W^{a}.]

Work, Telford H. [Dir., Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] [See also Trapido, Harold; and Work, Telford H.]

Work, Telford H.; and Trapido, Harold.

1962 a.--Kyasanur Forest disease: A new infection of man and monkeys in tropical India by a virus of the Russian spring-summer complex < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 80-84. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.

1957 a.-- Study group on the ecology of intermediate snail hosts of bilharziasis < Tech. Rep. Ser. World Health Organ. (120), 38 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.

1964 a.-- Equipment for vector control. Guide to major items, specifications, use descriptions, field tests. 200 pp., illus. Geneva. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.

1965 a.-- Soil-transmitted helminths < Pub. Health, Johannesburg, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 75, 77, 79, 81. [W^{m}.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Filariasis.

1962 a.-- Expert committee on filariasis (Wuchereria and Brugia infections). Report < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Series (233), 49 pp. [W^{a}.]

Worley, David Eugene.

1964 a.--Helminth parasites of dogs in southeastern Michigan < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (1), Jan., pp. 42-46. [W^{a}.]

Worms, Michael J. [See also Hawking, Frank; Adams, Winston E.; and Worms, Michael J.; and Hawking, Frank; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Worms, Michael J.; and Hawking, Frank; Walker, P. J.; and Worms, Michael J.]

Worms, Michael J.

1964 a.-- Echinostoma malayanum (?) in an imported mongoose [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 19] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (4), July, p. 292. [W^{a}.]

Worsley, Geoffrey H. See Nugent, F. Warren; and Worsley, Geoffrey H.

Woszczyk, Mieczysława.

1962 a.-- Występowanie niektórych pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego człowieka w powiecie Śremskim i Gostyńskim (woj. Poznańskie) (Occurrence of some parasites of the digestive tract in man found in the districts Śrem and Gostyń (Province of Poznań)) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 343-345. [W^{a}.]

Woszczyk, Mieczysława.
1963 a.-- Wskaźniki występowania niektórych pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego w powiecie Śrem (Indicators of the occurrence of some parasites of the alimentary tract in the Śrem district) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (6), pp. 545-546. [W^{a}.]

Wranicz, Anita.
1962 a.-- Leczenie rzęsistkowicy u kobiet Flagylem podawanym dopochwowo (Treatment of trichomonadosis in women with Flagyl administered intravaginally) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (2), pp. 259-261. [W^{a}.]

Wright, A. E.^{2} See Ellis, P. A.; and Wright, A. E.^{2}

Wright, A. I.
1962 a.-- Echinococcus granulosus from English dogs < Canad. J. Zool., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 195-198, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Frederick J.
1964 a.-- Treatment of tapeworm infections [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5394), v. 1, May 23, p. 1378. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1963 b.-- The cytology of the intestine of the parasitic nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 9 (1-2), Aug., pp. 143-155, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1964 a.-- The fine structure of the somatic muscle cells of the nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (3), May, pp. 483-490, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Willard Hull.
1959 a.-- Progress in research and control of the helminthiases other than schistosomiasis and filariasis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 524-540. [BPL]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1964 a.-- Criconema bakeri n. sp. (Criconematidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 53-57, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1964 b.-- Bakernema n. gen. (Criconematidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (5), Sept., p. 921. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Shu-Ching. [Inst. Zool., Academia Sinica] See Shen, Shou-Shun; and Wu, Shu-Ching.

Wülker, Wolfgang.
1964 a.-- Parasite-induced changes of internal and external sex characters in insects < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 561-597, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wyatt, Ellis J.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1963 a.-- Myxobolus insidiosus sp. n., a myxosporidian from the musculature of Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (Walbaum) < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 951-955, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wyers, Monique.
1964 a.-- Un cas de toxoplasmose suraiguë du poumon chez un jeune chien < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 249-250. [W^{a}.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.
1959 a.-- The epidemiology of intestinal protozoa in family groups of four Japanese villages < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 579-589. [W^{m}.]

Yaeger, Robert G.; and Miller, O. Neal.
1963 b.-- Effect of malnutrition on susceptibility of rats to Trypanosoma cruzi. V. Vitamin A deficiency < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 9-14. [W^{a}.]

Yagi, Ali I. [See also Karib, E. A.; and Yagi, Ali I.]

Yagi, Ali I.
1963 a.-- Control of poultry louse Menacanthus coruntus [sic] (Schommer, 1913) by Drikil and Malathion insecticides < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Yagi, Ali I.; and Ali, Abbashar.
1963 a.-- A note on myiasis produced by larvae of Wohlfahrtia nuba Wiedemann in a three month old dog < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 25-29, pls. [W^{a}.]

de Yakimac, Alexis A.; and Akin, Benjamin A.
1964 a.-- Mammalian detoxification of insecticides < Agric. Chem., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 42, 167. [W^{a}.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1952 a.-- as published in Supplement 6, See 1952 c.

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1952 a.-- Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 1. New digenetic trematodes of fishes < Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 146-198, pls. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1952 c.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 49. Cestodes of fishes, II < Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-75, pls. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Yamaha, Tsotomu. See Gonçalves, J. Moura; and Yamaha, Tsotomu.

Yamamoto, Masaaki. See Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yamamoto, Masaaki.

Yamamoto, Reiko. [Parasitol. Lab., Kitasato Inst., Tokyo] See Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; and Yamamoto, Reiko.

Yamashita, Hisashi. [Yamanashi Prefect. Hyg. Lab., Kofu] See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Yamashita, Hisashi; and Sugiura, Saburo; and Ito, Yoichi; Iijima, Toshihiko; Yamashita, Hishashi; and Kawano, Kiyoji; and Komiya, Toshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Yamashita, Hisashi.

Yamashita, Jiro; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XIV. Further observations on the difference of susceptibility to Echinococcus multilocularis among uniform strains of the mouse < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 50-54, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, Rikuo.
1963 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XV. Secondary multilocular echinococcosis by intrahepatic inoculation < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 55-60. [W^{a}.]

Yamazaki, Hideaki. [Lab. Parasitol., Sect. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric. and Vet. Sc., Nihon Univ., Tokyo] See Taniguchi, Morio; Yamazaki, Hideaki; Hiramoto, Kikuo; and Nakajima, Mitsuo.

Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1961 a.-- Physiological studies on Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum. I. On the oxygen uptake and effect of starvation upon it < Japan J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 69-76. [W^{m}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1961 b.-- Physiological studies on Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum. II. Effect of starvation upon glycogen content of the snail soft tissue < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v.14 (2), Apr., pp. 77-86, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1962 b.--Physiological studies on Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum. I. On the oxygen uptake and effect of starvation upon it [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v.11 (3), June, pp. 171-177. [W^{a}.]

Yang, Huei-Chung. See Ho, Yi-Hsü; and Yang, Huei-Chung.

Yang, Nian-He. [Peking Agric. Coll.] See K'ung, Fan-Yao; and Yang, Nian-He.

Yang, Y. H.; and Grice, H. C.
1964 a.-- Klossiella muris parasitism in laboratory mice < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 63-66, illus. [W^a^.]

Yardley, John H.; Takano, Juan; and Hendrix, Thomas B.
1964 a.-- Epithelial and other muscosal lesions of the jejunum in giardiasis. Jejunal biopsy studies < Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 115 (5), Nov., pp. 389-406, illus., pls. [W^a^.]

Yasgur, Isidor.
1964 a.-- Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitivorax < Cornell Vet., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 406-407. [W^a^.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1961 a.-- The effect of hydrogen ion concentration and salinity of water on extruding response and survival of Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan < Japanese J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 61-68. [W^m^.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1961 b.-- Seasonal variation in the temperature-extruding response relation of Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 195-200. [W^m^.]

Yat Hong, Lie. See Lie Yat Hong.

Yeftimovitch, G. See Eftimović, G.

Yen, Wen-Chen; and Chen, Sung-Pei.
1964 a.-- Studies on the development and viability of the eggs of pig Ascaris (Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) under natural conditions in Peking < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 416-422. [W^a^.]

Yeoman, G. H. See Robson, John; Yeoman, G. H.; and Ross, J. P. J.

Yibirin, Mussa José. See Mussa Yibirin, José.

Yiotsas, Z. See Doxiadis, Thomas; Stergiou, L.; Yiotsas, Z.; and Tsitsanis, D.

Yoeli, Meir.
1964 a.-- Movement of the sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei (Vincke et Lips, 1948) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4926), v. 201, Mar. 28, pp. 1344-1345. [W^a^.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1964 a.-- A study of Plasmodium berghei in Thamnomys surdaster, and in other experimental hosts < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 659-663. [W^a^.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1965 a.-- Pre-erythrocytic development of Plasmodium berghei < Nature, London (4972), v. 205, Feb. 13, pp. 715-716, illus. [W^a^.]

Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.
1963 a.-- Gametogony and sporogony in a strain of Plasmodium berghei preserved at low temperature < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 926-929. [W^a^.]

Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.
1964 a.-- Studies on filiariasis. III. Partial growth of the mammalian stages of Dirofilaria immitis in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 325-334, illus., pls. [W^a^.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.). [See also Reyes, Victor A.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.)]

Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); et al.
1963 a.-- Analysis of Schistosoma japonicum antigens by microimmunoelectrophoresis < J. Philippine Fed. Private Med. Pract., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 845-860. [W^m^.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Araullo, Trinita P.; and Cabalteja, Ernesto F.
1959 a.-- Studies on paragonimiasis, VIII. On the excystation of Paragonimus metacercariae < Philippine J. Sc., v. 88 (1), Mar., pp. 61-79, pl. [W^a^.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Araullo, T. P.; and Cabalteja, Ernesto F.
1962 a.--Studies on paragonimiasis. VIII. On the excystation of Paragonimus metacercariae < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 174-184, pl. [W^a^.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1961 k.-- [A survey on epidemiological conditions of paragonimiasis in Hokuriku District] [Japanese text] < Koshu Eisei, v. 25 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 463-469 (pp. 47-53). [W^m^.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1962 e.-- Studies on Metagonimus yokogawai Katsurada, 1913 in Ohama-Machi, Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 157-164, pl. [W^a^.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1963 b.-- Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol. V. Studies on the minimum effective dose and changes in abnormal X-ray shadows in the chest after treatment < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 859-869, pls. [W^a^.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.
1962 a.-- Studies on the visceral larva migrans. II. On the experimental occurrence of the nematode endophthalmitis due to the larvae of Toxocara canis in mice [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 138-143, pl. [W^a^.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1963 a.-- Nematological studies on the yellow patch of the green grass of the golf links. I. On the nemic fauna in the green grass soil of the B. S. golf links near Tosu-City, Saga Prefecture < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (17), Oct., pp. 141-156, illus. [W^a^.]

Yoshida, Yukio. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Med., Kawara-machi, Kamiky-ku, Kyoto, Japan] See Beaver, Paul Chester; Yoshida, Yukio; and Ash, Lawrence Robert.

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.

Young, Jerry H.
1963 a.-- Internal parasites of cattle < Circ. (E-750) Oklahoma State Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Aug., 15 pp., illus. [W^a^.]

Young, Martin Dunaway. [Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Trop. Dis., Columbia, South Carolina] See Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Young, Martin Dunaway.

Young, Paul Allen.
1964 a.-- Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D < Plant Dis. Rep., v. 48 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 122-123, illus. [W^a^.]

Young, Viola Mae; Felsenfeld, Oscar; and Grant, Louis S.
1955 a.-- Investigation of enteric infections in the Caribbean area: IV. Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa in Jamaica, British West Indies < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 279-281. [W^m^.]

Younger, R. L. [See also Claborn, H. V.; Mann, H. D.; Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Ivey, M. C.; Claborn, H. V.; and Younger, R. L.]

Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1963 a.-- Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly intervals < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 592-593. [W^a.]

Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Jackson, J. B.
1963 a.--Preliminary studies of the toxicity of carbophenothion and Methyl Trithion in livestock < J. Econom. Entom., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 757-759. [W^a.]

Youssef, Abdel Fattah; Fayad, M. M.; and Shafeek, M. Alaedine.
1961 a.-- Bilharziose des weiblichen Genitaltraktes [English and Spanish summaries] < Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 1061-1075, illus. [W^m.]

Youssef, Abdel Fattah, Fayad, M. M.; and Shafeek, M. Alaedine.
1961 b.-- Le diagnostic radiologique de la bilharziose de la trompe de fallope [English and Spanish summaries] < Gynéc. Prat., v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-317, illus. [W^m.]

Youssef, L. B. See El-Afifi, A.; El-Mossalami, E.; and Youssef, L. B.

Yuill, Thomas M.; and Eschle, James L.
1963 a.--Myiasis of penned nestling cottontails < J. Wildlife Management, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 477-480.[W^a.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt. See Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.

Yurkiewicz, William J.
1964 a.-- Temperature effects on fuel and oxygen consumption in a blow fly during flight [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Nov. 30-Dec. 3] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 132, 162. [W^a.]

Yutuc, Lope M.
1959 b.-- Agglutination of microfilariae in the blood of the dog infected with Dirofilaria immitis < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 484-487, pl. [BPL]

Yutuc, Lope M.
1963 a.-- Age resistance of rats, guinea pigs and cats to Trypanosoma evansi with a note on the biometry of of the flagellate < Philippine J. Sc., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 359-365. [W^a.]

Zabala, Jorge Tay. See Tay Zabala, Jorge.

Zablotskii, V. I.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V.
1958 a.-- К гельминтофауне каспийского тюленя [On the helminth fauna of Phoca caspica Gm.] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 50-51. [Lib. BPL]

Zaets, I. N.
1964 a.-- Херсонская область оздоровлена от подкожного овода (Eradication of Hypoderma bovis infestation in the Kherson region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., p. 6. [W^a.]

Zaffino, Carlo.
1961 a.-- Indice di eosinofilia e parassitosi intestinali nei bambini delle scuole dell'Agro Romano [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 325-328, illus. [W^m.]

Zago, Hugo (filho).
[1962 a].-- Contribuição para o conhecimento do ciclo evolutivo da Physaloptera praeputialis von Linstow, 1889 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) < Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 11, Art. 3, 1958-1962, pp. 59-98, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Zago, Hugo (filho).
[1962 b].-- Contribuição para o conhecimento do ciclo evolutivo da Turgida turgida (Rud., 1819) Trav., 1920 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) < Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 11, Art. 4, 1958-1962, pp. 99-119, pls. [W^a.]

Zaher, Rafik A. [Dept. Med., Alexandria Univ.] See Badawi, Hussein S.; Fikry, M. Essam; and Zaher, Rafik A.; and Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, A. M.; and Zaher, Rafik A.

Zaika, V. E.; and Dolgikh, A. V.
1963 a.-- Редкий случай гиперпаразитизма гаплоспоридии Urosporidium tauricum sp. n. в партенитах трематод семейства Hemiuridae Lühe из моллюска Rissoa splendida Eichw. (A rare case of hyperparasitism of Haplosporidium of Urosporidium tauricum sp. n. in partenites of trematodes of the family Hemiuridae Lühe from the mollusc Rissoa splendida Eichw.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (11), pp. 1727-1729, illus. [W^a.]

Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.
1963 a.-- The protective action of prednisone on the liver during tartar emetic treatment of bilharzial cirrhosis < J. Trop. Med. & Hyg., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 188-189. [W^a.]

Zaiman, Herman. [Dept. Path., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York] [See also Kagan, Irving George; and Zaiman, Herman]

Zaiman, Herman; Scardino, Vito; Berson, Paul; and Stern, Robert C.
1963 a.-- Further studies on the eosinophilic response of rats infected with irradiated Trichinella < Exper. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Zaiman, Herman; Schwarz, Alfred; and Rosenthal, Hedvig.
1964 a.-- Acute appendicitis with a schistosome in vein < Arch. Path., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 113-115, illus. [W^a.]

Zaiman, Herman; and Villaverde, Humberto.
1964 a.-- Studies on the eosinophilic response of parabiotic rats infected with Trichinella spiralis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 14-31. [W^a.]

Zajíček, Dalibor. [Praha] [See also Páv, Jaromir; and Zajíček, Dalibor]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1963 b.--Má flora rybníků vztah k helmintofauně kachen? (Teichflora und ihre Beziehung zur Helminthofauna der Enten) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 257-262. [W^a.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1963 c.--Patogenní působení některých druhů motolic v zažívacím traktu ptáků (The pathogenic effect of some species of flukes in the digestive tract of birds) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 263-266, pls. [W^a.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1963 d.-- Cerkarie a další vývojová stadia motolic u plžů z některých rybničních soustav jižních Čech (Cercariae and further developmental stages of flukes in molluscs of some South-Bohemian fishponds) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 187-206, illus. [W^a.]

Zak, M. See Zakas, M.

Zakamyrdin, I. A.
1961 a.-- Инсектицидные и репеллентные свойства хлорированных терпенов (Insecticidal and repellant properties of chlorinated terpenes) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 19, pp. 170-180. [W^a.]

Zakamyrdin, I. A.
1961 b.-- Опыт защиты скота от кровососущих двукрылых насекомых (Protection of stock against blood-sucking dipterous insects) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 70-73. [W^{a}.]

Zakaria, Hanna.
1963 a.-- Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch), a possible agent for the biological control of the snail hosts of schistosomes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 157-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zakas, M.
1962 a.-- Роль глистной инвазии в патогенезе хронической дизентерии (The role of helminthiasis in the pathogenesis of chronic dysentery) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 4, pp. 197-199. [W^{a}.]

Zakhrialov, Ia. N.
1962 a.-- Распространение гельминтов домашних свиней на юго-востоке Казахстана (Distribution of helminths of swine in the south-east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (1), pp. 186-196. [W^{a}.]

Zaki, H. [Vet. Research Inst., Min. Agric., El Dokki, Giza, Egypt] [See also Soliman, K. N.; and Zaki, H.]

Zaki, H.
1962 a.-- Ovine endo parasites of Egyptian sheep and pastures with special reference to fascioliasis < Proc. 1. Ann. Vet. Cong. (Cairo, Apr. 16-21, 1960), pp. 315-331. [W^{a}.]

Zaki, Mahfouz H.; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; Sterman, Max; and de Ramos, Stanley.
1964 a.-- Astiban® in schistosomiasis mansoni: A controlled therapeutic trial in a nonendemic area < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 803-810. [W^{a}.]

Zakovich, F. A. See Model, Kh. M.; Zakovich, F. A.; and Poplevko, I. A.

Zaky, Aziz.
1960 a.-- A study of pancreatic functions in cases of bilharzial hepatolienal fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 623-630. [W^{m}.]

Zaky, Aziz; and Abdel Malek, Aziz T.
1961 a.-- A study of fibrinolytic activity in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis with splenomegaly < Alexandria Med. J., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 331-344. [W^{m}.]

Zaky, Halem A.; et al.
1962 a.-- Methods for the study of cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 230-237, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zaky, Halim A.; El-Heneidy, A. R.; and Khalil, Mohammed.
1964 a.-- Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis) < Brit. Med. J. (5389), v. 1, Apr. 18, pp. 1021-1024, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaldívar S., Ramón.
1959 a.--Campaña contra hidatidosis en la División ganadera C. de P. Co. incorporated in Delaware < Ganadería Andina y Voz Vet., v. 9 (1), p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Zaldívar S., Ramon.
1960 a.--Ensayo de antihelmínticos contra la tenia Echinococcus granulosus [Spanish text; English summary] < Ganadería Andina y Voz Vet., v. 10 (1), pp. 21-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.
1964 a.-- Studies on the immobilization reaction in the genus Balantidium < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 58 (3), May, pp. 255-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M.
1962 a.-- Паразитические черви грызунов пустынных районов Таджикистана [Parasitic worms of rodents in the desert regions of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk, v. 3 (10), pp. 70-85. [W^{a}.]

Zaninović, Mirko. See Rafaeli, Petar; and Zaninović, Mirko

Zapart, Wanda. [See also Kępski, Apolinary; Szlamiński, Zbigniew; and Zapart, Wanda]

Zapart, Wanda.
1961 a.-- Odczyn uroprecypitacji w rozpoznawaniu włośnicy (Uroprecipitation test in diagnosis of trichinosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Polski Tygod. Lekar. v. 16 (18), May 1, pp. 661-663. [W^{m}.]

Zapart, Wanda.
1962 a.--The uroprecipitation test for the diagnosis of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 281-283. [W^{a}.]

Zapart, Wanda.
1963 a.-- Wpływ ACTH na odczyn uroprecypitacji przy włośnicy u szczurów (The influence of ACTH on the uroprecipitation test in trichinellosis of rat) [Polish text; English summary] [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 477-480. [W^{a}.]

Zardi, O.
1963 a.-- La toxoplasmosi. Cenni di epidemiologia e di sierodiagnostica [English summary] < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 491-513. [W^{m}.]

Zardi, O.; and Moretti, M.
1963 a.--Isolamento di ceppi di toxoplasma dal cervello di cane [Italian text; English summary] < Rendic. Inst. Super. San., Roma, v. 26 (8-9), pp. 752-756), [W^{a}.]

Zardi, O.; and Moretti, M.
1963 b.-- Isolamento di ceppi di Toxoplasma dal cervello di cane < N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 156-160. [W^{m}.]

Zarif, Muhammad.
1958 a.-- Effect of the developmental stages of the lancet fluke Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899, on the land snail Cionella lubrica < Pakistan J. Scient. Research, v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 65-66. [W^{m}.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz.
1961 b.--Survey of the Polish veterinary parasitology in last three years (1958-1961) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 745-762. [W^{a}.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz.
1963 a.-- Stan badań nad fauną pasożytów ssaków w Polsce (The state of studies of the fauna of parasites of mammals in Poland) [Report before Symp. Faun. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol., Warsaw, Mar. 22-23] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (4), pp. 341-347. [W^{a}.]

Zarzycki, Jan.
1962 a.--Histochemical investigations on distribution of nucleic acids and inorganic salts in muscle tissue at the infection with Trichinella spiralis < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. Trichinosis (Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960), pp. 302-305, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zarzycki, Jan.
1963 a.-- Histochemical studies of capsules of trichinellae [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 453-458, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zarzycki, Jan.
1963 b.-- Studies on the distribution and activity of succinic dehydrogenase in muscle tissue during infection with trichinellae [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 459-464, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zarzycki, Jan; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Czajkowska, Jadwiga.
1963 a.-- Supravital staining of the intestine and muscle tissue during infection with trichinellae [Report before Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Warsaw, Sept. 12-13, 1960] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 9 (5), pp. 447-451, pls. [W^a.]

Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне серого гуся (*Anser anser*) Кустанайской области (Contribution to the helminthofauna of *Anser anser* L. of the Kustanai region) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 117-120. [W^a.]

Zástěra, Milan. [*See also* Pokorný, Jan; Hübner, Jiři; and Zástěra, Milan; *and* Seeman, Jiři; Zástěra, Milan; Pokorný, Jan; and Hübner, Jiři]

Zástěra, Milan; Hübrer, Jiři; and Pokorný, Jan.
1962 a.-- Návrh na standardizaci Sabinovy-Feldmanovy reakce na toxoplazmózu (A proposal for a standardization of Sabin-Feldman dye-test for toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 122-126. [W^m.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. [*See also* Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1963 a.-- Современное состояние вопроса о лабораторных методах диагностики токсоплазмоза (Present state of the problem of laboratory diagnostics methods for toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 19, pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1964 a.-- Паразитофауна и паразитоценозы лабораторных животных и паразитологическая диагностика токсоплазмоза (Parasitofauna and parasitocoenosis of laboratory animals and parasitological diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (3), pp. 371-384. [W^a.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1964 b.-- Некоторые итоги изучения природной очаговости токсоплазмоза в СССР (Some results of studies in the natural nidality of toxoplasmosis in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

Zavadil, Rostislav; and Schanzel, Hubert.
1963 a.--Kapilarióza u holubů a její lécba methyridinem (Capillariosis in pigeons and its therapy by methyridine (Mintic)) [Russian, German, Spanish and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zemědël. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 36, v. 8 (4), pp. 241-244. [W^a.]

Zavala, Jorge. [Dr.] *See* Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Zavala, Jorge.

Zawadzki, Jerzy; and Kucharczyk, Wiktor.
1962 a.-- Leczenie "Devaginolem" zapaleń pochwy wywołanych rzęsistkiem (*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donnè) (Treatment with "Devaginol" of vaginal inflammations caused by *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donnè) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom Parazytol., v. 8 (3), pp. 317-321. [W^a.]

Zbinden, G. *See* Bagdon, R. E.; and Zbinden, G.

Ždárská, Zděnka.
1963 a.-- Larvální stadia motolic z vodních plžů na území ČSSR (Larval trematodes of freshwater snails in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 207-262, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, Hélène M.
1959 a.-- La rickettsiose à tiques d'asie (ixodo-rickettsiosis Asiatica) < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 5, pp. 657-661 [Lib. BPL]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1958 a.-- Обследование пастбищ, неблагополучных в отношении фасциолеза [Inspection of pastures, unfavorable in relation to fascioliasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 51-53. [Lib. BPL]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1962 a.-- Організація заходів боротьби з фасціольозом сільськогосподарських тварин в західних областях УРСР [Organization of the measures of control against livestock fascioliasis in the western oblasts of URSR] [Ukrainian text] < Mater. Ses. Viddilen. Tvarin. UASGN, pp. 70-74. (Zakhod. Borot. Parazitar. Khvor. Sil's'kogos. Tvarin) [W^a.]

Żebrowska, Danuta.
1961 a.-- Helmintofauna kotów (*Felis catus domesticus*) Warszawy i jej okolic (The helminth fauna of cats (*Felis catus domesticus*) in Warsaw and its environs) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 279-282. [W^a.]

Zebrowski, Stanisław. *See* Stefanko, Stanisław; and Zebrowski, Stanisław.

Zeini, Ahmad. [Entom., Inst. Parasitol. and Malariol., Tehran, Iran] *See* Djanbakhsh, B.; and Zeini, Ahmad; *and* Gaud, Jean; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Zeini, Ahmad.

Zeledon, Rodrigo. [Dept. Parasitologia, Univ. Costa Rica] [*See also* Kelman, Ester; and Zeledon, Rodrigo]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; Hidalgo, Walter; and de Hidalgo, Hilda X.
1961 a.-- Consideraciones cuantitativas sobre la intradermo-reaccion de montenegro con antigeno homologo (leishmanina) y antigeno de *Strigomonas oncopelti* < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 155. [W^m.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; and Lizano, Cecilia.
1961 a.-- Infeccion experimental del cobayo con enfermedad de Chagas y leishmaniasis superpuesta (*L. enrietti*) y analisis electroforetico del suero < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 127. [W^m.]

Zeledón, Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugenie.
1961 a.-- Infeccion hemolinfatica experimental de *Triatoma infestans* y *Rhodnius prolixus* con *Trypanosoma rangeli* < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 114. [W^m.]

Zeledon-Guzman, F. [Dept. Lab. Salud Pública, San José, Costa Rica] *See* Montero-Gei, Fernando; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Zeledon-Guzman, F.

Zeletski, Ch.; and Buchwalder, R.
1961 a.-- Beitrag zur Technik der Zucht von ektogenen Larvenstadien einiger Magen-Darm-Nematoden der Wiederkäuer und Fleischfresser < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 16 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 593-594. [W^a.]

Zeman, W. *See* Innes, James Robert Maitland; Zeman, W.; Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Borners, G.

Zemskaia, A. A. *See* Pchelkina, A. A.; Zemskaia, A. A.; and Suvorova, L. G.

Zerchaninov, L. K.
1961 a.-- Протозойные болезни и гельминтозы населения Урала [Protozoan diseases and helminths of the inhabitants of the Urals]. 183 pp. Moskva. [W^m.]

Zerchaninov, L. K.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о гельминтозоонозах в Тюменской области [On the question of helminthozoonosis in Tiumen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 20, pp. 326-328. [W^a.]

Žerníček, D. *See* Schanzel, Hubert; and Žerníček, D.

Zerpa, Manoel Gallardo. *See* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Zerpa, Manoel Gallardo.

Zharikov, Ivan Semenovich; and Grechishkin, M. D.

1964 a.-- Покончить с фасциолезом! [Liquidation of fascioliasis!] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Belorussii (151), v. 12 (7), Apr., p. 15. [W^a.]

Zhemchuzhin, E. K. *See* Miasnikov, Iu. A.; Zhemchuzhin, E. K.; and Khodzhash, S. I.

Zhitnitskaia, E. A.

1963 a.-- Опыт массового лечения анкилостомоза алкопаром (нафтаммон) (Experience with alcopar mass treatment of ancylostomiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 389-394. [W^a.]

Zhivkov, D. S.

1963 a.-- Към епидемиологията на аскаридозата у хората в Разложко (A contribution to the epidemiology of ascaridosis among people in the district of Razlog) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 8, pp. 85-92. [W^m.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M. [*See also* Korenberg, E. I; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.

1964 a.-- Кровососущие клещи--хранители возбудителя лихорадки Ку в различных ландшафтных зонах СССР (Blood sucking ticks--carriers of Q-fever in various landscape zones of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 28-33. [W^a.]

Zieliński, Zdzisław.

1960 a.--Dwa nowe gatunki nicieni płucnych owiec w endemicznej faunie pasożytniczej Polski (Two new species of sheep lung nematodes in the endemic parasitic fauna of Poland) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 190-191. [W^a.]

Zieliński, Zdzisław.

1960 b.--Badania nad przydatnością surowic róznych gatunków zwierząt do hodowli rzęsistka bydlęcego (The suitability of blood sera of various animal species the *Trichomonas foetus* cultures) [*Title only* of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1958] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), p. 364.[W^a]

Zieliński, Zdzisław.

1960 c.--Spostrzeżenia nad przeżywalnością rzęsistka w materiale pobranym od zarażonych zwierząt i przechowywanym w obniżonej temperaturze (The viability of *Trichomonas foetus* in the diagnostic samples taken from infected animals, preserved in low temperature) [Abstract of report before Polsk. Towarz. Nauk Wet., Apr. 17-19, 1959] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E, v. 70 (1-4), pp. 364-366. [W^a.]

Ziemer, W. *See* Hiepe, Th.; Ebner, D.; and Ziemer, W.

Ziffo, G. S.

1964 a.-- Tick-borne diseases < Scottish Agric., v. 43 (4), Spring, pp. 224-226. [W^a.]

Zil'berblat, G. S.; and Skorikova, A. S.

1963 a.-- Изучение активности некоторых фракций лизата *Trypanosoma cruzi* на взвесях злокачественных клеток(A study on the activity of some lysate fractions of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in malignant cell suspensions) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 1040-1045. [W^a.]

Zimmer, E. *See* Enigk, Karl; Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Zimmer, E.

Zimmerhackel, W.

1962 a.-- Die ökonomische Bedeutung der Tierparasitosen im Bezirk Erfurt < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 17 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 652-654. [W^a.]

Zimmermann, William J.

1963 a.-- Efficacy of selected drugs against *Trichinella spiralis* in swine [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]

Zimmermann, William J.

1964 a.-- Efficacy of selected drugs against *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 415-420. [W^a.]

Zimmermann, William J.; and Hubbard, Earl D.

1963 a.-- Wildlife reservoirs of *Trichinella spiralis* < Scient. Proc. 100. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (New York City, July 28-Aug. 1), pp. 194-199. [W^a.]

Zimmerman, William J.; and Mathews, John.

1963 a.-- Viability of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae stored in serum < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 70, pp. 479-486. [W^a.]

Zimoroi, I. Ia.

1963 a.-- О природной и антропургической очаговости трихинеллеза в Курской области (On the natural and anthropurgic trichinosis foci in the Kursk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-180.[W^a.]

Zimoroi, I. Ia.

1963 b.-- О влиянии высушивания и ультразвука на жизнеспособность трихинелл (The effects of desiccation and of ultra-sound on the viability of Trichinella) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 603-606. [W^a.]

Zinelli, G. *See* Carreras, L.; Mandras, A.; Salvatore, V.; and Zinelli, G.

Zinov'ev, B. S.

1963 a.-- Наши достижения в борьбе с гельминтозами животных (Our achievements in animal helminthiasis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

Ziuzin, V. S. *See* Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Alekseenko, N. D.; and Borodin, V. S.

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga. [*See also* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.

1961 b.--Wybrane zagadnienia dotyczące związków ekologicznych i filogenetycznych między wszołami (Mallophaga) a ich żywicielami (Aves) (Some chosen problems referring the ecological and phylogenetic relations between the Mallophaga and their avian hosts) < Wiadom., Parazytol., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 919-926. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.

1961 c.-- Wybrane zagadnienia dotyczące zwiąków ekologicznych i filogenetycznych między wszołami (Mallophaga) a ich żywicielami (aves) (Some chosen problems referring the ecological, and phylogenetic relations between the Mallophaga and their avian hosts) [Polish and English texts] [Report before 7. Meet. Polish Parasitol. Soc., Olsztyn, June 11-14] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 7 (2), Suppl., pp. 229-232. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.

1963 a.-- Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. I. Trollipeurus nov. gen., eine neue Mallophagengattung von Neuweltgeiern < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 3-12, illus. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.

1963 b.-- Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. III. Neue Falcolipeurus-Arten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 150-163, illus. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.

1963 c.-- Larithophilus gen. n. separated from Actornithophilus Ferris (Mallophaga) with a description of a new and a review of known species < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (16), pp. 223-228, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga; and Danecki, Jerzy.

1962 a.-- Obserwacje nad żywotnością wszołow (Mallophaga) z martwych głuszców (Tetrao urogallus L.) (Observations on vitality of Mallophaga from dead woodgrouse (Tetrao urogallus L.) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (5), pp. 559-564. [W^{a}.]

Zöllner, Brigitte. See Janitschke, Brigitte.

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Elizarov, Iu. A.

1964 a.-- Исследование хеморецепции насекомых и клещей: поведение клещей Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. при действии репеллентов (An inquiry into chemoreception of insects and ticks. The behaviour of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. under the effect of repellents) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-53. [W^{a}.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Elizarov, Îu. A.

1964 b.-- Исследование хеморецепции насекомых и клещей. Особенности функционирования хеморецепторов клещей Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Sch. при действии репеллентов (Investigation of the chemoreception in insects and mites. The peculiarities of functioning of chemoreceptors in Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Sch. under the action of repellents) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (4), pp. 549-559.[W^{a}.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Gaverdovskii, A. N.

1964 a.-- Изменение поведения блох по отношению к репеллентам в зависимости от физиологического состояния насекомых (Changes in fleas behavior with respect to repellents in dependence on the physiological condition of the insects) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (8), pp. 1155-1160. [W^{a}.]

Zolotarev, N. A.

1963 a.-- Исследование клещей (паукообразные) [Investigation of Acarina (Arachnida)] [Russian text] < Vet. Lab. Prakt. (Orlov), v. 2, pp. 316-382, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Zolotousova, A. I.

1960 a.-- Кокцидиоз кур в некоторых хозяйствах Ставропольского края [Coccidiosis of chickens in some farms in Stavropol krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Stavropol. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst. (10), pp. 29-32. [W^{a}.]

Zolotov, V. S.

1961 a.-- О проницаемости оболочек эхинококкового пузыря к лекарственным веществам и их действие на личинки эхинококка [On the penetrability of the Echinococcus cyst wall by medicinal substances and their action on Echinococcus larvae] [Russian text] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 32, pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

Zoltai, Nandor. [State Inst. Hygiene, Budapest] See Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; and Zoltai, Nandor; and Banki, Gyorgi; Lengyel, Anna; Zoltai, Nandor; and Vilimszky, Z.

Zorikhina, V. I.

1964 a.-- Реакция агглютинации с латексом в диагностике эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза (Latex agglutination test in the diagnosis of echinococcosis and alveococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Zscheile, F. Paul.

1964 a.-- Recurrent toxoplasmic retinitis with weakly positive methylene blue dye test < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (5), May, pp. 645-648, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zubiaur, F. J. B. Lanari. See Lanari Zubiaur, F. J. B.

Zuckerman, Avivah.

1959 a.-- Blood loss and replacement in the rodent malarias Plasmodium berghei and Plasmodium vinckei < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 7, pp. 34-45. [Lib. BPL]

Zuckerman, Avivah.

1964 a.-- A survey of the blood and tissue protozoa of wild birds and mammals in Israel [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., May 19] < J. Protozool., v. 11, Sug., Suppl., p. 43.[W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.

1964 b.-- The antigenic analysis of plasmodia [Report before Internat. Panel Workshop Cultivation Plasmodia and Immunol. Malaria, Washington, Aug. 27-28, 1963] < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (1), part 2, Suppl., Jan., pp. 209-213. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.

1964 c.-- Autoimmunization and other types of indirect damage to host cells as factors in certain protozoan diseases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp.138-183. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; Spira, Dan; and Bitton, Miriam.

1962 a.--Comparison of parasite counts in peripheral and organ blood in rodent malarias [Program and Abstr. 15. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 28-31] < J. Protozool., v. 9, Suppl., Aug., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Bert M.

1961 a.-- Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated cranberry by some nematodes < Nematologica, v. 6 (2), pp. 135-143, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zuidema, P. J. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] [See also Anten, J. F. G.; and Zuidema, P. J.]

Zuidema, P. J.

1961 c.-- Nieuwere amoebicide geneesmiddelen [New amebicidal drugs] [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Amsterdam, Dec. 12, 1959] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 105 (21), May 27, pp. 1070-1072. [W^{m}.]

Zuidema, P. J.

1963 a.--Experiences on ancylostomiasis in West New Guinea [Report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Dec. 22, 1962, Amsterdam] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 438-440. [W^{a}.]

Zuker, A.; Korkash, G.; Elhadif, R.; and Bek, A.

1961 a.-- One case of a rare intestinal parasite < Dapim Refuim, v. 20 (5-6), Nov., Hebrew text, pp. 501-503; English summary, p. XI. [W^{m}.]

Żukowski, Kazimierz.

1962 a.-- Investigations on the variability of some acarid species of the genus Laelaps Koch, 1836 (Badania nad zmiennością niektórych gatunków roztoczy z rodzaju Laelaps Koch, 1836) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (3), pp. 53-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zuluaga Zuluaga, H.

1961 a.-- Estudio epidemiologico--familiar sobre parasitosis intestinal en el municipio de Santo Domingo, Antioquia, Colombia < Programa Gen. y Resum. Trab. 2. Cong. Latinoam. y 1. Nac. Microbiol. (Ciudad Universitaria, Costa Rica, Dec. 10-17, 1961), p. 44. [W^{m}.]

Zumpt, Fritz. [See also Basson, P. A.; Zumpt, Fritz; and Bauristhene, E.]

Zumpt, Fritz.

1962 e.--Eine neue Spirochaeten-Art, Borrelia tillae Zumpt & Organ, aus Ornithodoros zumpti Heisch & Guggisberg und aus Wildratten in Südafrika < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 3 [pt. 1], pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

Zundel, Guy.

1963 a.-- Un nouvel antimalarien de synthèse < Rec. Méd. Vét., Alfort, v. 139 (4), Apr., pp. 323-326. [W^{a}.]

Zwart, P.
1959 b.-- Trichomonas hepatica infecties bij twee zebravinken en een oranjekaakje in een Nederlandse volière (Trichomonas hepatica infection in two zebrafinches and an orange cheecked [sic] waxbill in a Dutch aviary) [English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 84 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1312-1314. [W^a.]

Zwart, P.
1964 a.-- Intraepithelial protozoon, Klossiella boae n. sp. in the kidneys of a Boa constrictor < J. Protozool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 261-263, pl. [W^a.]

Żydowicz, L. See Bojanowicz, K.; Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Żydowicz, L.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1966 O - 226-446